

VIRGINIA PRETRIAL DATA PROJECT



STATEWIDE AND LOCALITY DESCRIPTIVE FINDINGS 2021 Cohort

Published by the Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission, December 1, 2024

Virginia Pretrial Data Project: Statewide and Locality Descriptive Findings

This document provides an overview of the statewide and locality descriptive data contained in the Virginia Pretrial Data Project. This descriptive data only summarizes information in the dataset. This descriptive data does not explain why any differences may exist between variables or groups of defendants within the dataset.

Section 1: Statewide and Locality Profiles

Section 1 provides the population profile, criminal offenses reported, and adult arrests for the state and each locality in the calendar year of study, as well as an overview of the data contained within the Virginia Pretrial Data Project dataset.

Section 2: Defendants in the Cohort at Statewide and Locality Levels

Section 2 provides an overview of court appearance and new arrest outcomes, defendant demographics, classification of contact event charges, defendant in-state criminal history records, assigned Public Safety Assessment (PSA) scores, bond amount and release information, number of days between pre-trial release and failure to appear or new in-state jailable offense, and final case disposition for each defendant whose first contact event included a new criminal offense and whose criminal record and bond information were available at statewide and locality levels.

The defendants are classified into the following categories based on their ultimate pretrial release mechanism or detention status during the pretrial period:

- released on summons
- released on personal recognizance (PR) or unsecured bond only
- released on PR or unsecured bond with pretrial services agency (PSA) supervision
- released on secured bond only
- released on secured bond with pretrial services agency (PSA) supervision

- held with secured bond for entire pre-trial period
- held without bond for entire pretrial period (i.e., denied bail)

Please refer to *Appendix A: Virginia Pretrial Data Project: Abbreviated Data Codebook* for detailed information on each variable included in Sections 1 and 2. There are some slight variations in the terminology for certain variables between the main body of the report and Appendix B. These variations are denoted within the Data Codebook.

Localities

There are 133 counties and independent cities in the state of Virginia by Census definition. However, the state court data reporting system for some localities is sometimes operated under one FIPS code for the cases originated from neighboring jurisdictions (with different FIPS codes). They are:

- Alleghany County and Covington City are under FIPS code 005
- James City County and Williamsburg City are under FIPS code 830
- Prince William County, Manassas City, and Manassas Park City are under FIPS code 153
- Rockbridge County and Lexington City are under FIPS code 163
- Wise County and Norton City are under FIPS code 195
- York County and Poquoson City are under FIPS code 199

For the above localities whose cases are recorded under one unified FIPS code, both locality profile and defendant information are combined, and therefore their locality tables are the same.

Comparison across Localities

Each of localities and independent cities in Virginia has its own unique features and characteristics and is different with many different aspects. Ultimately, examination of the data revealed that localities varied across numerous measures within the dataset. Localities differ on many factors, such as natural environment, population size and density, demographics, economic

conditions and employment availability etc. Localities also vary in terms of judicial officers, court practices, total number of sworn law enforcement officers, pretrial services agencies, bail bondsmen, other practitioners, and available services (e.g., mental health and substance use treatment). The overall statistics presented by the tables does not control and fully reflect the complex interrelations between these factors. Therefore, comparison across localities solely based on the data presented in this report is strongly discouraged.

SECTION 1: State of Virginia Profile

FIPS Code: 51 Region: ALL Judicial Circuit: ALL Judicial District: ALL Magistrial Region: ALL Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): --- Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021): ---

2021 Population Profile

Population: 8,582,479	Geographic area: 39,209 square miles
Population Density: 218 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.6
White: 65.0%	Households with a computer: 93.4%
Black: 19.0%	Households with broadband internet: 87.8%
Asian: 6.7%	Unemployment rate: 3.9%
Other races: 3.1%	Per capita income: \$43,267
Hispanic origin: 9.8%	Median household income: \$80,615
Male: 49.5%	Below poverty level: 6.8%
Female: 50.5%	Gini index: 0.47
Median age: 38.5	No health insurance: 7.9%
High school graduate or above: 90.8%	Received cash public assistance income: 2.2%
Bachelor's degree or above: 40.3%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 8.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 361,268 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 37.4
Crimes against persons: 87,738 offenses	Total adult arrests: 185,349
Crimes against property: 220,950 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 84,342
Crimes against society: 52,580 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 101,007

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - State Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 265,838
Related to new arrests: 222,995 (83.9%)
Related to prior conviction: 20,538 (7.7%)
Other excluded: 22,305 (8.4%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 15,436 (5.8%)
General district court: 217,280 (81.7%)
Juvenile court: 28,038 (10.5%)
Multiple courts: 5,084 (1.9%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 248,162 (93.4%)

Released on summons: 152,684 (57.4%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 62,868 (23.6%)
Released on secured bond: 27,671 (10.4%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 4,939 (1.9%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 17,676 (6.6%)

Held without bond: 7,022 (2.6%)
Held with secured bond: 472 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 12 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 10,170 (3.8%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 67,695 (25.5%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 34,825 (13.1%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 14,420 (5.4%)
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 8,189 (3.1%)
5. Supervision Violations: 7,640 (2.9%)
6. Drug: 6,900 (2.6%)
7. Assault: 5,811 (2.2%)
8. Larceny: 5,638 (2.1%)
9. Traffic - All Others: 2,954 (1.1%)
10. Weapon/Firearm: 2,914 (1.1%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (State of Virginia)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrests Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

State of Virginia		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<u>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</u>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 215,393	152,684	36,019	5,541	16,163	4,986
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	9,888 (6.5%)	5,689 (15.8%)	844 (15.2%)	3,150 (19.5%)	700 (14.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	12,476 (8.2%)	6,562 (18.2%)	1,303 (23.5%)	4,189 (25.9%)	1,195 (24.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	11,524 (7.5%)	5,856 (16.3%)	1,099 (19.8%)	3,523 (21.8%)	996 (20.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	3,185 (2.1%)	2,273 (6.3%)	635 (11.5%)	1,966 (12.2%)	591 (11.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	966 (0.6%)	817 (2.3%)	180 (3.2%)	570 (3.5%)	165 (3.3%)

Source: Virginia Pretrial Data Project.

Note: This table excludes defendants whose contact event related to prior conviction, whose criminal history was missing, whose offenses were not incarcerable, or whose bond information was not clear.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

State of Virginia Demographics	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 222,887	152,684	36,019	5,541	16,163	4,986	472	7,022
Sex							
Male	100,043 (65%)	24,269 (67%)	4,073 (73%)	12,238 (75%)	4,018 (80%)	382 (80%)	6,054 (86%)
Female	52,495 (34%)	11,584 (32%)	1,459 (26%)	3,855 (23%)	942 (18%)	84 (17%)	915 (13%)
Undetermined	146 (0%)	166 (0%)	9 (0%)	70 (0%)	26 (0%)	6 (1%)	53 (0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	50,453 (33%)	8,322 (23%)	1,164 (21%)	2,920 (18%)	930 (18%)	62 (13%)	1,343 (19%)
26-35 years old	45,823 (30%)	11,429 (31%)	1,907 (34%)	5,496 (34%)	1,782 (35%)	161 (34%)	2,511 (35%)
36-45 years old	26,466 (17%)	7,948 (22%)	1,302 (23%)	4,010 (24%)	1,237 (24%)	122 (25%)	1,855 (26%)
46-55 years old	15,555 (10%)	4,617 (12%)	693 (12%)	2,337 (14%)	645 (12%)	72 (15%)	821 (11%)
56-65 years old	9,176 (6%)	2,784 (7%)	374 (6%)	1,166 (7%)	329 (6%)	46 (9%)	420 (5%)
>65 years old	4,015 (2%)	911 (2%)	101 (1%)	229 (1%)	63 (1%)	9 (1%)	71 (1%)
Unknown	1,196 (0%)	8 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (0%)
Race							
White	75,646 (49%)	21,403 (59%)	3,256 (58%)	8,811 (54%)	2,732 (54%)	294 (62%)	3,691 (52%)
Black	58,184 (38%)	12,894 (35%)	2,081 (37%)	6,662 (41%)	2,102 (42%)	162 (34%)	3,035 (43%)
Asian or pacific islander	1,820 (1%)	485 (1%)	89 (1%)	122 (0%)	25 (0%)	1 (0%)	25 (0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	229 (0%)	21 (0%)	4 (0%)	7 (0%)	1 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (0%)
Unknown	16,805 (11%)	1,216 (3%)	111 (2%)	561 (3%)	126 (2%)	15 (3%)	266 (3%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0%)	31,820 (88%)	4,726 (85%)	13,630 (84%)	4,541 (91%)	318 (67%)	5,343 (76%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0%)	2,623 (7%)	427 (7%)	1,920 (11%)	251 (5%)	80 (16%)	738 (10%)
Undetermined	152,684 (100%)	1,576 (4%)	388 (7%)	613 (3%)	194 (3%)	74 (15%)	941 (13%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	18,621 (12%)	17,148 (47%)	3,462 (62%)	9,372 (57%)	2,685 (53%)	411 (87%)	5,295 (75%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	132,334 (86%)	16,837 (46%)	1,993 (35%)	6,448 (39%)	2,256 (45%)	50 (10%)	1,630 (23%)
Undetermined	1,729 (1%)	2,034 (5%)	86 (1%)	343 (2%)	45 (0%)	11 (2%)	97 (1%)

Source: Virginia Pretrial Data Project.

Note: This table excludes defendants whose contact event related to prior conviction, whose criminal history was missing, whose offenses were not incarcerable, or whose bond information was not clear.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

State of Virginia		<i>Released Defendants</i>			<i>Detained Defendants</i>		
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 222,887	152,684	36,019	5,541	16,163	4,986	472	7,022
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	8,827 (24.5%)	3,362 (60.7%)	10,112 (62.6%)	3,814 (76.5%)	255 (54.0%)	5,960 (84.9%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	152,680 (100.0%)	27,189 (75.5%)	2,178 (39.3%)	6,051 (37.4%)	1,171 (23.5%)	217 (46.0%)	1,055 (15.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	4 (0.0%)	3 (0.0%)	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (0.1%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (0.2%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	40 (0.1%)	29 (0.5%)	102 (0.6%)	84 (1.7%)	1 (0.2%)	292 (4.2%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	214 (0.6%)	218 (3.9%)	450 (2.8%)	293 (5.9%)	5 (1.1%)	443 (6.3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	207 (0.6%)	78 (1.4%)	235 (1.5%)	84 (1.7%)	2 (0.4%)	152 (2.2%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	3,537 (9.8%)	1,185 (21.4%)	3,356 (20.8%)	1,203 (24.1%)	81 (17.2%)	1,334 (19.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	2,352 (6.5%)	990 (17.9%)	3,093 (19.1%)	1,072 (21.5%)	79 (16.7%)	1,456 (20.7%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	2,476 (6.9%)	862 (15.6%)	2,875 (17.8%)	1,078 (21.6%)	87 (18.4%)	2,267 (32.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	124,614 (81.6%)	26,529 (73.7%)	1,930 (34.8%)	5,461 (33.8%)	877 (17.6%)	205 (43.4%)	981 (14.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	27,652 (18.1%)	108 (0.3%)	9 (0.2%)	22 (0.1%)	5 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (0.1%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	414 (0.3%)	552 (1.5%)	239 (4.3%)	568 (3.5%)	289 (5.8%)	12 (2.5%)	67 (1.0%)
Special Class (S9)	3 (0.0%)	3 (0.0%)	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (0.1%)
Undetermined Classification	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Source: Virginia Pretrial Data Project.

Note: This table excludes defendants whose contact event related to prior conviction, whose criminal history was missing, whose offenses were not incarcerable, or whose bond information was not clear.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

State of Virginia Criminal History of Defendants	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 222,887	152,684	36,019	5,541	16,163	4,986	472	7,022
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	7,670 (5.0%)	2,574 (7.1%)	660 (11.9%)	2,415 (14.9%)	768 (15.4%)	90 (19.1%)	1,614 (23.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	2,586 (1.7%)	1,437 (4.0%)	555 (10.0%)	2,509 (15.5%)	706 (14.2%)	106 (22.5%)	2,165 (30.8%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1,312 (0.9%)	479 (1.3%)	182 (3.3%)	456 (2.8%)	137 (2.7%)	22 (4.7%)	282 (4.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	17,960 (11.8%)	6,470 (18.0%)	1,760 (31.8%)	6,660 (41.2%)	2,151 (43.1%)	244 (51.7%)	4,254 (60.6%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	16,906 (11.1%)	5,406 (15.0%)	1,485 (26.8%)	6,553 (40.5%)	1,958 (39.3%)	223 (47.2%)	3,958 (56.4%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	335 (0.2%)	123 (0.3%)	43 (0.8%)	152 (0.9%)	48 (1.0%)	9 (1.9%)	208 (3.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	11,402 (7.5%)	4,415 (12.3%)	1,134 (20.5%)	4,231 (26.2%)	1,446 (29.0%)	160 (33.9%)	3,171 (45.2%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	2,749 (1.8%)	1,174 (3.3%)	352 (6.4%)	1,144 (7.1%)	427 (8.6%)	54 (11.4%)	1,417 (20.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	46,161 (30.2%)	14,042 (39.0%)	3,048 (55.0%)	9,676 (59.9%)	3,178 (63.7%)	301 (63.8%)	4,869 (69.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	19,333 (12.7%)	5,200 (14.4%)	1,333 (24.1%)	4,181 (25.9%)	1,377 (27.6%)	170 (36.0%)	2,647 (37.7%)
Prior FTA charge	15,352 (10.1%)	5,075 (14.1%)	1,274 (23.0%)	4,489 (27.8%)	1,404 (28.2%)	172 (36.4%)	2,849 (40.6%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	4,482 (2.9%)	1,447 (4.0%)	403 (7.3%)	1,412 (8.7%)	389 (7.8%)	74 (15.7%)	1,176 (16.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	8,263 (5.4%)	2,518 (7.0%)	619 (11.2%)	2,614 (16.2%)	835 (16.7%)	106 (22.5%)	1,842 (26.2%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	2,235 (1.5%)	659 (1.8%)	174 (3.1%)	723 (4.5%)	212 (4.3%)	42 (8.9%)	693 (9.9%)

Source: Virginia Pretrial Data Project.

Note: This table excludes defendants whose contact event related to prior conviction, whose criminal history was missing, whose offenses were not incarcerable, or whose bond information was not clear.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

State of Virginia		<i>Released Defendants</i>			<i>Detained Defendants</i>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 222,887	152,684	36,019	5,541	16,163	4,986	472	7,022
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	99,367 (65.1%)	20,384 (56.6%)	2,197 (39.6%)	5,319 (32.9%)	1,513 (30.3%)	147 (31.1%)	1,667 (23.7%)
FTA Score 2	33,871 (22.2%)	9,888 (27.5%)	1,876 (33.9%)	5,600 (34.6%)	1,812 (36.3%)	129 (27.3%)	2,075 (29.5%)
FTA Score 3	10,007 (6.6%)	3,409 (9.5%)	805 (14.5%)	2,851 (17.6%)	936 (18.8%)	90 (19.1%)	1,425 (20.3%)
FTA Score 4	5,609 (3.7%)	1,794 (5.0%)	480 (8.7%)	1,765 (10.9%)	571 (11.5%)	68 (14.4%)	1,248 (17.8%)
FTA Score 5	1,374 (0.9%)	448 (1.2%)	159 (2.9%)	512 (3.2%)	128 (2.6%)	33 (7.0%)	482 (6.9%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	245 (0.2%)	96 (0.3%)	24 (0.4%)	116 (0.7%)	26 (0.5%)	5 (1.1%)	125 (1.8%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	71,165 (46.6%)	16,439 (45.6%)	1,695 (30.6%)	4,270 (26.4%)	1,161 (23.3%)	133 (28.2%)	1,300 (18.5%)
NCA Score 2	53,863 (35.3%)	11,219 (31.1%)	1,708 (30.8%)	4,120 (25.5%)	1,325 (26.6%)	73 (15.5%)	1,033 (14.7%)
NCA Score 3	13,978 (9.2%)	4,472 (12.4%)	1,021 (18.4%)	3,258 (20.2%)	1,075 (21.6%)	69 (14.6%)	1,360 (19.4%)
NCA Score 4	6,563 (4.3%)	2,277 (6.3%)	605 (10.9%)	2,535 (15.7%)	790 (15.8%)	110 (23.3%)	1,693 (24.1%)
NCA Score 5	3,657 (2.4%)	1,140 (3.2%)	363 (6.6%)	1,406 (8.7%)	449 (9.0%)	56 (11.9%)	1,021 (14.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1,247 (0.8%)	472 (1.3%)	149 (2.7%)	574 (3.6%)	186 (3.7%)	31 (6.6%)	615 (8.8%)

Source: Virginia Pretrial Data Project.

Note: This table excludes defendants whose contact event related to prior conviction, whose criminal history was missing, whose offenses were not incarcerable, or whose bond information was not clear.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

State of Virginia	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)
Number of Defendants, N= 61,021	34,321	5,079	16,163	4,986	472
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	8,487	3,075	10,104	3,810	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,056	\$3,764	\$3,882	\$6,529	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$0 to \$53,000	\$100 to \$100,000	\$0 to \$500,000	\$0 to \$350,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	25,834	2,004	6,059	1,176	472
Average bond amount at release	\$2,135	\$2,536	\$2,247	\$2,879	\$3,556
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,200
Range of bond amount at release	\$50 to \$75,000	\$10 to \$25,000	\$10 to \$50,000	\$250 to \$20,000	\$100 to \$150,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14,529 (89.9%)	4,528 (90.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1,194 (7.4%)	285 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	34,321 (100.0%)	5,079 (100.0%)	437 (2.7%)	173 (3.5%)	472 (100.0%)

Source: Virginia Pretrial Data Project.

Note: This table excludes defendants whose contact event related to prior conviction, whose criminal history was missing, whose offenses were not incarcerable, or whose bond information was not clear.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

State of Virginia Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 62,709	36,019	5,541	16,163	4,986
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	30,338 (84.2%)	1,865 (33.7%)	8,867 (54.9%)	1,224 (24.5%)
1 day	3,364 (9.3%)	1,013 (18.3%)	2,874 (17.8%)	562 (11.3%)
2 days	332 (0.9%)	438 (7.9%)	615 (3.8%)	231 (4.6%)
3 days	232 (0.6%)	317 (5.7%)	405 (2.5%)	267 (5.4%)
4 days	171 (0.5%)	237 (4.3%)	315 (1.9%)	234 (4.7%)
5 days	143 (0.4%)	179 (3.2%)	325 (2.0%)	224 (4.5%)
6-10 days	399 (1.1%)	553 (10.0%)	957 (5.9%)	787 (15.8%)
11-15 days	220 (0.6%)	272 (4.9%)	509 (3.1%)	444 (8.9%)
16-20 days	109 (0.3%)	134 (2.4%)	260 (1.6%)	227 (4.6%)
21-25 days	81 (0.2%)	79 (1.4%)	182 (1.1%)	165 (3.3%)
26-30 days	66 (0.2%)	63 (1.1%)	139 (0.9%)	118 (2.4%)
Over 30 days	564 (1.6%)	391 (7.1%)	715 (4.4%)	503 (10.1%)
Average number of days	2	9	5	13
Median number of days	0	0	0	1
Range of days	0 to 599	0 to 484	0 to 875	0 to 639
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Source: Virginia Pretrial Data Project.

Note: This table excludes defendants whose contact event related to prior conviction, whose criminal history was missing, whose offenses were not incarcerable, or whose bond information was not clear.

Table 8: Time Between Pretrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

State of Virginia		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 215,393	152,684	36,019	5,541	16,163	4,986
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	9,888	5,689	844	3,150	700
Average days between release and FTA date	79	106	144	133	168
Median days between release and FTA date	22	15	51	31	62
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 995	1 to 1,065	5 to 879	1 to 912	3 to 1,138
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	12,476	6,562	1,303	4,188	1,195
Average days between release and new offense date	86	125	149	128	170
Median days between release and new offense date	20	23	44	28	57
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 1,066	1 to 1,086	1 to 950	1 to 1,079	2 to 1,072
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	11,524	5,856	1,099	3,523	996
Average days between release and new offense date	88	129	156	137	174
Median days between release and new offense date	21	24	45	32	56
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 1,066	1 to 1,086	1 to 950	1 to 1,079	2 to 1,017
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	3,185	2,273	635	1,965	591
Average days between release and new offense date	109	150	163	148	192
Median days between release and new offense date	28	31	52	35	70
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 1,020	1 to 970	1 to 773	1 to 1,030	2 to 1,090
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	974	780	169	670	202
Average days between release and new offense date	117	152	174	160	204
Median days between release and new offense date	33	35	59	39	76
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 1,020	1 to 957	1 to 756	1 to 884	5 to 810

Source: Virginia Pretrial Data Project.

Note: This table excludes defendants whose contact event related to prior conviction, whose criminal history was missing, whose offenses were not incarcerable, or whose bond information was not clear.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

State of Virginia		<i>Released Defendants</i>			<i>Detained Defendants</i>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 222,887	152,684	36,019	5,541	16,163	4,986	472	7,022
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge in Contact Event	0	8,809	3,358	10,093	3,810	254	5,948
Average days	0	282	304	293	323	115	195
Median days	0	99	113	112	132	46	76
Range of days	0 to 0	0 to 1,162	8 to 1,136	0 to 1,169	19 to 1,156	1 to 527	0 to 1,100
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	152,543	27,193	2,183	6,057	1,176	218	1,063
Average days	115	205	212	203	188	49	65
Median days	48	75	80	79	78	18	26
Range of days	0 to 1,160	0 to 1,149	15 to 1,176	0 to 1,154	4 to 1,046	1 to 270	0 to 868
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	110,924 (72.6%)	16,455 (45.7%)	2,895 (52.2%)	8,771 (54.3%)	2,970 (59.6%)	369 (78.2%)	5,268 (75.0%)
Dismissed	26,989 (17.7%)	5,634 (15.6%)	505 (9.1%)	1,540 (9.5%)	342 (6.9%)	25 (5.3%)	252 (3.6%)
Nolle prosequi	9,148 (6.0%)	8,885 (24.7%)	1,221 (22.0%)	3,505 (21.7%)	896 (18.0%)	58 (12.3%)	1,045 (14.9%)
Not guilty	2,904 (1.9%)	1,134 (3.1%)	72 (1.3%)	283 (1.8%)	81 (1.6%)	3 (0.6%)	63 (0.9%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	2,453 (1.6%)	3,904 (10.8%)	846 (15.3%)	2,060 (12.7%)	697 (14.0%)	17 (3.6%)	394 (5.6%)
Other	266 (0.2%)	7 (0.0%)	2 (0.0%)	4 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	107,086 (96.2%)	12,622 (74.1%)	1,768 (58.0%)	5,252 (56.9%)	1,315 (41.6%)	98 (26.7%)	838 (15.6%)
Jail up to 12 months	4,219 (3.8%)	4,197 (24.6%)	1,121 (36.8%)	3,386 (36.7%)	1,467 (46.4%)	236 (64.3%)	2,434 (45.4%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	218 (1.3%)	160 (5.2%)	589 (6.4%)	381 (12.0%)	33 (9.0%)	2,094 (39.0%)

Source: Virginia Pretrial Data Project.

Note: This table excludes defendants whose contact event related to prior conviction, whose criminal history was missing, whose offenses were not incarcerable, or whose bond information was not clear.

SECTION 1: Accomack County Profile

FIPS Code: 001 **Region:** Eastern **Judicial Circuit:** 2 **Judicial District:** 2A **Magistrial Region:** 7
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 33,388	Geographic area: 449 square miles
Population Density: 74 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.2
White: 64.5%	Households with a computer: 84.0%
Black: 28.5%	Households with broadband internet: 77.5%
Asian: 0.8%	Unemployment rate: 4.3%
Other races: 1.0%	Per capita income: \$29,202
Hispanic origin: 9.1%	Median household income: \$50,601
Male: 48.7%	Below poverty level: 12.0%
Female: 51.3%	Gini index: 0.45
Median age: 47.1	No health insurance: 12.3%
High school graduate or above: 82.3%	Received cash public assistance income: 2.0%
Bachelor's degree or above: 21.0%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 11.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,187 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 33.1
Crimes against persons: 435 offenses	Total adult arrests: 633
Crimes against property: 675 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 243
Crimes against society: 77 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 390

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Accomack County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,624
Related to new arrests: 1,432 (88.2%)
Related to prior conviction: 83 (5.1%)
Other excluded: 109 (6.7%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 71 (4.4%)
General district court: 1,408 (86.7%)
Juvenile court: 127 (7.8%)
Multiple courts: 18 (1.1%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,523 (93.8%)

Released on summons: 1,125 (69.3%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 232 (14.3%)
Released on secured bond: 137 (8.4%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 29 (1.8%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 101 (6.2%)

Held without bond: 41 (2.5%)
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 60 (3.7%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 613 (37.7%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 268 (16.5%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 56 (3.4%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 42 (2.6%)
- Supervision Violations: 28 (1.7%)
- Assault: 26 (1.6%)
- Traffic - All Others: 24 (1.5%)
- Larceny: 20 (1.2%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 17 (1.0%)
- Contempt Of Court: 15 (0.9%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Accomack County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Accomack County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,391	1,125	142	7	87	30
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	38 (3.4%)	23 (16.2%)	1 (14.3%)	9 (10.3%)	3 (10.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	31 (2.8%)	20 (14.1%)	1 (14.3%)	16 (18.4%)	9 (30.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	28 (2.5%)	18 (12.7%)	1 (14.3%)	13 (14.9%)	6 (20.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	4 (0.4%)	5 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.9%)	3 (10.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (0.2%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Accomack County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,432	1,125	142	7	87	30	0	41
Sex							
Male	738 (65.6%)	105 (73.9%)	3 (42.9%)	69 (79.3%)	25 (83.3%)	---(---)	37 (90.2%)
Female	387 (34.4%)	37 (26.1%)	4 (57.1%)	15 (17.2%)	5 (16.7%)	---(---)	4 (9.8%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	360 (32.0%)	23 (16.2%)	1 (14.3%)	12 (13.8%)	10 (33.3%)	---(---)	10 (24.4%)
26-35 years old	307 (27.3%)	51 (35.9%)	4 (57.1%)	34 (39.1%)	11 (36.7%)	---(---)	18 (43.9%)
36-45 years old	209 (18.6%)	35 (24.6%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (20.7%)	3 (10.0%)	---(---)	6 (14.6%)
46-55 years old	120 (10.7%)	17 (12.0%)	2 (28.6%)	11 (12.6%)	3 (10.0%)	---(---)	4 (9.8%)
56-65 years old	84 (7.5%)	15 (10.6%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (12.6%)	3 (10.0%)	---(---)	3 (7.3%)
>65 years old	37 (3.3%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	8 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	455 (40.4%)	81 (57.0%)	6 (85.7%)	33 (37.9%)	18 (60.0%)	---(---)	18 (43.9%)
Black	493 (43.8%)	56 (39.4%)	0 (0.0%)	41 (47.1%)	9 (30.0%)	---(---)	19 (46.3%)
Asian or pacific islander	5 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	171 (15.2%)	5 (3.5%)	1 (14.3%)	13 (14.9%)	3 (10.0%)	---(---)	4 (9.8%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	122 (85.9%)	7 (100.0%)	63 (72.4%)	22 (73.3%)	---(---)	26 (63.4%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	15 (10.6%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (19.5%)	6 (20.0%)	---(---)	8 (19.5%)
Undetermined	1,125 (100.0%)	5 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.0%)	2 (6.7%)	---(---)	7 (17.1%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	81 (7.2%)	80 (56.3%)	6 (85.7%)	55 (63.2%)	13 (43.3%)	---(---)	29 (70.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,019 (90.6%)	55 (38.7%)	1 (14.3%)	30 (34.5%)	17 (56.7%)	---(---)	10 (24.4%)
Undetermined	25 (2.2%)	7 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (4.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Accomack County	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,432	1,125	142	7	87	30	0	41
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	35 (24.6%)	2 (28.6%)	53 (60.9%)	19 (63.3%)	---(---)	22 (53.7%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,125 (100.0%)	107 (75.4%)	5 (71.4%)	34 (39.1%)	11 (36.7%)	---(---)	19 (46.3%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (9.8%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	1 (14.3%)	2 (2.3%)	1 (3.3%)	---(---)	4 (9.8%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.4%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	16 (11.3%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (20.7%)	4 (13.3%)	---(---)	3 (7.3%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	7 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (11.5%)	5 (16.7%)	---(---)	5 (12.2%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	11 (7.7%)	1 (14.3%)	21 (24.1%)	9 (30.0%)	---(---)	5 (12.2%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	993 (88.3%)	106 (74.6%)	4 (57.1%)	27 (31.0%)	8 (26.7%)	---(---)	18 (43.9%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	130 (11.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (1.1%)	1 (3.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (0.2%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.9%)	2 (6.7%)	---(---)	1 (2.4%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Accomack County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,432	1,125	142	7	87	30	0	41
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	28 (2.5%)	8 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (11.5%)	2 (6.7%)	---(---)	5 (12.2%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	11 (1.0%)	9 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (16.1%)	3 (10.0%)	---(---)	8 (19.5%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	11 (1.0%)	4 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.7%)	2 (6.7%)	---(---)	2 (4.9%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	87 (7.7%)	40 (28.2%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (37.9%)	7 (23.3%)	---(---)	15 (36.6%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	79 (7.0%)	28 (19.7%)	0 (0.0%)	35 (40.2%)	6 (20.0%)	---(---)	12 (29.3%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	1 (3.3%)	---(---)	1 (2.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	51 (4.5%)	20 (14.1%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (25.3%)	7 (23.3%)	---(---)	11 (26.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	11 (1.0%)	4 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (9.2%)	1 (3.3%)	---(---)	7 (17.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	242 (21.5%)	53 (37.3%)	2 (28.6%)	44 (50.6%)	11 (36.7%)	---(---)	20 (48.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	94 (8.4%)	18 (12.7%)	1 (14.3%)	21 (24.1%)	6 (20.0%)	---(---)	13 (31.7%)
Prior FTA charge	52 (4.6%)	20 (14.1%)	1 (14.3%)	20 (23.0%)	4 (13.3%)	---(---)	10 (24.4%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	11 (1.0%)	5 (3.5%)	1 (14.3%)	4 (4.6%)	1 (3.3%)	---(---)	6 (14.6%)
Prior FTA conviction	24 (2.1%)	11 (7.7%)	1 (14.3%)	14 (16.1%)	3 (10.0%)	---(---)	9 (22.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	4 (0.4%)	2 (1.4%)	1 (14.3%)	6 (6.9%)	1 (3.3%)	---(---)	3 (7.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Accomack County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,432	1,125	142	7	87	30	0	41
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	823 (73.2%)	76 (53.5%)	5 (71.4%)	32 (36.8%)	18 (60.0%)	---(---)	20 (48.8%)
FTA Score 2	216 (19.2%)	44 (31.0%)	1 (14.3%)	33 (37.9%)	7 (23.3%)	---(---)	10 (24.4%)
FTA Score 3	49 (4.4%)	15 (10.6%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (14.9%)	3 (10.0%)	---(---)	4 (9.8%)
FTA Score 4	12 (1.1%)	7 (4.9%)	1 (14.3%)	7 (8.0%)	2 (6.7%)	---(---)	5 (12.2%)
FTA Score 5	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (4.9%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	622 (55.3%)	65 (45.8%)	4 (57.1%)	29 (33.3%)	15 (50.0%)	---(---)	14 (34.1%)
NCA Score 2	354 (31.5%)	33 (23.2%)	3 (42.9%)	21 (24.1%)	5 (16.7%)	---(---)	9 (22.0%)
NCA Score 3	80 (7.1%)	28 (19.7%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (19.5%)	5 (16.7%)	---(---)	7 (17.1%)
NCA Score 4	34 (3.0%)	14 (9.9%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (14.9%)	4 (13.3%)	---(---)	7 (17.1%)
NCA Score 5	9 (0.8%)	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	1 (3.3%)	---(---)	4 (9.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Accomack County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 262	138	7	87	30	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	35	2	53	19	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,785	\$6,250	\$3,551	\$9,473	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$5,625	\$1,000	\$3,250	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$5,000 to \$7,500	\$250 to \$15,000	\$2,000 to \$100,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	103	5	34	11	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,915	\$5,200	\$2,441	\$2,318	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$1,750	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$250 to \$10,000	\$1,500 to \$12,500	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,500 to \$3,500	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	85 (97.7%)	30 (100.0%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	138 (100.0%)	7 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Accomack County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 266	142	7	87	30
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	113 (79.6%)	3 (42.9%)	37 (42.5%)	4 (13.3%)
1 day	11 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (14.9%)	2 (6.7%)
2 days	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.4%)	2 (6.7%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)	2 (6.7%)
4 days	1 (0.7%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	2 (6.7%)
6-10 days	5 (3.5%)	1 (14.3%)	16 (18.4%)	7 (23.3%)
11-15 days	3 (2.1%)	1 (14.3%)	7 (8.0%)	3 (10.0%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	1 (3.3%)
26-30 days	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.3%)
Over 30 days	4 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.7%)	6 (20.0%)
Average number of days	2	5	6	16
Median number of days	0	0	0	2
Range of days	0 to 49	0 to 17	0 to 99	0 to 83
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Accomack County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,391	1,125	142	7	87	30
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	38	23	1	9	3
Average days between release and FTA date	54	90	57	122	178
Median days between release and FTA date	32	32	57	29	142
Range of days between release and FTA date	6 to 194	17 to 325	57 to 57	5 to 492	44 to 250
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	31	20	1	16	9
Average days between release and new offense date	57	116	116	95	161
Median days between release and new offense date	10	6	116	33	57
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 273	1 to 788	116 to 116	12 to 342	13 to 497
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	28	18	1	13	6
Average days between release and new offense date	52	78	116	132	103
Median days between release and new offense date	11	4	116	34	48
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 206	1 to 395	116 to 116	12 to 429	13 to 235
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	4	5	0	6	3
Average days between release and new offense date	88	271	---	66	277
Median days between release and new offense date	26	79	---	34	167
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 273	2 to 788	--- to ---	18 to 141	67 to 497
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2	2	0	2	1
Average days between release and new offense date	23	214	---	36	497
Median days between release and new offense date	13	146	---	34	497
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 42	79 to 349	--- to ---	32 to 41	497 to 497

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Accomack County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,432	1,125	142	7	87	30	0	41
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	35	2	53	19	---	22
Average days	0	305	295	292	400	---	274
Median days	0	89	241	107	172	---	91
Range of days	0 to 0	61 to 850	187 to 404	79 to 992	96 to 1,090	--- to ---	4 to 981
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,125	107	5	34	11	---	19
Average days	66	132	281	142	92	---	52
Median days	29	53	54	62	65	---	20
Range of days	0 to 369	10 to 816	34 to 758	25 to 765	60 to 228	--- to ---	5 to 138
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	910 (80.9%)	68 (47.9%)	2 (28.6%)	54 (62.1%)	22 (73.3%)	0 (0%)	26 (63.4%)
Dismissed	170 (15.1%)	41 (28.9%)	2 (28.6%)	9 (10.3%)	1 (3.3%)	0 (0%)	4 (9.8%)
Nolle prosequi	5 (0.4%)	15 (10.6%)	2 (28.6%)	13 (14.9%)	3 (10.0%)	0 (0%)	8 (19.5%)
Not guilty	26 (2.3%)	6 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	2 (0.2%)	12 (8.5%)	1 (14.3%)	10 (11.5%)	4 (13.3%)	0 (0%)	3 (7.3%)
Other	12 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	885 (97.3%)	51 (70.8%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (52.6%)	9 (39.1%)	---(---)	5 (17.9%)
Jail up to 12 months	25 (2.7%)	13 (18.1%)	2 (100.0%)	23 (40.4%)	12 (52.2%)	---(---)	15 (53.6%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	8 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.0%)	2 (8.7%)	---(---)	8 (28.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Albemarle County Profile

FIPS Code: 003 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 16 **Judicial District:** 16 **Magistrial Region:** 4
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 111,438	Geographic area: 720 square miles
Population Density: 154 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.9
White: 79.9%	Households with a computer: 95.1%
Black: 8.8%	Households with broadband internet: 89.5%
Asian: 5.6%	Unemployment rate: 3.2%
Other races: 1.1%	Per capita income: \$49,942
Hispanic origin: 5.9%	Median household income: \$90,568
Male: 47.9%	Below poverty level: 3.4%
Female: 52.1%	Gini index: 0.47
Median age: 39.3	No health insurance: 5.7%
High school graduate or above: 93.3%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.3%
Bachelor's degree or above: 58.9%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 3.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 4,139 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 31.5
Crimes against persons: 825 offenses	Total adult arrests: 1,632
Crimes against property: 2,953 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 804
Crimes against society: 361 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 828

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Albemarle County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,854
Related to new arrests: 1,571 (84.7%)
Related to prior conviction: 134 (7.2%)
Other excluded: 149 (8.0%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 92 (5.0%)
General district court: 1,531 (82.6%)
Juvenile court: 203 (10.9%)
Multiple courts: 28 (1.5%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,754 (94.6%)

Released on summons: 988 (53.3%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 630 (34.0%)
Released on secured bond: 121 (6.5%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 15 (0.8%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 100 (5.4%)

Held without bond: 35 (1.9%)
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 62 (3.3%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 368 (19.8%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 234 (12.6%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 139 (7.5%)
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 65 (3.5%)
5. Larceny: 60 (3.2%)
6. Assault: 47 (2.5%)
7. Supervision Violations: 46 (2.5%)
8. Contempt Of Court: 18 (1.0%)
9. Drug: 17 (0.9%)
10. Traffic - All Others: 16 (0.9%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Albemarle County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Albemarle County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,532	988	399	44	73	28
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	61 (6.2%)	68 (17.0%)	7 (15.9%)	12 (16.4%)	3 (10.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	69 (7.0%)	73 (18.3%)	8 (18.2%)	18 (24.7%)	5 (17.9%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	60 (6.1%)	65 (16.3%)	8 (18.2%)	14 (19.2%)	5 (17.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	19 (1.9%)	29 (7.3%)	5 (11.4%)	9 (12.3%)	2 (7.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	6 (0.6%)	8 (2.0%)	2 (4.5%)	7 (9.6%)	1 (3.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Albemarle County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,570	988	399	44	73	28	3	35
Sex							
Male	647 (65.5%)	267 (66.9%)	35 (79.5%)	65 (89.0%)	22 (78.6%)	2 (66.7%)	31 (88.6%)
Female	341 (34.5%)	130 (32.6%)	9 (20.5%)	8 (11.0%)	6 (21.4%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (2.9%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.6%)
Age							
18-25 years old	333 (33.7%)	60 (15.0%)	6 (13.6%)	10 (13.7%)	8 (28.6%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (20.0%)
26-35 years old	287 (29.0%)	138 (34.6%)	11 (25.0%)	24 (32.9%)	12 (42.9%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (40.0%)
36-45 years old	169 (17.1%)	108 (27.1%)	12 (27.3%)	20 (27.4%)	3 (10.7%)	1 (33.3%)	9 (25.7%)
46-55 years old	99 (10.0%)	47 (11.8%)	11 (25.0%)	12 (16.4%)	4 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.7%)
56-65 years old	56 (5.7%)	34 (8.5%)	3 (6.8%)	6 (8.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.6%)
>65 years old	37 (3.7%)	11 (2.8%)	1 (2.3%)	1 (1.4%)	1 (3.6%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	7 (0.7%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	651 (65.9%)	260 (65.2%)	32 (72.7%)	47 (64.4%)	17 (60.7%)	2 (66.7%)	17 (48.6%)
Black	222 (22.5%)	128 (32.1%)	10 (22.7%)	24 (32.9%)	10 (35.7%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (34.3%)
Asian or pacific islander	7 (0.7%)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	107 (10.8%)	9 (2.3%)	1 (2.3%)	1 (1.4%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (17.1%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	370 (92.7%)	36 (81.8%)	64 (87.7%)	27 (96.4%)	3 (100.0%)	29 (82.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.0%)	3 (6.8%)	2 (2.7%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)
Undetermined	988 (100.0%)	25 (6.3%)	5 (11.4%)	7 (9.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (14.3%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	145 (14.7%)	209 (52.4%)	27 (61.4%)	44 (60.3%)	19 (67.9%)	3 (100.0%)	26 (74.3%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	831 (84.1%)	160 (40.1%)	14 (31.8%)	27 (37.0%)	9 (32.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (20.0%)
Undetermined	12 (1.2%)	30 (7.5%)	3 (6.8%)	2 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Albemarle County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,570	988	399	44	73	28	3	35
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	95 (23.8%)	16 (36.4%)	44 (60.3%)	22 (78.6%)	2 (66.7%)	28 (80.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	988 (100.0%)	304 (76.2%)	28 (63.6%)	29 (39.7%)	6 (21.4%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (20.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.6%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (9.6%)	2 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	22 (5.5%)	6 (13.6%)	14 (19.2%)	2 (7.1%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (11.4%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	35 (8.8%)	5 (11.4%)	14 (19.2%)	8 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (20.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	33 (8.3%)	5 (11.4%)	8 (11.0%)	10 (35.7%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (34.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	840 (85.0%)	300 (75.2%)	26 (59.1%)	23 (31.5%)	6 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (17.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	148 (15.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.0%)	2 (4.5%)	5 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (2.9%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,570	988	399	44	73	28	3	35
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	59 (6.0%)	41 (10.3%)	5 (11.4%)	12 (16.4%)	5 (17.9%)	1 (33.3%)	9 (25.7%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	16 (1.6%)	22 (5.5%)	2 (4.5%)	10 (13.7%)	6 (21.4%)	1 (33.3%)	11 (31.4%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	12 (1.2%)	11 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.7%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	133 (13.5%)	119 (29.8%)	9 (20.5%)	32 (43.8%)	10 (35.7%)	2 (66.7%)	23 (65.7%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	123 (12.4%)	83 (20.8%)	12 (27.3%)	26 (35.6%)	9 (32.1%)	2 (66.7%)	20 (57.1%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	4 (0.4%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	80 (8.1%)	57 (14.3%)	8 (18.2%)	21 (28.8%)	8 (28.6%)	1 (33.3%)	14 (40.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	19 (1.9%)	13 (3.3%)	2 (4.5%)	5 (6.8%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (25.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	343 (34.7%)	203 (50.9%)	24 (54.5%)	45 (61.6%)	16 (57.1%)	3 (100.0%)	27 (77.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	147 (14.9%)	76 (19.0%)	10 (22.7%)	19 (26.0%)	8 (28.6%)	2 (66.7%)	16 (45.7%)
Prior FTA charge	105 (10.6%)	73 (18.3%)	9 (20.5%)	20 (27.4%)	7 (25.0%)	2 (66.7%)	15 (42.9%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	31 (3.1%)	19 (4.8%)	1 (2.3%)	5 (6.8%)	1 (3.6%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (17.1%)
Prior FTA conviction	51 (5.2%)	39 (9.8%)	5 (11.4%)	12 (16.4%)	2 (7.1%)	1 (33.3%)	11 (31.4%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	14 (1.4%)	3 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (17.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Albemarle County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,570	988	399	44	73	28	3	35
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	606 (61.3%)	186 (46.6%)	17 (38.6%)	27 (37.0%)	10 (35.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (17.1%)
FTA Score 2	243 (24.6%)	121 (30.3%)	16 (36.4%)	25 (34.2%)	9 (32.1%)	1 (33.3%)	10 (28.6%)
FTA Score 3	78 (7.9%)	64 (16.0%)	8 (18.2%)	9 (12.3%)	6 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (28.6%)
FTA Score 4	36 (3.6%)	17 (4.3%)	3 (6.8%)	9 (12.3%)	3 (10.7%)	2 (66.7%)	6 (17.1%)
FTA Score 5	10 (1.0%)	9 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.6%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.2%)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	410 (41.5%)	157 (39.3%)	14 (31.8%)	19 (26.0%)	6 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (17.1%)
NCA Score 2	381 (38.6%)	111 (27.8%)	17 (38.6%)	18 (24.7%)	12 (42.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (14.3%)
NCA Score 3	90 (9.1%)	67 (16.8%)	6 (13.6%)	15 (20.5%)	3 (10.7%)	2 (66.7%)	4 (11.4%)
NCA Score 4	60 (6.1%)	29 (7.3%)	4 (9.1%)	11 (15.1%)	2 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (31.4%)
NCA Score 5	24 (2.4%)	21 (5.3%)	2 (4.5%)	6 (8.2%)	4 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (14.3%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	10 (1.0%)	14 (3.5%)	1 (2.3%)	4 (5.5%)	1 (3.6%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (11.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Albemarle County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 544	396	44	73	28	3
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	93	16	44	22	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,819	\$4,000	\$3,343	\$5,545	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$2,625	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$100 to \$15,000	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	303	28	29	6	3
Average bond amount at release	\$2,156	\$2,375	\$2,168	\$2,583	\$2,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,750	\$1,250
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	36 (49.3%)	6 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (12.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	396 (100.0%)	44 (100.0%)	28 (38.4%)	22 (78.6%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Albemarle County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 544	399	44	73	28
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	330 (82.7%)	19 (43.2%)	44 (60.3%)	7 (25.0%)
1 day	40 (10.0%)	13 (29.5%)	16 (21.9%)	3 (10.7%)
2 days	4 (1.0%)	2 (4.5%)	3 (4.1%)	2 (7.1%)
3 days	4 (1.0%)	1 (2.3%)	3 (4.1%)	2 (7.1%)
4 days	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.7%)	3 (10.7%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.5%)	2 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	3 (0.8%)	4 (9.1%)	2 (2.7%)	2 (7.1%)
11-15 days	2 (0.5%)	2 (4.5%)	1 (1.4%)	6 (21.4%)
16-20 days	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	3 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.1%)
Over 30 days	8 (2.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)
Average number of days	2	3	1	7
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 234	0 to 53	0 to 12	0 to 41
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Albemarle County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only
Number of Defendants, N= 1,532	988	399	44	73	28
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	61	68	7	12	3
Average days between release and FTA date	85	79	91	96	193
Median days between release and FTA date	20	9	42	13	106
Range of days between release and FTA date	4 to 410	1 to 510	29 to 320	3 to 402	90 to 368
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	69	73	8	18	5
Average days between release and new offense date	85	104	177	139	217
Median days between release and new offense date	33	19	112	20	143
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 399	1 to 537	54 to 329	1 to 583	24 to 364
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	60	65	8	14	5
Average days between release and new offense date	86	98	215	155	218
Median days between release and new offense date	33	19	112	26	148
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 399	1 to 537	54 to 383	1 to 583	24 to 364
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	19	29	5	9	2
Average days between release and new offense date	69	163	185	127	218
Median days between release and new offense date	30	72	156	51	180
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 197	1 to 583	103 to 240	13 to 400	143 to 294
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5	10	2	8	1
Average days between release and new offense date	41	240	161	108	143
Median days between release and new offense date	23	80	132	69	143
Range of days between release and new offense date	20 to 99	16 to 638	103 to 219	13 to 203	143 to 143

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Albemarle County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,570	988	399	44	73	28	3	35
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	95	16	44	22	2	28
Average days	0	246	341	223	303	52	211
Median days	0	66	201	65	112	31	75
Range of days	0 to 0	4 to 1,033	159 to 572	5 to 766	32 to 715	10 to 94	28 to 874
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	987	304	28	29	6	1	7
Average days	106	174	289	168	281	26	48
Median days	48	56	82	60	51	26	37
Range of days	3 to 763	7 to 1,064	15 to 788	33 to 765	41 to 631	26 to 26	8 to 72
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	654 (66.2%)	172 (43.1%)	24 (54.5%)	39 (53.4%)	15 (53.6%)	3 (100.0%)	26 (74.3%)
Dismissed	253 (25.6%)	105 (26.3%)	12 (27.3%)	17 (23.3%)	4 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)
Nolle prosequi	49 (5.0%)	94 (23.6%)	4 (9.1%)	13 (17.8%)	8 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (17.1%)
Not guilty	25 (2.5%)	4 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	7 (0.7%)	24 (6.0%)	4 (9.1%)	4 (5.5%)	1 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.7%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	638 (97.3%)	118 (66.7%)	17 (68.0%)	26 (65.0%)	4 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.7%)
Jail up to 12 months	18 (2.7%)	58 (32.8%)	4 (16.0%)	12 (30.0%)	9 (56.2%)	3 (100.0%)	14 (50.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	4 (16.0%)	2 (5.0%)	3 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (39.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Alexandria City Profile

FIPS Code: 510 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 18 **Judicial District:** 18 **Magistrial Region:** 5
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 158,185	Geographic area: 14 square miles
Population Density: 10,616 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.9
White: 58.8%	Households with a computer: 96.7%
Black: 21.6%	Households with broadband internet: 93.2%
Asian: 6.4%	Unemployment rate: 3.8%
Other races: 4.8%	Per capita income: \$68,640
Hispanic origin: 16.5%	Median household income: \$105,450
Male: 48.4%	Below poverty level: 7.0%
Female: 51.6%	Gini index: 0.45
Median age: 37.1	No health insurance: 9.2%
High school graduate or above: 93.1%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.7%
Bachelor's degree or above: 65.2%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 4.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 7,051 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 39.4
Crimes against persons: 1,805 offenses	Total adult arrests: 2,148
Crimes against property: 4,955 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 1,056
Crimes against society: 291 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 1,092

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Alexandria City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,273
Related to new arrests: 1,928 (84.8%)
Related to prior conviction: 116 (5.1%)
Other excluded: 229 (10.1%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 90 (4.0%)
General district court: 1,844 (81.1%)
Juvenile court: 293 (12.9%)
Multiple courts: 46 (2.0%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,106 (92.7%)

Released on summons: 1,123 (49.4%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 883 (38.8%)
Released on secured bond: 69 (3.0%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 31 (1.4%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 167 (7.3%)

Held without bond: 83 (3.7%)
Held with secured bond: 4 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 80 (3.5%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 269 (11.8%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 229 (10.1%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 150 (6.6%)
- Assault: 66 (2.9%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 44 (1.9%)
- Larceny: 24 (1.1%)
- Trespass: 21 (0.9%)
- Drug: 16 (0.7%)
- Obstruction Of Justice: 14 (0.6%)
- Protective Orders: 14 (0.6%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Alexandria City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Alexandria City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,840	1,123	564	96	46	11
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	68 (6.1%)	91 (16.1%)	11 (11.5%)	9 (19.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	94 (8.4%)	81 (14.4%)	20 (20.8%)	6 (13.0%)	3 (27.3%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	85 (7.6%)	72 (12.8%)	18 (18.8%)	6 (13.0%)	3 (27.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	34 (3.0%)	38 (6.7%)	9 (9.4%)	3 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	20 (1.8%)	25 (4.4%)	5 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Alexandria City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,927	1,123	564	96	46	11	4	83
Sex							
Male	782 (69.6%)	421 (74.6%)	80 (83.3%)	38 (82.6%)	10 (90.9%)	4 (100.0%)	81 (97.6%)
Female	341 (30.4%)	143 (25.4%)	16 (16.7%)	8 (17.4%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)
Age							
18-25 years old	341 (30.4%)	133 (23.6%)	22 (22.9%)	5 (10.9%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	36 (43.4%)
26-35 years old	391 (34.8%)	213 (37.8%)	31 (32.3%)	24 (52.2%)	3 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (27.7%)
36-45 years old	185 (16.5%)	129 (22.9%)	22 (22.9%)	13 (28.3%)	3 (27.3%)	2 (50.0%)	15 (18.1%)
46-55 years old	125 (11.1%)	54 (9.6%)	11 (11.5%)	2 (4.3%)	2 (18.2%)	1 (25.0%)	5 (6.0%)
56-65 years old	55 (4.9%)	28 (5.0%)	10 (10.4%)	2 (4.3%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (25.0%)	4 (4.8%)
>65 years old	24 (2.1%)	7 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	589 (52.4%)	265 (47.0%)	31 (32.3%)	13 (28.3%)	3 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (33.7%)
Black	477 (42.5%)	290 (51.4%)	65 (67.7%)	32 (69.6%)	8 (72.7%)	4 (100.0%)	54 (65.1%)
Asian or pacific islander	23 (2.0%)	9 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	33 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	397 (70.4%)	66 (68.8%)	29 (63.0%)	8 (72.7%)	3 (75.0%)	59 (71.1%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	140 (24.8%)	21 (21.9%)	15 (32.6%)	3 (27.3%)	1 (25.0%)	18 (21.7%)
Undetermined	1,123 (100.0%)	27 (4.8%)	9 (9.4%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (7.2%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	169 (15.0%)	283 (50.2%)	66 (68.8%)	26 (56.5%)	8 (72.7%)	4 (100.0%)	54 (65.1%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	945 (84.1%)	261 (46.3%)	28 (29.2%)	19 (41.3%)	3 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (26.5%)
Undetermined	9 (0.8%)	20 (3.5%)	2 (2.1%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Alexandria City							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,927	1,123	564	96	46	11	4	83
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	144 (25.5%)	66 (68.8%)	31 (67.4%)	11 (100.0%)	4 (100.0%)	73 (88.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,123 (100.0%)	420 (74.5%)	30 (31.2%)	15 (32.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (12.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	10 (1.8%)	3 (3.1%)	2 (4.3%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (25.0%)	4 (4.8%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	5 (0.9%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	33 (5.9%)	9 (9.4%)	4 (8.7%)	3 (27.3%)	3 (75.0%)	8 (9.6%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	48 (8.5%)	29 (30.2%)	17 (37.0%)	3 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (18.1%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	47 (8.3%)	23 (24.0%)	8 (17.4%)	3 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	44 (53.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	912 (81.2%)	411 (72.9%)	27 (28.1%)	11 (23.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (12.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	210 (18.7%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.1%)	8 (1.4%)	3 (3.1%)	4 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,927	1,123	564	96	46	11	4	83
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	51 (4.5%)	35 (6.2%)	19 (19.8%)	11 (23.9%)	3 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (14.5%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	11 (1.0%)	21 (3.7%)	7 (7.3%)	6 (13.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	17 (20.5%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	11 (1.0%)	10 (1.8%)	4 (4.2%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.8%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	116 (10.3%)	62 (11.0%)	37 (38.5%)	18 (39.1%)	4 (36.4%)	2 (50.0%)	29 (34.9%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	96 (8.5%)	61 (10.8%)	28 (29.2%)	15 (32.6%)	4 (36.4%)	3 (75.0%)	25 (30.1%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	70 (6.2%)	64 (11.3%)	28 (29.2%)	14 (30.4%)	5 (45.5%)	1 (25.0%)	25 (30.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	24 (2.1%)	24 (4.3%)	11 (11.5%)	5 (10.9%)	3 (27.3%)	1 (25.0%)	16 (19.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	324 (28.9%)	163 (28.9%)	47 (49.0%)	25 (54.3%)	6 (54.5%)	2 (50.0%)	43 (51.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	139 (12.4%)	51 (9.0%)	26 (27.1%)	11 (23.9%)	3 (27.3%)	1 (25.0%)	24 (28.9%)
Prior FTA charge	99 (8.8%)	62 (11.0%)	26 (27.1%)	14 (30.4%)	5 (45.5%)	2 (50.0%)	24 (28.9%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	33 (2.9%)	18 (3.2%)	9 (9.4%)	2 (4.3%)	3 (27.3%)	1 (25.0%)	11 (13.3%)
Prior FTA conviction	40 (3.6%)	29 (5.1%)	11 (11.5%)	6 (13.0%)	2 (18.2%)	1 (25.0%)	12 (14.5%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	11 (1.0%)	6 (1.1%)	2 (2.1%)	1 (2.2%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Alexandria City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,927	1,123	564	96	46	11	4	83
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	754 (67.1%)	389 (69.0%)	41 (42.7%)	17 (37.0%)	4 (36.4%)	1 (25.0%)	34 (41.0%)
FTA Score 2	247 (22.0%)	104 (18.4%)	23 (24.0%)	13 (28.3%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (25.0%)	25 (30.1%)
FTA Score 3	61 (5.4%)	39 (6.9%)	17 (17.7%)	5 (10.9%)	2 (18.2%)	1 (25.0%)	8 (9.6%)
FTA Score 4	36 (3.2%)	24 (4.3%)	9 (9.4%)	11 (23.9%)	3 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (12.0%)
FTA Score 5	11 (1.0%)	6 (1.1%)	6 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (25.0%)	4 (4.8%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.3%)	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.4%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	579 (51.6%)	327 (58.0%)	31 (32.3%)	14 (30.4%)	3 (27.3%)	1 (25.0%)	22 (26.5%)
NCA Score 2	377 (33.6%)	151 (26.8%)	21 (21.9%)	11 (23.9%)	3 (27.3%)	1 (25.0%)	24 (28.9%)
NCA Score 3	92 (8.2%)	37 (6.6%)	17 (17.7%)	8 (17.4%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (25.0%)	14 (16.9%)
NCA Score 4	26 (2.3%)	24 (4.3%)	13 (13.5%)	6 (13.0%)	2 (18.2%)	1 (25.0%)	11 (13.3%)
NCA Score 5	29 (2.6%)	16 (2.8%)	7 (7.3%)	6 (13.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.4%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	9 (0.8%)	9 (1.6%)	7 (7.3%)	1 (2.2%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Alexandria City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 707	553	93	46	11	4
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	141	65	31	11	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,397	\$3,654	\$2,000	\$3,954	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$20,000	\$100 to \$15,000	\$1,000 to \$12,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	412	28	15	0	4
Average bond amount at release	\$1,339	\$2,232	\$1,866	\$0	\$1,062
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$0	\$687
Range of bond amount at release	\$250 to \$7,500	\$500 to \$15,000	\$500 to \$7,500	\$0 to \$0	\$500 to \$2,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	38 (82.6%)	10 (90.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (13.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	553 (100.0%)	93 (100.0%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Alexandria City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 717	564	96	46	11
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	497 (88.1%)	37 (38.5%)	34 (73.9%)	3 (27.3%)
1 day	35 (6.2%)	22 (22.9%)	7 (15.2%)	0 (0.0%)
2 days	5 (0.9%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (27.3%)
3 days	1 (0.2%)	7 (7.3%)	1 (2.2%)	2 (18.2%)
4 days	6 (1.1%)	2 (2.1%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	2 (0.4%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)
6-10 days	6 (1.1%)	12 (12.5%)	2 (4.3%)	1 (9.1%)
11-15 days	3 (0.5%)	4 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	2 (0.4%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)
21-25 days	2 (0.4%)	3 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	5 (0.9%)	2 (2.1%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	0	9	2	4
Median number of days	0	0	0	1
Range of days	0 to 130	0 to 463	0 to 95	0 to 18
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Alexandria City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 1,840	1,123	564	96	46	11
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	68	91	11	9	0
Average days between release and FTA date	55	85	138	71	---
Median days between release and FTA date	11	17	43	16	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 400	2 to 567	10 to 647	11 to 177	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	94	81	20	6	3
Average days between release and new offense date	91	113	93	154	56
Median days between release and new offense date	28	24	28	6	41
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 605	1 to 694	6 to 437	1 to 443	29 to 85
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	85	72	18	6	3
Average days between release and new offense date	100	127	105	154	56
Median days between release and new offense date	28	32	31	6	41
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 605	1 to 694	6 to 437	1 to 443	29 to 85
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	34	38	9	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	138	126	78	182	---
Median days between release and new offense date	51	33	33	51	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 492	1 to 694	6 to 144	7 to 443	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	14	20	4	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	130	219	70	443	---
Median days between release and new offense date	37	43	44	443	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	24 to 440	2 to 694	6 to 135	443 to 443	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Alexandria City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,927	1,123	564	96	46	11	4	83
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	142	66	31	11	4	73
Average days	0	220	224	196	231	60	92
Median days	0	72	65	78	79	30	32
Range of days	0 to 0	1 to 820	19 to 779	3 to 813	45 to 639	27 to 114	0 to 717
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,123	421	30	15	0	0	10
Average days	126	201	217	180	0	0	52
Median days	53	70	85	88	0	0	13
Range of days	0 to 790	6 to 892	17 to 806	42 to 872	0 to 0	0 to 0	7 to 187
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	539 (48.0%)	234 (41.5%)	40 (41.7%)	19 (41.3%)	4 (36.4%)	4 (100.0%)	26 (31.3%)
Dismissed	249 (22.2%)	54 (9.6%)	9 (9.4%)	3 (6.5%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	304 (27.1%)	183 (32.4%)	29 (30.2%)	15 (32.6%)	4 (36.4%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (16.9%)
Not guilty	9 (0.8%)	7 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	22 (2.0%)	86 (15.2%)	18 (18.8%)	9 (19.6%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	43 (51.8%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	535 (99.3%)	150 (62.2%)	21 (52.5%)	10 (52.6%)	2 (50.0%)	2 (50.0%)	1 (3.8%)
Jail up to 12 months	4 (0.7%)	89 (36.9%)	17 (42.5%)	9 (47.4%)	2 (50.0%)	2 (50.0%)	18 (69.2%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.8%)	2 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (26.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Allegheny County Profile

FIPS Code: 005 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 25 **Judicial District:** 25 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** NO

2021 Population Profile

Population: 20,982	Geographic area: 39 square miles
Population Density: 536 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 7.0
White: 89.8%	Households with a computer: 86.3%
Black: 7.3%	Households with broadband internet: 78.5%
Asian: 0.3%	Unemployment rate: 4.5%
Other races: 0.2%	Per capita income: \$28,423
Hispanic origin: 1.8%	Median household income: \$49,705
Male: 49.0%	Below poverty level: 17.1%
Female: 51.0%	Gini index: 0.47
Median age: 48.0	No health insurance: 7.0%
High school graduate or above: 89.2%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.9%
Bachelor's degree or above: 14.9%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 10.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 799 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 38.0
Crimes against persons: 243 offenses	Total adult arrests: 449
Crimes against property: 383 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 267
Crimes against society: 173 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 182

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Allegheny County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 979
Related to new arrests: 815 (83.2%)
Related to prior conviction: 79 (8.1%)
Other excluded: 85 (8.7%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 115 (11.7%)
General district court: 709 (72.4%)
Juvenile court: 126 (12.9%)
Multiple courts: 29 (3.0%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 863 (88.2%)

Released on summons: 452 (46.2%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 274 (28.0%)
Released on secured bond: 115 (11.7%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 22 (2.2%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 116 (11.8%)

Held without bond: 53 (5.4%)
Held with secured bond: 8 (0.8%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 55 (5.6%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 208 (21.2%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 89 (9.1%)
3. Assault: 80 (8.2%)
4. Drug: 55 (5.6%)
5. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 48 (4.9%)
6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 36 (3.7%)
7. Supervision Violations: 35 (3.6%)
8. Contempt Of Court: 21 (2.1%)
9. Larceny: 20 (2.0%)
10. Weapon/Firearm: 16 (1.6%)

Note: Court jurisdiction code 005 includes both Allegheny County and Covington City.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Allegheny County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Allegheny County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 754	452	206	1	92	3
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	28 (6.2%)	38 (18.4%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (13.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	41 (9.1%)	40 (19.4%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (26.1%)	2 (66.7%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	36 (8.0%)	32 (15.5%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (22.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	18 (4.0%)	15 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (14.1%)	2 (66.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	7 (1.5%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Alleghany County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 815	452	206	1	92	3	8	53
Sex							
Male	278 (61.5%)	144 (69.9%)	0 (0.0%)	67 (72.8%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (87.5%)	42 (79.2%)
Female	172 (38.1%)	62 (30.1%)	1 (100.0%)	25 (27.2%)	2 (66.7%)	1 (12.5%)	10 (18.9%)
Undetermined	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
Age							
18-25 years old	123 (27.2%)	50 (24.3%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (14.1%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (25.0%)	8 (15.1%)
26-35 years old	115 (25.4%)	59 (28.6%)	1 (100.0%)	32 (34.8%)	2 (66.7%)	1 (12.5%)	20 (37.7%)
36-45 years old	92 (20.4%)	45 (21.8%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (23.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (37.5%)	16 (30.2%)
46-55 years old	57 (12.6%)	22 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (18.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	4 (7.5%)
56-65 years old	33 (7.3%)	20 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	4 (7.5%)
>65 years old	18 (4.0%)	10 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	14 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
Race							
White	323 (71.5%)	173 (84.0%)	1 (100.0%)	77 (83.7%)	2 (66.7%)	3 (37.5%)	47 (88.7%)
Black	65 (14.4%)	20 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (9.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (37.5%)	4 (7.5%)
Asian or pacific islander	17 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	3 (0.7%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	44 (9.7%)	12 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.5%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (25.0%)	2 (3.8%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	191 (92.7%)	1 (100.0%)	82 (89.1%)	3 (100.0%)	3 (37.5%)	41 (77.4%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	14 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (7.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (62.5%)	6 (11.3%)
Undetermined	452 (100.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (11.3%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	59 (13.1%)	129 (62.6%)	0 (0.0%)	65 (70.7%)	2 (66.7%)	6 (75.0%)	39 (73.6%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	386 (85.4%)	67 (32.5%)	1 (100.0%)	27 (29.3%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (12.5%)	14 (26.4%)
Undetermined	7 (1.5%)	10 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Alleghany County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 815	452	206	1	92	3	8	53
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	64 (31.1%)	1 (100.0%)	79 (85.9%)	3 (100.0%)	3 (37.5%)	42 (79.2%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	452 (100.0%)	142 (68.9%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (14.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (62.5%)	11 (20.8%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (15.1%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	30 (14.6%)	1 (100.0%)	23 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	11 (20.8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	8 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (18.5%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (25.0%)	7 (13.2%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	22 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (32.6%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (26.4%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	367 (81.2%)	132 (64.1%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (14.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (62.5%)	11 (20.8%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	81 (17.9%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	4 (0.9%)	9 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 815	452	206	1	92	3	8	53
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	14 (3.1%)	4 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (16.3%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (17.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	14 (3.1%)	9 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (29.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	14 (26.4%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (0.4%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	65 (14.4%)	41 (19.9%)	0 (0.0%)	44 (47.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (37.5%)	31 (58.5%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	62 (13.7%)	27 (13.1%)	0 (0.0%)	48 (52.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)	26 (49.1%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.7%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (1.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	38 (8.4%)	18 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (27.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	23 (43.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	11 (2.4%)	4 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (28.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	118 (26.1%)	95 (46.1%)	0 (0.0%)	47 (51.1%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (37.5%)	34 (64.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	47 (10.4%)	41 (19.9%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (19.6%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (25.0%)	19 (35.8%)
Prior FTA charge	23 (5.1%)	12 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (17.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	5 (1.1%)	3 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (9.4%)
Prior FTA conviction	12 (2.7%)	5 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.5%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	6 (1.3%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Alleghany County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 815	452	206	1	92	3	8	53
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	305 (67.5%)	102 (49.5%)	1 (100.0%)	37 (40.2%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (62.5%)	15 (28.3%)
FTA Score 2	103 (22.8%)	90 (43.7%)	0 (0.0%)	36 (39.1%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (37.5%)	24 (45.3%)
FTA Score 3	18 (4.0%)	9 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (16.3%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (13.2%)
FTA Score 4	9 (2.0%)	3 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.7%)
FTA Score 5	1 (0.2%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	238 (52.7%)	83 (40.3%)	1 (100.0%)	32 (34.8%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (62.5%)	14 (26.4%)
NCA Score 2	121 (26.8%)	73 (35.4%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (12.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (11.3%)
NCA Score 3	43 (9.5%)	33 (16.0%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (20.7%)	2 (66.7%)	2 (25.0%)	13 (24.5%)
NCA Score 4	22 (4.9%)	15 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (19.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	11 (20.8%)
NCA Score 5	10 (2.2%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.7%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (11.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Alleghany County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 310	206	1	92	3	8
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	64	1	79	3	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,226	\$1,000	\$3,769	\$6,666	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,100	\$5,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$1,000	\$100 to \$25,000	\$5,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	142	0	13	0	8
Average bond amount at release	\$1,876	\$0	\$2,307	\$0	\$1,593
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$687
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$6,000	\$0 to \$0	\$500 to \$6,500	\$0 to \$0	\$500 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	83 (90.2%)	3 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	206 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Alleghany County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 302	206	1	92	3
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	186 (90.3%)	1 (100.0%)	44 (47.8%)	0 (0.0%)
1 day	20 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (12.0%)	0 (0.0%)
2 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (12.0%)	1 (33.3%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.5%)	2 (66.7%)
Average number of days	0	0	7	43
Median number of days	0	0	0	27
Range of days	0 to 1	0 to 0	0 to 143	10 to 76
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Alleghany County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 754	452	206	1	92	3
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	28	38	0	12	1
Average days between release and FTA date	46	105	---	127	100
Median days between release and FTA date	9	33	---	68	100
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 179	1 to 771	--- to ---	3 to 455	100 to 100
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	41	40	0	24	2
Average days between release and new offense date	47	167	---	107	121
Median days between release and new offense date	20	36	---	33	108
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 249	1 to 790	--- to ---	1 to 432	96 to 147
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	36	32	0	21	0
Average days between release and new offense date	53	151	---	133	---
Median days between release and new offense date	19	32	---	42	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 249	1 to 790	--- to ---	4 to 432	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	18	15	0	13	2
Average days between release and new offense date	57	186	---	99	121
Median days between release and new offense date	19	62	---	56	108
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 249	1 to 643	--- to ---	1 to 215	96 to 147
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	8	5	0	4	0
Average days between release and new offense date	65	142	---	109	---
Median days between release and new offense date	17	64	---	75	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	9 to 249	61 to 374	--- to ---	47 to 187	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Alleghany County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 815	452	206	1	92	3	8	53
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	64	1	79	3	3	42
Average days	0	300	819	228	172	55	151
Median days	0	125	819	121	107	8	57
Range of days	0 to 0	47 to 945	819 to 819	22 to 781	75 to 302	8 to 150	5 to 588
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	452	142	0	13	0	5	11
Average days	143	188	0	213	0	40	59
Median days	53	61	0	60	0	6	8
Range of days	0 to 1,045	18 to 1,041	0 to 0	3 to 796	0 to 0	2 to 125	5 to 365
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	318 (70.4%)	138 (67.0%)	0 (0.0%)	71 (77.2%)	3 (100.0%)	8 (100.0%)	48 (90.6%)
Dismissed	95 (21.0%)	16 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.8%)
Nolle prosequi	22 (4.9%)	14 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.7%)
Not guilty	5 (1.1%)	11 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	12 (2.7%)	27 (13.1%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (7.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	307 (95.9%)	85 (61.2%)	0 (0%)	37 (52.1%)	2 (66.7%)	4 (50.0%)	12 (25.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	13 (4.1%)	50 (36.0%)	0 (0%)	20 (28.2%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (50.0%)	22 (45.8%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.9%)	0 (0%)	14 (19.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (29.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Amelia County Profile

FIPS Code: 007 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 11 **Judicial District:** 11 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** NO

2021 Population Profile

Population: 13,220	Geographic area: 355 square miles
Population Density: 37 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.4
White: 75.5%	Households with a computer: 85.3%
Black: 22.1%	Households with broadband internet: 77.6%
Asian: 0.0%	Unemployment rate: 3.6%
Other races: 0.0%	Per capita income: \$32,131
Hispanic origin: 3.3%	Median household income: \$57,420
Male: 49.4%	Below poverty level: 7.8%
Female: 50.6%	Gini index: 0.43
Median age: 45.0	No health insurance: 7.8%
High school graduate or above: 85.5%	Received cash public assistance income: 3.1%
Bachelor's degree or above: 17.7%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 11.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 503 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 33.3
Crimes against persons: 162 offenses	Total adult arrests: 212
Crimes against property: 284 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 96
Crimes against society: 57 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 116

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Amelia County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 424
Related to new arrests: 359 (84.7%)
Related to prior conviction: 36 (8.5%)
Other excluded: 29 (6.8%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 27 (6.4%)
General district court: 341 (80.4%)
Juvenile court: 46 (10.8%)
Multiple courts: 10 (2.4%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 395 (93.2%)

Released on summons: 277 (65.3%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 63 (14.9%)
Released on secured bond: 50 (11.8%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 5 (1.2%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 29 (6.8%)

Held without bond: 10 (2.4%)
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 19 (4.5%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 125 (29.5%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 44 (10.4%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 19 (4.5%)
- Assault: 14 (3.3%)
- Contempt Of Court: 9 (2.1%)
- Larceny: 7 (1.7%)
- Drug: 5 (1.2%)
- Supervision Violations: 5 (1.2%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 5 (1.2%)
- Fail To Appear: 4 (0.9%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Amelia County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Amelia County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 349	277	41	0	30	1
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	15 (5.4%)	10 (24.4%)	---(---)	5 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	29 (10.5%)	8 (19.5%)	---(---)	10 (33.3%)	1 (100.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	27 (9.7%)	7 (17.1%)	---(---)	9 (30.0%)	1 (100.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	4 (1.4%)	2 (4.9%)	---(---)	2 (6.7%)	1 (100.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Amelia County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 359	277	41	0	30	1	0	10
Sex							
Male	169 (61.0%)	28 (68.3%)	---(---)	26 (86.7%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	9 (90.0%)
Female	108 (39.0%)	12 (29.3%)	---(---)	4 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	100 (36.1%)	7 (17.1%)	---(---)	4 (13.3%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	2 (20.0%)
26-35 years old	90 (32.5%)	15 (36.6%)	---(---)	7 (23.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (30.0%)
36-45 years old	40 (14.4%)	9 (22.0%)	---(---)	12 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (30.0%)
46-55 years old	32 (11.6%)	7 (17.1%)	---(---)	2 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
56-65 years old	10 (3.6%)	3 (7.3%)	---(---)	5 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
>65 years old	5 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	157 (56.7%)	31 (75.6%)	---(---)	20 (66.7%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	8 (80.0%)
Black	103 (37.2%)	8 (19.5%)	---(---)	9 (30.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (20.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	3 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	13 (4.7%)	2 (4.9%)	---(---)	1 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	38 (92.7%)	---(---)	30 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	9 (90.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
Undetermined	277 (100.0%)	3 (7.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	23 (8.3%)	18 (43.9%)	---(---)	14 (46.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	8 (80.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	249 (89.9%)	20 (48.8%)	---(---)	16 (53.3%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	2 (20.0%)
Undetermined	5 (1.8%)	3 (7.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Amelia County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 359	277	41	0	30	1	0	10
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	11 (26.8%)	---(---)	21 (70.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	7 (70.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	277 (100.0%)	30 (73.2%)	---(---)	9 (30.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (30.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	---(---)	2 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.9%)	---(---)	2 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.8%)	---(---)	11 (36.7%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	3 (30.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.8%)	---(---)	5 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	239 (86.3%)	28 (68.3%)	---(---)	7 (23.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (30.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	37 (13.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.4%)	2 (4.9%)	---(---)	2 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Amelia County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 359	277	41	0	30	1	0	10
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	10 (3.6%)	1 (2.4%)	---(---)	3 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (20.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (0.4%)	1 (2.4%)	---(---)	1 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	33 (11.9%)	6 (14.6%)	---(---)	14 (46.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6 (60.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	31 (11.2%)	5 (12.2%)	---(---)	13 (43.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (40.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	23 (8.3%)	4 (9.8%)	---(---)	8 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (30.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	4 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	83 (30.0%)	19 (46.3%)	---(---)	21 (70.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	7 (70.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	31 (11.2%)	9 (22.0%)	---(---)	10 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (50.0%)
Prior FTA charge	25 (9.0%)	5 (12.2%)	---(---)	9 (30.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (30.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	7 (2.5%)	1 (2.4%)	---(---)	3 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	12 (4.3%)	2 (4.9%)	---(---)	4 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (20.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	3 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Amelia County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 359	277	41	0	30	1	0	10
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	180 (65.0%)	22 (53.7%)	---(---)	8 (26.7%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	3 (30.0%)
FTA Score 2	64 (23.1%)	13 (31.7%)	---(---)	11 (36.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (40.0%)
FTA Score 3	21 (7.6%)	5 (12.2%)	---(---)	7 (23.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (20.0%)
FTA Score 4	7 (2.5%)	1 (2.4%)	---(---)	4 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
FTA Score 5	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	118 (42.6%)	17 (41.5%)	---(---)	7 (23.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (20.0%)
NCA Score 2	112 (40.4%)	18 (43.9%)	---(---)	8 (26.7%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	2 (20.0%)
NCA Score 3	28 (10.1%)	4 (9.8%)	---(---)	5 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
NCA Score 4	10 (3.6%)	1 (2.4%)	---(---)	7 (23.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (50.0%)
NCA Score 5	4 (1.4%)	1 (2.4%)	---(---)	2 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Amelia County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 72	41	0	30	1	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	11	0	21	1	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,772	---(---)	\$5,392	\$3,000	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,500	\$3,000	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$750 to \$30,000	\$3,000 to \$3,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	30	0	9	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,540	---(---)	\$2,833	\$0	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	---(---)	\$1,000	\$0	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$3,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$0 to \$0	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	30 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	41 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Amelia County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 72	41	0	30	1
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	39.0 (95.1%)	---(---)	11.0 (36.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)
1 day	2.0 (4.9%)	---(---)	3.0 (10.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (3.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (6.7%)	1.0 (100.0%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (3.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (3.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4.0 (13.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (6.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (3.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (6.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (6.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	0	---	10	3
Median number of days	0	---	0	3
Range of days	0 to 1	--- to ---	0 to 134	3 to 3
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Amelia County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 349	277	41	0	30	1
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	15	10	0	5	0
Average days between release and FTA date	75	93	---	215	---
Median days between release and FTA date	44	18	---	177	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 235	7 to 428	--- to ---	111 to 396	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	29	8	0	10	1
Average days between release and new offense date	88	170	---	154	51
Median days between release and new offense date	21	14	---	70	51
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 738	2 to 682	--- to ---	4 to 313	51 to 51
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	27	7	0	9	1
Average days between release and new offense date	88	201	---	164	51
Median days between release and new offense date	24	52	---	110	51
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 738	16 to 682	--- to ---	4 to 313	51 to 51
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	4	2	0	2	1
Average days between release and new offense date	76	5	---	108	51
Median days between release and new offense date	22	3	---	82	51
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 189	2 to 8	--- to ---	57 to 160	51 to 51
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2	0	0	2	1
Average days between release and new offense date	44	---	---	213	51
Median days between release and new offense date	24	---	---	135	51
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 85	--- to ---	--- to ---	57 to 369	51 to 51

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Amelia County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 359	277	41	0	30	1	0	10
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	11	---	21	1	---	7
Average days	0	294	---	305	229	---	221
Median days	0	196	---	182	229	---	159
Range of days	0 to 0	37 to 734	--- to ---	26 to 574	229 to 229	--- to ---	150 to 518
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	277	30	---	9	0	---	3
Average days	125	264	---	172	0	---	30
Median days	54	67	---	52	0	---	24
Range of days	6 to 810	19 to 897	--- to ---	30 to 775	0 to 0	--- to ---	13 to 42
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	178 (64.3%)	21 (51.2%)	0 (0%)	22 (73.3%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0%)	9 (90.0%)
Dismissed	70 (25.3%)	6 (14.6%)	0 (0%)	2 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (10.0%)
Nolle prosequi	17 (6.1%)	5 (12.2%)	0 (0%)	1 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Not guilty	7 (2.5%)	3 (7.3%)	0 (0%)	3 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	3 (1.1%)	6 (14.6%)	0 (0%)	2 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	170 (95.5%)	17 (73.9%)	---(---)	11 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	8 (4.5%)	6 (26.1%)	---(---)	9 (40.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (44.4%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (55.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Amherst County Profile

FIPS Code: 009 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 24 **Judicial District:** 24 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 31,381
Population Density: 66 per square mile
White: 75.8%
Black: 18.6%
Asian: 0.7%
Other races: 1.1%
Hispanic origin: 2.6%
Male: 48.3%
Female: 51.7%
Median age: 44.9
High school graduate or above: 87.7%
Bachelor's degree or above: 21.8%

Geographic area: 473 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.4
Households with a computer: 87.3%
Households with broadband internet: 78.3%
Unemployment rate: 3.7%
Per capita income: \$31,583
Median household income: \$60,876
Below poverty level: 6.4%
Gini index: 0.44
No health insurance: 8.9%
Received cash public assistance income: 3.2%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 10.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 967 offenses
Crimes against persons: 235 offenses
Crimes against property: 607 offenses
Crimes against society: 125 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 27.2
Total adult arrests: 464
Group A adult arrests: 296
Group B adult arrest: 168

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Amherst County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 743
Related to new arrests: 581 (78.2%)
Related to prior conviction: 88 (11.8%)
Other excluded: 74 (10.0%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 56 (7.5%)
General district court: 519 (69.9%)
Juvenile court: 143 (19.2%)
Multiple courts: 25 (3.4%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 673 (90.6%)

Released on summons: 250 (33.6%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 271 (36.5%)
Released on secured bond: 144 (19.4%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 8 (1.1%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 70 (9.4%)

Held without bond: 33 (4.4%)
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 36 (4.8%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 113 (15.2%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 61 (8.2%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 50 (6.7%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 36 (4.8%)
- Drug: 31 (4.2%)

- Supervision Violations: 27 (3.6%)
- Larceny: 27 (3.6%)
- Contempt Of Court: 24 (3.2%)
- Assault: 15 (2.0%)
- Obstruction Of Justice: 11 (1.5%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Amherst County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Amherst County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 547	250	175	2	111	9
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	41 (16.4%)	18 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (21.6%)	1 (11.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	40 (16.0%)	37 (21.1%)	0 (0.0%)	41 (36.9%)	1 (11.1%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	37 (14.8%)	36 (20.6%)	0 (0.0%)	36 (32.4%)	1 (11.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	10 (4.0%)	9 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (16.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5 (2.0%)	4 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Amherst County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 581	250	175	2	111	9	1	33
Sex							
Male	153 (61.2%)	120 (68.6%)	1 (50.0%)	90 (81.1%)	9 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (81.8%)
Female	97 (38.8%)	55 (31.4%)	1 (50.0%)	21 (18.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (18.2%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	98 (39.2%)	31 (17.7%)	2 (100.0%)	10 (9.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (12.1%)
26-35 years old	67 (26.8%)	47 (26.9%)	0 (0.0%)	45 (40.5%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (39.4%)
36-45 years old	42 (16.8%)	46 (26.3%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (24.3%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (24.2%)
46-55 years old	27 (10.8%)	21 (12.0%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (15.3%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (18.2%)
56-65 years old	9 (3.6%)	23 (13.1%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (9.0%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)
>65 years old	5 (2.0%)	7 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)
Unknown	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	134 (53.6%)	116 (66.3%)	1 (50.0%)	66 (59.5%)	8 (88.9%)	1 (100.0%)	26 (78.8%)
Black	73 (29.2%)	50 (28.6%)	1 (50.0%)	41 (36.9%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (18.2%)
Asian or pacific islander	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	41 (16.4%)	9 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	168 (96.0%)	2 (100.0%)	103 (92.8%)	8 (88.9%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (78.8%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (6.3%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (15.2%)
Undetermined	250 (100.0%)	5 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.1%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	65 (26.0%)	87 (49.7%)	2 (100.0%)	75 (67.6%)	5 (55.6%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (90.9%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	174 (69.6%)	71 (40.6%)	0 (0.0%)	36 (32.4%)	4 (44.4%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (9.1%)
Undetermined	11 (4.4%)	17 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Amherst County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 581	250	175	2	111	9	1	33
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	28 (16.0%)	1 (50.0%)	91 (82.0%)	7 (77.8%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (72.7%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	250 (100.0%)	147 (84.0%)	1 (50.0%)	20 (18.0%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (100.0%)	9 (27.3%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.1%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	8 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (11.7%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.1%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	8 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (29.7%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (27.3%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	11 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	36 (32.4%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (24.2%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	211 (84.4%)	141 (80.6%)	1 (50.0%)	16 (14.4%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (100.0%)	9 (27.3%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	39 (15.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Amherst County	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 581	250	175	2	111	9	1	33
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	16 (6.4%)	16 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (14.4%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (30.3%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	8 (3.2%)	5 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (22.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (33.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	42 (16.8%)	42 (24.0%)	0 (0.0%)	51 (45.9%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (63.6%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	43 (17.2%)	40 (22.9%)	0 (0.0%)	60 (54.1%)	4 (44.4%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (63.6%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.4%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	27 (10.8%)	35 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	38 (34.2%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (48.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	11 (4.4%)	12 (6.9%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (13.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (27.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	91 (36.4%)	92 (52.6%)	0 (0.0%)	76 (68.5%)	5 (55.6%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (72.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	42 (16.8%)	37 (21.1%)	0 (0.0%)	31 (27.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (48.5%)
Prior FTA charge	32 (12.8%)	25 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (29.7%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (33.3%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	17 (6.8%)	6 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (15.3%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (21.2%)
Prior FTA conviction	21 (8.4%)	16 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (17.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (21.2%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	9 (3.6%)	3 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (15.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Amherst County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 581	250	175	2	111	9	1	33
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	149 (59.6%)	74 (42.3%)	2 (100.0%)	25 (22.5%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (24.2%)
FTA Score 2	61 (24.4%)	70 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	48 (43.2%)	4 (44.4%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (30.3%)
FTA Score 3	16 (6.4%)	20 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (12.6%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (18.2%)
FTA Score 4	18 (7.2%)	10 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (15.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (18.2%)
FTA Score 5	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.4%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.1%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.4%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	94 (37.6%)	64 (36.6%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (18.9%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (24.2%)
NCA Score 2	91 (36.4%)	62 (35.4%)	2 (100.0%)	27 (24.3%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.1%)
NCA Score 3	34 (13.6%)	17 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (23.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.1%)
NCA Score 4	14 (5.6%)	19 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (23.4%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (24.2%)
NCA Score 5	13 (5.2%)	11 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.5%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (18.2%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.4%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.4%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (15.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Amherst County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 283	160	2	111	9	1
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	25	1	91	7	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,200	\$2,500	\$4,560	\$8,500	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,500	\$1,750	\$3,750	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$8,000	\$2,500 to \$2,500	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$2,000 to \$20,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	135	1	20	2	1
Average bond amount at release	\$2,481	\$7,500	\$2,525	\$2,750	\$3,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$7,500	\$1,500	\$2,625	\$3,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$7,500 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$2,500 to \$3,000	\$3,000 to \$3,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	107 (96.4%)	9 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	160 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Amherst County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 297	175	2	111	9
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	152 (86.9%)	1 (50.0%)	49 (44.1%)	0 (0.0%)
1 day	17 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (11.7%)	0 (0.0%)
2 days	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.7%)	1 (11.1%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.7%)	1 (11.1%)
6-10 days	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (11.7%)	2 (22.2%)
11-15 days	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (9.9%)	1 (11.1%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.7%)	2 (22.2%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	2 (22.2%)
Over 30 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (7.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	0	81	9	13
Median number of days	0	40	0	7
Range of days	0 to 12	0 to 162	0 to 237	2 to 28
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Amherst County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 547	250	175	2	111	9
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	41	18	0	24	1
Average days between release and FTA date	45	105	---	129	105
Median days between release and FTA date	13	18	---	50	105
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 231	14 to 663	--- to ---	15 to 559	105 to 105
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	40	37	0	41	1
Average days between release and new offense date	57	119	---	131	79
Median days between release and new offense date	11	40	---	45	79
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 257	1 to 499	--- to ---	1 to 577	79 to 79
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	37	36	0	36	1
Average days between release and new offense date	61	120	---	161	79
Median days between release and new offense date	12	39	---	49	79
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 257	1 to 499	--- to ---	1 to 647	79 to 79
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	10	9	0	18	0
Average days between release and new offense date	58	186	---	157	---
Median days between release and new offense date	14	49	---	48	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 187	2 to 499	--- to ---	3 to 627	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4	3	0	7	0
Average days between release and new offense date	55	35	---	221	---
Median days between release and new offense date	11	8	---	156	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 187	2 to 89	--- to ---	46 to 364	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Amherst County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 581	250	175	2	111	9	1	33
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	27	1	91	7	0	24
Average days	0	266	211	283	389	0	165
Median days	0	79	211	144	214	0	72
Range of days	0 to 0	8 to 810	211 to 211	24 to 870	60 to 697	0 to 0	14 to 400
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	250	148	1	20	2	1	9
Average days	133	180	177	158	44	4	35
Median days	64	75	177	66	44	4	9
Range of days	0 to 815	33 to 931	177 to 177	27 to 829	44 to 45	4 to 4	2 to 104
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	178 (71.2%)	70 (40.0%)	1 (50.0%)	64 (57.7%)	4 (44.4%)	1 (100.0%)	21 (63.6%)
Dismissed	28 (11.2%)	25 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)
Nolle prosequi	22 (8.8%)	54 (30.9%)	1 (50.0%)	27 (24.3%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (27.3%)
Not guilty	13 (5.2%)	15 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.7%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	7 (2.8%)	11 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (10.8%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.1%)
Other	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	164 (91.6%)	50 (68.5%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (45.5%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)
Jail up to 12 months	15 (8.4%)	23 (31.5%)	1 (100.0%)	28 (42.4%)	2 (40.0%)	1 (100.0%)	11 (52.4%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (12.1%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (42.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Appomattox County Profile

FIPS Code: 011 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 10 **Judicial District:** 10 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** NO

2021 Population Profile

Population: 16,039
Population Density: 47 per square mile
White: 77.7%
Black: 18.3%
Asian: 0.2%
Other races: 1.7%
Hispanic origin: 2.0%
Male: 48.5%
Female: 51.5%
Median age: 42.6
High school graduate or above: 88.9%
Bachelor's degree or above: 19.5%

Geographic area: 334 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.3
Households with a computer: 88.3%
Households with broadband internet: 76.8%
Unemployment rate: 3.9%
Per capita income: \$29,202
Median household income: \$55,268
Below poverty level: 10.3%
Gini index: 0.43
No health insurance: 9.0%
Received cash public assistance income: 2.7%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 14.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 281 offenses
Crimes against persons: 94 offenses
Crimes against property: 152 offenses
Crimes against society: 35 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 16.3
Total adult arrests: 129
Group A adult arrests: 69
Group B adult arrest: 60

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Appomattox County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 391
Related to new arrests: 329 (84.1%)
Related to prior conviction: 42 (10.7%)
Other excluded: 20 (5.1%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 39 (10.0%)
General district court: 288 (73.7%)
Juvenile court: 57 (14.6%)
Multiple courts: 7 (1.8%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 348 (89.0%)

Released on summons: 225 (57.5%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 63 (16.1%)
Released on secured bond: 56 (14.3%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 4 (1.0%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 43 (11.0%)

Held without bond: 18 (4.6%)
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 25 (6.4%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 128 (32.7%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 45 (11.5%)
3. Supervision Violations: 24 (6.1%)
4. Assault: 23 (5.9%)
5. Drug: 19 (4.9%)

6. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 19 (4.9%)
7. Larceny: 6 (1.5%)
8. Protective Orders: 6 (1.5%)
9. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 5 (1.3%)
10. Kidnapping: 4 (1.0%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Appomattox County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Appomattox County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 311	225	47	0	39	0
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	16 (7.1%)	10 (21.3%)	---(---)	8 (20.5%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	23 (10.2%)	11 (23.4%)	---(---)	12 (30.8%)	---(---)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	22 (9.8%)	10 (21.3%)	---(---)	9 (23.1%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	9 (4.0%)	3 (6.4%)	---(---)	5 (12.8%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4 (1.8%)	2 (4.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Appomattox County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 329	225	47	0	39	0	0	18
Sex							
Male	137 (60.9%)	36 (76.6%)	---(---)	28 (71.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	14 (77.8%)
Female	88 (39.1%)	11 (23.4%)	---(---)	11 (28.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (22.2%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	93 (41.3%)	5 (10.6%)	---(---)	6 (15.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (11.1%)
26-35 years old	58 (25.8%)	13 (27.7%)	---(---)	10 (25.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	7 (38.9%)
36-45 years old	31 (13.8%)	11 (23.4%)	---(---)	11 (28.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	9 (50.0%)
46-55 years old	21 (9.3%)	8 (17.0%)	---(---)	7 (17.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
56-65 years old	12 (5.3%)	6 (12.8%)	---(---)	4 (10.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	6 (2.7%)	4 (8.5%)	---(---)	1 (2.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	4 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	134 (59.6%)	34 (72.3%)	---(---)	28 (71.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	13 (72.2%)
Black	70 (31.1%)	13 (27.7%)	---(---)	7 (17.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (22.2%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	21 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (7.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (5.6%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	46 (97.9%)	---(---)	38 (97.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	18 (100.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	225 (100.0%)	1 (2.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	40 (17.8%)	27 (57.4%)	---(---)	27 (69.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	10 (55.6%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	182 (80.9%)	18 (38.3%)	---(---)	12 (30.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	8 (44.4%)
Undetermined	3 (1.3%)	2 (4.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Appomattox County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 329	225	47	0	39	0	0	18
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	13 (27.7%)	---(---)	27 (69.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	13 (72.2%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	225 (100.0%)	34 (72.3%)	---(---)	12 (30.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (27.8%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (11.1%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (5.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (11.1%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	---(---)	4 (10.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.6%)	---(---)	7 (17.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (5.6%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)	---(---)	3 (7.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (16.7%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.6%)	---(---)	11 (28.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (27.8%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	213 (94.7%)	31 (66.0%)	---(---)	10 (25.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (27.8%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	12 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.4%)	---(---)	2 (5.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Appomattox County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 329	225	47	0	39	0	0	18
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	20 (8.9%)	1 (2.1%)	---(---)	5 (12.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	6 (33.3%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	8 (3.6%)	3 (6.4%)	---(---)	5 (12.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (11.1%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	4 (1.8%)	2 (4.3%)	---(---)	1 (2.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	37 (16.4%)	7 (14.9%)	---(---)	18 (46.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	10 (55.6%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	31 (13.8%)	8 (17.0%)	---(---)	16 (41.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	9 (50.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	22 (9.8%)	3 (6.4%)	---(---)	8 (20.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (27.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	12 (5.3%)	1 (2.1%)	---(---)	1 (2.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (16.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	63 (28.0%)	22 (46.8%)	---(---)	27 (69.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	13 (72.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	28 (12.4%)	8 (17.0%)	---(---)	11 (28.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (22.2%)
Prior FTA charge	21 (9.3%)	5 (10.6%)	---(---)	10 (25.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	7 (38.9%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	5 (2.2%)	1 (2.1%)	---(---)	3 (7.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (11.1%)
Prior FTA conviction	8 (3.6%)	4 (8.5%)	---(---)	4 (10.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (22.2%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	3 (1.3%)	1 (2.1%)	---(---)	1 (2.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (5.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Appomattox County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 329	225	47	0	39	0	0	18
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	147 (65.3%)	24 (51.1%)	---(---)	11 (28.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (22.2%)
FTA Score 2	40 (17.8%)	19 (40.4%)	---(---)	15 (38.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (22.2%)
FTA Score 3	25 (11.1%)	2 (4.3%)	---(---)	8 (20.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	6 (33.3%)
FTA Score 4	7 (3.1%)	2 (4.3%)	---(---)	4 (10.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (16.7%)
FTA Score 5	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (5.6%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	90 (40.0%)	22 (46.8%)	---(---)	9 (23.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (22.2%)
NCA Score 2	81 (36.0%)	16 (34.0%)	---(---)	11 (28.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (5.6%)
NCA Score 3	15 (6.7%)	6 (12.8%)	---(---)	8 (20.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (27.8%)
NCA Score 4	26 (11.6%)	2 (4.3%)	---(---)	6 (15.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (16.7%)
NCA Score 5	6 (2.7%)	1 (2.1%)	---(---)	4 (10.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (16.7%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (11.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Appomattox County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 83	44	0	39	0	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	12	0	27	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,375	---(---)	\$10,740	---(---)	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	---(---)	\$2,500	---(---)	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$2,000 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$50,000	---(---)	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	32	0	12	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,062	---(---)	\$1,708	---(---)	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,000	---(---)	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$4,000	---(---)	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	36 (92.3%)	---(---)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (7.7%)	---(---)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)
ALL other	44 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Appomattox County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 86	47	0	39	0
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	43.0 (91.5%)	---(---)	17.0 (43.6%)	---(---)
1 day	2.0 (4.3%)	---(---)	5.0 (12.8%)	---(---)
2 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3.0 (7.7%)	---(---)
4 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (5.1%)	---(---)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.6%)	---(---)
11-15 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (5.1%)	---(---)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
Over 30 days	2.0 (4.3%)	---(---)	9.0 (23.1%)	---(---)
Average number of days	7	---	23	---
Median number of days	0	---	0	---
Range of days	0 to 195	--- to ---	0 to 272	--- to ---
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Appomattox County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 311	225	47	0	39	0
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	16	10	0	8	0
Average days between release and FTA date	77	127	---	79	---
Median days between release and FTA date	36	35	---	5	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	8 to 173	3 to 402	--- to ---	1 to 230	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	23	11	0	12	0
Average days between release and new offense date	56	82	---	113	---
Median days between release and new offense date	15	33	---	12	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 214	8 to 243	--- to ---	3 to 402	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	22	10	0	9	0
Average days between release and new offense date	60	66	---	90	---
Median days between release and new offense date	24	32	---	6	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	6 to 214	8 to 156	--- to ---	3 to 402	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	9	3	0	5	0
Average days between release and new offense date	47	136	---	136	---
Median days between release and new offense date	27	83	---	51	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 133	34 to 243	--- to ---	11 to 328	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3	0	0	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	45	---	---	117	---
Median days between release and new offense date	28	---	---	117	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	27 to 79	--- to ---	--- to ---	117 to 117	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Appomattox County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 329	225	47	0	39	0	0	18
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	13	---	27	---	---	13
Average days	0	345	---	348	---	---	297
Median days	0	265	---	162	---	---	190
Range of days	0 to 0	7 to 567	--- to ---	43 to 938	--- to ---	--- to ---	4 to 641
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	225	34	---	12	---	---	5
Average days	118	197	---	164	---	---	67
Median days	48	53	---	68	---	---	38
Range of days	1 to 484	3 to 823	--- to ---	37 to 768	--- to ---	--- to ---	34 to 180
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	185 (82.2%)	27 (57.4%)	0 (0%)	26 (66.7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	16 (88.9%)
Dismissed	34 (15.1%)	9 (19.1%)	0 (0%)	2 (5.1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	3 (1.3%)	6 (12.8%)	0 (0%)	6 (15.4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Not guilty	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	1 (0.4%)	5 (10.6%)	0 (0%)	5 (12.8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (11.1%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	177 (95.7%)	10 (35.7%)	---(---)	9 (32.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (11.1%)
Jail up to 12 months	8 (4.3%)	18 (64.3%)	---(---)	14 (50.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	9 (50.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (17.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	7 (38.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Arlington County Profile

FIPS Code: 013 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 17 **Judicial District:** 17 **Magistrial Region:** 5
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 235,764
Population Density: 9,067 per square mile
White: 67.2%
Black: 9.4%
Asian: 10.2%
Other races: 5.1%
Hispanic origin: 15.5%
Male: 50.3%
Female: 49.7%
Median age: 35.1
High school graduate or above: 94.9%
Bachelor's degree or above: 76.3%

Geographic area: 26 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.2
Households with a computer: 96.7%
Households with broadband internet: 93.6%
Unemployment rate: 3.0%
Per capita income: \$77,535
Median household income: \$128,145
Below poverty level: 4.2%
Gini index: 0.45
No health insurance: 6.0%
Received cash public assistance income: 0.9%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 2.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 8,349 offenses
Crimes against persons: 1,500 offenses
Crimes against property: 6,087 offenses
Crimes against society: 762 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 31.5
Total adult arrests: 2,514
Group A adult arrests: 1,388
Group B adult arrest: 1,126

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Arlington County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 4,610
Related to new arrests: 3,717 (80.6%)
Related to prior conviction: 277 (6.0%)
Other excluded: 616 (13.4%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 197 (4.3%)
General district court: 4,085 (88.6%)
Juvenile court: 282 (6.1%)
Multiple courts: 46 (1.0%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 4,378 (95.0%)

Released on summons: 2,348 (50.9%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 1,473 (32.0%)
Released on secured bond: 427 (9.3%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 130 (2.8%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 232 (5.0%)

Held without bond: 87 (1.9%)
Held with secured bond: 8 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 137 (3.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 802 (17.4%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 510 (11.1%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 376 (8.2%)
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 246 (5.3%)
5. Supervision Violations: 108 (2.3%)

6. Drug: 107 (2.3%)
7. Assault: 94 (2.0%)
8. Larceny: 88 (1.9%)
9. Traffic - All Others: 87 (1.9%)
10. Fare, Fail To Pay, Etc.: 49 (1.1%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Arlington County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Arlington County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 3,621	2,348	728	229	239	77
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	61 (2.6%)	84 (11.5%)	40 (17.5%)	36 (15.1%)	10 (13.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	101 (4.3%)	73 (10.0%)	43 (18.8%)	29 (12.1%)	13 (16.9%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	96 (4.1%)	64 (8.8%)	39 (17.0%)	22 (9.2%)	9 (11.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	22 (0.9%)	33 (4.5%)	23 (10.0%)	20 (8.4%)	9 (11.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	8 (0.3%)	18 (2.5%)	8 (3.5%)	10 (4.2%)	3 (3.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Arlington County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,716	2,348	728	229	239	77	8	87
Sex							
Male	1,746 (74.4%)	533 (73.2%)	183 (79.9%)	199 (83.3%)	67 (87.0%)	6 (75.0%)	86 (98.9%)
Female	600 (25.6%)	195 (26.8%)	46 (20.1%)	40 (16.7%)	10 (13.0%)	2 (25.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Undetermined	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	789 (33.6%)	169 (23.2%)	44 (19.2%)	56 (23.4%)	16 (20.8%)	1 (12.5%)	20 (23.0%)
26-35 years old	881 (37.5%)	287 (39.4%)	87 (38.0%)	100 (41.8%)	33 (42.9%)	3 (37.5%)	33 (37.9%)
36-45 years old	360 (15.3%)	154 (21.2%)	54 (23.6%)	57 (23.8%)	21 (27.3%)	2 (25.0%)	19 (21.8%)
46-55 years old	190 (8.1%)	73 (10.0%)	23 (10.0%)	18 (7.5%)	2 (2.6%)	1 (12.5%)	11 (12.6%)
56-65 years old	85 (3.6%)	36 (4.9%)	18 (7.9%)	6 (2.5%)	3 (3.9%)	1 (12.5%)	3 (3.4%)
>65 years old	38 (1.6%)	9 (1.2%)	3 (1.3%)	1 (0.4%)	2 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Unknown	5 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	999 (42.5%)	359 (49.3%)	86 (37.6%)	86 (36.0%)	31 (40.3%)	2 (25.0%)	30 (34.5%)
Black	1,110 (47.3%)	328 (45.1%)	136 (59.4%)	140 (58.6%)	44 (57.1%)	6 (75.0%)	54 (62.1%)
Asian or pacific islander	65 (2.8%)	31 (4.3%)	6 (2.6%)	7 (2.9%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	8 (0.3%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	166 (7.1%)	9 (1.2%)	1 (0.4%)	6 (2.5%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	433 (59.5%)	111 (48.5%)	113 (47.3%)	41 (53.2%)	0 (0.0%)	31 (35.6%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	247 (33.9%)	91 (39.7%)	110 (46.0%)	32 (41.6%)	6 (75.0%)	42 (48.3%)
Undetermined	2,348 (100.0%)	48 (6.6%)	27 (11.8%)	16 (6.7%)	4 (5.2%)	2 (25.0%)	14 (16.1%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	160 (6.8%)	306 (42.0%)	169 (73.8%)	123 (51.5%)	40 (51.9%)	7 (87.5%)	70 (80.5%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	2,184 (93.0%)	404 (55.5%)	60 (26.2%)	113 (47.3%)	37 (48.1%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (18.4%)
Undetermined	4 (0.2%)	18 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (1.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Arlington County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,716	2,348	728	229	239	77	8	87
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	182 (25.0%)	147 (64.2%)	133 (55.6%)	64 (83.1%)	4 (50.0%)	66 (75.9%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	2,348 (100.0%)	546 (75.0%)	82 (35.8%)	106 (44.4%)	13 (16.9%)	4 (50.0%)	21 (24.1%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.4%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	7 (1.0%)	11 (4.8%)	4 (1.7%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.4%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.6%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	69 (9.5%)	49 (21.4%)	44 (18.4%)	12 (15.6%)	2 (25.0%)	8 (9.2%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	57 (7.8%)	44 (19.2%)	37 (15.5%)	16 (20.8%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (20.7%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	46 (6.3%)	40 (17.5%)	46 (19.2%)	33 (42.9%)	2 (25.0%)	28 (32.2%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,461 (62.2%)	528 (72.5%)	76 (33.2%)	87 (36.4%)	11 (14.3%)	4 (50.0%)	20 (23.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	885 (37.7%)	6 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (0.1%)	12 (1.6%)	6 (2.6%)	18 (7.5%)	2 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Arlington County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,716	2,348	728	229	239	77	8	87
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	67 (2.9%)	31 (4.3%)	22 (9.6%)	16 (6.7%)	16 (20.8%)	1 (12.5%)	13 (14.9%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	15 (0.6%)	32 (4.4%)	19 (8.3%)	16 (6.7%)	5 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (13.8%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	7 (0.3%)	5 (0.7%)	1 (0.4%)	3 (1.3%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	135 (5.7%)	63 (8.7%)	65 (28.4%)	53 (22.2%)	23 (29.9%)	2 (25.0%)	31 (35.6%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	120 (5.1%)	47 (6.5%)	53 (23.1%)	50 (20.9%)	18 (23.4%)	2 (25.0%)	20 (23.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.1%)	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	79 (3.4%)	46 (6.3%)	33 (14.4%)	23 (9.6%)	14 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (19.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	20 (0.9%)	12 (1.6%)	8 (3.5%)	6 (2.5%)	7 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (11.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	554 (23.6%)	164 (22.5%)	94 (41.0%)	102 (42.7%)	35 (45.5%)	1 (12.5%)	36 (41.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	223 (9.5%)	58 (8.0%)	48 (21.0%)	35 (14.6%)	19 (24.7%)	1 (12.5%)	13 (14.9%)
Prior FTA charge	132 (5.6%)	60 (8.2%)	38 (16.6%)	31 (13.0%)	17 (22.1%)	1 (12.5%)	22 (25.3%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	39 (1.7%)	23 (3.2%)	15 (6.6%)	10 (4.2%)	8 (10.4%)	1 (12.5%)	9 (10.3%)
Prior FTA conviction	41 (1.7%)	18 (2.5%)	20 (8.7%)	10 (4.2%)	9 (11.7%)	1 (12.5%)	10 (11.5%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.1%)	6 (0.8%)	3 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Arlington County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,716	2,348	728	229	239	77	8	87
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,699 (72.4%)	539 (74.0%)	113 (49.3%)	121 (50.6%)	36 (46.8%)	6 (75.0%)	42 (48.3%)
FTA Score 2	475 (20.2%)	124 (17.0%)	69 (30.1%)	81 (33.9%)	17 (22.1%)	1 (12.5%)	18 (20.7%)
FTA Score 3	87 (3.7%)	34 (4.7%)	24 (10.5%)	21 (8.8%)	14 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (16.1%)
FTA Score 4	49 (2.1%)	23 (3.2%)	18 (7.9%)	11 (4.6%)	6 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (12.6%)
FTA Score 5	6 (0.3%)	6 (0.8%)	5 (2.2%)	4 (1.7%)	4 (5.2%)	1 (12.5%)	2 (2.3%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.0%)	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,339 (57.0%)	461 (63.3%)	94 (41.0%)	104 (43.5%)	34 (44.2%)	5 (62.5%)	35 (40.2%)
NCA Score 2	760 (32.4%)	177 (24.3%)	60 (26.2%)	73 (30.5%)	13 (16.9%)	1 (12.5%)	15 (17.2%)
NCA Score 3	142 (6.0%)	55 (7.6%)	43 (18.8%)	35 (14.6%)	16 (20.8%)	1 (12.5%)	20 (23.0%)
NCA Score 4	42 (1.8%)	17 (2.3%)	15 (6.6%)	14 (5.9%)	3 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (10.3%)
NCA Score 5	28 (1.2%)	14 (1.9%)	13 (5.7%)	12 (5.0%)	7 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.9%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	6 (0.3%)	4 (0.5%)	4 (1.7%)	1 (0.4%)	4 (5.2%)	1 (12.5%)	2 (2.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Arlington County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 796	418	54	239	77	8
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	118	38	133	64	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,000	\$9,513	\$10,195	\$13,140	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$3,250	\$1,500	\$4,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$500 to \$500,000	\$1,000 to \$350,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	300	16	106	13	8
Average bond amount at release	\$2,026	\$2,687	\$2,117	\$3,307	\$2,062
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$6,000	\$1,500 to \$3,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	210 (87.9%)	68 (88.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (12.1%)	9 (11.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	418 (100.0%)	54 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Arlington County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 1,273	728	229	239	77	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	569 (78.2%)	63 (27.5%)	141 (59.0%)	18 (23.4%)	
1 day	55 (7.6%)	19 (8.3%)	41 (17.2%)	9 (11.7%)	
2 days	23 (3.2%)	50 (21.8%)	15 (6.3%)	6 (7.8%)	
3 days	11 (1.5%)	24 (10.5%)	10 (4.2%)	7 (9.1%)	
4 days	9 (1.2%)	24 (10.5%)	7 (2.9%)	7 (9.1%)	
5 days	6 (0.8%)	14 (6.1%)	3 (1.3%)	6 (7.8%)	
6-10 days	14 (1.9%)	16 (7.0%)	12 (5.0%)	8 (10.4%)	
11-15 days	3 (0.4%)	4 (1.7%)	5 (2.1%)	3 (3.9%)	
16-20 days	12 (1.6%)	5 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.6%)	
21-25 days	5 (0.7%)	2 (0.9%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (1.3%)	
26-30 days	5 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.3%)	1 (1.3%)	
Over 30 days	16 (2.2%)	8 (3.5%)	1 (0.4%)	9 (11.7%)	
Average number of days	2	4	1	16	
Median number of days	0	0	0	1	
Range of days	0 to 251	0 to 75	0 to 42	0 to 335	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Arlington County		<u>Released Defendants</u>			
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 3,621	2,348	728	229	239	77
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	61	84	40	36	10
Average days between release and FTA date	58	95	105	107	142
Median days between release and FTA date	14	11	42	31	53
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 347	1 to 431	6 to 418	1 to 620	7 to 409
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	101	73	43	29	13
Average days between release and new offense date	76	134	159	202	159
Median days between release and new offense date	15	24	45	20	58
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 668	1 to 697	6 to 710	3 to 728	29 to 487
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	96	64	39	22	9
Average days between release and new offense date	77	124	170	207	223
Median days between release and new offense date	17	23	45	43	82
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 668	1 to 698	6 to 710	3 to 781	55 to 546
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	22	33	23	20	9
Average days between release and new offense date	118	162	176	247	168
Median days between release and new offense date	30	36	66	34	84
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 668	2 to 697	6 to 710	4 to 728	29 to 487
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	8	16	8	8	2
Average days between release and new offense date	183	203	113	320	285
Median days between release and new offense date	39	61	27	233	184
Range of days between release and new offense date	30 to 668	16 to 697	6 to 264	69 to 549	84 to 487

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Arlington County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,716	2,348	728	229	239	77	8	87
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	181	147	133	64	4	66
Average days	0	316	295	331	353	63	168
Median days	0	115	104	101	124	13	56
Range of days	0 to 0	9 to 1,123	31 to 820	1 to 1,054	45 to 976	1 to 192	2 to 749
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	2,346	546	82	106	13	4	21
Average days	102	206	236	218	242	36	50
Median days	42	79	69	82	143	29	21
Range of days	0 to 1,040	2 to 858	25 to 888	22 to 1,070	81 to 467	23 to 55	3 to 371
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,508 (64.2%)	351 (48.2%)	112 (48.9%)	123 (51.5%)	48 (62.3%)	7 (87.5%)	64 (73.6%)
Dismissed	641 (27.3%)	108 (14.8%)	30 (13.1%)	24 (10.0%)	5 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	148 (6.3%)	173 (23.8%)	49 (21.4%)	56 (23.4%)	13 (16.9%)	1 (12.5%)	18 (20.7%)
Not guilty	18 (0.8%)	14 (1.9%)	3 (1.3%)	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	33 (1.4%)	81 (11.1%)	35 (15.3%)	32 (13.4%)	11 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.7%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,498 (99.1%)	310 (86.6%)	89 (76.7%)	88 (67.7%)	25 (48.1%)	4 (57.1%)	7 (10.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	13 (0.9%)	48 (13.4%)	25 (21.6%)	39 (30.0%)	21 (40.4%)	3 (42.9%)	44 (64.7%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.7%)	3 (2.3%)	6 (11.5%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (25.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Augusta County Profile

FIPS Code: 015 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 25 **Judicial District:** 25 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 76,948
Population Density: 79 per square mile
White: 91.6%
Black: 4.3%
Asian: 0.6%
Other races: 0.8%
Hispanic origin: 3.2%
Male: 51.2%
Female: 48.8%
Median age: 45.1
High school graduate or above: 89.4%
Bachelor's degree or above: 22.6%

Geographic area: 967 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.1
Households with a computer: 89.8%
Households with broadband internet: 82.2%
Unemployment rate: 3.1%
Per capita income: \$32,461
Median household income: \$69,082
Below poverty level: 5.4%
Gini index: 0.4
No health insurance: 8.1%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.1%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 6.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,371 offenses
Crimes against persons: 467 offenses
Crimes against property: 1,467 offenses
Crimes against society: 437 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 26.9
Total adult arrests: 900
Group A adult arrests: 511
Group B adult arrest: 389

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Augusta County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,152
Related to new arrests: 1,798 (83.6%)
Related to prior conviction: 202 (9.4%)
Other excluded: 152 (7.1%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 164 (7.6%)
General district court: 1,739 (80.8%)
Juvenile court: 194 (9.0%)
Multiple courts: 55 (2.6%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,926 (89.5%)

Released on summons: 1,215 (56.5%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 526 (24.4%)
Released on secured bond: 167 (7.8%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 18 (0.8%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 226 (10.5%)

Held without bond: 96 (4.5%)
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 128 (5.9%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 444 (20.6%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 316 (14.7%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 109 (5.1%)
4. Drug: 107 (5.0%)
5. Traffic - All Others: 65 (3.0%)

6. Contempt Of Court: 65 (3.0%)
7. Supervision Violations: 64 (3.0%)
8. Assault: 55 (2.6%)
9. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 53 (2.5%)
10. Larceny: 37 (1.7%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Augusta County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Augusta County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,699	1,215	272	78	79	55
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	79 (6.5%)	63 (23.2%)	14 (17.9%)	23 (29.1%)	15 (27.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	122 (10.0%)	74 (27.2%)	28 (35.9%)	37 (46.8%)	26 (47.3%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	107 (8.8%)	67 (24.6%)	24 (30.8%)	33 (41.8%)	23 (41.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	33 (2.7%)	26 (9.6%)	8 (10.3%)	20 (25.3%)	11 (20.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	7 (0.6%)	8 (2.9%)	2 (2.6%)	9 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Augusta County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,797	1,215	272	78	79	55	2	96
Sex							
Male	784 (64.5%)	193 (71.0%)	47 (60.3%)	60 (75.9%)	46 (83.6%)	2 (100.0%)	83 (86.5%)
Female	431 (35.5%)	78 (28.7%)	31 (39.7%)	19 (24.1%)	9 (16.4%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (12.5%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	357 (29.4%)	53 (19.5%)	14 (17.9%)	14 (17.7%)	4 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (13.5%)
26-35 years old	367 (30.2%)	86 (31.6%)	31 (39.7%)	23 (29.1%)	23 (41.8%)	1 (50.0%)	37 (38.5%)
36-45 years old	202 (16.6%)	52 (19.1%)	12 (15.4%)	28 (35.4%)	12 (21.8%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (31.2%)
46-55 years old	146 (12.0%)	45 (16.5%)	13 (16.7%)	7 (8.9%)	9 (16.4%)	1 (50.0%)	12 (12.5%)
56-65 years old	98 (8.1%)	26 (9.6%)	4 (5.1%)	6 (7.6%)	6 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.2%)
>65 years old	39 (3.2%)	10 (3.7%)	4 (5.1%)	1 (1.3%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	6 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	892 (73.4%)	221 (81.2%)	70 (89.7%)	66 (83.5%)	47 (85.5%)	2 (100.0%)	69 (71.9%)
Black	168 (13.8%)	38 (14.0%)	3 (3.8%)	9 (11.4%)	8 (14.5%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (15.6%)
Asian or pacific islander	5 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	149 (12.3%)	13 (4.8%)	5 (6.4%)	3 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (12.5%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	260 (95.6%)	75 (96.2%)	73 (92.4%)	54 (98.2%)	1 (50.0%)	73 (76.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	8 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (7.6%)	1 (1.8%)	1 (50.0%)	9 (9.4%)
Undetermined	1,215 (100.0%)	4 (1.5%)	3 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (14.6%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	120 (9.9%)	154 (56.6%)	53 (67.9%)	51 (64.6%)	38 (69.1%)	2 (100.0%)	71 (74.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,088 (89.5%)	114 (41.9%)	25 (32.1%)	27 (34.2%)	17 (30.9%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (25.0%)
Undetermined	7 (0.6%)	4 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Augusta County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,797	1,215	272	78	79	55	2	96
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	106 (39.0%)	45 (57.7%)	54 (68.4%)	51 (92.7%)	1 (50.0%)	83 (86.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,215 (100.0%)	166 (61.0%)	33 (42.3%)	25 (31.6%)	4 (7.3%)	1 (50.0%)	13 (13.5%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	2 (2.6%)	1 (1.3%)	2 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.2%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)	2 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	58 (21.3%)	18 (23.1%)	23 (29.1%)	20 (36.4%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (19.8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	11 (4.0%)	14 (17.9%)	14 (17.7%)	14 (25.5%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (21.9%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	33 (12.1%)	10 (12.8%)	15 (19.0%)	13 (23.6%)	1 (50.0%)	36 (37.5%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,079 (88.8%)	159 (58.5%)	29 (37.2%)	23 (29.1%)	4 (7.3%)	1 (50.0%)	12 (12.5%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	127 (10.5%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	9 (0.7%)	6 (2.2%)	4 (5.1%)	2 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Augusta County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,797	1,215	272	78	79	55	2	96
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	98 (8.1%)	25 (9.2%)	9 (11.5%)	21 (26.6%)	17 (30.9%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (25.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	45 (3.7%)	22 (8.1%)	7 (9.0%)	26 (32.9%)	17 (30.9%)	1 (50.0%)	40 (41.7%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	41 (3.4%)	12 (4.4%)	3 (3.8%)	3 (3.8%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	193 (15.9%)	70 (25.7%)	24 (30.8%)	46 (58.2%)	29 (52.7%)	1 (50.0%)	61 (63.5%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	200 (16.5%)	62 (22.8%)	24 (30.8%)	44 (55.7%)	33 (60.0%)	1 (50.0%)	67 (69.8%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	7 (0.6%)	3 (1.1%)	1 (1.3%)	3 (3.8%)	1 (1.8%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (4.2%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	108 (8.9%)	43 (15.8%)	15 (19.2%)	28 (35.4%)	11 (20.0%)	1 (50.0%)	52 (54.2%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	35 (2.9%)	12 (4.4%)	5 (6.4%)	8 (10.1%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (17.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	447 (36.8%)	123 (45.2%)	49 (62.8%)	59 (74.7%)	40 (72.7%)	1 (50.0%)	68 (70.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	180 (14.8%)	52 (19.1%)	16 (20.5%)	33 (41.8%)	14 (25.5%)	0 (0.0%)	35 (36.5%)
Prior FTA charge	145 (11.9%)	46 (16.9%)	13 (16.7%)	31 (39.2%)	20 (36.4%)	0 (0.0%)	39 (40.6%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	47 (3.9%)	15 (5.5%)	5 (6.4%)	17 (21.5%)	9 (16.4%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (16.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	67 (5.5%)	18 (6.6%)	6 (7.7%)	19 (24.1%)	13 (23.6%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (22.9%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	22 (1.8%)	5 (1.8%)	4 (5.1%)	8 (10.1%)	6 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Augusta County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,797	1,215	272	78	79	55	2	96
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	704 (57.9%)	136 (50.0%)	22 (28.2%)	19 (24.1%)	12 (21.8%)	1 (50.0%)	21 (21.9%)
FTA Score 2	326 (26.8%)	81 (29.8%)	41 (52.6%)	21 (26.6%)	13 (23.6%)	1 (50.0%)	27 (28.1%)
FTA Score 3	98 (8.1%)	29 (10.7%)	8 (10.3%)	16 (20.3%)	18 (32.7%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (20.8%)
FTA Score 4	55 (4.5%)	22 (8.1%)	4 (5.1%)	14 (17.7%)	8 (14.5%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (24.0%)
FTA Score 5	19 (1.6%)	2 (0.7%)	3 (3.8%)	7 (8.9%)	3 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.2%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.2%)	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.5%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	501 (41.2%)	113 (41.5%)	21 (26.9%)	12 (15.2%)	10 (18.2%)	1 (50.0%)	16 (16.7%)
NCA Score 2	434 (35.7%)	77 (28.3%)	23 (29.5%)	17 (21.5%)	10 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (10.4%)
NCA Score 3	136 (11.2%)	39 (14.3%)	15 (19.2%)	10 (12.7%)	11 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (12.5%)
NCA Score 4	70 (5.8%)	24 (8.8%)	17 (21.8%)	21 (26.6%)	10 (18.2%)	1 (50.0%)	37 (38.5%)
NCA Score 5	39 (3.2%)	13 (4.8%)	2 (2.6%)	12 (15.2%)	10 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (15.6%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	25 (2.1%)	6 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.9%)	4 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Augusta County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 483	269	78	79	55	2
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	106	45	54	51	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,346	\$2,922	\$2,314	\$5,470	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$17,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$15,000	\$500 to \$75,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	163	33	25	4	2
Average bond amount at release	\$1,596	\$2,515	\$2,580	\$1,375	\$1,250
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$875	\$1,125
Range of bond amount at release	\$300 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$500 to \$2,500	\$1,000 to \$1,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	70 (88.6%)	52 (94.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.9%)	3 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	269 (100.0%)	78 (100.0%)	2 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Augusta County	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Release Information (In Days)				
Number of Defendants, N= 484	272	78	79	55
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	203.0 (74.6%)	31.0 (39.7%)	51.0 (64.6%)	22.0 (40.0%)
1 day	48.0 (17.6%)	14.0 (17.9%)	11.0 (13.9%)	10.0 (18.2%)
2 days	5.0 (1.8%)	6.0 (7.7%)	4.0 (5.1%)	6.0 (10.9%)
3 days	4.0 (1.5%)	4.0 (5.1%)	2.0 (2.5%)	3.0 (5.5%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (3.8%)	1.0 (1.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (3.8%)	1.0 (1.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	3.0 (1.1%)	5.0 (6.4%)	3.0 (3.8%)	4.0 (7.3%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
21-25 days	3.0 (1.1%)	3.0 (3.8%)	1.0 (1.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.8%)
Over 30 days	6.0 (2.2%)	7.0 (9.0%)	5.0 (6.3%)	9.0 (16.4%)
Average number of days	3	10	7	15
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 179	0 to 158	0 to 215	0 to 182
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Augusta County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 1,699	1,215	272	78	79	55
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	79	63	14	23	15
Average days between release and FTA date	90	105	190	81	153
Median days between release and FTA date	26	14	79	14	73
Range of days between release and FTA date	3 to 396	4 to 1,065	52 to 442	10 to 265	14 to 693
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	122	74	28	37	26
Average days between release and new offense date	100	122	207	98	139
Median days between release and new offense date	26	15	87	25	58
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 925	1 to 842	18 to 627	3 to 362	8 to 489
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	107	67	24	33	23
Average days between release and new offense date	101	128	228	97	163
Median days between release and new offense date	26	15	101	38	60
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 544	1 to 842	21 to 627	8 to 362	12 to 489
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	33	26	8	20	11
Average days between release and new offense date	132	162	223	129	149
Median days between release and new offense date	32	23	104	58	74
Range of days between release and new offense date	12 to 925	3 to 595	18 to 460	3 to 362	8 to 333
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	6	10	2	8	1
Average days between release and new offense date	243	141	303	147	57
Median days between release and new offense date	90	59	225	60	57
Range of days between release and new offense date	31 to 551	7 to 379	147 to 460	29 to 362	57 to 57

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Augusta County		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,797	1,215	272	78	79	55	2	96
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	106	45	54	51	1	83
Average days	0	332	415	335	402	225	262
Median days	0	150	142	166	246	225	117
Range of days	0 to 0	21 to 1,109	27 to 1,065	7 to 789	96 to 885	225 to 225	1 to 830
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,215	166	33	25	4	1	13
Average days	128	268	373	237	180	66	102
Median days	44	113	138	101	151	66	55
Range of days	0 to 974	8 to 907	45 to 814	51 to 571	129 to 249	66 to 66	0 to 456
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	849 (69.9%)	159 (58.5%)	42 (53.8%)	51 (64.6%)	39 (70.9%)	1 (50.0%)	83 (86.5%)
Dismissed	292 (24.0%)	35 (12.9%)	11 (14.1%)	5 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	55 (4.5%)	36 (13.2%)	10 (12.8%)	17 (21.5%)	6 (10.9%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (7.3%)
Not guilty	6 (0.5%)	5 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	13 (1.1%)	37 (13.6%)	15 (19.2%)	6 (7.6%)	10 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.2%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	830 (97.4%)	118 (71.1%)	22 (50.0%)	25 (49.0%)	19 (43.2%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (11.8%)
Jail up to 12 months	22 (2.6%)	45 (27.1%)	21 (47.7%)	22 (43.1%)	15 (34.1%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (30.6%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.8%)	1 (2.3%)	4 (7.8%)	10 (22.7%)	1 (100.0%)	49 (57.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Bath County Profile

FIPS Code: 017 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 25 **Judicial District:** 25 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** NO

2021 Population Profile

Population: 4,243	Geographic area: 529 square miles
Population Density: 8 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.5
White: 95.6%	Households with a computer: 83.4%
Black: 3.6%	Households with broadband internet: 75.8%
Asian: 0.3%	Unemployment rate: 4.6%
Other races: 0.0%	Per capita income: \$31,431
Hispanic origin: 0.5%	Median household income: \$55,807
Male: 50.7%	Below poverty level: 9.2%
Female: 49.3%	Gini index: 0.44
Median age: 50.9	No health insurance: 7.2%
High school graduate or above: 85.2%	Received cash public assistance income: 0.3%
Bachelor's degree or above: 18.6%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 6.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 64 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 13.8
Crimes against persons: 12 offenses	Total adult arrests: 49
Crimes against property: 35 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 27
Crimes against society: 17 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 22

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Bath County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 202
Related to new arrests: 171 (84.7%)
Related to prior conviction: 20 (9.9%)
Other excluded: 11 (5.4%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 18 (8.9%)
General district court: 163 (80.7%)
Juvenile court: 20 (9.9%)
Multiple courts: 1 (0.5%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 187 (92.6%)

Released on summons: 147 (72.8%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 28 (13.9%)
Released on secured bond: 8 (4.0%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 4 (2.0%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 15 (7.4%)

Held without bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 15 (7.4%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 61 (30.2%) | 6. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 4 (2.0%) |
| 2. Traffic - Operator's License: 24 (11.9%) | 7. Trespass: 3 (1.5%) |
| 3. Drug: 5 (2.5%) | 8. Game, Fish, Wildlife: 3 (1.5%) |
| 4. Supervision Violations: 5 (2.5%) | 9. Boating: 2 (1.0%) |
| 5. Larceny: 4 (2.0%) | 10. Fail To Appear: 2 (1.0%) |

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Bath County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Bath County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 171	147	21	0	3	0
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	7 (4.8%)	2 (9.5%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	8 (5.4%)	5 (23.8%)	---(---)	3 (100.0%)	---(---)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	8 (5.4%)	3 (14.3%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1 (0.7%)	3 (14.3%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (0.7%)	1 (4.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Bath County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 171	147	21	0	3	0	0	0
Sex							
Male	103 (70.1%)	19 (90.5%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Female	44 (29.9%)	2 (9.5%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Age							
18-25 years old	34 (23.1%)	2 (9.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
26-35 years old	46 (31.3%)	5 (23.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
36-45 years old	26 (17.7%)	5 (23.8%)	---(---)	3 (100.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
46-55 years old	19 (12.9%)	4 (19.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
56-65 years old	12 (8.2%)	3 (14.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
>65 years old	10 (6.8%)	2 (9.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Race							
White	119 (81.0%)	21 (100.0%)	---(---)	3 (100.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Black	7 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Asian or pacific islander	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Unknown	20 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	19 (90.5%)	---(---)	3 (100.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Undetermined	147 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	8 (5.4%)	7 (33.3%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	133 (90.5%)	9 (42.9%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Undetermined	6 (4.1%)	5 (23.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Bath County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 171	147	21	0	3	0	0	0
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	5 (23.8%)	---(---)	3 (100.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Jailable Misdemeanor	147 (100.0%)	16 (76.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	4 (19.0%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	104 (70.7%)	15 (71.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	43 (29.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 171	147	21	0	3	0	0	0
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	6 (4.1%)	1 (4.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	2 (1.4%)	2 (9.5%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (1.4%)	1 (4.8%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	12 (8.2%)	4 (19.0%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	18 (12.2%)	4 (19.0%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	5 (3.4%)	2 (9.5%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	40 (27.2%)	7 (33.3%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	14 (9.5%)	2 (9.5%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Prior FTA charge	5 (3.4%)	1 (4.8%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Prior FTA conviction	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Bath County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>			<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 171	147	21	0	3	0	0	0
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	102 (69.4%)	13 (61.9%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
FTA Score 2	34 (23.1%)	6 (28.6%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
FTA Score 3	9 (6.1%)	2 (9.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
FTA Score 4	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
FTA Score 5	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	82 (55.8%)	11 (52.4%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
NCA Score 2	45 (30.6%)	5 (23.8%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
NCA Score 3	9 (6.1%)	4 (19.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
NCA Score 4	7 (4.8%)	1 (4.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
NCA Score 5	3 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Bath County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 24	21	0	3	0	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	5	0	3	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,900	---(---)	\$10,500	---(---)	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$3,000	---(---)	\$3,250	---(---)	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$3,000 to \$10,000	---(---)	\$1,500 to \$25,000	---(---)	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	16	0	0	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,843	---(---)	\$0	---(---)	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	---(---)	\$0	---(---)	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$0 to \$0	---(---)	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (100.0%)	---(---)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)
ALL other	21 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Bath County	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Release Information (In Days)				
Number of Defendants, N= 24	21	0	3	0
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	19.0 (90.5%)	---(---)	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)
1 day	1.0 (4.8%)	---(---)	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)
2 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
3 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
4 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (33.3%)	---(---)
6-10 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
11-15 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (33.3%)	---(---)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
Over 30 days	1.0 (4.8%)	---(---)	1.0 (33.3%)	---(---)
Average number of days	3	---	31	---
Median number of days	0	---	11	---
Range of days	0 to 64	--- to ---	5 to 72	--- to ---
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Bath County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only
Number of Defendants, N= 171	147	21	0	3	0
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	7	2	0	2	0
Average days between release and FTA date	45	79	---	294	---
Median days between release and FTA date	30	71	---	167	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	23 to 70	64 to 94	--- to ---	40 to 548	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	8	5	0	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	105	51	---	167	---
Median days between release and new offense date	59	16	---	37	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	23 to 189	9 to 116	--- to ---	1 to 429	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	8	3	0	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	105	47	---	429	---
Median days between release and new offense date	59	12	---	429	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	23 to 189	9 to 116	--- to ---	429 to 429	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1	3	0	2	0
Average days between release and new offense date	168	45	---	37	---
Median days between release and new offense date	168	34	---	19	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	168 to 168	17 to 66	--- to ---	1 to 73	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1	1	0	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	168	17	---	1	---
Median days between release and new offense date	168	17	---	1	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	168 to 168	17 to 17	--- to ---	1 to 1	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Bath County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 171	147	21	0	3	0	0	0
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	5	---	3	---	---	---
Average days	0	205	---	418	---	---	---
Median days	0	168	---	305	---	---	---
Range of days	0 to 0	64 to 297	--- to ---	292 to 646	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	147	16	---	0	---	---	---
Average days	99	173	---	0	---	---	---
Median days	36	68	---	0	---	---	---
Range of days	8 to 544	18 to 822	--- to ---	0 to 0	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	95 (64.6%)	10 (47.6%)	0 (0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Dismissed	46 (31.3%)	5 (23.8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	6 (4.1%)	5 (23.8%)	0 (0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)	0 (0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	93 (97.9%)	9 (90.0%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Jail up to 12 months	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Bedford County Profile

FIPS Code: 019 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 24 **Judicial District:** 24 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 79,183
Population Density: 104 per square mile
White: 88.1%
Black: 6.2%
Asian: 1.2%
Other races: 0.8%
Hispanic origin: 2.5%
Male: 49.4%
Female: 50.6%
Median age: 46.7
High school graduate or above: 92.3%
Bachelor's degree or above: 31.0%

Geographic area: 760 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.3
Households with a computer: 92.1%
Households with broadband internet: 83.8%
Unemployment rate: 3.4%
Per capita income: \$36,891
Median household income: \$70,870
Below poverty level: 5.5%
Gini index: 0.42
No health insurance: 6.5%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.8%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 6.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,673 offenses
Crimes against persons: 555 offenses
Crimes against property: 894 offenses
Crimes against society: 224 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 20.6
Total adult arrests: 781
Group A adult arrests: 464
Group B adult arrest: 317

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Bedford County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,345
Related to new arrests: 1,104 (82.1%)
Related to prior conviction: 149 (11.1%)
Other excluded: 92 (6.8%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 78 (5.8%)
General district court: 1,037 (77.1%)
Juvenile court: 200 (14.9%)
Multiple courts: 30 (2.2%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,246 (92.6%)

Released on summons: 656 (48.8%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 366 (27.2%)
Released on secured bond: 216 (16.1%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 8 (0.6%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 99 (7.4%)

Held without bond: 35 (2.6%)
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 64 (4.8%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Operator's License: 205 (15.2%)
2. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 152 (11.3%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 77 (5.7%)
4. Assault: 51 (3.8%)
5. Drug: 49 (3.6%)

6. Contempt Of Court: 44 (3.3%)
7. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 38 (2.8%)
8. Supervision Violations: 37 (2.8%)
9. Larceny: 32 (2.4%)
10. Trespass: 20 (1.5%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Bedford County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Bedford County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,068	656	229	12	137	34
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	139 (21.2%)	38 (16.6%)	1 (8.3%)	36 (26.3%)	11 (32.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	99 (15.1%)	54 (23.6%)	6 (50.0%)	41 (29.9%)	16 (47.1%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	95 (14.5%)	51 (22.3%)	5 (41.7%)	32 (23.4%)	13 (38.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	22 (3.4%)	19 (8.3%)	5 (41.7%)	24 (17.5%)	8 (23.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4 (0.6%)	6 (2.6%)	2 (16.7%)	4 (2.9%)	2 (5.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Bedford County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,103	656	229	12	137	34	0	35
Sex							
Male	427 (65.1%)	153 (66.8%)	7 (58.3%)	102 (74.5%)	26 (76.5%)	---(---)	32 (91.4%)
Female	228 (34.8%)	75 (32.8%)	5 (41.7%)	34 (24.8%)	8 (23.5%)	---(---)	2 (5.7%)
Undetermined	1 (0.2%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.9%)
Age							
18-25 years old	178 (27.1%)	33 (14.4%)	2 (16.7%)	18 (13.1%)	7 (20.6%)	---(---)	6 (17.1%)
26-35 years old	185 (28.2%)	75 (32.8%)	2 (16.7%)	38 (27.7%)	9 (26.5%)	---(---)	14 (40.0%)
36-45 years old	113 (17.2%)	51 (22.3%)	2 (16.7%)	39 (28.5%)	11 (32.4%)	---(---)	8 (22.9%)
46-55 years old	84 (12.8%)	29 (12.7%)	3 (25.0%)	29 (21.2%)	6 (17.6%)	---(---)	7 (20.0%)
56-65 years old	37 (5.6%)	31 (13.5%)	2 (16.7%)	13 (9.5%)	1 (2.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	27 (4.1%)	10 (4.4%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	32 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	480 (73.2%)	175 (76.4%)	10 (83.3%)	106 (77.4%)	27 (79.4%)	---(---)	30 (85.7%)
Black	119 (18.1%)	34 (14.8%)	1 (8.3%)	28 (20.4%)	6 (17.6%)	---(---)	4 (11.4%)
Asian or pacific islander	4 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	53 (8.1%)	19 (8.3%)	1 (8.3%)	3 (2.2%)	1 (2.9%)	---(---)	1 (2.9%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	224 (97.8%)	12 (100.0%)	130 (94.9%)	32 (94.1%)	---(---)	31 (88.6%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.9%)
Undetermined	656 (100.0%)	3 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.9%)	2 (5.9%)	---(---)	3 (8.6%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	276 (42.1%)	117 (51.1%)	7 (58.3%)	96 (70.1%)	27 (79.4%)	---(---)	29 (82.9%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	367 (55.9%)	100 (43.7%)	5 (41.7%)	40 (29.2%)	7 (20.6%)	---(---)	5 (14.3%)
Undetermined	13 (2.0%)	12 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Bedford County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,103	656	229	12	137	34	0	35
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	46 (20.1%)	7 (58.3%)	98 (71.5%)	27 (79.4%)	---(---)	30 (85.7%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	656 (100.0%)	183 (79.9%)	5 (41.7%)	39 (28.5%)	7 (20.6%)	---(---)	5 (14.3%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)	---(---)	1 (2.9%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	16 (7.0%)	4 (33.3%)	30 (21.9%)	10 (29.4%)	---(---)	9 (25.7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	17 (7.4%)	2 (16.7%)	23 (16.8%)	7 (20.6%)	---(---)	9 (25.7%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	13 (5.7%)	1 (8.3%)	40 (29.2%)	9 (26.5%)	---(---)	11 (31.4%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	624 (95.1%)	177 (77.3%)	4 (33.3%)	34 (24.8%)	7 (20.6%)	---(---)	5 (14.3%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	28 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	4 (0.6%)	6 (2.6%)	1 (8.3%)	5 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Bedford County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,103	656	229	12	137	34	0	35
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	43 (6.6%)	13 (5.7%)	2 (16.7%)	26 (19.0%)	11 (32.4%)	---(---)	7 (20.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	17 (2.6%)	9 (3.9%)	1 (8.3%)	24 (17.5%)	5 (14.7%)	---(---)	14 (40.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	5 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.9%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	133 (20.3%)	59 (25.8%)	5 (41.7%)	83 (60.6%)	23 (67.6%)	---(---)	23 (65.7%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	127 (19.4%)	46 (20.1%)	2 (16.7%)	77 (56.2%)	21 (61.8%)	---(---)	21 (60.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	5 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	90 (13.7%)	35 (15.3%)	3 (25.0%)	51 (37.2%)	10 (29.4%)	---(---)	21 (60.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	18 (2.7%)	5 (2.2%)	1 (8.3%)	12 (8.8%)	5 (14.7%)	---(---)	14 (40.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	294 (44.8%)	117 (51.1%)	8 (66.7%)	110 (80.3%)	31 (91.2%)	---(---)	23 (65.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	129 (19.7%)	46 (20.1%)	5 (41.7%)	47 (34.3%)	18 (52.9%)	---(---)	18 (51.4%)
Prior FTA charge	107 (16.3%)	39 (17.0%)	5 (41.7%)	42 (30.7%)	16 (47.1%)	---(---)	13 (37.1%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	48 (7.3%)	15 (6.6%)	3 (25.0%)	23 (16.8%)	11 (32.4%)	---(---)	6 (17.1%)
Prior FTA conviction	55 (8.4%)	25 (10.9%)	3 (25.0%)	19 (13.9%)	10 (29.4%)	---(---)	6 (17.1%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	21 (3.2%)	8 (3.5%)	1 (8.3%)	3 (2.2%)	2 (5.9%)	---(---)	3 (8.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Bedford County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,103	656	229	12	137	34	0	35
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	299 (45.6%)	105 (45.9%)	4 (33.3%)	21 (15.3%)	3 (8.8%)	---(---)	9 (25.7%)
FTA Score 2	203 (30.9%)	78 (34.1%)	2 (16.7%)	62 (45.3%)	12 (35.3%)	---(---)	10 (28.6%)
FTA Score 3	62 (9.5%)	28 (12.2%)	3 (25.0%)	25 (18.2%)	5 (14.7%)	---(---)	7 (20.0%)
FTA Score 4	40 (6.1%)	12 (5.2%)	1 (8.3%)	21 (15.3%)	9 (26.5%)	---(---)	6 (17.1%)
FTA Score 5	17 (2.6%)	6 (2.6%)	1 (8.3%)	6 (4.4%)	5 (14.7%)	---(---)	2 (5.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.9%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	209 (31.9%)	85 (37.1%)	3 (25.0%)	17 (12.4%)	2 (5.9%)	---(---)	7 (20.0%)
NCA Score 2	233 (35.5%)	73 (31.9%)	2 (16.7%)	27 (19.7%)	6 (17.6%)	---(---)	4 (11.4%)
NCA Score 3	91 (13.9%)	36 (15.7%)	3 (25.0%)	35 (25.5%)	6 (17.6%)	---(---)	6 (17.1%)
NCA Score 4	61 (9.3%)	27 (11.8%)	3 (25.0%)	32 (23.4%)	11 (32.4%)	---(---)	7 (20.0%)
NCA Score 5	19 (2.9%)	6 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (14.6%)	6 (17.6%)	---(---)	6 (17.1%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	9 (1.4%)	2 (0.9%)	1 (8.3%)	6 (4.4%)	3 (8.8%)	---(---)	5 (14.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Bedford County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 391	208	12	137	34	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	44	7	98	27	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,977	\$11,428	\$5,622	\$5,981	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$3,250	\$1,500	\$2,500	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$2,500 to \$50,000	\$1,000 to \$75,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	164	5	39	7	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,460	\$4,800	\$2,782	\$2,428	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$2,500	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$7,500	\$2,500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$3,500	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	130 (94.9%)	33 (97.1%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.9%)	1 (2.9%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	208 (100.0%)	12 (100.0%)	3 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Bedford County	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Release Information (In Days)				
Number of Defendants, N= 412	229	12	137	34
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	193 (84.3%)	7 (58.3%)	82 (59.9%)	5 (14.7%)
1 day	22 (9.6%)	2 (16.7%)	10 (7.3%)	1 (2.9%)
2 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.2%)	1 (2.9%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	3 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	1 (0.4%)	1 (8.3%)	3 (2.2%)	3 (8.8%)
6-10 days	9 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (11.7%)	12 (35.3%)
11-15 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (5.8%)	3 (8.8%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.5%)	5 (14.7%)
21-25 days	2 (0.9%)	1 (8.3%)	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)
Over 30 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.9%)	3 (8.8%)
Average number of days	1	2	7	11
Median number of days	0	0	0	5
Range of days	0 to 149	0 to 23	0 to 273	0 to 45
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Bedford County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 1,068	656	229	12	137	34
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	139	38	1	36	11
Average days between release and FTA date	53	120	682	125	188
Median days between release and FTA date	15	29	682	21	57
Range of days between release and FTA date	3 to 313	3 to 704	682 to 682	11 to 880	4 to 431
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	99	54	6	41	16
Average days between release and new offense date	120	104	165	105	110
Median days between release and new offense date	19	10	145	35	36
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 980	1 to 655	18 to 325	2 to 531	18 to 402
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	95	51	5	32	13
Average days between release and new offense date	119	114	163	110	117
Median days between release and new offense date	19	10	142	36	38
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 980	1 to 655	18 to 325	2 to 531	25 to 402
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	22	19	5	24	8
Average days between release and new offense date	201	72	239	103	97
Median days between release and new offense date	64	14	142	37	33
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 980	7 to 258	48 to 658	6 to 393	18 to 292
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5	10	2	4	3
Average days between release and new offense date	290	83	112	182	137
Median days between release and new offense date	113	20	80	35	35
Range of days between release and new offense date	92 to 980	10 to 258	48 to 176	30 to 592	18 to 341

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Bedford County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,103	656	229	12	137	34	0	35
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	46	7	98	27	---	30
Average days	0	310	356	288	281	---	165
Median days	0	102	251	139	122	---	57
Range of days	0 to 0	49 to 814	111 to 713	33 to 1,095	74 to 539	--- to ---	3 to 646
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	656	183	5	39	7	---	5
Average days	154	216	342	227	250	---	30
Median days	72	82	65	81	70	---	3
Range of days	0 to 993	16 to 918	56 to 1,004	27 to 819	59 to 885	--- to ---	3 to 56
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	418 (63.7%)	116 (50.7%)	9 (75.0%)	84 (61.3%)	23 (67.6%)	0 (0%)	30 (85.7%)
Dismissed	119 (18.1%)	49 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (10.9%)	4 (11.8%)	0 (0%)	1 (2.9%)
Nolle prosequi	63 (9.6%)	38 (16.6%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (15.3%)	6 (17.6%)	0 (0%)	4 (11.4%)
Not guilty	39 (5.9%)	9 (3.9%)	1 (8.3%)	3 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	17 (2.6%)	17 (7.4%)	2 (16.7%)	14 (10.2%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	386 (91.5%)	81 (69.2%)	3 (30.0%)	33 (37.5%)	9 (39.1%)	---(---)	5 (16.7%)
Jail up to 12 months	36 (8.5%)	36 (30.8%)	7 (70.0%)	44 (50.0%)	11 (47.8%)	---(---)	18 (60.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (12.5%)	3 (13.0%)	---(---)	7 (23.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Bland County Profile

FIPS Code: 021 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 27 **Judicial District:** 27 **Magistral Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 6,278	Geographic area: 357 square miles
Population Density: 17 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.3
White: 94.1%	Households with a computer: 78.0%
Black: 4.6%	Households with broadband internet: 63.4%
Asian: 0.1%	Unemployment rate: 3.4%
Other races: 0.2%	Per capita income: \$24,486
Hispanic origin: 0.9%	Median household income: \$54,556
Male: 57.5%	Below poverty level: 6.4%
Female: 42.5%	Gini index: 0.38
Median age: 45.8	No health insurance: 5.4%
High school graduate or above: 88.9%	Received cash public assistance income: 3.2%
Bachelor's degree or above: 13.3%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 7.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 136 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 16.3
Crimes against persons: 22 offenses	Total adult arrests: 104
Crimes against property: 66 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 33
Crimes against society: 48 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 71

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Bland County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 885
Related to new arrests: 868 (98.1%)
Related to prior conviction: 6 (0.7%)
Other excluded: 11 (1.2%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 9 (1.0%)
General district court: 859 (97.1%)
Juvenile court: 10 (1.1%)
Multiple courts: 7 (0.8%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 869 (98.2%)

Released on summons: 793 (89.6%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 47 (5.3%)
Released on secured bond: 27 (3.1%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 2 (0.2%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 16 (1.8%)

Held without bond: 5 (0.6%)
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 9 (1.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 549 (62.0%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 123 (13.9%)
3. Traffic - All Others: 52 (5.9%)
4. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 11 (1.2%)
5. Drug: 8 (0.9%)

6. Prisoner Offenses: 4 (0.5%)
7. Trespass: 3 (0.3%)
8. Supervision Violations: 3 (0.3%)
9. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 3 (0.3%)
10. Assault: 2 (0.2%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Bland County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Bland County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 861	793	43	1	23	1
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (17.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	10 (1.3%)	7 (16.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (17.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	9 (1.1%)	5 (11.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (17.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	2 (0.3%)	3 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (0.3%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Bland County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 868	793	43	1	23	1	2	5
Sex							
Male	563 (71.0%)	30 (69.8%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (69.6%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (80.0%)
Female	229 (28.9%)	13 (30.2%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (30.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (20.0%)
Undetermined	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	243 (30.6%)	9 (20.9%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (17.4%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
26-35 years old	234 (29.5%)	5 (11.6%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (34.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (60.0%)
36-45 years old	133 (16.8%)	17 (39.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (34.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (40.0%)
46-55 years old	94 (11.9%)	11 (25.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
56-65 years old	56 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	32 (4.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	455 (57.4%)	37 (86.0%)	1 (100.0%)	19 (82.6%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (100.0%)
Black	230 (29.0%)	2 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	4 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	104 (13.1%)	4 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	23 (53.5%)	1 (100.0%)	16 (69.6%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	17 (39.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (21.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)	1 (20.0%)
Undetermined	793 (100.0%)	3 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	2 (0.3%)	22 (51.2%)	1 (100.0%)	14 (60.9%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	5 (100.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	788 (99.4%)	20 (46.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (34.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	3 (0.4%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Bland County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 868	793	43	1	23	1	2	5
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	16 (37.2%)	1 (100.0%)	17 (73.9%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (100.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	793 (100.0%)	27 (62.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (26.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	12 (27.9%)	1 (100.0%)	9 (39.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (17.4%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (40.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (17.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	608 (76.7%)	27 (62.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (26.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	184 (23.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Bland County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 868	793	43	1	23	1	2	5
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	6 (0.8%)	2 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	2 (0.3%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (17.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	21 (2.6%)	8 (18.6%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (43.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	20 (2.5%)	7 (16.3%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (56.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (60.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	12 (1.5%)	3 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (34.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (60.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	51 (6.4%)	9 (20.9%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (56.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	19 (2.4%)	2 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (34.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA charge	10 (1.3%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (26.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (40.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	6 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Bland County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 868	793	43	1	23	1	2	5
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	736 (92.8%)	33 (76.7%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (26.1%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (40.0%)
FTA Score 2	38 (4.8%)	7 (16.3%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (43.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 3	10 (1.3%)	3 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (17.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (60.0%)
FTA Score 4	4 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	584 (73.6%)	26 (60.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (26.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (40.0%)
NCA Score 2	180 (22.7%)	8 (18.6%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (17.4%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 3	11 (1.4%)	6 (14.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (30.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)
NCA Score 4	8 (1.0%)	2 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (17.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)
NCA Score 5	4 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.1%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Bland County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 68	42	0	23	1	2
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	16	0	17	1	0
Average bond amount at release	\$5,000	---(---)	\$6,823	\$2,500	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,875	---(---)	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,500 to \$13,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$30,000	\$2,500 to \$2,500	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	26	0	6	0	2
Average bond amount at release	\$2,607	---(---)	\$2,166	\$0	\$8,750
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,250	\$0	\$5,625
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	---(---)	\$500 to \$4,000	\$0 to \$0	\$2,500 to \$15,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	22 (95.7%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	42 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Bland County	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Release Information (In Days)				
Number of Defendants, N= 68	43	1	23	1
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	31.0 (72.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)	9.0 (39.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)
1 day	7.0 (16.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	11.0 (47.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (4.3%)	1.0 (100.0%)
3 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
4 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
6-10 days	2.0 (4.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (4.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	2.0 (4.7%)	1.0 (100.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (4.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	1.0 (2.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Average number of days	1	12	1	2
Median number of days	0	12	0	2
Range of days	0 to 26	12 to 12	0 to 19	2 to 2
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Bland County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only
Number of Defendants, N= 861	793	43	1	23	1
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	0	5	0	4	0
Average days between release and FTA date	---	268	---	118	---
Median days between release and FTA date	---	73	---	17	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	--- to ---	10 to 531	--- to ---	11 to 339	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	10	7	0	4	0
Average days between release and new offense date	52	60	---	56	---
Median days between release and new offense date	7	15	---	33	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 259	2 to 164	--- to ---	15 to 93	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	9	5	0	4	0
Average days between release and new offense date	58	61	---	56	---
Median days between release and new offense date	8	16	---	33	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 259	15 to 164	--- to ---	15 to 93	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	2	3	0	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	45	93	---	83	---
Median days between release and new offense date	26	57	---	69	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 83	2 to 164	--- to ---	61 to 113	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2	3	0	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	45	177	---	76	---
Median days between release and new offense date	26	83	---	76	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 83	2 to 365	--- to ---	76 to 76	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Bland County Final Case Disposition	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 868	793	43	1	23	1	2	5
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	16	1	17	1	1	5
Average days	0	385	201	384	351	7	123
Median days	0	118	201	146	351	7	13
Range of days	0 to 0	21 to 1,007	201 to 201	14 to 1,032	351 to 351	7 to 7	6 to 287
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	793	27	0	6	0	1	0
Average days	94	160	0	126	0	25	0
Median days	44	65	0	54	0	25	0
Range of days	0 to 705	13 to 705	0 to 0	51 to 253	0 to 0	25 to 25	0 to 0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	720 (90.8%)	22 (51.2%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (56.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)	4 (80.0%)
Dismissed	49 (6.2%)	6 (14.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	20 (2.5%)	8 (18.6%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (13.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)
Not guilty	3 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	1 (0.1%)	7 (16.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (26.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	720 (100.0%)	17 (77.3%)	0 (0%)	10 (71.4%)	0 (0%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (25.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0.0%)	5 (22.7%)	0 (0%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (75.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	3 (21.4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Botetourt County Profile

FIPS Code: 023 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 25 **Judicial District:** 25 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** NO

2021 Population Profile

Population: 33,542	Geographic area: 541 square miles
Population Density: 61 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.9
White: 93.0%	Households with a computer: 88.5%
Black: 2.6%	Households with broadband internet: 83.8%
Asian: 0.5%	Unemployment rate: 3.0%
Other races: 0.3%	Per capita income: \$37,525
Hispanic origin: 1.9%	Median household income: \$72,941
Male: 49.7%	Below poverty level: 4.6%
Female: 50.3%	Gini index: 0.42
Median age: 47.1	No health insurance: 5.5%
High school graduate or above: 93.8%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.3%
Bachelor's degree or above: 27.4%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 2.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,017 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 26.3
Crimes against persons: 273 offenses	Total adult arrests: 669
Crimes against property: 515 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 339
Crimes against society: 229 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 330

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Botetourt County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,731
Related to new arrests: 1,552 (89.7%)
Related to prior conviction: 108 (6.2%)
Other excluded: 71 (4.1%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 126 (7.3%)
General district court: 1,543 (89.1%)
Juvenile court: 53 (3.1%)
Multiple courts: 9 (0.5%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,604 (92.7%)

Released on summons: 1,300 (75.1%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 203 (11.7%)
Released on secured bond: 79 (4.6%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 22 (1.3%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 127 (7.3%)

Held without bond: 44 (2.5%)
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 82 (4.7%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 743 (42.9%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 153 (8.8%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 75 (4.3%)
4. Supervision Violations: 59 (3.4%)
5. Traffic - All Others: 34 (2.0%)

6. Drug: 33 (1.9%)
7. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 30 (1.7%)
8. Assault: 20 (1.2%)
9. Larceny: 18 (1.0%)
10. Fail To Appear: 15 (0.9%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Botetourt County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Botetourt County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,504	1,300	133	9	57	5
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	96 (7.4%)	16 (12.0%)	1 (11.1%)	12 (21.1%)	1 (20.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	97 (7.5%)	25 (18.8%)	2 (22.2%)	14 (24.6%)	1 (20.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	85 (6.5%)	24 (18.0%)	2 (22.2%)	11 (19.3%)	1 (20.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	31 (2.4%)	5 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (12.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	8 (0.6%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Botetourt County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,549	1,300	133	9	57	5	1	44
Sex							
Male	908 (69.8%)	92 (69.2%)	4 (44.4%)	53 (93.0%)	4 (80.0%)	0 (0.0%)	35 (79.5%)
Female	391 (30.1%)	41 (30.8%)	5 (55.6%)	4 (7.0%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (100.0%)	9 (20.5%)
Undetermined	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	433 (33.3%)	25 (18.8%)	5 (55.6%)	8 (14.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (15.9%)
26-35 years old	352 (27.1%)	36 (27.1%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (29.8%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (38.6%)
36-45 years old	216 (16.6%)	38 (28.6%)	1 (11.1%)	14 (24.6%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (25.0%)
46-55 years old	151 (11.6%)	18 (13.5%)	2 (22.2%)	10 (17.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (13.6%)
56-65 years old	90 (6.9%)	11 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (14.0%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (4.5%)
>65 years old	48 (3.7%)	5 (3.8%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
Unknown	10 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	795 (61.2%)	113 (85.0%)	8 (88.9%)	40 (70.2%)	5 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	37 (84.1%)
Black	296 (22.8%)	14 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (13.6%)
Asian or pacific islander	11 (0.8%)	2 (1.5%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	196 (15.1%)	4 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (12.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	121 (91.0%)	9 (100.0%)	41 (71.9%)	5 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	25 (56.8%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	10 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (28.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (25.0%)
Undetermined	1,300 (100.0%)	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (18.2%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	140 (10.8%)	64 (48.1%)	5 (55.6%)	30 (52.6%)	2 (40.0%)	1 (100.0%)	31 (70.5%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,150 (88.5%)	61 (45.9%)	4 (44.4%)	25 (43.9%)	3 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (27.3%)
Undetermined	10 (0.8%)	8 (6.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Botetourt County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,549	1,300	133	9	57	5	1	44
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	33 (24.8%)	4 (44.4%)	38 (66.7%)	3 (60.0%)	1 (100.0%)	35 (79.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,300 (100.0%)	100 (75.2%)	5 (55.6%)	19 (33.3%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (20.5%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.8%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	13 (9.8%)	2 (22.2%)	9 (15.8%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (15.9%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	10 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (17.5%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (20.5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	8 (6.0%)	2 (22.2%)	18 (31.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	16 (36.4%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,118 (86.0%)	89 (66.9%)	4 (44.4%)	18 (31.6%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (18.2%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	181 (13.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.1%)	11 (8.3%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,549	1,300	133	9	57	5	1	44
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	36 (2.8%)	6 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	24 (1.8%)	10 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	15 (34.1%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	5 (0.4%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	129 (9.9%)	30 (22.6%)	1 (11.1%)	16 (28.1%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (52.3%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	105 (8.1%)	24 (18.0%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (35.1%)	2 (40.0%)	1 (100.0%)	22 (50.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	5 (0.4%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	69 (5.3%)	14 (10.5%)	1 (11.1%)	10 (17.5%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (100.0%)	10 (22.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	10 (0.8%)	3 (2.3%)	1 (11.1%)	3 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (11.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	297 (22.8%)	65 (48.9%)	4 (44.4%)	34 (59.6%)	3 (60.0%)	1 (100.0%)	28 (63.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	107 (8.2%)	20 (15.0%)	3 (33.3%)	16 (28.1%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (100.0%)	18 (40.9%)
Prior FTA charge	105 (8.1%)	14 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (21.1%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (100.0%)	16 (36.4%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	39 (3.0%)	5 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.5%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (9.1%)
Prior FTA conviction	58 (4.5%)	11 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	10 (22.7%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	20 (1.5%)	4 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (9.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Botetourt County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,549	1,300	133	9	57	5	1	44
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	946 (72.8%)	66 (49.6%)	5 (55.6%)	23 (40.4%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (27.3%)
FTA Score 2	224 (17.2%)	51 (38.3%)	4 (44.4%)	20 (35.1%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (36.4%)
FTA Score 3	69 (5.3%)	9 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (27.3%)
FTA Score 4	27 (2.1%)	5 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.5%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
FTA Score 5	12 (0.9%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (6.8%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	5 (0.4%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	689 (53.0%)	55 (41.4%)	5 (55.6%)	21 (36.8%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (27.3%)
NCA Score 2	427 (32.8%)	42 (31.6%)	3 (33.3%)	17 (29.8%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (13.6%)
NCA Score 3	100 (7.7%)	23 (17.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (27.3%)
NCA Score 4	41 (3.2%)	10 (7.5%)	1 (11.1%)	11 (19.3%)	2 (40.0%)	1 (100.0%)	11 (25.0%)
NCA Score 5	13 (1.0%)	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.8%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	13 (1.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Botetourt County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)
Number of Defendants, N= 202	130	9	57	5	1
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	32	4	38	3	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,703	\$3,375	\$4,342	\$10,833	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,875	\$1,125	\$3,750	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$50,000	\$2,500 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	98	5	19	2	1
Average bond amount at release	\$2,063	\$2,500	\$1,894	\$1,000	\$1,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$750 to \$10,000	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$1,000	\$1,500 to \$1,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	46 (80.7%)	5 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (17.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	130 (100.0%)	9 (100.0%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Botetourt County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 204	133	9	57	5	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	97 (72.9%)	6 (66.7%)	30 (52.6%)	1 (20.0%)	
1 day	30 (22.6%)	1 (11.1%)	7 (12.3%)	0 (0.0%)	
2 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	
4 days	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	
6-10 days	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.8%)	2 (40.0%)	
11-15 days	2 (1.5%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)	
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	
Over 30 days	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	
Average number of days	1	3	6	12	
Median number of days	0	0	0	10	
Range of days	0 to 119	0 to 14	0 to 77	0 to 23	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Botetourt County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,504	1,300	133	9	57	5
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	96	16	1	12	1
Average days between release and FTA date	96	64	131	128	129
Median days between release and FTA date	37	10	131	39	129
Range of days between release and FTA date	5 to 722	3 to 468	131 to 131	5 to 423	129 to 129
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	97	25	2	14	1
Average days between release and new offense date	115	105	117	145	46
Median days between release and new offense date	29	23	96	22	46
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 677	6 to 402	76 to 158	5 to 943	46 to 46
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	85	24	2	11	1
Average days between release and new offense date	116	100	117	172	46
Median days between release and new offense date	28	23	96	17	46
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 677	6 to 402	76 to 158	5 to 943	46 to 46
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	31	5	0	7	0
Average days between release and new offense date	95	91	---	198	---
Median days between release and new offense date	29	36	---	17	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	10 to 464	12 to 206	--- to ---	5 to 628	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	9	3	0	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	146	137	---	445	---
Median days between release and new offense date	67	102	---	353	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	51 to 464	69 to 206	--- to ---	87 to 628	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Botetourt County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,549	1,300	133	9	57	5	1	44
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	32	4	38	3	1	35
Average days	0	240	337	230	355	35	173
Median days	0	63	124	78	174	35	64
Range of days	0 to 0	9 to 1,029	101 to 684	34 to 982	156 to 718	35 to 35	3 to 647
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,288	100	5	19	2	0	9
Average days	172	186	138	158	307	0	43
Median days	46	50	104	55	193	0	20
Range of days	0 to 856	6 to 1,129	99 to 250	36 to 755	79 to 535	0 to 0	17 to 68
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	945 (72.7%)	83 (62.4%)	9 (100.0%)	35 (61.4%)	5 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	35 (79.5%)
Dismissed	312 (24.0%)	11 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	13 (1.0%)	20 (15.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (14.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (15.9%)
Not guilty	3 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	23 (1.8%)	19 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (14.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (4.5%)
Other	4 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	897 (93.7%)	56 (65.9%)	3 (33.3%)	20 (55.6%)	4 (80.0%)	0 (0%)	15 (41.7%)
Jail up to 12 months	60 (6.3%)	29 (34.1%)	5 (55.6%)	13 (36.1%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0%)	10 (27.8%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	3 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	11 (30.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Bristol City Profile

FIPS Code: 520 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 28 **Judicial District:** 28 **Magistrial Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 16,996
Population Density: 1,317 per square mile
White: 88.3%
Black: 6.0%
Asian: 0.3%
Other races: 0.1%
Hispanic origin: 2.6%
Male: 47.4%
Female: 52.6%
Median age: 43.4
High school graduate or above: 86.8%
Bachelor's degree or above: 23.4%

Geographic area: 12 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 4.8
Households with a computer: 85.3%
Households with broadband internet: 76.6%
Unemployment rate: 4.7%
Per capita income: \$27,869
Median household income: \$43,879
Below poverty level: 12.0%
Gini index: 0.47
No health insurance: 13.2%
Received cash public assistance income: 3.1%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 18.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,241 offenses
Crimes against persons: 364 offenses
Crimes against property: 655 offenses
Crimes against society: 222 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 61.6
Total adult arrests: 1,175
Group A adult arrests: 401
Group B adult arrest: 774

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Bristol City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,970
Related to new arrests: 1,516 (77.0%)
Related to prior conviction: 224 (11.4%)
Other excluded: 230 (11.7%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 174 (8.8%)
General district court: 1,643 (83.4%)
Juvenile court: 113 (5.7%)
Multiple courts: 40 (2.0%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,728 (87.7%)

Released on summons: 1,100 (55.8%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 385 (19.5%)
Released on secured bond: 214 (10.9%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 29 (1.5%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 242 (12.3%)

Held without bond: 64 (3.2%)
Held with secured bond: 16 (0.8%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 162 (8.2%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 592 (30.1%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 278 (14.1%)
3. Supervision Violations: 126 (6.4%)
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 123 (6.2%)
5. Drug: 76 (3.9%)

6. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 65 (3.3%)
7. Larceny: 33 (1.7%)
8. Assault: 32 (1.6%)
9. Fail To Appear: 31 (1.6%)
10. Contempt Of Court: 19 (1.0%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Bristol City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Bristol City <u>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</u>	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,435	1,100	183	17	112	23
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	48 (4.4%)	39 (21.3%)	7 (41.2%)	34 (30.4%)	9 (39.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	76 (6.9%)	35 (19.1%)	5 (29.4%)	25 (22.3%)	7 (30.4%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	70 (6.4%)	32 (17.5%)	4 (23.5%)	19 (17.0%)	3 (13.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	13 (1.2%)	11 (6.0%)	2 (11.8%)	15 (13.4%)	6 (26.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (0.2%)	2 (1.1%)	1 (5.9%)	4 (3.6%)	1 (4.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Bristol City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,515	1,100	183	17	112	23	16	64
Sex							
Male	695 (63.2%)	124 (67.8%)	9 (52.9%)	77 (68.8%)	19 (82.6%)	15 (93.8%)	53 (82.8%)
Female	405 (36.8%)	57 (31.1%)	8 (47.1%)	35 (31.2%)	4 (17.4%)	1 (6.2%)	11 (17.2%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	299 (27.2%)	42 (23.0%)	3 (17.6%)	14 (12.5%)	6 (26.1%)	2 (12.5%)	15 (23.4%)
26-35 years old	349 (31.7%)	59 (32.2%)	6 (35.3%)	35 (31.2%)	5 (21.7%)	7 (43.8%)	19 (29.7%)
36-45 years old	231 (21.0%)	38 (20.8%)	3 (17.6%)	34 (30.4%)	6 (26.1%)	4 (25.0%)	17 (26.6%)
46-55 years old	120 (10.9%)	30 (16.4%)	4 (23.5%)	19 (17.0%)	4 (17.4%)	3 (18.8%)	10 (15.6%)
56-65 years old	68 (6.2%)	11 (6.0%)	1 (5.9%)	9 (8.0%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.7%)
>65 years old	29 (2.6%)	3 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	4 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	761 (69.2%)	151 (82.5%)	16 (94.1%)	94 (83.9%)	20 (87.0%)	15 (93.8%)	55 (85.9%)
Black	174 (15.8%)	27 (14.8%)	1 (5.9%)	17 (15.2%)	2 (8.7%)	1 (6.2%)	9 (14.1%)
Asian or pacific islander	7 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	157 (14.3%)	5 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	121 (66.1%)	11 (64.7%)	68 (60.7%)	17 (73.9%)	8 (50.0%)	40 (62.5%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	49 (26.8%)	6 (35.3%)	38 (33.9%)	6 (26.1%)	4 (25.0%)	15 (23.4%)
Undetermined	1,100 (100.0%)	13 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (25.0%)	9 (14.1%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	58 (5.3%)	119 (65.0%)	14 (82.4%)	89 (79.5%)	15 (65.2%)	14 (87.5%)	58 (90.6%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,039 (94.5%)	58 (31.7%)	3 (17.6%)	23 (20.5%)	8 (34.8%)	2 (12.5%)	6 (9.4%)
Undetermined	3 (0.3%)	6 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Bristol City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 1,515	1,100	183	17	112	23	16	64
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	42 (23.0%)	8 (47.1%)	85 (75.9%)	22 (95.7%)	12 (75.0%)	55 (85.9%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,100 (100.0%)	141 (77.0%)	9 (52.9%)	27 (24.1%)	1 (4.3%)	4 (25.0%)	9 (14.1%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.2%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.6%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	15 (8.2%)	6 (35.3%)	36 (32.1%)	8 (34.8%)	3 (18.8%)	19 (29.7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	13 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (16.1%)	6 (26.1%)	4 (25.0%)	14 (21.9%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	12 (6.6%)	2 (11.8%)	24 (21.4%)	6 (26.1%)	5 (31.2%)	16 (25.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	847 (77.0%)	133 (72.7%)	8 (47.1%)	26 (23.2%)	1 (4.3%)	4 (25.0%)	9 (14.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	252 (22.9%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.1%)	6 (3.3%)	1 (5.9%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,515	1,100	183	17	112	23	16	64
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	54 (4.9%)	6 (3.3%)	2 (11.8%)	12 (10.7%)	3 (13.0%)	1 (6.2%)	10 (15.6%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	28 (2.5%)	6 (3.3%)	2 (11.8%)	16 (14.3%)	4 (17.4%)	3 (18.8%)	15 (23.4%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	5 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.7%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	125 (11.4%)	40 (21.9%)	5 (29.4%)	49 (43.8%)	8 (34.8%)	7 (43.8%)	36 (56.2%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	131 (11.9%)	37 (20.2%)	4 (23.5%)	44 (39.3%)	6 (26.1%)	7 (43.8%)	33 (51.6%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.2%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	72 (6.5%)	21 (11.5%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (22.3%)	3 (13.0%)	4 (25.0%)	16 (25.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	14 (1.3%)	5 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (8.0%)	2 (8.7%)	1 (6.2%)	8 (12.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	252 (22.9%)	55 (30.1%)	6 (35.3%)	54 (48.2%)	9 (39.1%)	6 (37.5%)	39 (60.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	93 (8.5%)	18 (9.8%)	2 (11.8%)	21 (18.8%)	4 (17.4%)	3 (18.8%)	24 (37.5%)
Prior FTA charge	86 (7.8%)	12 (6.6%)	4 (23.5%)	25 (22.3%)	4 (17.4%)	2 (12.5%)	20 (31.2%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	22 (2.0%)	5 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	7 (10.9%)
Prior FTA conviction	36 (3.3%)	3 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (7.1%)	2 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (15.6%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	7 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Bristol City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			<i>Detained Defendants</i>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,515	1,100	183	17	112	23	16	64
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	794 (72.2%)	114 (62.3%)	9 (52.9%)	47 (42.0%)	13 (56.5%)	7 (43.8%)	20 (31.2%)
FTA Score 2	192 (17.5%)	54 (29.5%)	4 (23.5%)	37 (33.0%)	5 (21.7%)	6 (37.5%)	21 (32.8%)
FTA Score 3	62 (5.6%)	11 (6.0%)	3 (17.6%)	15 (13.4%)	4 (17.4%)	2 (12.5%)	13 (20.3%)
FTA Score 4	36 (3.3%)	4 (2.2%)	1 (5.9%)	11 (9.8%)	1 (4.3%)	1 (6.2%)	4 (6.2%)
FTA Score 5	5 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.4%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	612 (55.6%)	98 (53.6%)	8 (47.1%)	39 (34.8%)	9 (39.1%)	7 (43.8%)	15 (23.4%)
NCA Score 2	316 (28.7%)	40 (21.9%)	3 (17.6%)	21 (18.8%)	5 (21.7%)	2 (12.5%)	9 (14.1%)
NCA Score 3	89 (8.1%)	26 (14.2%)	5 (29.4%)	29 (25.9%)	5 (21.7%)	5 (31.2%)	16 (25.0%)
NCA Score 4	41 (3.7%)	16 (8.7%)	1 (5.9%)	12 (10.7%)	3 (13.0%)	1 (6.2%)	16 (25.0%)
NCA Score 5	29 (2.6%)	3 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (8.0%)	1 (4.3%)	1 (6.2%)	7 (10.9%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Bristol City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 342	174	17	112	23	16
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	42	8	85	22	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,738	\$3,562	\$2,688	\$5,590	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,625	\$2,250	\$1,500	\$3,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$20,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	132	9	27	1	16
Average bond amount at release	\$2,359	\$2,888	\$1,740	\$5,000	\$2,468
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$5,000	\$1,375
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$7,500	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$3,500	\$5,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	110 (98.2%)	22 (95.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	174 (100.0%)	17 (100.0%)	1 (0.9%)	1 (4.3%)	16 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Bristol City	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Release Information (In Days)				
Number of Defendants, N= 335	183	17	112	23
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	168 (91.8%)	12 (70.6%)	57 (50.9%)	6 (26.1%)
1 day	14 (7.7%)	1 (5.9%)	12 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)
2 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)	2 (8.7%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.6%)	3 (13.0%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.6%)	2 (8.7%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)	2 (1.8%)	2 (8.7%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)	2 (8.7%)
26-30 days	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0.0%)	3 (17.6%)	8 (7.1%)	6 (26.1%)
Average number of days	0	8	11	43
Median number of days	0	0	0	2
Range of days	0 to 28	0 to 54	0 to 276	0 to 325
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Bristol City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only
Number of Defendants, N= 1,435	1,100	183	17	112	23
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	48	39	7	34	9
Average days between release and FTA date	74	78	109	115	234
Median days between release and FTA date	29	12	42	15	111
Range of days between release and FTA date	5 to 213	3 to 377	23 to 333	7 to 625	50 to 544
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	76	35	5	25	7
Average days between release and new offense date	64	111	192	144	323
Median days between release and new offense date	20	18	51	39	189
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 291	1 to 456	10 to 705	1 to 808	79 to 664
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	70	32	4	19	3
Average days between release and new offense date	60	97	225	155	506
Median days between release and new offense date	20	17	40	33	427
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 255	1 to 438	10 to 705	1 to 808	273 to 664
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	13	11	2	15	6
Average days between release and new offense date	120	166	63	161	291
Median days between release and new offense date	33	35	60	39	150
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 391	1 to 456	58 to 68	4 to 840	79 to 732
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2	2	1	3	1
Average days between release and new offense date	162	91	68	107	732
Median days between release and new offense date	119	46	68	30	732
Range of days between release and new offense date	76 to 249	1 to 181	68 to 68	4 to 260	732 to 732

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Bristol City							
Final Case Disposition	Summons	<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
		PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,515	1,100	183	17	112	23	16	64
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	42	8	85	22	12	55
Average days	0	295	345	279	408	112	139
Median days	0	131	155	107	193	80	84
Range of days	0 to 0	0 to 970	99 to 774	22 to 1,047	42 to 1,067	9 to 292	0 to 389
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,100	141	9	27	1	4	9
Average days	104	187	219	171	79	40	41
Median days	42	69	65	46	79	12	18
Range of days	0 to 869	7 to 1,147	55 to 1,054	28 to 718	79 to 79	9 to 93	16 to 141
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	894 (81.3%)	95 (51.9%)	9 (52.9%)	78 (69.6%)	13 (56.5%)	12 (75.0%)	56 (87.5%)
Dismissed	157 (14.3%)	25 (13.7%)	1 (5.9%)	4 (3.6%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	35 (3.2%)	39 (21.3%)	3 (17.6%)	16 (14.3%)	3 (13.0%)	1 (6.2%)	8 (12.5%)
Not guilty	8 (0.7%)	4 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	6 (0.5%)	20 (10.9%)	4 (23.5%)	13 (11.6%)	6 (26.1%)	3 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	887 (99.0%)	75 (77.3%)	6 (60.0%)	37 (46.2%)	2 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.1%)
Jail up to 12 months	9 (1.0%)	21 (21.6%)	4 (40.0%)	30 (37.5%)	7 (43.8%)	8 (66.7%)	35 (62.5%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (16.2%)	7 (43.8%)	4 (33.3%)	17 (30.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Brunswick County Profile

FIPS Code: 025 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 6 **Judicial District:** 6 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 16,044	Geographic area: 566 square miles
Population Density: 28 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.5
White: 41.0%	Households with a computer: 84.8%
Black: 55.2%	Households with broadband internet: 78.1%
Asian: 0.1%	Unemployment rate: 6.3%
Other races: 0.8%	Per capita income: \$24,200
Hispanic origin: 1.6%	Median household income: \$49,597
Male: 53.8%	Below poverty level: 14.7%
Female: 46.2%	Gini index: 0.44
Median age: 43.3	No health insurance: 5.7%
High school graduate or above: 78.4%	Received cash public assistance income: 11.9%
Bachelor's degree or above: 16.1%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 20.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 333 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 19.6
Crimes against persons: 46 offenses	Total adult arrests: 350
Crimes against property: 197 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 73
Crimes against society: 90 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 277

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Brunswick County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 5,911
Related to new arrests: 5,770 (97.6%)
Related to prior conviction: 86 (1.5%)
Other excluded: 55 (0.9%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 89 (1.5%)
General district court: 5,769 (97.6%)
Juvenile court: 42 (0.7%)
Multiple courts: 11 (0.2%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 5,813 (98.3%)

Released on summons: 5,604 (94.8%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 91 (1.5%)
Released on secured bond: 99 (1.7%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 19 (0.3%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 98 (1.7%)

Held without bond: 36 (0.6%)
Held with secured bond: 8 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 54 (0.9%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 4,591 (77.7%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 786 (13.3%)
- Supervision Violations: 38 (0.6%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 33 (0.6%)
- Traffic - All Others: 31 (0.5%)
- Assault: 27 (0.5%)
- Drug: 18 (0.3%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 15 (0.3%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 15 (0.3%)
- Fail To Appear: 14 (0.2%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Brunswick County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Brunswick County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 5,726	5,604	43	0	68	11
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	133 (2.4%)	8 (18.6%)	---(---)	17 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	147 (2.6%)	4 (9.3%)	---(---)	11 (16.2%)	2 (18.2%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	140 (2.5%)	4 (9.3%)	---(---)	7 (10.3%)	2 (18.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	26 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6 (8.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	11 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Brunswick County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 5,770	5,604	43	0	68	11	8	36
Sex							
Male	3,538 (63.1%)	29 (67.4%)	---(---)	52 (76.5%)	7 (63.6%)	6 (75.0%)	32 (88.9%)
Female	2,066 (36.9%)	14 (32.6%)	---(---)	15 (22.1%)	4 (36.4%)	2 (25.0%)	4 (11.1%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	1,697 (30.3%)	10 (23.3%)	---(---)	13 (19.1%)	3 (27.3%)	3 (37.5%)	9 (25.0%)
26-35 years old	1,825 (32.6%)	13 (30.2%)	---(---)	22 (32.4%)	2 (18.2%)	2 (25.0%)	14 (38.9%)
36-45 years old	1,077 (19.2%)	10 (23.3%)	---(---)	10 (14.7%)	2 (18.2%)	1 (12.5%)	8 (22.2%)
46-55 years old	599 (10.7%)	5 (11.6%)	---(---)	12 (17.6%)	3 (27.3%)	2 (25.0%)	5 (13.9%)
56-65 years old	297 (5.3%)	3 (7.0%)	---(---)	9 (13.2%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	106 (1.9%)	2 (4.7%)	---(---)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	3 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	1,362 (24.3%)	15 (34.9%)	---(---)	16 (23.5%)	5 (45.5%)	3 (37.5%)	8 (22.2%)
Black	2,972 (53.0%)	26 (60.5%)	---(---)	45 (66.2%)	6 (54.5%)	5 (62.5%)	28 (77.8%)
Asian or pacific islander	60 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	19 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1,191 (21.3%)	2 (4.7%)	---(---)	6 (8.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	38 (88.4%)	---(---)	41 (60.3%)	9 (81.8%)	5 (62.5%)	23 (63.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.3%)	---(---)	25 (36.8%)	2 (18.2%)	3 (37.5%)	9 (25.0%)
Undetermined	5,604 (100.0%)	1 (2.3%)	---(---)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (11.1%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	88 (1.6%)	21 (48.8%)	---(---)	38 (55.9%)	4 (36.4%)	8 (100.0%)	26 (72.2%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	5,514 (98.4%)	21 (48.8%)	---(---)	30 (44.1%)	7 (63.6%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (27.8%)
Undetermined	2 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Brunswick County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 5,770	5,604	43	0	68	11	8	36
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	10 (23.3%)	---(---)	37 (54.4%)	7 (63.6%)	5 (62.5%)	32 (88.9%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	5,604 (100.0%)	33 (76.7%)	---(---)	31 (45.6%)	4 (36.4%)	3 (37.5%)	4 (11.1%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (11.1%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	---(---)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	6 (14.0%)	---(---)	8 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	5 (13.9%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.7%)	---(---)	14 (20.6%)	3 (27.3%)	1 (12.5%)	18 (50.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	---(---)	13 (19.1%)	4 (36.4%)	3 (37.5%)	5 (13.9%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	4,832 (86.2%)	32 (74.4%)	---(---)	27 (39.7%)	4 (36.4%)	3 (37.5%)	3 (8.3%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	769 (13.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	3 (0.1%)	1 (2.3%)	---(---)	3 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.8%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 5,770	5,604	43	0	68	11	8	36
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	95 (1.7%)	6 (14.0%)	---(---)	11 (16.2%)	2 (18.2%)	2 (25.0%)	11 (30.6%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	22 (0.4%)	1 (2.3%)	---(---)	13 (19.1%)	2 (18.2%)	2 (25.0%)	3 (8.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	10 (0.2%)	1 (2.3%)	---(---)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.3%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	199 (3.6%)	7 (16.3%)	---(---)	22 (32.4%)	6 (54.5%)	4 (50.0%)	23 (63.9%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	186 (3.3%)	3 (7.0%)	---(---)	23 (33.8%)	3 (27.3%)	3 (37.5%)	19 (52.8%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	145 (2.6%)	4 (9.3%)	---(---)	13 (19.1%)	2 (18.2%)	1 (12.5%)	21 (58.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	30 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	13 (36.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	724 (12.9%)	21 (48.8%)	---(---)	30 (44.1%)	5 (45.5%)	5 (62.5%)	22 (61.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	257 (4.6%)	6 (14.0%)	---(---)	11 (16.2%)	1 (9.1%)	4 (50.0%)	9 (25.0%)
Prior FTA charge	166 (3.0%)	5 (11.6%)	---(---)	10 (14.7%)	1 (9.1%)	3 (37.5%)	8 (22.2%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	42 (0.7%)	1 (2.3%)	---(---)	2 (2.9%)	1 (9.1%)	2 (25.0%)	2 (5.6%)
Prior FTA conviction	81 (1.4%)	3 (7.0%)	---(---)	4 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	5 (13.9%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	16 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (2.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Brunswick County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 5,770	5,604	43	0	68	11	8	36
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	4,764 (85.0%)	21 (48.8%)	---(---)	32 (47.1%)	5 (45.5%)	2 (25.0%)	8 (22.2%)
FTA Score 2	606 (10.8%)	14 (32.6%)	---(---)	23 (33.8%)	4 (36.4%)	3 (37.5%)	16 (44.4%)
FTA Score 3	115 (2.1%)	5 (11.6%)	---(---)	5 (7.4%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (12.5%)	7 (19.4%)
FTA Score 4	66 (1.2%)	3 (7.0%)	---(---)	7 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	3 (8.3%)
FTA Score 5	7 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	2 (5.6%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	3,838 (68.5%)	16 (37.2%)	---(---)	28 (41.2%)	4 (36.4%)	3 (37.5%)	6 (16.7%)
NCA Score 2	1,412 (25.2%)	16 (37.2%)	---(---)	13 (19.1%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (11.1%)
NCA Score 3	178 (3.2%)	8 (18.6%)	---(---)	12 (17.6%)	3 (27.3%)	1 (12.5%)	8 (22.2%)
NCA Score 4	84 (1.5%)	1 (2.3%)	---(---)	6 (8.8%)	1 (9.1%)	2 (25.0%)	9 (25.0%)
NCA Score 5	37 (0.7%)	1 (2.3%)	---(---)	9 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)	6 (16.7%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	10 (0.2%)	1 (2.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Brunswick County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i><u>Detained Defendants</u></i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 123	36	0	68	11	8
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	10	0	37	7	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,100	---(---)	\$4,675	\$5,785	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$2,500	\$5,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,500 to \$10,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	26	0	31	4	8
Average bond amount at release	\$2,269	---(---)	\$2,822	\$3,500	\$3,812
Median bond amount at release	\$1,625	---(---)	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$2,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$6,500	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,500 to \$8,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	55 (80.9%)	10 (90.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	9 (13.2%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	36 (100.0%)	---(---)	4 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Brunswick County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 122	43	0	68	11
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	33 (76.7%)	---(---)	32 (47.1%)	2 (18.2%)
1 day	9 (20.9%)	---(---)	16 (23.5%)	1 (9.1%)
2 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	8 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (5.9%)	2 (18.2%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (27.3%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	1 (2.3%)	---(---)	1 (1.5%)	2 (18.2%)
Average number of days	2	---	2	15
Median number of days	0	---	0	2
Range of days	0 to 108	--- to ---	0 to 41	0 to 64
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Brunswick County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 5,726	5,604	43	0	68	11
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	133	8	0	17	0
Average days between release and FTA date	47	162	---	163	---
Median days between release and FTA date	8	43	---	23	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 325	18 to 492	--- to ---	2 to 686	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	147	4	0	11	2
Average days between release and new offense date	78	136	---	222	74
Median days between release and new offense date	17	103	---	55	72
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 653	46 to 224	--- to ---	8 to 579	71 to 77
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	140	4	0	7	2
Average days between release and new offense date	75	136	---	155	74
Median days between release and new offense date	16	103	---	55	72
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 653	46 to 224	--- to ---	14 to 563	71 to 77
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	26	0	0	6	0
Average days between release and new offense date	124	---	---	278	---
Median days between release and new offense date	43	---	---	104	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	13 to 620	--- to ---	--- to ---	8 to 579	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	11	0	0	2	0
Average days between release and new offense date	141	---	---	237	---
Median days between release and new offense date	53	---	---	173	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	31 to 436	--- to ---	--- to ---	109 to 365	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Brunswick County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 5,770	5,604	43	0	68	11	8	36
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	10	---	37	7	5	32
Average days	0	541	---	381	235	231	243
Median days	0	382	---	186	139	112	91
Range of days	0 to 0	149 to 752	--- to ---	84 to 1,036	106 to 541	79 to 435	20 to 751
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	5,603	33	---	31	4	3	4
Average days	110	249	---	227	139	47	59
Median days	66	95	---	76	108	43	47
Range of days	0 to 960	2 to 741	--- to ---	30 to 687	87 to 209	37 to 56	40 to 93
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	5,422 (96.8%)	25 (58.1%)	0 (0%)	44 (64.7%)	9 (81.8%)	7 (87.5%)	29 (80.6%)
Dismissed	157 (2.8%)	7 (16.3%)	0 (0%)	7 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.8%)
Nolle prosequi	9 (0.2%)	3 (7.0%)	0 (0%)	3 (4.4%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (12.5%)	3 (8.3%)
Not guilty	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	2 (2.9%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	15 (0.3%)	8 (18.6%)	0 (0%)	12 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.3%)
Other	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	5,282 (97.3%)	21 (72.4%)	---(---)	14 (29.2%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	144 (2.7%)	7 (24.1%)	---(---)	23 (47.9%)	4 (44.4%)	5 (71.4%)	10 (34.5%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)	---(---)	11 (22.9%)	2 (22.2%)	2 (28.6%)	16 (55.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Buchanan County Profile

FIPS Code: 027 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 29 **Judicial District:** 29 **Magistrial Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 20,615	Geographic area: 502 square miles
Population Density: 41 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.0
White: 94.7%	Households with a computer: 79.7%
Black: 2.3%	Households with broadband internet: 70.6%
Asian: 0.1%	Unemployment rate: 6.7%
Other races: 0.4%	Per capita income: \$21,975
Hispanic origin: 0.9%	Median household income: \$37,093
Male: 50.3%	Below poverty level: 19.3%
Female: 49.7%	Gini index: 0.45
Median age: 47.8	No health insurance: 8.3%
High school graduate or above: 73.7%	Received cash public assistance income: 3.2%
Bachelor's degree or above: 11.3%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 19.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 938 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 39.9
Crimes against persons: 257 offenses	Total adult arrests: 942
Crimes against property: 431 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 381
Crimes against society: 250 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 561

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Buchanan County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 918
Related to new arrests: 644 (70.2%)
Related to prior conviction: 100 (10.9%)
Other excluded: 174 (19.0%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 812 (88.5%)

Released on summons: 295 (32.1%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 332 (36.2%)
Released on secured bond: 143 (15.6%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 42 (4.6%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Drug: 80 (8.7%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 80 (8.7%)
3. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 67 (7.3%)
4. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 57 (6.2%)
5. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 54 (5.9%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 124 (13.5%)
General district court: 669 (72.9%)
Juvenile court: 92 (10.0%)
Multiple courts: 33 (3.6%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 106 (11.5%)

Held without bond: 44 (4.8%)
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.3%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 59 (6.4%)

6. Supervision Violations: 41 (4.5%)
7. Contempt Of Court: 25 (2.7%)
8. Assault: 21 (2.3%)
9. Larceny: 19 (2.1%)
10. Traffic - All Others: 12 (1.3%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Buchanan County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Buchanan County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 597	295	154	34	87	27
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	29 (9.8%)	41 (26.6%)	5 (14.7%)	32 (36.8%)	3 (11.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	43 (14.6%)	42 (27.3%)	8 (23.5%)	28 (32.2%)	7 (25.9%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	36 (12.2%)	37 (24.0%)	7 (20.6%)	25 (28.7%)	6 (22.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	20 (6.8%)	21 (13.6%)	4 (11.8%)	15 (17.2%)	1 (3.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3 (1.0%)	7 (4.5%)	1 (2.9%)	6 (6.9%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Buchanan County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 644	295	154	34	87	27	3	44
Sex							
Male	186 (63.1%)	91 (59.1%)	19 (55.9%)	56 (64.4%)	21 (77.8%)	2 (66.7%)	38 (86.4%)
Female	109 (36.9%)	62 (40.3%)	14 (41.2%)	31 (35.6%)	6 (22.2%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (13.6%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	65 (22.0%)	19 (12.3%)	2 (5.9%)	8 (9.2%)	4 (14.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.1%)
26-35 years old	71 (24.1%)	45 (29.2%)	9 (26.5%)	21 (24.1%)	11 (40.7%)	1 (33.3%)	16 (36.4%)
36-45 years old	75 (25.4%)	37 (24.0%)	13 (38.2%)	28 (32.2%)	6 (22.2%)	2 (66.7%)	11 (25.0%)
46-55 years old	46 (15.6%)	27 (17.5%)	6 (17.6%)	16 (18.4%)	5 (18.5%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (22.7%)
56-65 years old	25 (8.5%)	21 (13.6%)	4 (11.8%)	9 (10.3%)	1 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.8%)
>65 years old	12 (4.1%)	5 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	288 (97.6%)	152 (98.7%)	33 (97.1%)	85 (97.7%)	27 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	40 (90.9%)
Black	3 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.1%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	4 (1.4%)	2 (1.3%)	1 (2.9%)	2 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	128 (83.1%)	28 (82.4%)	60 (69.0%)	22 (81.5%)	3 (100.0%)	30 (68.2%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	16 (10.4%)	3 (8.8%)	19 (21.8%)	4 (14.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.1%)
Undetermined	295 (100.0%)	10 (6.5%)	3 (8.8%)	8 (9.2%)	1 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (22.7%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	54 (18.3%)	102 (66.2%)	28 (82.4%)	60 (69.0%)	17 (63.0%)	2 (66.7%)	38 (86.4%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	237 (80.3%)	47 (30.5%)	6 (17.6%)	27 (31.0%)	10 (37.0%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (13.6%)
Undetermined	4 (1.4%)	5 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Buchanan County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 644	295	154	34	87	27	3	44
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	47 (30.5%)	30 (88.2%)	55 (63.2%)	21 (77.8%)	1 (33.3%)	35 (79.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	295 (100.0%)	107 (69.5%)	4 (11.8%)	32 (36.8%)	6 (22.2%)	2 (66.7%)	9 (20.5%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)	2 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	4 (14.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.9%)	2 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	24 (15.6%)	16 (47.1%)	27 (31.0%)	5 (18.5%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (34.1%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	10 (6.5%)	3 (8.8%)	18 (20.7%)	5 (18.5%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (15.9%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	10 (6.5%)	8 (23.5%)	7 (8.0%)	6 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (25.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	230 (78.0%)	104 (67.5%)	4 (11.8%)	30 (34.5%)	6 (22.2%)	2 (66.7%)	9 (20.5%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	63 (21.4%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (0.7%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Buchanan County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 644	295	154	34	87	27	3	44
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	44 (14.9%)	23 (14.9%)	9 (26.5%)	19 (21.8%)	5 (18.5%)	1 (33.3%)	11 (25.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	16 (5.4%)	12 (7.8%)	6 (17.6%)	10 (11.5%)	6 (22.2%)	3 (100.0%)	17 (38.6%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (0.3%)	1 (0.6%)	1 (2.9%)	3 (3.4%)	1 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	58 (19.7%)	32 (20.8%)	10 (29.4%)	32 (36.8%)	8 (29.6%)	3 (100.0%)	30 (68.2%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	59 (20.0%)	33 (21.4%)	11 (32.4%)	40 (46.0%)	10 (37.0%)	2 (66.7%)	32 (72.7%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.7%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	37 (12.5%)	22 (14.3%)	11 (32.4%)	16 (18.4%)	10 (37.0%)	1 (33.3%)	25 (56.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	5 (1.7%)	4 (2.6%)	4 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (18.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	103 (34.9%)	60 (39.0%)	20 (58.8%)	46 (52.9%)	11 (40.7%)	2 (66.7%)	32 (72.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	44 (14.9%)	16 (10.4%)	7 (20.6%)	16 (18.4%)	7 (25.9%)	2 (66.7%)	14 (31.8%)
Prior FTA charge	52 (17.6%)	34 (22.1%)	13 (38.2%)	21 (24.1%)	6 (22.2%)	2 (66.7%)	24 (54.5%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	14 (4.7%)	4 (2.6%)	5 (14.7%)	7 (8.0%)	5 (18.5%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (18.2%)
Prior FTA conviction	12 (4.1%)	6 (3.9%)	3 (8.8%)	8 (9.2%)	1 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (18.2%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	7 (2.4%)	1 (0.6%)	1 (2.9%)	2 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Buchanan County		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 644	295	154	34	87	27	3	44
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	171 (58.0%)	77 (50.0%)	11 (32.4%)	32 (36.8%)	10 (37.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (15.9%)
FTA Score 2	57 (19.3%)	39 (25.3%)	8 (23.5%)	26 (29.9%)	9 (33.3%)	1 (33.3%)	10 (22.7%)
FTA Score 3	35 (11.9%)	24 (15.6%)	7 (20.6%)	14 (16.1%)	3 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (29.5%)
FTA Score 4	21 (7.1%)	13 (8.4%)	4 (11.8%)	14 (16.1%)	2 (7.4%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (27.3%)
FTA Score 5	8 (2.7%)	1 (0.6%)	4 (11.8%)	1 (1.1%)	3 (11.1%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (2.3%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	133 (45.1%)	71 (46.1%)	10 (29.4%)	29 (33.3%)	10 (37.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (13.6%)
NCA Score 2	75 (25.4%)	40 (26.0%)	9 (26.5%)	18 (20.7%)	6 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.5%)
NCA Score 3	38 (12.9%)	19 (12.3%)	6 (17.6%)	16 (18.4%)	5 (18.5%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (15.9%)
NCA Score 4	22 (7.5%)	12 (7.8%)	3 (8.8%)	11 (12.6%)	3 (11.1%)	1 (33.3%)	21 (47.7%)
NCA Score 5	19 (6.4%)	11 (7.1%)	5 (14.7%)	12 (13.8%)	3 (11.1%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (18.2%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	5 (1.7%)	1 (0.6%)	1 (2.9%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Buchanan County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 291	146	28	87	27	3
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	44	26	55	21	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,965	\$2,750	\$2,663	\$4,190	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,150	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$600 to \$10,000	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$15,000	\$2,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	102	2	32	6	3
Average bond amount at release	\$2,172	\$2,250	\$1,765	\$2,166	\$2,400
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,125	\$1,000	\$1,625	\$1,100
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$2,000 to \$2,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$3,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	76 (87.4%)	27 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	146 (100.0%)	28 (100.0%)	6 (6.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Buchanan County	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Release Information (In Days)				
Number of Defendants, N= 302	154	34	87	27
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	111 (72.1%)	16 (47.1%)	32 (36.8%)	7 (25.9%)
1 day	28 (18.2%)	1 (2.9%)	13 (14.9%)	1 (3.7%)
2 days	1 (0.6%)	1 (2.9%)	10 (11.5%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	1 (0.6%)	1 (2.9%)	3 (3.4%)	3 (11.1%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)	2 (7.4%)
6-10 days	3 (1.9%)	4 (11.8%)	11 (12.6%)	2 (7.4%)
11-15 days	2 (1.3%)	2 (5.9%)	1 (1.1%)	4 (14.8%)
16-20 days	1 (0.6%)	3 (8.8%)	1 (1.1%)	1 (3.7%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.9%)	3 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	6 (3.9%)	4 (11.8%)	3 (3.4%)	7 (25.9%)
Average number of days	3	13	7	33
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 139	0 to 132	0 to 135	0 to 278
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Buchanan County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 597	295	154	34	87	27
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	29	41	5	32	3
Average days between release and FTA date	128	141	303	162	107
Median days between release and FTA date	52	27	208	62	92
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 484	8 to 712	12 to 646	4 to 557	49 to 138
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	43	42	8	28	7
Average days between release and new offense date	91	173	227	136	210
Median days between release and new offense date	25	52	147	31	44
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 486	1 to 812	30 to 451	5 to 445	14 to 753
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	36	37	7	25	6
Average days between release and new offense date	73	208	271	167	242
Median days between release and new offense date	25	64	194	46	48
Range of days between release and new offense date	6 to 486	1 to 812	30 to 451	8 to 539	40 to 753
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	20	21	4	15	1
Average days between release and new offense date	132	146	180	69	14
Median days between release and new offense date	33	38	147	25	14
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 461	2 to 625	57 to 269	5 to 315	14 to 14
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	8	3	2	5	0
Average days between release and new offense date	257	157	300	69	---
Median days between release and new offense date	113	8	258	60	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	24 to 803	2 to 455	216 to 385	5 to 110	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Buchanan County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 644	295	154	34	87	27	3	44
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	47	30	55	21	1	35
Average days	0	375	382	359	352	119	202
Median days	0	140	135	167	141	119	114
Range of days	0 to 0	17 to 1,074	63 to 897	65 to 867	33 to 1,091	119 to 119	24 to 628
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	295	107	4	32	6	2	9
Average days	143	295	407	283	155	30	75
Median days	42	113	174	112	117	30	50
Range of days	0 to 962	39 to 1,036	63 to 745	76 to 849	98 to 287	30 to 30	35 to 164
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	165 (55.9%)	53 (34.4%)	21 (61.8%)	44 (50.6%)	14 (51.9%)	2 (66.7%)	38 (86.4%)
Dismissed	81 (27.5%)	20 (13.0%)	1 (2.9%)	3 (3.4%)	4 (14.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	26 (8.8%)	45 (29.2%)	3 (8.8%)	19 (21.8%)	6 (22.2%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (11.4%)
Not guilty	16 (5.4%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	7 (2.4%)	35 (22.7%)	9 (26.5%)	21 (24.1%)	3 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	159 (95.8%)	53 (81.5%)	11 (44.0%)	31 (67.4%)	5 (35.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (15.4%)
Jail up to 12 months	7 (4.2%)	5 (7.7%)	7 (28.0%)	10 (21.7%)	3 (21.4%)	2 (100.0%)	13 (33.3%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	7 (10.8%)	7 (28.0%)	5 (10.9%)	6 (42.9%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (51.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Buckingham County Profile

FIPS Code: 029 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 10 **Judicial District:** 10 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** NO

2021 Population Profile

Population: 16,832
Population Density: 29 per square mile
White: 61.6%
Black: 32.9%
Asian: 0.0%
Other races: 1.6%
Hispanic origin: 2.5%
Male: 55.2%
Female: 44.8%
Median age: 43.0
High school graduate or above: 80.8%
Bachelor's degree or above: 11.8%

Geographic area: 579 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.2
Households with a computer: 81.0%
Households with broadband internet: 66.0%
Unemployment rate: 5.3%
Per capita income: \$23,717
Median household income: \$49,841
Below poverty level: 11.9%
Gini index: 0.44
No health insurance: 11.8%
Received cash public assistance income: 3.4%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 17.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 457 offenses
Crimes against persons: 65 offenses
Crimes against property: 316 offenses
Crimes against society: 76 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 23.8
Total adult arrests: 261
Group A adult arrests: 125
Group B adult arrest: 136

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Buckingham County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 367
Related to new arrests: 312 (85.0%)
Related to prior conviction: 28 (7.6%)
Other excluded: 27 (7.4%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 41 (11.2%)
General district court: 277 (75.5%)
Juvenile court: 38 (10.4%)
Multiple courts: 11 (3.0%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 336 (91.6%)

Released on summons: 175 (47.7%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 87 (23.7%)
Released on secured bond: 63 (17.2%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 11 (3.0%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 31 (8.4%)

Held without bond: 19 (5.2%)
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.3%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 11 (3.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 73 (19.9%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 65 (17.7%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 24 (6.5%)
4. Drug: 14 (3.8%)
5. Supervision Violations: 13 (3.5%)

6. Prisoner Offenses: 12 (3.3%)
7. Larceny: 8 (2.2%)
8. Traffic - All Others: 8 (2.2%)
9. Protective Orders: 6 (1.6%)
10. Assault: 6 (1.6%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Buckingham County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Buckingham County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 292	175	67	0	50	0
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	7 (4.0%)	8 (11.9%)	---(---)	8 (16.0%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	23 (13.1%)	7 (10.4%)	---(---)	12 (24.0%)	---(---)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	17 (9.7%)	6 (9.0%)	---(---)	12 (24.0%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	10 (5.7%)	4 (6.0%)	---(---)	8 (16.0%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	6 (3.4%)	3 (4.5%)	---(---)	4 (8.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Buckingham County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 312	175	67	0	50	0	1	19
Sex							
Male	125 (71.4%)	43 (64.2%)	---(---)	40 (80.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	17 (89.5%)
Female	50 (28.6%)	24 (35.8%)	---(---)	9 (18.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.5%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	53 (30.3%)	11 (16.4%)	---(---)	8 (16.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)
26-35 years old	55 (31.4%)	21 (31.3%)	---(---)	21 (42.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	7 (36.8%)
36-45 years old	32 (18.3%)	12 (17.9%)	---(---)	10 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	7 (36.8%)
46-55 years old	17 (9.7%)	12 (17.9%)	---(---)	8 (16.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)
56-65 years old	14 (8.0%)	9 (13.4%)	---(---)	1 (2.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.8%)
>65 years old	4 (2.3%)	2 (3.0%)	---(---)	2 (4.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	88 (50.3%)	45 (67.2%)	---(---)	26 (52.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	10 (52.6%)
Black	67 (38.3%)	21 (31.3%)	---(---)	22 (44.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	9 (47.4%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	20 (11.4%)	1 (1.5%)	---(---)	2 (4.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	65 (97.0%)	---(---)	50 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	17 (89.5%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	175 (100.0%)	1 (1.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.5%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	17 (9.7%)	37 (55.2%)	---(---)	32 (64.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	17 (89.5%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	155 (88.6%)	28 (41.8%)	---(---)	18 (36.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.5%)
Undetermined	3 (1.7%)	2 (3.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Buckingham County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 312	175	67	0	50	0	1	19
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	18 (26.9%)	---(---)	33 (66.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	17 (89.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	175 (100.0%)	49 (73.1%)	---(---)	17 (34.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.5%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	---(---)	2 (4.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.0%)	---(---)	11 (22.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	10 (52.6%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.5%)	---(---)	6 (12.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	2 (10.5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	10 (14.9%)	---(---)	14 (28.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (26.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	170 (97.1%)	47 (70.1%)	---(---)	15 (30.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.5%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	5 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.0%)	---(---)	2 (4.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Buckingham County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>			
	Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 312	175	67	0	50	0	1	19	
Pending Charge(s)								
Yes (PSA manual definition)	31 (17.7%)	7 (10.4%)	---(---)	12 (24.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (26.3%)	
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event								
On state probation	9 (5.1%)	2 (3.0%)	---(---)	8 (16.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	2 (10.5%)	
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)	
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event								
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	36 (20.6%)	11 (16.4%)	---(---)	25 (50.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	13 (68.4%)	
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event								
Prior felony conviction	40 (22.9%)	10 (14.9%)	---(---)	28 (56.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	14 (73.7%)	
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	23 (13.1%)	8 (11.9%)	---(---)	19 (38.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	12 (63.2%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	5 (2.9%)	3 (4.5%)	---(---)	5 (10.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.8%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction	77 (44.0%)	32 (47.8%)	---(---)	42 (84.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	15 (78.9%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	28 (16.0%)	10 (14.9%)	---(---)	18 (36.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	3 (15.8%)	
Prior FTA charge	30 (17.1%)	11 (16.4%)	---(---)	14 (28.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	8 (42.1%)	
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	6 (3.4%)	4 (6.0%)	---(---)	3 (6.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)	
Prior FTA conviction	13 (7.4%)	7 (10.4%)	---(---)	7 (14.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	6 (31.6%)	
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	4 (2.3%)	1 (1.5%)	---(---)	2 (4.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Buckingham County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 312	175	67	0	50	0	1	19
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	85 (48.6%)	32 (47.8%)	---(---)	5 (10.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.5%)
FTA Score 2	48 (27.4%)	23 (34.3%)	---(---)	27 (54.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	8 (42.1%)
FTA Score 3	26 (14.9%)	7 (10.4%)	---(---)	10 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (21.1%)
FTA Score 4	12 (6.9%)	3 (4.5%)	---(---)	6 (12.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (26.3%)
FTA Score 5	4 (2.3%)	2 (3.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	56 (32.0%)	26 (38.8%)	---(---)	4 (8.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.5%)
NCA Score 2	63 (36.0%)	23 (34.3%)	---(---)	15 (30.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.8%)
NCA Score 3	23 (13.1%)	11 (16.4%)	---(---)	9 (18.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	3 (15.8%)
NCA Score 4	15 (8.6%)	5 (7.5%)	---(---)	15 (30.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	6 (31.6%)
NCA Score 5	13 (7.4%)	1 (1.5%)	---(---)	4 (8.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.8%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	5 (2.9%)	1 (1.5%)	---(---)	3 (6.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Buckingham County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 114	63	0	50	0	1
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	18	0	33	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,694	---(---)	\$5,787	---(---)	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,625	---(---)	\$2,000	---(---)	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$500 to \$50,000	---(---)	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	45	0	17	0	1
Average bond amount at release	\$2,088	---(---)	\$2,088	---(---)	\$5,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,500	---(---)	\$5,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$500 to \$4,000	---(---)	\$5,000 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	44 (88.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (4.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	63 (100.0%)	---(---)	4 (8.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Buckingham County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 117	67	0	50	0
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	59.0 (88.1%)	---(---)	18.0 (36.0%)	---(---)
1 day	2.0 (3.0%)	---(---)	9.0 (18.0%)	---(---)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3.0 (6.0%)	---(---)
3 days	1.0 (1.5%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.0%)	---(---)
4 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3.0 (6.0%)	---(---)
6-10 days	1.0 (1.5%)	---(---)	4.0 (8.0%)	---(---)
11-15 days	1.0 (1.5%)	---(---)	3.0 (6.0%)	---(---)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (4.0%)	---(---)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
Over 30 days	3.0 (4.5%)	---(---)	7.0 (14.0%)	---(---)
Average number of days	3	---	13	---
Median number of days	0	---	0	---
Range of days	0 to 97	--- to ---	0 to 125	--- to ---
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Buckingham County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 292	175	67	0	50	0
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	7	8	0	8	0
Average days between release and FTA date	129	180	---	101	---
Median days between release and FTA date	55	6	---	61	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	13 to 319	4 to 776	--- to ---	6 to 190	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	23	7	0	12	0
Average days between release and new offense date	64	136	---	117	---
Median days between release and new offense date	7	67	---	46	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 362	14 to 379	--- to ---	2 to 384	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	17	6	0	12	0
Average days between release and new offense date	81	272	---	165	---
Median days between release and new offense date	7	90	---	54	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 362	77 to 837	--- to ---	42 to 403	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	10	4	0	8	0
Average days between release and new offense date	29	107	---	80	---
Median days between release and new offense date	7	47	---	54	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 135	14 to 190	--- to ---	2 to 220	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	6	3	0	5	0
Average days between release and new offense date	48	126	---	237	---
Median days between release and new offense date	9	91	---	63	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 179	14 to 198	--- to ---	57 to 475	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Buckingham County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 312	175	67	0	50	0	1	19
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	18	---	33	---	1	17
Average days	0	269	---	302	---	105	158
Median days	0	106	---	140	---	105	83
Range of days	0 to 0	51 to 916	--- to ---	5 to 832	--- to ---	105 to 105	44 to 530
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	175	49	---	17	---	0	2
Average days	126	223	---	137	---	0	56
Median days	45	68	---	43	---	0	52
Range of days	1 to 776	28 to 964	--- to ---	11 to 733	--- to ---	0 to 0	49 to 63
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	148 (84.6%)	29 (43.3%)	0 (0%)	28 (56.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (100.0%)	18 (94.7%)
Dismissed	12 (6.9%)	20 (29.9%)	0 (0%)	7 (14.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	6 (3.4%)	10 (14.9%)	0 (0%)	11 (22.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)
Not guilty	8 (4.6%)	3 (4.5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	1 (0.6%)	5 (7.5%)	0 (0%)	4 (8.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	144 (97.3%)	20 (66.7%)	---(---)	12 (41.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)
Jail up to 12 months	4 (2.7%)	10 (33.3%)	---(---)	12 (41.4%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	5 (27.8%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (17.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	12 (66.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Buena Vista City Profile

FIPS Code: 530 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 25 **Judicial District:** 25 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 6,649	Geographic area: 6 square miles
Population Density: 1,038 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.0
White: 87.9%	Households with a computer: 83.8%
Black: 7.5%	Households with broadband internet: 84.2%
Asian: 0.7%	Unemployment rate: 3.9%
Other races: 1.5%	Per capita income: \$32,082
Hispanic origin: 1.7%	Median household income: \$42,156
Male: 45.6%	Below poverty level: 16.8%
Female: 54.4%	Gini index: 0.61
Median age: 35.9	No health insurance: 7.9%
High school graduate or above: 79.8%	Received cash public assistance income: 8.1%
Bachelor's degree or above: 19.5%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 13.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 163 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 22.2
Crimes against persons: 39 offenses	Total adult arrests: 121
Crimes against property: 69 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 70
Crimes against society: 55 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 51

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Buena Vista City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 218
Related to new arrests: 170 (78.0%)
Related to prior conviction: 29 (13.3%)
Other excluded: 19 (8.7%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 38 (17.4%)
General district court: 163 (74.8%)
Juvenile court: 17 (7.8%)
Multiple courts: 0 (0.0%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 202 (92.7%)

Released on summons: 116 (53.2%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 68 (31.2%)
Released on secured bond: 17 (7.8%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 1 (0.5%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 16 (7.3%)

Held without bond: 2 (0.9%)
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.5%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 13 (6.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 39 (17.9%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 18 (8.3%)
3. Drug: 16 (7.3%)
4. Supervision Violations: 15 (6.9%)
5. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 13 (6.0%)
6. Assault: 12 (5.5%)
7. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 7 (3.2%)
8. Fail To Appear: 3 (1.4%)
9. Traffic - All Others: 3 (1.4%)
10. Contempt Of Court: 3 (1.4%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Buena Vista City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Buena Vista City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 167	116	35	4	12	0
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	19 (16.4%)	6 (17.1%)	2 (50.0%)	4 (33.3%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	24 (20.7%)	9 (25.7%)	2 (50.0%)	6 (50.0%)	---(---)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	21 (18.1%)	9 (25.7%)	1 (25.0%)	4 (33.3%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	10 (8.6%)	4 (11.4%)	1 (25.0%)	3 (25.0%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Buena Vista City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 170	116	35	4	12	0	1	2
Sex							
Male	83 (71.6%)	23 (65.7%)	2 (50.0%)	9 (75.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)
Female	33 (28.4%)	12 (34.3%)	2 (50.0%)	3 (25.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	39 (33.6%)	3 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
26-35 years old	38 (32.8%)	15 (42.9%)	3 (75.0%)	5 (41.7%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)
36-45 years old	15 (12.9%)	10 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (16.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
46-55 years old	15 (12.9%)	4 (11.4%)	1 (25.0%)	3 (25.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
56-65 years old	4 (3.4%)	3 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (16.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	5 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	105 (90.5%)	29 (82.9%)	3 (75.0%)	8 (66.7%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)
Black	10 (8.6%)	4 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1 (0.9%)	2 (5.7%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	34 (97.1%)	4 (100.0%)	12 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	116 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	15 (12.9%)	25 (71.4%)	4 (100.0%)	11 (91.7%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	95 (81.9%)	10 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)
Undetermined	6 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Buena Vista City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 170	116	35	4	12	0	1	2
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	14 (40.0%)	4 (100.0%)	12 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	116 (100.0%)	21 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (16.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	5 (14.3%)	1 (25.0%)	4 (33.3%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	4 (11.4%)	2 (50.0%)	3 (25.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	4 (11.4%)	1 (25.0%)	2 (16.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	99 (85.3%)	20 (57.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	17 (14.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Buena Vista City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 170	116	35	4	12	0	1	2
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	9 (7.8%)	2 (5.7%)	2 (50.0%)	4 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	7 (6.0%)	3 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	21 (18.1%)	8 (22.9%)	1 (25.0%)	10 (83.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	24 (20.7%)	9 (25.7%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (91.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	10 (8.6%)	7 (20.0%)	1 (25.0%)	8 (66.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	7 (6.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	41 (35.3%)	21 (60.0%)	2 (50.0%)	11 (91.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	20 (17.2%)	8 (22.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (25.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA charge	12 (10.3%)	7 (20.0%)	3 (75.0%)	2 (16.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	3 (2.6%)	4 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	5 (4.3%)	5 (14.3%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	4 (3.4%)	3 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Buena Vista City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 170	116	35	4	12	0	1	2
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	68 (58.6%)	13 (37.1%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 2	34 (29.3%)	14 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (66.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)
FTA Score 3	5 (4.3%)	4 (11.4%)	2 (50.0%)	2 (16.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 4	5 (4.3%)	2 (5.7%)	1 (25.0%)	2 (16.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 5	2 (1.7%)	2 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	42 (36.2%)	11 (31.4%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 2	46 (39.7%)	14 (40.0%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (8.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)
NCA Score 3	13 (11.2%)	3 (8.6%)	1 (25.0%)	2 (16.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 4	8 (6.9%)	6 (17.1%)	1 (25.0%)	5 (41.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)
NCA Score 5	5 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (25.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.9%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Buena Vista City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 52	35	4	12	0	1
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	14	4	12	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,035	\$1,875	\$3,333	---(---)	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,375	---(---)	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$3,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	---(---)	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	21	0	0	0	1
Average bond amount at release	\$1,833	\$0	\$0	---(---)	\$5,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$0	\$0	---(---)	\$5,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$3,000	\$0 to \$0	\$0 to \$0	---(---)	\$5,000 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	35 (100.0%)	4 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Buena Vista City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 51	35	4	12	0	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	28.0 (80.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	6.0 (50.0%)	---(---)	
1 day	2.0 (5.7%)	1.0 (25.0%)	1.0 (8.3%)	---(---)	
2 days	2.0 (5.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (8.3%)	---(---)	
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (25.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	---(---)	
6-10 days	1.0 (2.9%)	1.0 (25.0%)	1.0 (8.3%)	---(---)	
11-15 days	1.0 (2.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (25.0%)	1.0 (8.3%)	---(---)	
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	---(---)	
26-30 days	1.0 (2.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (16.7%)	---(---)	
Average number of days	1	8	8	---	
Median number of days	0	3	0	---	
Range of days	0 to 27	1 to 19	0 to 38	--- to ---	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	---	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Buena Vista City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 167	116	35	4	12	0
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	19	6	2	4	0
Average days between release and FTA date	147	54	300	110	---
Median days between release and FTA date	53	15	165	10	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	9 to 638	5 to 106	31 to 569	3 to 226	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	24	9	2	6	0
Average days between release and new offense date	105	97	25	114	---
Median days between release and new offense date	17	34	22	43	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 601	9 to 191	20 to 31	28 to 309	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	21	9	1	4	0
Average days between release and new offense date	124	107	31	81	---
Median days between release and new offense date	33	34	31	37	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 601	9 to 281	31 to 31	28 to 182	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	10	4	1	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	66	204	20	159	---
Median days between release and new offense date	15	176	20	85	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 276	174 to 274	20 to 20	55 to 309	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5	0	0	2	0
Average days between release and new offense date	135	---	---	183	---
Median days between release and new offense date	102	---	---	119	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	21 to 276	--- to ---	--- to ---	55 to 311	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Buena Vista City		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 170	116	35	4	12	0	1	2
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	14	4	12	---	1	0
Average days	0	390	420	290	---	84	0
Median days	0	186	82	141	---	84	0
Range of days	0 to 0	52 to 1,045	22 to 1,005	35 to 724	--- to ---	84 to 84	0 to 0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	116	21	0	0	---	0	1
Average days	183	236	0	0	---	0	31
Median days	59	75	0	0	---	0	31
Range of days	15 to 883	24 to 824	0 to 0	0 to 0	--- to ---	0 to 0	31 to 31
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	66 (56.9%)	22 (62.9%)	3 (75.0%)	9 (75.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)
Dismissed	39 (33.6%)	6 (17.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	5 (4.3%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Not guilty	1 (0.9%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	5 (4.3%)	5 (14.3%)	1 (25.0%)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	67 (100.0%)	15 (68.2%)	2 (66.7%)	4 (40.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0.0%)	4 (18.2%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (30.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (30.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Campbell County Profile

FIPS Code: 031 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 24 **Judicial District:** 24 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 55,656	Geographic area: 503 square miles
Population Density: 110 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.4
White: 80.0%	Households with a computer: 88.7%
Black: 14.2%	Households with broadband internet: 78.5%
Asian: 1.0%	Unemployment rate: 3.8%
Other races: 0.9%	Per capita income: \$29,143
Hispanic origin: 2.9%	Median household income: \$53,918
Male: 48.7%	Below poverty level: 6.1%
Female: 51.3%	Gini index: 0.42
Median age: 42.8	No health insurance: 8.0%
High school graduate or above: 89.4%	Received cash public assistance income: 3.0%
Bachelor's degree or above: 24.0%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 10.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,874 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 31.4
Crimes against persons: 610 offenses	Total adult arrests: 1,291
Crimes against property: 1,049 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 577
Crimes against society: 215 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 714

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Campbell County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,315
Related to new arrests: 1,047 (79.6%)
Related to prior conviction: 171 (13.0%)
Other excluded: 97 (7.4%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 132 (10.0%)
General district court: 994 (75.6%)
Juvenile court: 159 (12.1%)
Multiple courts: 30 (2.3%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,164 (88.5%)

Released on summons: 620 (47.1%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 336 (25.6%)
Released on secured bond: 195 (14.8%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 13 (1.0%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 151 (11.5%)

Held without bond: 54 (4.1%)
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 95 (7.2%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Operator's License: 239 (18.2%)
2. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 127 (9.7%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 91 (6.9%)
4. Supervision Violations: 60 (4.6%)
5. Drug: 52 (4.0%)

6. Larceny: 48 (3.7%)
7. Assault: 47 (3.6%)
8. Contempt Of Court: 47 (3.6%)
9. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 33 (2.5%)
10. Traffic - All Others: 18 (1.4%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Campbell County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Campbell County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 991	620	223	4	106	38
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	69 (11.1%)	45 (20.2%)	1 (25.0%)	28 (26.4%)	11 (28.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	72 (11.6%)	44 (19.7%)	2 (50.0%)	32 (30.2%)	14 (36.8%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	65 (10.5%)	38 (17.0%)	2 (50.0%)	29 (27.4%)	13 (34.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	26 (4.2%)	18 (8.1%)	1 (25.0%)	13 (12.3%)	7 (18.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	6 (1.0%)	6 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.7%)	2 (5.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Campbell County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,047	620	223	4	106	38	2	54
Sex							
Male	396 (63.9%)	146 (65.5%)	3 (75.0%)	84 (79.2%)	36 (94.7%)	2 (100.0%)	47 (87.0%)
Female	224 (36.1%)	74 (33.2%)	1 (25.0%)	22 (20.8%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (13.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	181 (29.2%)	51 (22.9%)	2 (50.0%)	13 (12.3%)	5 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (16.7%)
26-35 years old	172 (27.7%)	64 (28.7%)	0 (0.0%)	40 (37.7%)	13 (34.2%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (31.5%)
36-45 years old	122 (19.7%)	62 (27.8%)	1 (25.0%)	28 (26.4%)	8 (21.1%)	1 (50.0%)	15 (27.8%)
46-55 years old	75 (12.1%)	28 (12.6%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (11.3%)	7 (18.4%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (16.7%)
56-65 years old	41 (6.6%)	16 (7.2%)	1 (25.0%)	11 (10.4%)	5 (13.2%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (5.6%)
>65 years old	13 (2.1%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
Unknown	16 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	376 (60.6%)	162 (72.6%)	4 (100.0%)	78 (73.6%)	24 (63.2%)	2 (100.0%)	40 (74.1%)
Black	173 (27.9%)	45 (20.2%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (23.6%)	10 (26.3%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (24.1%)
Asian or pacific islander	4 (0.6%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
Unknown	67 (10.8%)	14 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.8%)	4 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	215 (96.4%)	4 (100.0%)	101 (95.3%)	38 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)	48 (88.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (3.7%)
Undetermined	620 (100.0%)	6 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.4%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	156 (25.2%)	105 (47.1%)	3 (75.0%)	66 (62.3%)	27 (71.1%)	1 (50.0%)	43 (79.6%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	463 (74.7%)	100 (44.8%)	1 (25.0%)	38 (35.8%)	11 (28.9%)	1 (50.0%)	11 (20.4%)
Undetermined	1 (0.2%)	18 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Campbell County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,047	620	223	4	106	38	2	54
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	39 (17.5%)	2 (50.0%)	73 (68.9%)	33 (86.8%)	1 (50.0%)	49 (90.7%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	620 (100.0%)	184 (82.5%)	2 (50.0%)	33 (31.1%)	5 (13.2%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (9.3%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	2 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	2 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	19 (8.5%)	1 (25.0%)	18 (17.0%)	4 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (14.8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (27.4%)	11 (28.9%)	1 (50.0%)	17 (31.5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	16 (7.2%)	1 (25.0%)	23 (21.7%)	11 (28.9%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (38.9%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	460 (74.2%)	178 (79.8%)	2 (50.0%)	27 (25.5%)	5 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.4%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	153 (24.7%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	7 (1.1%)	4 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (1.9%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,047	620	223	4	106	38	2	54
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	46 (7.4%)	15 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (17.0%)	7 (18.4%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (29.6%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	14 (2.3%)	3 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (20.8%)	2 (5.3%)	2 (100.0%)	15 (27.8%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (0.3%)	3 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	143 (23.1%)	55 (24.7%)	2 (50.0%)	49 (46.2%)	17 (44.7%)	2 (100.0%)	46 (85.2%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	128 (20.6%)	46 (20.6%)	2 (50.0%)	57 (53.8%)	16 (42.1%)	2 (100.0%)	42 (77.8%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.2%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	82 (13.2%)	43 (19.3%)	1 (25.0%)	33 (31.1%)	14 (36.8%)	2 (100.0%)	33 (61.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	19 (3.1%)	10 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (6.6%)	3 (7.9%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (24.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	279 (45.0%)	108 (48.4%)	3 (75.0%)	74 (69.8%)	27 (71.1%)	1 (50.0%)	48 (88.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	113 (18.2%)	32 (14.3%)	1 (25.0%)	38 (35.8%)	12 (31.6%)	0 (0.0%)	36 (66.7%)
Prior FTA charge	85 (13.7%)	34 (15.2%)	0 (0.0%)	38 (35.8%)	10 (26.3%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (40.7%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	33 (5.3%)	13 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (17.9%)	4 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (27.8%)
Prior FTA conviction	50 (8.1%)	17 (7.6%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (19.8%)	7 (18.4%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (33.3%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	18 (2.9%)	6 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (9.4%)	2 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (22.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Campbell County		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,047	620	223	4	106	38	2	54
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	302 (48.7%)	108 (48.4%)	1 (25.0%)	20 (18.9%)	10 (26.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.4%)
FTA Score 2	204 (32.9%)	74 (33.2%)	3 (75.0%)	43 (40.6%)	14 (36.8%)	2 (100.0%)	22 (40.7%)
FTA Score 3	48 (7.7%)	23 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (19.8%)	9 (23.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (14.8%)
FTA Score 4	38 (6.1%)	16 (7.2%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (12.3%)	4 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (18.5%)
FTA Score 5	9 (1.5%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (7.5%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (14.8%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.7%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	202 (32.6%)	89 (39.9%)	1 (25.0%)	16 (15.1%)	9 (23.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.7%)
NCA Score 2	227 (36.6%)	68 (30.5%)	1 (25.0%)	26 (24.5%)	7 (18.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (9.3%)
NCA Score 3	90 (14.5%)	31 (13.9%)	1 (25.0%)	27 (25.5%)	6 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (18.5%)
NCA Score 4	48 (7.7%)	23 (10.3%)	1 (25.0%)	21 (19.8%)	11 (28.9%)	2 (100.0%)	14 (25.9%)
NCA Score 5	20 (3.2%)	10 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (9.4%)	2 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (24.1%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	16 (2.6%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.7%)	3 (7.9%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (18.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Campbell County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 353	203	4	106	38	2
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	36	2	73	33	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,847	\$5,000	\$4,465	\$8,045	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,375	\$5,000	\$1,500	\$3,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$8,000	\$5,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$500 to \$30,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	167	2	33	5	2
Average bond amount at release	\$2,799	\$6,000	\$2,272	\$3,950	\$3,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$5,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$2,750
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$75,000	\$5,000 to \$7,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$750 to \$10,000	\$2,500 to \$3,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	100 (94.3%)	37 (97.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	203 (100.0%)	4 (100.0%)	1 (0.9%)	1 (2.6%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Campbell County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 371	223	4	106	38
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	197 (88.3%)	4 (100.0%)	64 (60.4%)	1 (2.6%)
1 day	23 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (12.3%)	2 (5.3%)
2 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	5 (13.2%)
6-10 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.7%)	12 (31.6%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.7%)	7 (18.4%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	3 (7.9%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.8%)	1 (2.6%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	1 (2.6%)
Over 30 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (6.6%)	4 (10.5%)
Average number of days	1	0	9	15
Median number of days	0	0	0	5
Range of days	0 to 247	0 to 0	0 to 275	0 to 108
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Campbell County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 991	620	223	4	106	38
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	69	45	1	28	11
Average days between release and FTA date	51	101	132	116	188
Median days between release and FTA date	22	24	132	35	66
Range of days between release and FTA date	3 to 228	2 to 744	132 to 132	6 to 391	10 to 752
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	72	44	2	32	14
Average days between release and new offense date	81	123	30	103	135
Median days between release and new offense date	15	37	17	21	67
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 402	1 to 463	5 to 56	2 to 600	31 to 389
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	65	38	2	29	13
Average days between release and new offense date	83	138	30	95	140
Median days between release and new offense date	16	31	17	23	79
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 402	1 to 477	5 to 56	2 to 289	31 to 389
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	26	18	1	13	7
Average days between release and new offense date	102	141	5	175	196
Median days between release and new offense date	29	31	5	48	71
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 402	2 to 402	5 to 5	9 to 606	61 to 389
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4	7	0	4	4
Average days between release and new offense date	208	46	---	67	203
Median days between release and new offense date	124	21	---	30	68
Range of days between release and new offense date	55 to 402	3 to 126	--- to ---	9 to 169	61 to 382

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Campbell County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,047	620	223	4	106	38	2	54
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	39	2	73	33	1	49
Average days	0	322	197	345	398	527	221
Median days	0	130	148	169	226	527	113
Range of days	0 to 0	1 to 841	99 to 296	53 to 1,078	45 to 990	527 to 527	19 to 532
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	620	184	2	33	5	1	5
Average days	106	207	183	202	225	6	79
Median days	47	67	148	102	53	6	38
Range of days	0 to 785	5 to 900	114 to 253	30 to 784	41 to 779	6 to 6	18 to 187
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	435 (70.2%)	123 (55.2%)	1 (25.0%)	68 (64.2%)	27 (71.1%)	2 (100.0%)	46 (85.2%)
Dismissed	126 (20.3%)	22 (9.9%)	2 (50.0%)	5 (4.7%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.7%)
Nolle prosequi	38 (6.1%)	29 (13.0%)	1 (25.0%)	17 (16.0%)	2 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.4%)
Not guilty	10 (1.6%)	18 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	2 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	10 (1.6%)	31 (13.9%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (14.2%)	6 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
Other	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	410 (94.3%)	89 (67.9%)	1 (100.0%)	29 (39.7%)	10 (33.3%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (10.9%)
Jail up to 12 months	25 (5.7%)	42 (32.1%)	0 (0.0%)	38 (52.1%)	14 (46.7%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (45.7%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (8.2%)	6 (20.0%)	1 (50.0%)	20 (43.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Caroline County Profile

FIPS Code: 033 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 15 **Judicial District:** 15 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 30,861
Population Density: 58 per square mile
White: 65.1%
Black: 25.5%
Asian: 1.0%
Other races: 3.5%
Hispanic origin: 5.5%
Male: 49.5%
Female: 50.5%
Median age: 39.5
High school graduate or above: 88.7%
Bachelor's degree or above: 22.0%

Geographic area: 527 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.6
Households with a computer: 93.4%
Households with broadband internet: 82.8%
Unemployment rate: 4.3%
Per capita income: \$36,953
Median household income: \$76,528
Below poverty level: 6.4%
Gini index: 0.42
No health insurance: 6.8%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.4%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 9.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 778 offenses
Crimes against persons: 260 offenses
Crimes against property: 406 offenses
Crimes against society: 112 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 21.5
Total adult arrests: 707
Group A adult arrests: 337
Group B adult arrest: 370

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Caroline County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 962
Related to new arrests: 836 (86.9%)
Related to prior conviction: 55 (5.7%)
Other excluded: 71 (7.4%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 57 (5.9%)
General district court: 752 (78.2%)
Juvenile court: 137 (14.2%)
Multiple courts: 16 (1.7%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 903 (93.9%)

Released on summons: 576 (59.9%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 200 (20.8%)
Released on secured bond: 109 (11.3%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 18 (1.9%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 59 (6.1%)

Held without bond: 26 (2.7%)
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 33 (3.4%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 305 (31.7%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 113 (11.7%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 50 (5.2%)
- Assault: 26 (2.7%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 23 (2.4%)

- Supervision Violations: 21 (2.2%)
- Drug: 18 (1.9%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 13 (1.4%)
- Larceny: 13 (1.4%)
- Vandalism, Damage Property: 10 (1.0%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Caroline County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Caroline County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 810	576	132	14	58	30
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	29 (5.0%)	20 (15.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (13.8%)	5 (16.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	29 (5.0%)	17 (12.9%)	3 (21.4%)	14 (24.1%)	7 (23.3%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	26 (4.5%)	14 (10.6%)	3 (21.4%)	9 (15.5%)	7 (23.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	13 (2.3%)	4 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (13.8%)	4 (13.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (0.3%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	1 (3.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Caroline County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 836	576	132	14	58	30	0	26
Sex							
Male	381 (66.1%)	82 (62.1%)	13 (92.9%)	44 (75.9%)	27 (90.0%)	---(---)	26 (100.0%)
Female	195 (33.9%)	44 (33.3%)	1 (7.1%)	13 (22.4%)	3 (10.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	6 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	207 (35.9%)	32 (24.2%)	4 (28.6%)	9 (15.5%)	6 (20.0%)	---(---)	3 (11.5%)
26-35 years old	158 (27.4%)	35 (26.5%)	2 (14.3%)	20 (34.5%)	11 (36.7%)	---(---)	9 (34.6%)
36-45 years old	101 (17.5%)	30 (22.7%)	5 (35.7%)	12 (20.7%)	4 (13.3%)	---(---)	6 (23.1%)
46-55 years old	48 (8.3%)	16 (12.1%)	1 (7.1%)	12 (20.7%)	3 (10.0%)	---(---)	2 (7.7%)
56-65 years old	37 (6.4%)	13 (9.8%)	1 (7.1%)	5 (8.6%)	5 (16.7%)	---(---)	6 (23.1%)
>65 years old	19 (3.3%)	6 (4.5%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	6 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	248 (43.1%)	77 (58.3%)	7 (50.0%)	33 (56.9%)	16 (53.3%)	---(---)	8 (30.8%)
Black	241 (41.8%)	43 (32.6%)	6 (42.9%)	20 (34.5%)	14 (46.7%)	---(---)	18 (69.2%)
Asian or pacific islander	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	86 (14.9%)	12 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	122 (92.4%)	13 (92.9%)	46 (79.3%)	29 (96.7%)	---(---)	21 (80.8%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	9 (6.8%)	1 (7.1%)	12 (20.7%)	1 (3.3%)	---(---)	2 (7.7%)
Undetermined	576 (100.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (11.5%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	66 (11.5%)	70 (53.0%)	11 (78.6%)	34 (58.6%)	21 (70.0%)	---(---)	22 (84.6%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	505 (87.7%)	58 (43.9%)	3 (21.4%)	24 (41.4%)	9 (30.0%)	---(---)	4 (15.4%)
Undetermined	5 (0.9%)	4 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Caroline County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 836	576	132	14	58	30	0	26
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	28 (21.2%)	7 (50.0%)	39 (67.2%)	27 (90.0%)	---(---)	21 (80.8%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	576 (100.0%)	103 (78.0%)	7 (50.0%)	19 (32.8%)	3 (10.0%)	---(---)	5 (19.2%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.3%)	---(---)	1 (3.8%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	1 (7.1%)	5 (8.6%)	4 (13.3%)	---(---)	2 (7.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	9 (6.8%)	4 (28.6%)	11 (19.0%)	5 (16.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	13 (9.8%)	1 (7.1%)	9 (15.5%)	9 (30.0%)	---(---)	5 (19.2%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.0%)	1 (7.1%)	13 (22.4%)	8 (26.7%)	---(---)	13 (50.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	496 (86.1%)	101 (76.5%)	5 (35.7%)	17 (29.3%)	3 (10.0%)	---(---)	3 (11.5%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	80 (13.9%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	2 (14.3%)	2 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (7.7%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Caroline County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 836	576	132	14	58	30	0	26
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	30 (5.2%)	14 (10.6%)	2 (14.3%)	15 (25.9%)	4 (13.3%)	---(---)	6 (23.1%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	7 (1.2%)	7 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.3%)	4 (13.3%)	---(---)	8 (30.8%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	3 (0.5%)	4 (3.0%)	1 (7.1%)	1 (1.7%)	1 (3.3%)	---(---)	1 (3.8%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	48 (8.3%)	19 (14.4%)	4 (28.6%)	21 (36.2%)	18 (60.0%)	---(---)	18 (69.2%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	50 (8.7%)	20 (15.2%)	3 (21.4%)	16 (27.6%)	14 (46.7%)	---(---)	16 (61.5%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	35 (6.1%)	19 (14.4%)	2 (14.3%)	16 (27.6%)	11 (36.7%)	---(---)	13 (50.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	12 (2.1%)	8 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.4%)	2 (6.7%)	---(---)	4 (15.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	153 (26.6%)	48 (36.4%)	7 (50.0%)	31 (53.4%)	21 (70.0%)	---(---)	15 (57.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	59 (10.2%)	20 (15.2%)	2 (14.3%)	15 (25.9%)	12 (40.0%)	---(---)	6 (23.1%)
Prior FTA charge	41 (7.1%)	17 (12.9%)	2 (14.3%)	18 (31.0%)	10 (33.3%)	---(---)	6 (23.1%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	9 (1.6%)	5 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.3%)	1 (3.3%)	---(---)	1 (3.8%)
Prior FTA conviction	19 (3.3%)	12 (9.1%)	1 (7.1%)	9 (15.5%)	7 (23.3%)	---(---)	5 (19.2%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	5 (0.9%)	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.2%)	1 (3.3%)	---(---)	2 (7.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Caroline County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 836	576	132	14	58	30	0	26
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	402 (69.8%)	76 (57.6%)	6 (42.9%)	24 (41.4%)	7 (23.3%)	---(---)	7 (26.9%)
FTA Score 2	116 (20.1%)	35 (26.5%)	6 (42.9%)	11 (19.0%)	12 (40.0%)	---(---)	10 (38.5%)
FTA Score 3	28 (4.9%)	11 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (19.0%)	7 (23.3%)	---(---)	6 (23.1%)
FTA Score 4	20 (3.5%)	9 (6.8%)	2 (14.3%)	8 (13.8%)	4 (13.3%)	---(---)	2 (7.7%)
FTA Score 5	2 (0.3%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (3.8%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	280 (48.6%)	60 (45.5%)	3 (21.4%)	20 (34.5%)	5 (16.7%)	---(---)	6 (23.1%)
NCA Score 2	209 (36.3%)	45 (34.1%)	6 (42.9%)	14 (24.1%)	6 (20.0%)	---(---)	1 (3.8%)
NCA Score 3	51 (8.9%)	11 (8.3%)	2 (14.3%)	6 (10.3%)	9 (30.0%)	---(---)	2 (7.7%)
NCA Score 4	10 (1.7%)	6 (4.5%)	2 (14.3%)	7 (12.1%)	7 (23.3%)	---(---)	13 (50.0%)
NCA Score 5	14 (2.4%)	5 (3.8%)	1 (7.1%)	5 (8.6%)	2 (6.7%)	---(---)	3 (11.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	5 (0.9%)	5 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.3%)	1 (3.3%)	---(---)	1 (3.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Caroline County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 230	128	14	58	30	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	28	7	39	27	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,375	\$2,642	\$6,576	\$5,796	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$2,250	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$35,000	\$500 to \$25,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	100	7	19	3	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,225	\$1,714	\$1,947	\$1,166	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,250	\$1,000	\$1,000	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$2,500	\$500 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$1,500	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	48 (82.8%)	28 (93.3%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (17.2%)	2 (6.7%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	128 (100.0%)	14 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Caroline County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 234	132	14	58	30	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	116.0 (87.9%)	8.0 (57.1%)	29.0 (50.0%)	5.0 (16.7%)	
1 day	11.0 (8.3%)	2.0 (14.3%)	10.0 (17.2%)	1.0 (3.3%)	
2 days	1.0 (0.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (5.2%)	2.0 (6.7%)	
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (10.0%)	
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (3.3%)	
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (7.1%)	1.0 (1.7%)	2.0 (6.7%)	
6-10 days	1.0 (0.8%)	2.0 (14.3%)	4.0 (6.9%)	4.0 (13.3%)	
11-15 days	1.0 (0.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (5.2%)	6.0 (20.0%)	
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (10.0%)	
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (3.4%)	1.0 (3.3%)	
Over 30 days	2.0 (1.5%)	1.0 (7.1%)	6.0 (10.3%)	2.0 (6.7%)	
Average number of days	1	4	11	9	
Median number of days	0	0	0	2	
Range of days	0 to 76	0 to 34	0 to 317	0 to 38	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Caroline County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 810	576	132	14	58	30
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	29	20	0	8	5
Average days between release and FTA date	63	86	---	53	102
Median days between release and FTA date	14	11	---	11	103
Range of days between release and FTA date	8 to 452	2 to 509	--- to ---	9 to 165	47 to 123
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	29	17	3	14	7
Average days between release and new offense date	46	111	222	89	142
Median days between release and new offense date	18	24	96	9	45
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 123	2 to 416	39 to 476	1 to 564	21 to 574
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	26	14	3	9	7
Average days between release and new offense date	57	71	222	114	142
Median days between release and new offense date	16	18	96	12	45
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 327	2 to 237	39 to 476	1 to 564	21 to 574
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	13	4	0	8	4
Average days between release and new offense date	50	258	---	66	222
Median days between release and new offense date	28	131	---	19	96
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 109	131 to 416	--- to ---	2 to 231	77 to 574
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2	2	0	3	1
Average days between release and new offense date	57	243	---	55	574
Median days between release and new offense date	43	187	---	32	574
Range of days between release and new offense date	29 to 86	131 to 355	--- to ---	2 to 103	574 to 574

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Caroline County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 836	576	132	14	58	30	0	26
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	28	7	39	27	---	21
Average days	0	208	241	200	195	---	178
Median days	0	122	83	78	99	---	82
Range of days	0 to 0	2 to 638	56 to 790	17 to 787	46 to 610	--- to ---	54 to 659
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	575	104	7	19	3	---	5
Average days	104	188	135	149	227	---	16
Median days	50	64	87	77	71	---	12
Range of days	0 to 926	9 to 1,112	55 to 329	13 to 425	61 to 539	--- to ---	8 to 34
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	424 (73.6%)	65 (49.2%)	9 (64.3%)	35 (60.3%)	18 (60.0%)	0 (0%)	20 (76.9%)
Dismissed	102 (17.7%)	23 (17.4%)	2 (14.3%)	5 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	2 (7.7%)
Nolle prosequi	22 (3.8%)	24 (18.2%)	2 (14.3%)	11 (19.0%)	7 (23.3%)	0 (0%)	3 (11.5%)
Not guilty	23 (4.0%)	10 (7.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.6%)	2 (6.7%)	0 (0%)	1 (3.8%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	5 (0.9%)	10 (7.6%)	1 (7.1%)	2 (3.4%)	3 (10.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	403 (94.6%)	49 (74.2%)	4 (44.4%)	21 (60.0%)	6 (31.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	23 (5.4%)	15 (22.7%)	4 (44.4%)	13 (37.1%)	9 (47.4%)	---(---)	8 (40.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.0%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (2.9%)	4 (21.1%)	---(---)	12 (60.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Carroll County Profile

FIPS Code: 035 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 27 **Judicial District:** 27 **Magistrial Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 29,123	Geographic area: 474 square miles
Population Density: 61 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.8
White: 95.5%	Households with a computer: 81.8%
Black: 0.7%	Households with broadband internet: 75.7%
Asian: 0.0%	Unemployment rate: 4.1%
Other races: 1.3%	Per capita income: \$26,254
Hispanic origin: 4.0%	Median household income: \$45,220
Male: 50.9%	Below poverty level: 10.1%
Female: 49.1%	Gini index: 0.45
Median age: 48.0	No health insurance: 9.8%
High school graduate or above: 81.6%	Received cash public assistance income: 2.2%
Bachelor's degree or above: 15.2%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 12.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 837 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 26.5
Crimes against persons: 152 offenses	Total adult arrests: 628
Crimes against property: 421 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 282
Crimes against society: 264 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 346

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Carroll County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,241
Related to new arrests: 1,924 (85.9%)
Related to prior conviction: 146 (6.5%)
Other excluded: 171 (7.6%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 166 (7.4%)
General district court: 1,913 (85.4%)
Juvenile court: 115 (5.1%)
Multiple courts: 47 (2.1%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,120 (94.6%)

Released on summons: 1,553 (69.3%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 284 (12.7%)
Released on secured bond: 259 (11.6%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 24 (1.1%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 121 (5.4%)

Held without bond: 40 (1.8%)
Held with secured bond: 5 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 76 (3.4%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 817 (36.5%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 555 (24.8%)
3. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 89 (4.0%)
4. Drug: 86 (3.8%)
5. Supervision Violations: 61 (2.7%)
6. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 44 (2.0%)
7. Traffic - All Others: 33 (1.5%)
8. Assault: 19 (0.8%)
9. Contempt Of Court: 16 (0.7%)
10. Weapon/Firearm: 16 (0.7%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Carroll County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Carroll County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,879	1,553	149	2	158	17
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	12 (0.8%)	21 (14.1%)	0 (0.0%)	38 (24.1%)	3 (17.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	45 (2.9%)	31 (20.8%)	1 (50.0%)	35 (22.2%)	4 (23.5%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	42 (2.7%)	22 (14.8%)	1 (50.0%)	26 (16.5%)	1 (5.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	11 (0.7%)	11 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (14.6%)	3 (17.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Carroll County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,924	1,553	149	2	158	17	5	40
Sex							
Male	1,077 (69.3%)	101 (67.8%)	2 (100.0%)	119 (75.3%)	14 (82.4%)	3 (60.0%)	33 (82.5%)
Female	476 (30.7%)	41 (27.5%)	0 (0.0%)	37 (23.4%)	3 (17.6%)	2 (40.0%)	4 (10.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	7 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.5%)
Age							
18-25 years old	488 (31.4%)	19 (12.8%)	1 (50.0%)	23 (14.6%)	5 (29.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.5%)
26-35 years old	487 (31.4%)	39 (26.2%)	0 (0.0%)	42 (26.6%)	4 (23.5%)	3 (60.0%)	14 (35.0%)
36-45 years old	267 (17.2%)	42 (28.2%)	0 (0.0%)	49 (31.0%)	5 (29.4%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (30.0%)
46-55 years old	179 (11.5%)	33 (22.1%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (19.0%)	2 (11.8%)	1 (20.0%)	11 (27.5%)
56-65 years old	82 (5.3%)	9 (6.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (5.7%)	1 (5.9%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	44 (2.8%)	7 (4.7%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	6 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	729 (46.9%)	126 (84.6%)	2 (100.0%)	128 (81.0%)	16 (94.1%)	5 (100.0%)	30 (75.0%)
Black	377 (24.3%)	4 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (7.0%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (10.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	7 (0.5%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	439 (28.3%)	18 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (10.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (15.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	131 (87.9%)	2 (100.0%)	114 (72.2%)	16 (94.1%)	2 (40.0%)	29 (72.5%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	15 (10.1%)	0 (0.0%)	41 (25.9%)	1 (5.9%)	1 (20.0%)	9 (22.5%)
Undetermined	1,553 (100.0%)	3 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)	2 (5.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	32 (2.1%)	92 (61.7%)	0 (0.0%)	119 (75.3%)	9 (52.9%)	4 (80.0%)	36 (90.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,520 (97.9%)	49 (32.9%)	2 (100.0%)	39 (24.7%)	8 (47.1%)	1 (20.0%)	4 (10.0%)
Undetermined	1 (0.1%)	8 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Carroll County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 1,924	1,553	149	2	158	17	5	40
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	49 (32.9%)	0 (0.0%)	114 (72.2%)	15 (88.2%)	3 (60.0%)	39 (97.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,553 (100.0%)	100 (67.1%)	2 (100.0%)	44 (27.8%)	2 (11.8%)	2 (40.0%)	1 (2.5%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (7.5%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.5%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	27 (18.1%)	0 (0.0%)	59 (37.3%)	3 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (32.5%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	8 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (13.9%)	5 (29.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (12.5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	13 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (17.7%)	7 (41.2%)	2 (40.0%)	17 (42.5%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,008 (64.9%)	98 (65.8%)	2 (100.0%)	41 (25.9%)	2 (11.8%)	2 (40.0%)	1 (2.5%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	539 (34.7%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	6 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Carroll County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,924	1,553	149	2	158	17	5	40
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	39 (2.5%)	7 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (7.6%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (17.5%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	17 (1.1%)	6 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (17.7%)	3 (17.6%)	2 (40.0%)	12 (30.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	13 (0.8%)	6 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.8%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	77 (5.0%)	24 (16.1%)	0 (0.0%)	44 (27.8%)	8 (47.1%)	1 (20.0%)	19 (47.5%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	96 (6.2%)	25 (16.8%)	0 (0.0%)	56 (35.4%)	5 (29.4%)	1 (20.0%)	21 (52.5%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	8 (0.5%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	64 (4.1%)	18 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	37 (23.4%)	4 (23.5%)	1 (20.0%)	17 (42.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	15 (1.0%)	3 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (8.2%)	3 (17.6%)	1 (20.0%)	5 (12.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	255 (16.4%)	54 (36.2%)	0 (0.0%)	76 (48.1%)	10 (58.8%)	1 (20.0%)	28 (70.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	123 (7.9%)	20 (13.4%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (17.7%)	5 (29.4%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (30.0%)
Prior FTA charge	58 (3.7%)	12 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (12.0%)	2 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (37.5%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	21 (1.4%)	5 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (12.5%)
Prior FTA conviction	25 (1.6%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (5.1%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (25.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	9 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Carroll County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			<i>Detained Defendants</i>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,924	1,553	149	2	158	17	5	40
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,257 (80.9%)	85 (57.0%)	2 (100.0%)	75 (47.5%)	7 (41.2%)	3 (60.0%)	11 (27.5%)
FTA Score 2	200 (12.9%)	48 (32.2%)	0 (0.0%)	58 (36.7%)	7 (41.2%)	2 (40.0%)	11 (27.5%)
FTA Score 3	47 (3.0%)	11 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (10.8%)	3 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (25.0%)
FTA Score 4	22 (1.4%)	4 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (12.5%)
FTA Score 5	8 (0.5%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.5%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	963 (62.0%)	76 (51.0%)	1 (50.0%)	63 (39.9%)	6 (35.3%)	3 (60.0%)	10 (25.0%)
NCA Score 2	446 (28.7%)	42 (28.2%)	1 (50.0%)	44 (27.8%)	3 (17.6%)	1 (20.0%)	8 (20.0%)
NCA Score 3	69 (4.4%)	17 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (10.8%)	4 (23.5%)	1 (20.0%)	6 (15.0%)
NCA Score 4	38 (2.4%)	11 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (14.6%)	3 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (22.5%)
NCA Score 5	14 (0.9%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (6.3%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (12.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	4 (0.3%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Carroll County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 327	145	2	158	17	5
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	48	0	114	15	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,614	\$0	\$3,113	\$25,033	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$0	\$1,000	\$5,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0	\$250 to \$20,000	\$2,500 to \$155,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	97	2	44	2	5
Average bond amount at release	\$2,860	\$1,000	\$3,045	\$6,250	\$21,700
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$4,375	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$1,000	\$500 to \$50,000	\$2,500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$100,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	128 (81.0%)	11 (64.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (12.7%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	145 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	10 (6.3%)	5 (29.4%)	5 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Carroll County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 326	149	2	158	17
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	121 (81.2%)	0 (0.0%)	69 (43.7%)	2 (11.8%)
1 day	14 (9.4%)	0 (0.0%)	32 (20.3%)	0 (0.0%)
2 days	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.9%)	1 (5.9%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (7.6%)	7 (41.2%)
11-15 days	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (7.0%)	1 (5.9%)
16-20 days	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.5%)	2 (11.8%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	1 (5.9%)
Over 30 days	6 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (5.1%)	3 (17.6%)
Average number of days	5	4	5	16
Median number of days	0	4	0	6
Range of days	0 to 288	4 to 5	0 to 94	0 to 59
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Carroll County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,879	1,553	149	2	158	17
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	12	21	0	38	3
Average days between release and FTA date	69	120	---	202	402
Median days between release and FTA date	23	15	---	68	286
Range of days between release and FTA date	11 to 253	10 to 849	--- to ---	11 to 730	120 to 634
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	45	31	1	35	4
Average days between release and new offense date	51	129	55	148	166
Median days between release and new offense date	13	25	55	27	92
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 268	1 to 656	55 to 55	5 to 653	74 to 342
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	42	22	1	26	1
Average days between release and new offense date	52	126	55	160	98
Median days between release and new offense date	13	22	55	25	98
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 268	1 to 656	55 to 55	5 to 653	98 to 98
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	11	11	0	23	3
Average days between release and new offense date	94	150	---	179	189
Median days between release and new offense date	24	46	---	47	113
Range of days between release and new offense date	13 to 332	17 to 484	--- to ---	5 to 472	74 to 342
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1	1	0	9	1
Average days between release and new offense date	79	109	---	256	342
Median days between release and new offense date	79	109	---	45	342
Range of days between release and new offense date	79 to 79	109 to 109	--- to ---	5 to 837	342 to 342

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Carroll County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,924	1,553	149	2	158	17	5	40
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	49	0	114	15	3	39
Average days	0	329	0	367	380	46	214
Median days	0	110	0	157	223	43	81
Range of days	0 to 0	21 to 959	0 to 0	26 to 970	56 to 866	41 to 53	4 to 927
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,552	100	2	44	2	2	1
Average days	74	215	81	210	170	14	28
Median days	42	64	63	63	132	14	28
Range of days	1 to 843	13 to 982	46 to 116	29 to 849	94 to 247	14 to 14	28 to 28
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,397 (90.0%)	65 (43.6%)	2 (100.0%)	90 (57.0%)	9 (52.9%)	3 (60.0%)	31 (77.5%)
Dismissed	120 (7.7%)	19 (12.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (4.4%)	2 (11.8%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (2.5%)
Nolle prosequi	25 (1.6%)	41 (27.5%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (17.1%)	3 (17.6%)	1 (20.0%)	6 (15.0%)
Not guilty	6 (0.4%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	5 (0.3%)	23 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (20.9%)	3 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,397 (99.8%)	62 (92.5%)	2 (100.0%)	80 (82.5%)	3 (27.3%)	3 (100.0%)	4 (12.5%)
Jail up to 12 months	3 (0.2%)	3 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (15.5%)	4 (36.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (21.9%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	4 (36.4%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (65.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Charles City County Profile

FIPS Code: 036 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 9 **Judicial District:** 9 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 6,817	Geographic area: 182 square miles
Population Density: 37 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.1
White: 44.2%	Households with a computer: 82.8%
Black: 44.4%	Households with broadband internet: 67.9%
Asian: 0.5%	Unemployment rate: 4.4%
Other races: 0.1%	Per capita income: \$37,059
Hispanic origin: 2.1%	Median household income: \$59,543
Male: 50.1%	Below poverty level: 9.9%
Female: 49.9%	Gini index: 0.52
Median age: 51.4	No health insurance: 7.8%
High school graduate or above: 82.9%	Received cash public assistance income: 2.3%
Bachelor's degree or above: 15.6%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 12.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 113 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 14.9
Crimes against persons: 41 offenses	Total adult arrests: 39
Crimes against property: 67 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 22
Crimes against society: 5 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 17

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Charles City County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 136
Related to new arrests: 126 (92.6%)
Related to prior conviction: 7 (5.1%)
Other excluded: 3 (2.2%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 3 (2.2%)
General district court: 109 (80.1%)
Juvenile court: 21 (15.4%)
Multiple courts: 3 (2.2%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 128 (94.1%)

Released on summons: 78 (57.4%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 32 (23.5%)
Released on secured bond: 17 (12.5%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 1 (0.7%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 8 (5.9%)

Held without bond: 6 (4.4%)
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 2 (1.5%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Operator's License: 27 (19.9%)
2. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 26 (19.1%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 9 (6.6%)
4. Supervision Violations: 4 (2.9%)
5. Assault: 4 (2.9%)
6. Vandalism, Damage Property: 2 (1.5%)
7. Protective Orders: 1 (0.7%)
8. Traffic - Hit And Run: 1 (0.7%)
9. Animals: 1 (0.7%)
10. Professions And Occupations: 1 (0.7%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Charles City County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Charles City County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 120	78	26	0	11	5
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	5 (6.4%)	2 (7.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	10 (12.8%)	4 (15.4%)	---(---)	1 (9.1%)	1 (20.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	10 (12.8%)	4 (15.4%)	---(---)	1 (9.1%)	1 (20.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	3 (3.8%)	1 (3.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Charles City County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 126	78	26	0	11	5	0	6
Sex							
Male	55 (70.5%)	15 (57.7%)	---(---)	10 (90.9%)	4 (80.0%)	---(---)	4 (66.7%)
Female	23 (29.5%)	11 (42.3%)	---(---)	1 (9.1%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	2 (33.3%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	26 (33.3%)	5 (19.2%)	---(---)	4 (36.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
26-35 years old	15 (19.2%)	8 (30.8%)	---(---)	2 (18.2%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	3 (50.0%)
36-45 years old	17 (21.8%)	7 (26.9%)	---(---)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
46-55 years old	6 (7.7%)	2 (7.7%)	---(---)	2 (18.2%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
56-65 years old	9 (11.5%)	2 (7.7%)	---(---)	1 (9.1%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	5 (6.4%)	2 (7.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	34 (43.6%)	14 (53.8%)	---(---)	4 (36.4%)	4 (80.0%)	---(---)	5 (83.3%)
Black	32 (41.0%)	12 (46.2%)	---(---)	6 (54.5%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	12 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	25 (96.2%)	---(---)	10 (90.9%)	5 (100.0%)	---(---)	6 (100.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)	---(---)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	78 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	9 (11.5%)	9 (34.6%)	---(---)	3 (27.3%)	3 (60.0%)	---(---)	5 (83.3%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	69 (88.5%)	15 (57.7%)	---(---)	7 (63.6%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.7%)	---(---)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Charles City County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 126	78	26	0	11	5	0	6
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	5 (19.2%)	---(---)	6 (54.5%)	3 (60.0%)	---(---)	5 (83.3%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	78 (100.0%)	21 (80.8%)	---(---)	5 (45.5%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)	---(---)	1 (9.1%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	4 (15.4%)	---(---)	2 (18.2%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (33.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	55 (70.5%)	21 (80.8%)	---(---)	5 (45.5%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	23 (29.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Charles City County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 126	78	26	0	11	5	0	6
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	9 (11.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (18.2%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	2 (33.3%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)	---(---)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (66.7%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	3 (3.8%)	1 (3.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	16 (20.5%)	2 (7.7%)	---(---)	4 (36.4%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	4 (66.7%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	9 (11.5%)	3 (11.5%)	---(---)	4 (36.4%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	5 (83.3%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	5 (6.4%)	4 (15.4%)	---(---)	2 (18.2%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	4 (66.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	1 (1.3%)	2 (7.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	29 (37.2%)	5 (19.2%)	---(---)	3 (27.3%)	3 (60.0%)	---(---)	4 (66.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	11 (14.1%)	2 (7.7%)	---(---)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (50.0%)
Prior FTA charge	11 (14.1%)	1 (3.8%)	---(---)	4 (36.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (50.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	2 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	7 (9.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (33.3%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Charles City County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 126	78	26	0	11	5	0	6
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	48 (61.5%)	19 (73.1%)	---(---)	5 (45.5%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
FTA Score 2	17 (21.8%)	6 (23.1%)	---(---)	1 (9.1%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	2 (33.3%)
FTA Score 3	5 (6.4%)	1 (3.8%)	---(---)	2 (18.2%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
FTA Score 4	8 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (33.3%)
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	29 (37.2%)	16 (61.5%)	---(---)	5 (45.5%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
NCA Score 2	30 (38.5%)	8 (30.8%)	---(---)	1 (9.1%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
NCA Score 3	10 (12.8%)	2 (7.7%)	---(---)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (33.3%)
NCA Score 4	3 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 5	4 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (18.2%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	2 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (33.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Charles City County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 41	25	0	11	5	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	5	0	6	3	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,900	---(---)	\$4,583	\$7,000	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	---(---)	\$2,375	\$5,250	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$5,000 to \$10,500	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	20	0	5	2	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,825	---(---)	\$1,300	\$1,750	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,000	\$1,375	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$3,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$2,000	\$1,000 to \$2,500	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	11 (100.0%)	4 (80.0%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	25 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Charles City County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 42	26	0	11	5
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	25.0 (96.2%)	---(---)	6.0 (54.5%)	1.0 (20.0%)
1 day	1.0 (3.8%)	---(---)	3.0 (27.3%)	2.0 (40.0%)
2 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (20.0%)
4 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
5 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
6-10 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
11-15 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (9.1%)	1.0 (20.0%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (9.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	0	---	11	5
Median number of days	0	---	0	1
Range of days	0 to 1	--- to ---	0 to 106	0 to 21
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Charles City County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 120	78	26	0	11	5
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	5	2	0	0	1
Average days between release and FTA date	24	154	---	---	321
Median days between release and FTA date	12	81	---	---	321
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 58	9 to 299	--- to ---	--- to ---	321 to 321
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	10	4	0	1	1
Average days between release and new offense date	136	383	---	150	254
Median days between release and new offense date	24	189	---	150	254
Range of days between release and new offense date	14 to 605	126 to 706	--- to ---	150 to 150	254 to 254
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	10	4	0	1	1
Average days between release and new offense date	136	383	---	150	254
Median days between release and new offense date	24	189	---	150	254
Range of days between release and new offense date	14 to 605	126 to 706	--- to ---	150 to 150	254 to 254
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	3	1	0	0	1
Average days between release and new offense date	35	153	---	---	289
Median days between release and new offense date	28	153	---	---	289
Range of days between release and new offense date	14 to 50	153 to 153	--- to ---	--- to ---	289 to 289
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1	0	0	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	43	---	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	43	---	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	43 to 43	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Charles City County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 126	78	26	0	11	5	0	6
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	5	---	6	3	---	5
Average days	0	400	---	268	237	---	120
Median days	0	100	---	157	94	---	10
Range of days	0 to 0	77 to 818	--- to ---	92 to 765	72 to 524	--- to ---	2 to 245
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	78	21	---	5	2	---	1
Average days	112	194	---	176	299	---	22
Median days	33	79	---	171	236	---	22
Range of days	2 to 808	6 to 808	--- to ---	46 to 265	174 to 425	--- to ---	22 to 22
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	55 (70.5%)	12 (46.2%)	0 (0%)	7 (63.6%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0%)	4 (66.7%)
Dismissed	13 (16.7%)	1 (3.8%)	0 (0%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	4 (5.1%)	6 (23.1%)	0 (0%)	2 (18.2%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0%)	2 (33.3%)
Not guilty	4 (5.1%)	3 (11.5%)	0 (0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	2 (2.6%)	4 (15.4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	55 (100.0%)	9 (75.0%)	---(---)	4 (57.1%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0.0%)	3 (25.0%)	---(---)	3 (42.9%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	3 (75.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Charlotte County Profile

FIPS Code: 037 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 10 **Judicial District:** 10 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** NO

2021 Population Profile

Population: 11,605
Population Density: 24 per square mile
White: 70.0%
Black: 26.8%
Asian: 0.3%
Other races: 0.4%
Hispanic origin: 2.4%
Male: 50.8%
Female: 49.2%
Median age: 46.6
High school graduate or above: 84.5%
Bachelor's degree or above: 15.1%

Geographic area: 475 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.6
Households with a computer: 77.6%
Households with broadband internet: 69.6%
Unemployment rate: 3.7%
Per capita income: \$25,577
Median household income: \$45,567
Below poverty level: 16.4%
Gini index: 0.47
No health insurance: 10.2%
Received cash public assistance income: 2.0%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 20.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 348 offenses
Crimes against persons: 108 offenses
Crimes against property: 177 offenses
Crimes against society: 63 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 28.7
Total adult arrests: 208
Group A adult arrests: 91
Group B adult arrest: 117

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Charlotte County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 286
Related to new arrests: 220 (76.9%)
Related to prior conviction: 37 (12.9%)
Other excluded: 29 (10.1%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 47 (16.4%)
General district court: 199 (69.6%)
Juvenile court: 37 (12.9%)
Multiple courts: 3 (1.0%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 255 (89.2%)

Released on summons: 109 (38.1%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 79 (27.6%)
Released on secured bond: 60 (21.0%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 7 (2.4%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 31 (10.8%)

Held without bond: 9 (3.1%)
Held with secured bond: 4 (1.4%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 18 (6.3%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 57 (19.9%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 28 (9.8%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 18 (6.3%)
- Supervision Violations: 16 (5.6%)
- Drug: 12 (4.2%)

- Assault: 11 (3.8%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 9 (3.1%)
- Larceny: 5 (1.7%)
- Obstruction Of Justice: 4 (1.4%)
- Protective Orders: 4 (1.4%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Charlotte County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Charlotte County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 207	109	55	0	43	0
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	9 (8.3%)	7 (12.7%)	---(---)	9 (20.9%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	8 (7.3%)	10 (18.2%)	---(---)	16 (37.2%)	---(---)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	8 (7.3%)	9 (16.4%)	---(---)	11 (25.6%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	2 (1.8%)	3 (5.5%)	---(---)	9 (20.9%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	---(---)	1 (2.3%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Charlotte County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 220	109	55	0	43	0	4	9
Sex							
Male	75 (68.8%)	38 (69.1%)	---(---)	30 (69.8%)	---(---)	4 (100.0%)	5 (55.6%)
Female	34 (31.2%)	17 (30.9%)	---(---)	12 (27.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (44.4%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	41 (37.6%)	8 (14.5%)	---(---)	4 (9.3%)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)	1 (11.1%)
26-35 years old	24 (22.0%)	17 (30.9%)	---(---)	15 (34.9%)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)	4 (44.4%)
36-45 years old	23 (21.1%)	12 (21.8%)	---(---)	13 (30.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (33.3%)
46-55 years old	10 (9.2%)	11 (20.0%)	---(---)	6 (14.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
56-65 years old	6 (5.5%)	6 (10.9%)	---(---)	4 (9.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)
>65 years old	3 (2.8%)	1 (1.8%)	---(---)	1 (2.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	44 (40.4%)	31 (56.4%)	---(---)	19 (44.2%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)	6 (66.7%)
Black	50 (45.9%)	19 (34.5%)	---(---)	21 (48.8%)	---(---)	3 (75.0%)	1 (11.1%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	15 (13.8%)	5 (9.1%)	---(---)	3 (7.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (22.2%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	54 (98.2%)	---(---)	39 (90.7%)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)	7 (77.8%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	---(---)	4 (9.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	109 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)	2 (22.2%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	22 (20.2%)	30 (54.5%)	---(---)	30 (69.8%)	---(---)	4 (100.0%)	9 (100.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	87 (79.8%)	22 (40.0%)	---(---)	12 (27.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.5%)	---(---)	1 (2.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Charlotte County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 220	109	55	0	43	0	4	9
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	14 (25.5%)	---(---)	25 (58.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	7 (77.8%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	109 (100.0%)	41 (74.5%)	---(---)	18 (41.9%)	---(---)	4 (100.0%)	2 (22.2%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	---(---)	2 (4.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.5%)	---(---)	6 (14.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (33.3%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	5 (9.1%)	---(---)	7 (16.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (22.2%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	5 (9.1%)	---(---)	9 (20.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (22.2%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	89 (81.7%)	39 (70.9%)	---(---)	16 (37.2%)	---(---)	4 (100.0%)	2 (22.2%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	20 (18.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.6%)	---(---)	2 (4.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Charlotte County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 220	109	55	0	43	0	4	9
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	11 (10.1%)	6 (10.9%)	---(---)	7 (16.3%)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)	2 (22.2%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	0 (0.0%)	5 (9.1%)	---(---)	6 (14.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (33.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)	2 (22.2%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	16 (14.7%)	12 (21.8%)	---(---)	22 (51.2%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)	6 (66.7%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	14 (12.8%)	15 (27.3%)	---(---)	19 (44.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	7 (77.8%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	10 (9.2%)	9 (16.4%)	---(---)	11 (25.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (33.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	---(---)	3 (7.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	35 (32.1%)	28 (50.9%)	---(---)	30 (69.8%)	---(---)	3 (75.0%)	7 (77.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	11 (10.1%)	8 (14.5%)	---(---)	10 (23.3%)	---(---)	3 (75.0%)	4 (44.4%)
Prior FTA charge	16 (14.7%)	10 (18.2%)	---(---)	13 (30.2%)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)	7 (77.8%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	4 (3.7%)	3 (5.5%)	---(---)	5 (11.6%)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)	4 (44.4%)
Prior FTA conviction	10 (9.2%)	7 (12.7%)	---(---)	7 (16.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (44.4%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	4 (3.7%)	1 (1.8%)	---(---)	2 (4.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Charlotte County		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 220	109	55	0	43	0	4	9
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	67 (61.5%)	23 (41.8%)	---(---)	10 (23.3%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)	2 (22.2%)
FTA Score 2	19 (17.4%)	20 (36.4%)	---(---)	19 (44.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 3	10 (9.2%)	6 (10.9%)	---(---)	5 (11.6%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)	2 (22.2%)
FTA Score 4	9 (8.3%)	3 (5.5%)	---(---)	6 (14.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)	4 (44.4%)
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.6%)	---(---)	2 (4.7%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)	1 (11.1%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	---(---)	1 (2.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	45 (41.3%)	19 (34.5%)	---(---)	10 (23.3%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)	2 (22.2%)
NCA Score 2	39 (35.8%)	19 (34.5%)	---(---)	11 (25.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 3	8 (7.3%)	7 (12.7%)	---(---)	6 (14.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)	1 (11.1%)
NCA Score 4	5 (4.6%)	7 (12.7%)	---(---)	8 (18.6%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)	3 (33.3%)
NCA Score 5	5 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (11.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	3 (2.8%)	3 (5.5%)	---(---)	3 (7.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)	2 (22.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Charlotte County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 99	52	0	43	0	4
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	12	0	25	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,875	---(---)	\$8,020	---(---)	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	---(---)	\$1,500	---(---)	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,500 to \$15,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$50,000	---(---)	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	40	0	18	0	4
Average bond amount at release	\$2,062	---(---)	\$2,000	---(---)	\$1,300
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	---(---)	\$1,500	---(---)	\$425
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$200 to \$3,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	32 (74.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (9.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	52 (100.0%)	---(---)	7 (16.3%)	---(---)	4 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Charlotte County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 98	55	0	43	0
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	43.0 (78.2%)	---(---)	20.0 (46.5%)	---(---)
1 day	5.0 (9.1%)	---(---)	6.0 (14.0%)	---(---)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.3%)	---(---)
3 days	2.0 (3.6%)	---(---)	2.0 (4.7%)	---(---)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.3%)	---(---)
5 days	1.0 (1.8%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.3%)	---(---)
6-10 days	1.0 (1.8%)	---(---)	2.0 (4.7%)	---(---)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4.0 (9.3%)	---(---)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
21-25 days	1.0 (1.8%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.3%)	---(---)
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.3%)	---(---)
Over 30 days	2.0 (3.6%)	---(---)	4.0 (9.3%)	---(---)
Average number of days	2	---	9	---
Median number of days	0	---	0	---
Range of days	0 to 53	--- to ---	0 to 97	--- to ---
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Charlotte County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 207	109	55	0	43	0
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	9	7	0	9	0
Average days between release and FTA date	99	90	---	167	---
Median days between release and FTA date	10	6	---	154	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	4 to 393	5 to 484	--- to ---	5 to 284	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	8	10	0	16	0
Average days between release and new offense date	102	159	---	233	---
Median days between release and new offense date	32	24	---	112	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	8 to 308	7 to 439	--- to ---	1 to 747	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	8	9	0	11	0
Average days between release and new offense date	105	281	---	234	---
Median days between release and new offense date	48	157	---	119	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	8 to 308	30 to 697	--- to ---	52 to 747	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	2	3	0	9	0
Average days between release and new offense date	113	14	---	208	---
Median days between release and new offense date	75	10	---	122	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	37 to 190	7 to 23	--- to ---	1 to 527	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0	1	0	2	0
Average days between release and new offense date	---	23	---	182	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	23	---	167	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	23 to 23	--- to ---	153 to 211	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Charlotte County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 220	109	55	0	43	0	4	9
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	14	---	25	---	0	7
Average days	0	416	---	420	---	0	250
Median days	0	248	---	194	---	0	128
Range of days	0 to 0	109 to 841	--- to ---	125 to 807	--- to ---	0 to 0	41 to 838
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	109	41	---	18	---	4	2
Average days	131	201	---	221	---	24	51
Median days	49	42	---	70	---	13	50
Range of days	1 to 680	1 to 776	--- to ---	28 to 808	--- to ---	12 to 44	50 to 52
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	90 (82.6%)	28 (50.9%)	0 (0%)	21 (48.8%)	0 (0%)	2 (50.0%)	8 (88.9%)
Dismissed	13 (11.9%)	12 (21.8%)	0 (0%)	6 (14.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	5 (4.6%)	9 (16.4%)	0 (0%)	8 (18.6%)	0 (0%)	2 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Not guilty	1 (0.9%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0%)	2 (4.7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	0 (0.0%)	5 (9.1%)	0 (0%)	6 (14.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	89 (98.9%)	22 (71.0%)	---(---)	10 (43.5%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	3 (33.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (1.1%)	7 (22.6%)	---(---)	8 (34.8%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	4 (44.4%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.5%)	---(---)	5 (21.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (22.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Charlottesville City Profile

FIPS Code: 540 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 16 **Judicial District:** 16 **Magistrial Region:** 4
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 46,597	Geographic area: 10 square miles
Population Density: 4,568 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.5
White: 69.7%	Households with a computer: 95.0%
Black: 18.0%	Households with broadband internet: 87.9%
Asian: 7.0%	Unemployment rate: 3.7%
Other races: 0.9%	Per capita income: \$42,474
Hispanic origin: 5.7%	Median household income: \$63,470
Male: 48.2%	Below poverty level: 9.8%
Female: 51.8%	Gini index: 0.53
Median age: 32.5	No health insurance: 7.0%
High school graduate or above: 92.4%	Received cash public assistance income: 2.1%
Bachelor's degree or above: 58.0%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 8.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 3,004 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 52.7
Crimes against persons: 759 offenses	Total adult arrests: 1,307
Crimes against property: 2,017 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 443
Crimes against society: 228 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 864

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Charlottesville City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,025
Related to new arrests: 745 (72.7%)
Related to prior conviction: 122 (11.9%)
Other excluded: 158 (15.4%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 78 (7.6%)
General district court: 770 (75.1%)
Juvenile court: 146 (14.2%)
Multiple courts: 31 (3.0%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 899 (87.7%)

Released on summons: 341 (33.3%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 488 (47.6%)
Released on secured bond: 55 (5.4%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 15 (1.5%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 126 (12.3%)

Held without bond: 64 (6.2%)
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.3%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 1 (0.1%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 58 (5.7%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Operator's License: 113 (11.0%)
2. Assault: 78 (7.6%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 52 (5.1%)
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 51 (5.0%)
5. Supervision Violations: 43 (4.2%)
6. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 38 (3.7%)
7. Larceny: 23 (2.2%)
8. Contempt Of Court: 14 (1.4%)
9. Protective Orders: 13 (1.3%)
10. Vandalism, Damage Property: 12 (1.2%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Charlottesville City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Charlottesville City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 675	341	255	43	25	11
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	39 (11.4%)	58 (22.7%)	10 (23.3%)	5 (20.0%)	3 (27.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	30 (8.8%)	59 (23.1%)	12 (27.9%)	5 (20.0%)	2 (18.2%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	29 (8.5%)	54 (21.2%)	12 (27.9%)	5 (20.0%)	2 (18.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	7 (2.1%)	20 (7.8%)	3 (7.0%)	4 (16.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	8 (3.1%)	2 (4.7%)	4 (16.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Charlottesville City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 742	341	255	43	25	11	3	64
Sex							
Male	227 (66.6%)	180 (70.6%)	35 (81.4%)	19 (76.0%)	11 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	60 (93.8%)
Female	114 (33.4%)	74 (29.0%)	7 (16.3%)	6 (24.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.2%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	98 (28.7%)	59 (23.1%)	12 (27.9%)	4 (16.0%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (29.7%)
26-35 years old	89 (26.1%)	79 (31.0%)	12 (27.9%)	6 (24.0%)	3 (27.3%)	2 (66.7%)	14 (21.9%)
36-45 years old	58 (17.0%)	47 (18.4%)	11 (25.6%)	7 (28.0%)	3 (27.3%)	1 (33.3%)	21 (32.8%)
46-55 years old	32 (9.4%)	37 (14.5%)	4 (9.3%)	4 (16.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (14.1%)
56-65 years old	28 (8.2%)	25 (9.8%)	2 (4.7%)	4 (16.0%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)
>65 years old	19 (5.6%)	7 (2.7%)	2 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	17 (5.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	170 (49.9%)	115 (45.1%)	16 (37.2%)	14 (56.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (43.8%)
Black	126 (37.0%)	127 (49.8%)	23 (53.5%)	8 (32.0%)	10 (90.9%)	3 (100.0%)	35 (54.7%)
Asian or pacific islander	5 (1.5%)	6 (2.4%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	40 (11.7%)	7 (2.7%)	3 (7.0%)	3 (12.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	216 (84.7%)	38 (88.4%)	24 (96.0%)	10 (90.9%)	3 (100.0%)	51 (79.7%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	6 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.8%)
Undetermined	341 (100.0%)	33 (12.9%)	5 (11.6%)	1 (4.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (12.5%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	73 (21.4%)	142 (55.7%)	30 (69.8%)	16 (64.0%)	7 (63.6%)	3 (100.0%)	47 (73.4%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	264 (77.4%)	99 (38.8%)	11 (25.6%)	9 (36.0%)	3 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (25.0%)
Undetermined	4 (1.2%)	14 (5.5%)	2 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Charlottesville City Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 742	341	255	43	25	11	3	64
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	55 (21.6%)	17 (39.5%)	14 (56.0%)	11 (100.0%)	1 (33.3%)	52 (81.2%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	341 (100.0%)	200 (78.4%)	26 (60.5%)	11 (44.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)	12 (18.8%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.8%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.0%)	2 (4.7%)	3 (12.0%)	3 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.8%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.0%)	3 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (10.9%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	22 (8.6%)	6 (14.0%)	4 (16.0%)	3 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (18.8%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	22 (8.6%)	6 (14.0%)	7 (28.0%)	3 (27.3%)	1 (33.3%)	23 (35.9%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	244 (71.6%)	197 (77.3%)	24 (55.8%)	10 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)	12 (18.8%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	97 (28.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.2%)	2 (4.7%)	1 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Charlottesville City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 742	341	255	43	25	11	3	64
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	26 (7.6%)	49 (19.2%)	7 (16.3%)	6 (24.0%)	5 (45.5%)	2 (66.7%)	17 (26.6%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	11 (3.2%)	25 (9.8%)	5 (11.6%)	5 (20.0%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (23.4%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	9 (2.6%)	11 (4.3%)	2 (4.7%)	2 (8.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)	6 (9.4%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	65 (19.1%)	96 (37.6%)	21 (48.8%)	15 (60.0%)	9 (81.8%)	3 (100.0%)	34 (53.1%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	53 (15.5%)	91 (35.7%)	16 (37.2%)	12 (48.0%)	9 (81.8%)	3 (100.0%)	29 (45.3%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	6 (1.8%)	3 (1.2%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	35 (10.3%)	82 (32.2%)	10 (23.3%)	9 (36.0%)	7 (63.6%)	3 (100.0%)	34 (53.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	6 (1.8%)	20 (7.8%)	3 (7.0%)	3 (12.0%)	2 (18.2%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (18.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	129 (37.8%)	137 (53.7%)	30 (69.8%)	16 (64.0%)	9 (81.8%)	3 (100.0%)	40 (62.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	55 (16.1%)	51 (20.0%)	17 (39.5%)	6 (24.0%)	4 (36.4%)	2 (66.7%)	26 (40.6%)
Prior FTA charge	59 (17.3%)	77 (30.2%)	11 (25.6%)	6 (24.0%)	5 (45.5%)	2 (66.7%)	22 (34.4%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	15 (4.4%)	17 (6.7%)	1 (2.3%)	5 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	10 (15.6%)
Prior FTA conviction	34 (10.0%)	46 (18.0%)	9 (20.9%)	4 (16.0%)	3 (27.3%)	1 (33.3%)	9 (14.1%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	7 (2.1%)	6 (2.4%)	2 (4.7%)	3 (12.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Charlottesville City		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 742	341	255	43	25	11	3	64
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	183 (53.7%)	111 (43.5%)	10 (23.3%)	7 (28.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (28.1%)
FTA Score 2	69 (20.2%)	57 (22.4%)	19 (44.2%)	7 (28.0%)	3 (27.3%)	1 (33.3%)	20 (31.2%)
FTA Score 3	45 (13.2%)	38 (14.9%)	10 (23.3%)	6 (24.0%)	4 (36.4%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (15.6%)
FTA Score 4	18 (5.3%)	37 (14.5%)	3 (7.0%)	3 (12.0%)	3 (27.3%)	1 (33.3%)	9 (14.1%)
FTA Score 5	7 (2.1%)	9 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (7.8%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.2%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	122 (35.8%)	80 (31.4%)	4 (9.3%)	6 (24.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (14.1%)
NCA Score 2	120 (35.2%)	65 (25.5%)	16 (37.2%)	3 (12.0%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (25.0%)
NCA Score 3	34 (10.0%)	33 (12.9%)	11 (25.6%)	6 (24.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (15.6%)
NCA Score 4	24 (7.0%)	31 (12.2%)	6 (14.0%)	3 (12.0%)	4 (36.4%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (18.8%)
NCA Score 5	14 (4.1%)	27 (10.6%)	5 (11.6%)	7 (28.0%)	3 (27.3%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (12.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	8 (2.3%)	19 (7.5%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (33.3%)	9 (14.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Charlottesville City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 336	254	43	25	11	3
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	54	16	14	11	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,388	\$3,125	\$6,464	\$3,181	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,000	\$1,625	\$1,750	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$7,500	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	200	27	11	0	3
Average bond amount at release	\$2,110	\$2,137	\$2,136	\$0	\$2,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,350	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$3,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (68.0%)	3 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	254 (100.0%)	43 (100.0%)	7 (28.0%)	7 (63.6%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Charlottesville City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 334	255	43	25	11
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	207 (81.2%)	18 (41.9%)	11 (44.0%)	3 (27.3%)
1 day	24 (9.4%)	11 (25.6%)	5 (20.0%)	2 (18.2%)
2 days	3 (1.2%)	3 (7.0%)	1 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	3 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)
5 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.0%)	2 (18.2%)
6-10 days	4 (1.6%)	6 (14.0%)	2 (8.0%)	2 (18.2%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	12 (4.7%)	1 (2.3%)	2 (8.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	6	2	6	4
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 363	0 to 40	0 to 43	0 to 17
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Charlottesville City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 675	341	255	43	25	11
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	39	58	10	5	3
Average days between release and FTA date	59	58	327	66	100
Median days between release and FTA date	26	5	60	5	40
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 237	1 to 433	28 to 759	1 to 271	29 to 222
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	30	59	12	5	2
Average days between release and new offense date	81	136	212	98	138
Median days between release and new offense date	16	18	71	26	135
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 829	1 to 759	20 to 669	15 to 225	132 to 145
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	29	54	12	5	2
Average days between release and new offense date	85	144	232	130	138
Median days between release and new offense date	18	21	94	26	135
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 829	1 to 759	31 to 669	15 to 263	132 to 145
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	7	20	3	4	0
Average days between release and new offense date	74	147	139	129	---
Median days between release and new offense date	51	31	101	83	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 137	6 to 460	20 to 214	15 to 276	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3	7	2	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	62	111	268	137	---
Median days between release and new offense date	25	12	241	68	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 137	6 to 328	214 to 322	15 to 276	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Charlottesville City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 742	341	255	43	25	11	3	64
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	55	16	14	11	1	52
Average days	0	319	320	235	310	66	205
Median days	0	107	58	81	54	66	79
Range of days	0 to 0	29 to 960	8 to 770	31 to 491	29 to 880	66 to 66	5 to 743
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	341	200	27	11	0	2	12
Average days	120	188	244	183	0	20	29
Median days	42	52	71	74	0	17	17
Range of days	0 to 1,027	10 to 890	44 to 920	38 to 800	0 to 0	14 to 27	4 to 53
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	175 (51.3%)	120 (47.1%)	24 (55.8%)	15 (60.0%)	6 (54.5%)	3 (100.0%)	52 (81.2%)
Dismissed	112 (32.8%)	35 (13.7%)	6 (14.0%)	1 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)
Nolle prosequi	26 (7.6%)	67 (26.3%)	6 (14.0%)	8 (32.0%)	4 (36.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (12.5%)
Not guilty	19 (5.6%)	7 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	9 (2.6%)	26 (10.2%)	7 (16.3%)	1 (4.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	174 (98.9%)	82 (67.2%)	16 (57.1%)	10 (66.7%)	4 (57.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (11.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	2 (1.1%)	36 (29.5%)	12 (42.9%)	5 (33.3%)	2 (28.6%)	3 (100.0%)	25 (47.2%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (41.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Chesapeake City Profile

FIPS Code: 550 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 1 **Judicial District:** 1 **Magistrial Region:** 8
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 247,172	Geographic area: 338 square miles
Population Density: 730 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.9
White: 58.3%	Households with a computer: 96.6%
Black: 29.6%	Households with broadband internet: 93.0%
Asian: 3.5%	Unemployment rate: 3.8%
Other races: 2.1%	Per capita income: \$38,952
Hispanic origin: 6.8%	Median household income: \$85,563
Male: 49.2%	Below poverty level: 6.0%
Female: 50.8%	Gini index: 0.41
Median age: 37.1	No health insurance: 6.7%
High school graduate or above: 93.5%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.7%
Bachelor's degree or above: 35.5%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 6.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 14,780 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 48.6
Crimes against persons: 3,907 offenses	Total adult arrests: 4,671
Crimes against property: 8,308 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 2,689
Crimes against society: 2,565 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 1,982

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Chesapeake City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 7,255
Related to new arrests: 5,975 (82.4%)
Related to prior conviction: 797 (11.0%)
Other excluded: 483 (6.7%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 567 (7.8%)
General district court: 5,437 (74.9%)
Juvenile court: 1,060 (14.6%)
Multiple courts: 191 (2.6%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 6,490 (89.5%)

Released on summons: 3,440 (47.4%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 1,660 (22.9%)
Released on secured bond: 1,299 (17.9%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 91 (1.3%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 765 (10.5%)

Held without bond: 296 (4.1%)
Held with secured bond: 22 (0.3%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 447 (6.2%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 1,585 (21.8%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 684 (9.4%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 525 (7.2%)
4. Supervision Violations: 408 (5.6%)
5. Drug: 251 (3.5%)
6. Assault: 170 (2.3%)
7. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 141 (1.9%)
8. Weapon/Firearm: 138 (1.9%)
9. Larceny: 128 (1.8%)
10. Traffic - All Others: 123 (1.7%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Chesapeake City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Chesapeake City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 5,655	3,440	1,154	47	773	241
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	323 (9.4%)	148 (12.8%)	4 (8.5%)	142 (18.4%)	27 (11.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	341 (9.9%)	157 (13.6%)	8 (17.0%)	209 (27.0%)	48 (19.9%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	316 (9.2%)	140 (12.1%)	8 (17.0%)	181 (23.4%)	39 (16.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	68 (2.0%)	47 (4.1%)	2 (4.3%)	96 (12.4%)	21 (8.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	21 (0.6%)	20 (1.7%)	2 (4.3%)	34 (4.4%)	5 (2.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Chesapeake City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 5,973	3,440	1,154	47	773	241	22	296
Sex							
Male	2,234 (64.9%)	701 (60.7%)	24 (51.1%)	599 (77.5%)	191 (79.3%)	19 (86.4%)	245 (82.8%)
Female	1,205 (35.0%)	453 (39.3%)	23 (48.9%)	174 (22.5%)	49 (20.3%)	3 (13.6%)	51 (17.2%)
Undetermined	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	1,443 (41.9%)	272 (23.6%)	12 (25.5%)	146 (18.9%)	45 (18.7%)	1 (4.5%)	64 (21.6%)
26-35 years old	919 (26.7%)	369 (32.0%)	19 (40.4%)	253 (32.7%)	64 (26.6%)	11 (50.0%)	107 (36.1%)
36-45 years old	533 (15.5%)	259 (22.4%)	5 (10.6%)	201 (26.0%)	75 (31.1%)	6 (27.3%)	73 (24.7%)
46-55 years old	275 (8.0%)	143 (12.4%)	5 (10.6%)	101 (13.1%)	32 (13.3%)	2 (9.1%)	32 (10.8%)
56-65 years old	165 (4.8%)	83 (7.2%)	4 (8.5%)	59 (7.6%)	19 (7.9%)	2 (9.1%)	17 (5.7%)
>65 years old	51 (1.5%)	28 (2.4%)	2 (4.3%)	13 (1.7%)	6 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.0%)
Unknown	54 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	1,295 (37.6%)	522 (45.2%)	24 (51.1%)	354 (45.8%)	111 (46.1%)	11 (50.0%)	153 (51.7%)
Black	1,865 (54.2%)	594 (51.5%)	23 (48.9%)	405 (52.4%)	126 (52.3%)	10 (45.5%)	140 (47.3%)
Asian or pacific islander	10 (0.3%)	10 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (0.5%)	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	6 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	264 (7.7%)	28 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (1.2%)	2 (0.8%)	1 (4.5%)	3 (1.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	1,074 (93.1%)	44 (93.6%)	681 (88.1%)	223 (92.5%)	19 (86.4%)	244 (82.4%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	43 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	52 (6.7%)	5 (2.1%)	3 (13.6%)	17 (5.7%)
Undetermined	3,440 (100.0%)	37 (3.2%)	3 (6.4%)	40 (5.2%)	13 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	35 (11.8%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	494 (14.4%)	526 (45.6%)	32 (68.1%)	374 (48.4%)	112 (46.5%)	20 (90.9%)	198 (66.9%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	2,914 (84.7%)	541 (46.9%)	15 (31.9%)	382 (49.4%)	123 (51.0%)	2 (9.1%)	93 (31.4%)
Undetermined	32 (0.9%)	87 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (2.2%)	6 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Chesapeake City							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 5,973	3,440	1,154	47	773	241	22	296
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	243 (21.1%)	23 (48.9%)	467 (60.4%)	156 (64.7%)	16 (72.7%)	267 (90.2%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	3,440 (100.0%)	911 (78.9%)	24 (51.1%)	306 (39.6%)	85 (35.3%)	6 (27.3%)	29 (9.8%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (0.5%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.7%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	9 (0.8%)	1 (2.1%)	13 (1.7%)	22 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (5.4%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	13 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (2.1%)	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (3.4%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	107 (9.3%)	13 (27.7%)	205 (26.5%)	44 (18.3%)	7 (31.8%)	119 (40.2%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	64 (5.5%)	6 (12.8%)	143 (18.5%)	58 (24.1%)	4 (18.2%)	48 (16.2%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	49 (4.2%)	3 (6.4%)	86 (11.1%)	29 (12.0%)	5 (22.7%)	69 (23.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	2,862 (83.2%)	901 (78.1%)	22 (46.8%)	273 (35.3%)	58 (24.1%)	6 (27.3%)	27 (9.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	567 (16.5%)	5 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	11 (0.3%)	5 (0.4%)	2 (4.3%)	33 (4.3%)	27 (11.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.7%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Chesapeake City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>			
	Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 5,973	3,440	1,154	47	773	241	22	296	
Pending Charge(s)								
Yes (PSA manual definition)	170 (4.9%)	65 (5.6%)	1 (2.1%)	103 (13.3%)	29 (12.0%)	4 (18.2%)	63 (21.3%)	
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event								
On state probation	82 (2.4%)	31 (2.7%)	1 (2.1%)	132 (17.1%)	29 (12.0%)	7 (31.8%)	111 (37.5%)	
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	21 (0.6%)	12 (1.0%)	1 (2.1%)	19 (2.5%)	4 (1.7%)	1 (4.5%)	18 (6.1%)	
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event								
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	425 (12.4%)	165 (14.3%)	4 (8.5%)	309 (40.0%)	103 (42.7%)	10 (45.5%)	180 (60.8%)	
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event								
Prior felony conviction	411 (11.9%)	131 (11.4%)	6 (12.8%)	313 (40.5%)	96 (39.8%)	12 (54.5%)	176 (59.5%)	
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	10 (0.3%)	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (0.8%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (3.7%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	282 (8.2%)	97 (8.4%)	7 (14.9%)	197 (25.5%)	66 (27.4%)	6 (27.3%)	135 (45.6%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	65 (1.9%)	29 (2.5%)	1 (2.1%)	53 (6.9%)	18 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	61 (20.6%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction	1,092 (31.7%)	383 (33.2%)	19 (40.4%)	448 (58.0%)	159 (66.0%)	16 (72.7%)	210 (70.9%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	439 (12.8%)	121 (10.5%)	10 (21.3%)	173 (22.4%)	55 (22.8%)	8 (36.4%)	102 (34.5%)	
Prior FTA charge	416 (12.1%)	142 (12.3%)	7 (14.9%)	235 (30.4%)	77 (32.0%)	10 (45.5%)	126 (42.6%)	
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	109 (3.2%)	32 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	67 (8.7%)	22 (9.1%)	2 (9.1%)	47 (15.9%)	
Prior FTA conviction	256 (7.4%)	81 (7.0%)	4 (8.5%)	133 (17.2%)	47 (19.5%)	7 (31.8%)	88 (29.7%)	
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	71 (2.1%)	18 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	37 (4.8%)	8 (3.3%)	2 (9.1%)	32 (10.8%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Chesapeake City		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 5,973	3,440	1,154	47	773	241	22	296
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	2,144 (62.3%)	726 (62.9%)	28 (59.6%)	253 (32.7%)	65 (27.0%)	6 (27.3%)	66 (22.3%)
FTA Score 2	772 (22.4%)	272 (23.6%)	12 (25.5%)	251 (32.5%)	92 (38.2%)	5 (22.7%)	89 (30.1%)
FTA Score 3	270 (7.8%)	95 (8.2%)	6 (12.8%)	165 (21.3%)	46 (19.1%)	6 (27.3%)	64 (21.6%)
FTA Score 4	144 (4.2%)	52 (4.5%)	1 (2.1%)	77 (10.0%)	33 (13.7%)	5 (22.7%)	52 (17.6%)
FTA Score 5	25 (0.7%)	7 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (2.7%)	5 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (7.4%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	5 (0.1%)	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,231 (35.8%)	595 (51.6%)	21 (44.7%)	198 (25.6%)	52 (21.6%)	5 (22.7%)	46 (15.5%)
NCA Score 2	1,509 (43.9%)	340 (29.5%)	20 (42.6%)	214 (27.7%)	64 (26.6%)	5 (22.7%)	51 (17.2%)
NCA Score 3	365 (10.6%)	127 (11.0%)	4 (8.5%)	162 (21.0%)	68 (28.2%)	3 (13.6%)	59 (19.9%)
NCA Score 4	152 (4.4%)	60 (5.2%)	2 (4.3%)	120 (15.5%)	34 (14.1%)	5 (22.7%)	71 (24.0%)
NCA Score 5	80 (2.3%)	26 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	57 (7.4%)	19 (7.9%)	3 (13.6%)	51 (17.2%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	23 (0.7%)	6 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (2.8%)	4 (1.7%)	1 (4.5%)	18 (6.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Chesapeake City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,176	1,093	47	773	241	22
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	239	23	467	156	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,871	\$2,847	\$3,931	\$7,715	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$100,000	\$500 to \$100,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	854	24	306	85	22
Average bond amount at release	\$2,028	\$3,291	\$2,439	\$2,894	\$3,386
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,375	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$2,125
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$10 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$10,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	703 (90.9%)	223 (92.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	49 (6.3%)	8 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	1,093 (100.0%)	47 (100.0%)	21 (2.7%)	10 (4.1%)	22 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Chesapeake City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 2,215	1,154	47	773	241	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	1,026 (88.9%)	25 (53.2%)	451 (58.3%)	63 (26.1%)	
1 day	53 (4.6%)	6 (12.8%)	97 (12.5%)	14 (5.8%)	
2 days	10 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	37 (4.8%)	12 (5.0%)	
3 days	10 (0.9%)	2 (4.3%)	27 (3.5%)	23 (9.5%)	
4 days	8 (0.7%)	3 (6.4%)	26 (3.4%)	15 (6.2%)	
5 days	5 (0.4%)	5 (10.6%)	26 (3.4%)	17 (7.1%)	
6-10 days	21 (1.8%)	1 (2.1%)	30 (3.9%)	40 (16.6%)	
11-15 days	3 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (2.1%)	18 (7.5%)	
16-20 days	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (1.0%)	7 (2.9%)	
21-25 days	3 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (0.9%)	5 (2.1%)	
26-30 days	1 (0.1%)	2 (4.3%)	4 (0.5%)	3 (1.2%)	
Over 30 days	13 (1.1%)	3 (6.4%)	44 (5.7%)	24 (10.0%)	
Average number of days	1	6	6	13	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 599	0 to 101	0 to 333	0 to 272	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Chesapeake City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only
Number of Defendants, N= 5,655	3,440	1,154	47	773	241
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	323	148	4	142	27
Average days between release and FTA date	91	106	208	148	177
Median days between release and FTA date	37	7	95	38	76
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 536	2 to 927	90 to 461	3 to 772	25 to 550
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	341	157	8	209	48
Average days between release and new offense date	86	131	152	139	173
Median days between release and new offense date	26	27	47	35	57
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 624	1 to 802	19 to 419	1 to 833	15 to 683
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	316	140	8	181	39
Average days between release and new offense date	85	133	152	146	167
Median days between release and new offense date	26	27	47	37	56
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 624	1 to 755	19 to 419	1 to 833	15 to 669
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	68	47	2	96	21
Average days between release and new offense date	129	125	225	150	245
Median days between release and new offense date	42	30	122	48	110
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 570	2 to 802	19 to 432	1 to 833	22 to 740
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	26	16	2	41	9
Average days between release and new offense date	133	108	225	166	343
Median days between release and new offense date	55	32	122	55	155
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 689	2 to 344	19 to 432	7 to 588	58 to 740

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Chesapeake City		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>			<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 5,973	3,440	1,154	47	773	241	22	296
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	242	23	466	156	16	266
Average days	0	331	303	372	373	179	219
Median days	0	141	125	153	171	77	87
Range of days	0 to 0	3 to 1,162	45 to 816	7 to 1,068	58 to 1,056	30 to 462	0 to 993
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	3,434	911	24	306	85	6	29
Average days	116	237	255	228	231	37	113
Median days	44	94	117	91	111	23	34
Range of days	0 to 1,022	3 to 1,067	76 to 824	0 to 978	28 to 870	15 to 65	1 to 519
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	2,462 (71.6%)	417 (36.1%)	24 (51.1%)	400 (51.7%)	132 (54.8%)	15 (68.2%)	246 (83.1%)
Dismissed	794 (23.1%)	387 (33.5%)	7 (14.9%)	123 (15.9%)	24 (10.0%)	3 (13.6%)	15 (5.1%)
Nolle prosequi	81 (2.4%)	132 (11.4%)	7 (14.9%)	107 (13.8%)	36 (14.9%)	3 (13.6%)	18 (6.1%)
Not guilty	57 (1.7%)	59 (5.1%)	3 (6.4%)	12 (1.6%)	4 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	45 (1.3%)	159 (13.8%)	6 (12.8%)	131 (16.9%)	45 (18.7%)	1 (4.5%)	16 (5.4%)
Other	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	2,276 (92.2%)	289 (67.1%)	13 (52.0%)	233 (54.3%)	52 (36.4%)	5 (33.3%)	43 (17.1%)
Jail up to 12 months	192 (7.8%)	141 (32.7%)	11 (44.0%)	171 (39.9%)	73 (51.0%)	7 (46.7%)	98 (38.9%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	1 (4.0%)	25 (5.8%)	18 (12.6%)	3 (20.0%)	111 (44.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Chesterfield County Profile

FIPS Code: 041 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 12 **Judicial District:** 12 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 359,798	Geographic area: 423 square miles
Population Density: 849 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.1
White: 63.7%	Households with a computer: 96.4%
Black: 23.4%	Households with broadband internet: 92.3%
Asian: 3.4%	Unemployment rate: 3.6%
Other races: 4.5%	Per capita income: \$41,320
Hispanic origin: 9.5%	Median household income: \$88,315
Male: 48.4%	Below poverty level: 4.6%
Female: 51.6%	Gini index: 0.42
Median age: 38.9	No health insurance: 7.5%
High school graduate or above: 92.6%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.5%
Bachelor's degree or above: 41.4%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 5.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 16,561 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 38.6
Crimes against persons: 4,360 offenses	Total adult arrests: 9,062
Crimes against property: 9,600 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 4,657
Crimes against society: 2,601 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 4,405

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Chesterfield County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 12,506
Related to new arrests: 11,071 (88.5%)
Related to prior conviction: 830 (6.6%)
Other excluded: 605 (4.8%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 385 (3.1%)
General district court: 10,843 (86.7%)
Juvenile court: 1,046 (8.4%)
Multiple courts: 232 (1.9%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 11,925 (95.4%)

Released on summons: 8,149 (65.2%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 2,717 (21.7%)
Released on secured bond: 970 (7.8%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 89 (0.7%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 581 (4.6%)

Held without bond: 244 (2.0%)
Held with secured bond: 10 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 1 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 326 (2.6%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Traffic - Operator's License: 3,245 (25.9%) | 6. Larceny: 262 (2.1%) |
| 2. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 2,141 (17.1%) | 7. Assault: 207 (1.7%) |
| 3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 863 (6.9%) | 8. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 198 (1.6%) |
| 4. Supervision Violations: 333 (2.7%) | 9. Contempt Of Court: 174 (1.4%) |
| 5. Drug: 321 (2.6%) | 10. Weapon/Firearm: 105 (0.8%) |

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Chesterfield County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Chesterfield County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 10,810	8,149	1,552	381	369	359
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	646 (7.9%)	239 (15.4%)	46 (12.1%)	91 (24.7%)	61 (17.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	792 (9.7%)	232 (14.9%)	65 (17.1%)	91 (24.7%)	88 (24.5%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	737 (9.0%)	205 (13.2%)	58 (15.2%)	79 (21.4%)	76 (21.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	188 (2.3%)	73 (4.7%)	31 (8.1%)	42 (11.4%)	44 (12.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	63 (0.8%)	22 (1.4%)	4 (1.0%)	12 (3.3%)	6 (1.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Chesterfield County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 11,064	8,149	1,552	381	369	359	10	244
Sex							
Male	5,164 (63.4%)	1,122 (72.3%)	271 (71.1%)	301 (81.6%)	294 (81.9%)	8 (80.0%)	197 (80.7%)
Female	2,977 (36.5%)	422 (27.2%)	110 (28.9%)	68 (18.4%)	65 (18.1%)	2 (20.0%)	47 (19.3%)
Undetermined	8 (0.1%)	8 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	2,774 (34.0%)	347 (22.4%)	84 (22.0%)	67 (18.2%)	74 (20.6%)	0 (0.0%)	51 (20.9%)
26-35 years old	2,529 (31.0%)	507 (32.7%)	140 (36.7%)	126 (34.1%)	134 (37.3%)	4 (40.0%)	76 (31.1%)
36-45 years old	1,476 (18.1%)	354 (22.8%)	86 (22.6%)	99 (26.8%)	97 (27.0%)	3 (30.0%)	73 (29.9%)
46-55 years old	747 (9.2%)	186 (12.0%)	37 (9.7%)	51 (13.8%)	39 (10.9%)	1 (10.0%)	32 (13.1%)
56-65 years old	383 (4.7%)	123 (7.9%)	27 (7.1%)	19 (5.1%)	14 (3.9%)	1 (10.0%)	11 (4.5%)
>65 years old	163 (2.0%)	35 (2.3%)	7 (1.8%)	7 (1.9%)	1 (0.3%)	1 (10.0%)	1 (0.4%)
Unknown	77 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	3,619 (44.4%)	870 (56.1%)	219 (57.5%)	183 (49.6%)	190 (52.9%)	5 (50.0%)	111 (45.5%)
Black	3,435 (42.2%)	553 (35.6%)	137 (36.0%)	160 (43.4%)	152 (42.3%)	5 (50.0%)	126 (51.6%)
Asian or pacific islander	34 (0.4%)	13 (0.8%)	1 (0.3%)	1 (0.3%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.8%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	8 (0.1%)	3 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1,053 (12.9%)	113 (7.3%)	24 (6.3%)	25 (6.8%)	16 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	1,449 (93.4%)	342 (89.8%)	315 (85.4%)	322 (89.7%)	5 (50.0%)	197 (80.7%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	32 (2.1%)	9 (2.4%)	22 (6.0%)	9 (2.5%)	1 (10.0%)	15 (6.1%)
Undetermined	8,149 (100.0%)	71 (4.6%)	30 (7.9%)	32 (8.7%)	28 (7.8%)	4 (40.0%)	32 (13.1%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,509 (18.5%)	694 (44.7%)	217 (57.0%)	205 (55.6%)	194 (54.0%)	9 (90.0%)	194 (79.5%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	6,550 (80.4%)	798 (51.4%)	155 (40.7%)	155 (42.0%)	164 (45.7%)	1 (10.0%)	49 (20.1%)
Undetermined	90 (1.1%)	60 (3.9%)	9 (2.4%)	9 (2.4%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Chesterfield County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 11,064	8,149	1,552	381	369	359	10	244
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	513 (33.1%)	223 (58.5%)	247 (66.9%)	289 (80.5%)	5 (50.0%)	219 (89.8%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	8,149 (100.0%)	1,039 (66.9%)	158 (41.5%)	122 (33.1%)	70 (19.5%)	5 (50.0%)	25 (10.2%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.8%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.1%)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (4.1%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	12 (0.8%)	13 (3.4%)	10 (2.7%)	15 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (5.3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	11 (0.7%)	5 (1.3%)	4 (1.1%)	5 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (3.3%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	200 (12.9%)	92 (24.1%)	67 (18.2%)	115 (32.0%)	1 (10.0%)	66 (27.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	158 (10.2%)	78 (20.5%)	98 (26.6%)	69 (19.2%)	1 (10.0%)	46 (18.9%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	130 (8.4%)	33 (8.7%)	68 (18.4%)	80 (22.3%)	3 (30.0%)	74 (30.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	5,753 (70.6%)	978 (63.0%)	129 (33.9%)	111 (30.1%)	52 (14.5%)	5 (50.0%)	22 (9.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	2,376 (29.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	20 (0.2%)	61 (3.9%)	28 (7.3%)	10 (2.7%)	18 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.2%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Chesterfield County		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>	
Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 11,064	8,149	1,552	381	369	359	10	244
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	445 (5.5%)	98 (6.3%)	34 (8.9%)	63 (17.1%)	51 (14.2%)	1 (10.0%)	57 (23.4%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	145 (1.8%)	51 (3.3%)	33 (8.7%)	55 (14.9%)	59 (16.4%)	4 (40.0%)	73 (29.9%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	104 (1.3%)	26 (1.7%)	17 (4.5%)	13 (3.5%)	17 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (4.5%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	1,218 (14.9%)	285 (18.4%)	131 (34.4%)	160 (43.4%)	185 (51.5%)	6 (60.0%)	154 (63.1%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	963 (11.8%)	210 (13.5%)	95 (24.9%)	150 (40.7%)	153 (42.6%)	6 (60.0%)	139 (57.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	20 (0.2%)	6 (0.4%)	1 (0.3%)	3 (0.8%)	7 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	701 (8.6%)	162 (10.4%)	75 (19.7%)	102 (27.6%)	118 (32.9%)	3 (30.0%)	117 (48.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	169 (2.1%)	40 (2.6%)	23 (6.0%)	25 (6.8%)	35 (9.7%)	1 (10.0%)	54 (22.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	3,170 (38.9%)	611 (39.4%)	218 (57.2%)	218 (59.1%)	247 (68.8%)	6 (60.0%)	171 (70.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	1,437 (17.6%)	213 (13.7%)	97 (25.5%)	96 (26.0%)	121 (33.7%)	4 (40.0%)	97 (39.8%)
Prior FTA charge	1,051 (12.9%)	215 (13.9%)	82 (21.5%)	128 (34.7%)	110 (30.6%)	3 (30.0%)	119 (48.8%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	281 (3.4%)	51 (3.3%)	26 (6.8%)	27 (7.3%)	30 (8.4%)	1 (10.0%)	51 (20.9%)
Prior FTA conviction	613 (7.5%)	108 (7.0%)	54 (14.2%)	85 (23.0%)	73 (20.3%)	2 (20.0%)	81 (33.2%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	154 (1.9%)	20 (1.3%)	19 (5.0%)	15 (4.1%)	23 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)	34 (13.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Chesterfield County		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 11,064	8,149	1,552	381	369	359	10	244
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	4,595 (56.4%)	888 (57.2%)	151 (39.6%)	125 (33.9%)	93 (25.9%)	4 (40.0%)	62 (25.4%)
FTA Score 2	2,264 (27.8%)	424 (27.3%)	138 (36.2%)	105 (28.5%)	145 (40.4%)	2 (20.0%)	58 (23.8%)
FTA Score 3	684 (8.4%)	153 (9.9%)	51 (13.4%)	73 (19.8%)	67 (18.7%)	3 (30.0%)	48 (19.7%)
FTA Score 4	363 (4.5%)	64 (4.1%)	32 (8.4%)	50 (13.6%)	40 (11.1%)	1 (10.0%)	44 (18.0%)
FTA Score 5	85 (1.0%)	20 (1.3%)	7 (1.8%)	14 (3.8%)	12 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (8.6%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	16 (0.2%)	3 (0.2%)	2 (0.5%)	2 (0.5%)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (4.5%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	3,114 (38.2%)	709 (45.7%)	115 (30.2%)	100 (27.1%)	68 (18.9%)	4 (40.0%)	48 (19.7%)
NCA Score 2	3,205 (39.3%)	484 (31.2%)	111 (29.1%)	80 (21.7%)	88 (24.5%)	0 (0.0%)	31 (12.7%)
NCA Score 3	978 (12.0%)	214 (13.8%)	90 (23.6%)	80 (21.7%)	93 (25.9%)	2 (20.0%)	42 (17.2%)
NCA Score 4	406 (5.0%)	88 (5.7%)	42 (11.0%)	59 (16.0%)	62 (17.3%)	3 (30.0%)	64 (26.2%)
NCA Score 5	240 (2.9%)	36 (2.3%)	15 (3.9%)	38 (10.3%)	34 (9.5%)	1 (10.0%)	36 (14.8%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	64 (0.8%)	21 (1.4%)	8 (2.1%)	12 (3.3%)	14 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (9.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Chesterfield County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,608	1,490	380	369	359	10
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	498	222	247	289	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,442	\$3,568	\$4,485	\$6,987	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$20,000	\$500 to \$20,000	\$100 to \$85,000	\$1,000 to \$250,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	992	158	122	70	10
Average bond amount at release	\$1,741	\$2,355	\$2,097	\$2,984	\$2,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,475	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,625	\$625
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$7,500	\$500 to \$6,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	307 (83.2%)	315 (87.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	42 (11.4%)	29 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	1,490 (100.0%)	380 (100.0%)	20 (5.4%)	15 (4.2%)	10 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Chesterfield County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,661	1,552	381	369	359
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	1,342 (86.5%)	178 (46.7%)	193 (52.3%)	97 (27.0%)
1 day	118 (7.6%)	64 (16.8%)	70 (19.0%)	49 (13.6%)
2 days	14 (0.9%)	24 (6.3%)	14 (3.8%)	23 (6.4%)
3 days	6 (0.4%)	20 (5.2%)	10 (2.7%)	12 (3.3%)
4 days	3 (0.2%)	14 (3.7%)	7 (1.9%)	14 (3.9%)
5 days	5 (0.3%)	9 (2.4%)	7 (1.9%)	11 (3.1%)
6-10 days	18 (1.2%)	26 (6.8%)	21 (5.7%)	58 (16.2%)
11-15 days	10 (0.6%)	12 (3.1%)	21 (5.7%)	35 (9.7%)
16-20 days	4 (0.3%)	4 (1.0%)	7 (1.9%)	13 (3.6%)
21-25 days	3 (0.2%)	6 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (2.5%)
26-30 days	3 (0.2%)	5 (1.3%)	3 (0.8%)	6 (1.7%)
Over 30 days	26 (1.7%)	19 (5.0%)	16 (4.3%)	32 (8.9%)
Average number of days	1	6	5	11
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 153	0 to 372	0 to 175	0 to 316
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Chesterfield County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 10,810	8,149	1,552	381	369	359
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	646	239	46	91	61
Average days between release and FTA date	77	69	110	79	117
Median days between release and FTA date	15	7	45	23	54
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 694	1 to 759	9 to 499	2 to 439	10 to 591
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	792	232	65	91	88
Average days between release and new offense date	90	123	150	108	168
Median days between release and new offense date	20	22	51	14	69
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 743	1 to 826	7 to 606	1 to 481	9 to 725
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	737	205	58	79	76
Average days between release and new offense date	92	135	155	117	170
Median days between release and new offense date	20	23	48	19	73
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 743	1 to 826	7 to 606	1 to 481	19 to 660
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	188	73	31	42	44
Average days between release and new offense date	104	102	145	110	188
Median days between release and new offense date	19	18	72	20	82
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 963	1 to 619	10 to 501	1 to 460	9 to 725
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	58	17	7	15	13
Average days between release and new offense date	86	69	72	129	272
Median days between release and new offense date	29	7	49	15	107
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 361	1 to 263	10 to 169	1 to 373	81 to 725

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Chesterfield County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 11,064	8,149	1,552	381	369	359	10	244
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	513	223	247	289	4	219
Average days	0	202	256	227	264	197	184
Median days	0	70	82	87	116	149	73
Range of days	0 to 0	7 to 920	16 to 1,032	14 to 897	19 to 1,144	95 to 352	1 to 1,071
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	8,145	1,039	158	122	70	6	24
Average days	110	173	182	171	134	46	50
Median days	37	57	64	58	54	22	37
Range of days	0 to 1,035	3 to 1,043	20 to 964	0 to 844	23 to 614	8 to 103	1 to 106
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	5,750 (70.6%)	894 (57.6%)	235 (61.7%)	208 (56.4%)	235 (65.5%)	9 (90.0%)	187 (76.6%)
Dismissed	1,339 (16.4%)	108 (7.0%)	18 (4.7%)	22 (6.0%)	22 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.2%)
Nolle prosequi	746 (9.2%)	360 (23.2%)	69 (18.1%)	91 (24.7%)	55 (15.3%)	1 (10.0%)	47 (19.3%)
Not guilty	135 (1.7%)	33 (2.1%)	7 (1.8%)	5 (1.4%)	4 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	176 (2.2%)	157 (10.1%)	52 (13.6%)	43 (11.7%)	43 (12.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (2.5%)
Other	3 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	5,352 (92.5%)	574 (63.5%)	112 (47.3%)	111 (52.4%)	76 (31.5%)	2 (22.2%)	27 (14.4%)
Jail up to 12 months	431 (7.5%)	325 (36.0%)	120 (50.6%)	94 (44.3%)	142 (58.9%)	6 (66.7%)	100 (53.5%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	5 (0.6%)	5 (2.1%)	7 (3.3%)	23 (9.5%)	1 (11.1%)	60 (32.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Clarke County Profile

FIPS Code: 043 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 26 **Judicial District:** 26 **Magistrial Region:** 4
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 14,726	Geographic area: 175 square miles
Population Density: 83 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.9
White: 89.0%	Households with a computer: 94.7%
Black: 4.8%	Households with broadband internet: 85.4%
Asian: 1.5%	Unemployment rate: 3.1%
Other races: 1.6%	Per capita income: \$44,129
Hispanic origin: 6.2%	Median household income: \$86,633
Male: 49.8%	Below poverty level: 1.4%
Female: 50.2%	Gini index: 0.42
Median age: 47.6	No health insurance: 7.9%
High school graduate or above: 91.7%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.7%
Bachelor's degree or above: 35.2%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 2.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 351 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 22.0
Crimes against persons: 91 offenses	Total adult arrests: 196
Crimes against property: 220 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 43
Crimes against society: 40 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 153

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Clarke County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 435
Related to new arrests: 386 (88.7%)
Related to prior conviction: 22 (5.1%)
Other excluded: 27 (6.2%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 426 (97.9%)

Released on summons: 312 (71.7%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 84 (19.3%)
Released on secured bond: 26 (6.0%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 4 (0.9%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 178 (40.9%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 58 (13.3%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 35 (8.0%)
4. Drug: 13 (3.0%)
5. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 13 (3.0%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 24 (5.5%)
General district court: 379 (87.1%)
Juvenile court: 29 (6.7%)
Multiple courts: 3 (0.7%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 9 (2.1%)

Held without bond: 1 (0.2%)
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 8 (1.8%)

6. Supervision Violations: 9 (2.1%)
7. Assault: 7 (1.6%)
8. Traffic - All Others: 4 (0.9%)
9. Game, Fish, Wildlife: 4 (0.9%)
10. Contempt Of Court: 2 (0.5%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Clarke County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Clarke County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 384	312	48	2	20	2
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	8 (2.6%)	2 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	19 (6.1%)	8 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	18 (5.8%)	8 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	5 (1.6%)	2 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (0.3%)	2 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Clarke County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 385	312	48	2	20	2	0	1
Sex							
Male	229 (73.4%)	39 (81.2%)	2 (100.0%)	18 (90.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Female	83 (26.6%)	9 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.0%)	2 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	103 (33.0%)	7 (14.6%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
26-35 years old	87 (27.9%)	18 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (35.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
36-45 years old	54 (17.3%)	9 (18.8%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (30.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
46-55 years old	37 (11.9%)	7 (14.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.0%)	2 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
56-65 years old	20 (6.4%)	4 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	11 (3.5%)	3 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	225 (72.1%)	39 (81.2%)	2 (100.0%)	20 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Black	30 (9.6%)	5 (10.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	6 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	51 (16.3%)	4 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	38 (79.2%)	1 (50.0%)	14 (70.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	10 (20.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Undetermined	312 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (5.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	24 (7.7%)	18 (37.5%)	1 (50.0%)	11 (55.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	282 (90.4%)	29 (60.4%)	1 (50.0%)	9 (45.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	6 (1.9%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Clarke County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 385	312	48	2	20	2	0	1
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	10 (20.8%)	2 (100.0%)	10 (50.0%)	2 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	312 (100.0%)	38 (79.2%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.3%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (20.0%)	2 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	247 (79.2%)	38 (79.2%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (45.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	64 (20.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Clarke County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 385	312	48	2	20	2	0	1
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	9 (2.9%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	2 (0.6%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	24 (7.7%)	2 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (35.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	28 (9.0%)	4 (8.3%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (25.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	13 (4.2%)	2 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	2 (0.6%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	81 (26.0%)	13 (27.1%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (65.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	37 (11.9%)	5 (10.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA charge	15 (4.8%)	3 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (40.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	2 (0.6%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	5 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Clarke County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 385	312	48	2	20	2	0	1
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	216 (69.2%)	31 (64.6%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (25.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
FTA Score 2	75 (24.0%)	14 (29.2%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (35.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 3	16 (5.1%)	2 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 4	2 (0.6%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	149 (47.8%)	26 (54.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (20.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
NCA Score 2	127 (40.7%)	19 (39.6%)	2 (100.0%)	6 (30.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 3	23 (7.4%)	3 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 4	6 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 5	4 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Clarke County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i><u>Detained Defendants</u></i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 72	48	2	20	2	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	10	2	10	2	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,000	\$2,250	\$6,550	\$5,000	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,125	\$2,125	\$1,125	\$5,000	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$2,000 to \$2,500	\$1,000 to \$20,000	\$5,000 to \$5,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	38	0	10	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,157	\$0	\$2,850	\$0	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$0	\$1,250	\$0	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$500 to \$7,500	\$0 to \$0	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (95.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	48 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Clarke County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 72	48	2	20	2
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	42.0 (87.5%)	1.0 (50.0%)	9.0 (45.0%)	2.0 (100.0%)
1 day	5.0 (10.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	5.0 (25.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (5.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
4 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (15.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (5.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	1.0 (2.1%)	1.0 (50.0%)	1.0 (5.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	5	93	3	0
Median number of days	0	46	0	0
Range of days	0 to 265	0 to 187	0 to 31	0 to 0
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Clarke County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 384	312	48	2	20	2
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	8	2	0	4	0
Average days between release and FTA date	59	299	---	81	---
Median days between release and FTA date	33	240	---	14	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	13 to 148	182 to 417	--- to ---	12 to 208	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	19	8	0	5	0
Average days between release and new offense date	95	249	---	195	---
Median days between release and new offense date	41	100	---	34	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 258	10 to 907	--- to ---	32 to 749	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	18	8	0	5	0
Average days between release and new offense date	95	250	---	195	---
Median days between release and new offense date	40	100	---	34	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 258	10 to 907	--- to ---	32 to 749	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	5	2	0	4	0
Average days between release and new offense date	99	208	---	268	---
Median days between release and new offense date	43	200	---	71	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	8 to 214	192 to 224	--- to ---	32 to 749	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2	1	0	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	155	192	---	264	---
Median days between release and new offense date	125	192	---	264	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	96 to 215	192 to 192	--- to ---	264 to 264	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Clarke County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 385	312	48	2	20	2	0	1
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	10	2	10	2	---	1
Average days	0	269	544	300	704	---	12
Median days	0	171	397	134	680	---	12
Range of days	0 to 0	83 to 519	250 to 839	81 to 601	657 to 751	--- to ---	12 to 12
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	310	38	0	10	0	---	0
Average days	118	255	0	259	0	---	0
Median days	43	114	0	129	0	---	0
Range of days	0 to 704	38 to 995	0 to 0	39 to 837	0 to 0	--- to ---	0 to 0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	250 (80.1%)	35 (72.9%)	1 (50.0%)	12 (60.0%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (100.0%)
Dismissed	30 (9.6%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	22 (7.1%)	6 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Not guilty	2 (0.6%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	4 (1.3%)	5 (10.4%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (20.0%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	4 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	247 (98.4%)	25 (71.4%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (69.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	4 (1.6%)	9 (25.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (30.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Colonial Heights City Profile

FIPS Code: 570 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 12 **Judicial District:** 12 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 18,127
Population Density: 2,416 per square mile
White: 73.2%
Black: 17.0%
Asian: 3.5%
Other races: 2.2%
Hispanic origin: 6.7%
Male: 46.0%
Female: 54.0%
Median age: 39.0
High school graduate or above: 91.6%
Bachelor's degree or above: 25.9%

Geographic area: 7 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.4
Households with a computer: 92.5%
Households with broadband internet: 85.1%
Unemployment rate: 4.8%
Per capita income: \$34,081
Median household income: \$65,570
Below poverty level: 8.4%
Gini index: 0.41
No health insurance: 7.8%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.8%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 11.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,720 offenses
Crimes against persons: 259 offenses
Crimes against property: 1,242 offenses
Crimes against society: 219 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 82.2
Total adult arrests: 1,801
Group A adult arrests: 848
Group B adult arrest: 953

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Colonial Heights City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,535
Related to new arrests: 1,255 (81.8%)
Related to prior conviction: 181 (11.8%)
Other excluded: 99 (6.4%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 100 (6.5%)
General district court: 1,293 (84.2%)
Juvenile court: 125 (8.1%)
Multiple courts: 17 (1.1%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,442 (93.9%)

Released on summons: 857 (55.8%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 398 (25.9%)
Released on secured bond: 170 (11.1%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 17 (1.1%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 93 (6.1%)

Held without bond: 25 (1.6%)
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 68 (4.4%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 283 (18.4%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 114 (7.4%)
- Larceny: 110 (7.2%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 80 (5.2%)
- Supervision Violations: 68 (4.4%)

- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 27 (1.8%)
- Contempt Of Court: 26 (1.7%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 26 (1.7%)
- Assault: 22 (1.4%)
- Drug: 22 (1.4%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Colonial Heights City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Colonial Heights City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,229	857	201	43	86	42
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	99 (11.6%)	31 (15.4%)	6 (14.0%)	24 (27.9%)	6 (14.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	149 (17.4%)	36 (17.9%)	8 (18.6%)	23 (26.7%)	6 (14.3%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	143 (16.7%)	33 (16.4%)	7 (16.3%)	19 (22.1%)	6 (14.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	25 (2.9%)	13 (6.5%)	2 (4.7%)	12 (14.0%)	3 (7.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	7 (0.8%)	3 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Colonial Heights City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,254	857	201	43	86	42	0	25
Sex							
Male	434 (50.6%)	118 (58.7%)	31 (72.1%)	60 (69.8%)	32 (76.2%)	---(---)	24 (96.0%)
Female	423 (49.4%)	83 (41.3%)	12 (27.9%)	26 (30.2%)	10 (23.8%)	---(---)	1 (4.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	336 (39.2%)	48 (23.9%)	6 (14.0%)	9 (10.5%)	10 (23.8%)	---(---)	4 (16.0%)
26-35 years old	269 (31.4%)	56 (27.9%)	21 (48.8%)	30 (34.9%)	11 (26.2%)	---(---)	9 (36.0%)
36-45 years old	130 (15.2%)	50 (24.9%)	9 (20.9%)	30 (34.9%)	14 (33.3%)	---(---)	8 (32.0%)
46-55 years old	66 (7.7%)	27 (13.4%)	3 (7.0%)	13 (15.1%)	5 (11.9%)	---(---)	3 (12.0%)
56-65 years old	46 (5.4%)	17 (8.5%)	2 (4.7%)	2 (2.3%)	2 (4.8%)	---(---)	1 (4.0%)
>65 years old	10 (1.2%)	3 (1.5%)	2 (4.7%)	2 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	320 (37.3%)	106 (52.7%)	27 (62.8%)	37 (43.0%)	15 (35.7%)	---(---)	15 (60.0%)
Black	511 (59.6%)	89 (44.3%)	16 (37.2%)	46 (53.5%)	26 (61.9%)	---(---)	10 (40.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	25 (2.9%)	6 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.5%)	1 (2.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	189 (94.0%)	38 (88.4%)	76 (88.4%)	36 (85.7%)	---(---)	18 (72.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.5%)	5 (11.6%)	6 (7.0%)	3 (7.1%)	---(---)	3 (12.0%)
Undetermined	857 (100.0%)	7 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.7%)	3 (7.1%)	---(---)	4 (16.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	310 (36.2%)	121 (60.2%)	26 (60.5%)	60 (69.8%)	20 (47.6%)	---(---)	20 (80.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	541 (63.1%)	69 (34.3%)	17 (39.5%)	23 (26.7%)	22 (52.4%)	---(---)	5 (20.0%)
Undetermined	6 (0.7%)	11 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Colonial Heights City Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,254	857	201	43	86	42	0	25
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	73 (36.3%)	25 (58.1%)	63 (73.3%)	30 (71.4%)	---(---)	20 (80.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	857 (100.0%)	128 (63.7%)	18 (41.9%)	23 (26.7%)	12 (28.6%)	---(---)	5 (20.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	---(---)	1 (4.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (4.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	26 (12.9%)	7 (16.3%)	14 (16.3%)	7 (16.7%)	---(---)	1 (4.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	21 (10.4%)	10 (23.3%)	35 (40.7%)	10 (23.8%)	---(---)	7 (28.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	23 (11.4%)	7 (16.3%)	14 (16.3%)	9 (21.4%)	---(---)	10 (40.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	702 (81.9%)	126 (62.7%)	15 (34.9%)	18 (20.9%)	10 (23.8%)	---(---)	5 (20.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	153 (17.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (0.2%)	2 (1.0%)	3 (7.0%)	5 (5.8%)	2 (4.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,254	857	201	43	86	42	0	25
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	59 (6.9%)	16 (8.0%)	6 (14.0%)	25 (29.1%)	2 (4.8%)	---(---)	7 (28.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	20 (2.3%)	4 (2.0%)	3 (7.0%)	14 (16.3%)	7 (16.7%)	---(---)	10 (40.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	18 (2.1%)	11 (5.5%)	2 (4.7%)	4 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (12.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	141 (16.5%)	57 (28.4%)	19 (44.2%)	47 (54.7%)	21 (50.0%)	---(---)	16 (64.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	121 (14.1%)	37 (18.4%)	12 (27.9%)	54 (62.8%)	18 (42.9%)	---(---)	16 (64.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	95 (11.1%)	33 (16.4%)	8 (18.6%)	32 (37.2%)	19 (45.2%)	---(---)	11 (44.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	25 (2.9%)	7 (3.5%)	2 (4.7%)	8 (9.3%)	7 (16.7%)	---(---)	5 (20.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	328 (38.3%)	102 (50.7%)	27 (62.8%)	65 (75.6%)	27 (64.3%)	---(---)	19 (76.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	162 (18.9%)	39 (19.4%)	10 (23.3%)	24 (27.9%)	12 (28.6%)	---(---)	9 (36.0%)
Prior FTA charge	142 (16.6%)	41 (20.4%)	12 (27.9%)	42 (48.8%)	14 (33.3%)	---(---)	10 (40.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	39 (4.6%)	11 (5.5%)	4 (9.3%)	8 (9.3%)	2 (4.8%)	---(---)	5 (20.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	86 (10.0%)	18 (9.0%)	7 (16.3%)	26 (30.2%)	11 (26.2%)	---(---)	9 (36.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	21 (2.5%)	4 (2.0%)	2 (4.7%)	1 (1.2%)	2 (4.8%)	---(---)	3 (12.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Colonial Heights City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,254	857	201	43	86	42	0	25
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	482 (56.2%)	92 (45.8%)	15 (34.9%)	14 (16.3%)	13 (31.0%)	---(---)	5 (20.0%)
FTA Score 2	214 (25.0%)	64 (31.8%)	14 (32.6%)	28 (32.6%)	15 (35.7%)	---(---)	6 (24.0%)
FTA Score 3	90 (10.5%)	27 (13.4%)	6 (14.0%)	19 (22.1%)	10 (23.8%)	---(---)	7 (28.0%)
FTA Score 4	54 (6.3%)	13 (6.5%)	6 (14.0%)	18 (20.9%)	3 (7.1%)	---(---)	5 (20.0%)
FTA Score 5	9 (1.1%)	4 (2.0%)	2 (4.7%)	5 (5.8%)	1 (2.4%)	---(---)	2 (8.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	298 (34.8%)	72 (35.8%)	13 (30.2%)	13 (15.1%)	9 (21.4%)	---(---)	5 (20.0%)
NCA Score 2	349 (40.7%)	59 (29.4%)	9 (20.9%)	16 (18.6%)	9 (21.4%)	---(---)	4 (16.0%)
NCA Score 3	120 (14.0%)	34 (16.9%)	10 (23.3%)	21 (24.4%)	11 (26.2%)	---(---)	2 (8.0%)
NCA Score 4	49 (5.7%)	26 (12.9%)	6 (14.0%)	16 (18.6%)	12 (28.6%)	---(---)	8 (32.0%)
NCA Score 5	25 (2.9%)	7 (3.5%)	4 (9.3%)	12 (14.0%)	1 (2.4%)	---(---)	5 (20.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	9 (1.1%)	3 (1.5%)	1 (2.3%)	8 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (4.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Colonial Heights City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 368	197	43	86	42	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	73	25	63	30	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,219	\$3,680	\$2,561	\$6,066	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,200	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$2,500	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$10,000	\$50 to \$20,000	\$1,500 to \$30,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	124	18	23	12	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,553	\$2,722	\$1,691	\$2,208	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,625	\$1,000	\$1,000	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$200 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$100 to \$3,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	76 (88.4%)	38 (90.5%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.1%)	2 (4.8%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	197 (100.0%)	43 (100.0%)	3 (3.5%)	2 (4.8%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Colonial Heights City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 372	201	43	86	42	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	173 (86.1%)	14 (32.6%)	50 (58.1%)	12 (28.6%)	
1 day	12 (6.0%)	7 (16.3%)	20 (23.3%)	8 (19.0%)	
2 days	3 (1.5%)	4 (9.3%)	2 (2.3%)	1 (2.4%)	
3 days	1 (0.5%)	2 (4.7%)	2 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	
4 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.7%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	
5 days	3 (1.5%)	5 (11.6%)	2 (2.3%)	1 (2.4%)	
6-10 days	3 (1.5%)	3 (7.0%)	4 (4.7%)	5 (11.9%)	
11-15 days	2 (1.0%)	3 (7.0%)	2 (2.3%)	5 (11.9%)	
16-20 days	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.8%)	
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	2 (4.8%)	
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.5%)	
Over 30 days	3 (1.5%)	3 (7.0%)	2 (2.3%)	2 (4.8%)	
Average number of days	1	6	2	9	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 66	0 to 93	0 to 44	0 to 58	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Colonial Heights City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,229	857	201	43	86	42
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	99	31	6	24	6
Average days between release and FTA date	94	50	154	83	127
Median days between release and FTA date	26	14	57	39	134
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 390	2 to 170	35 to 575	1 to 217	22 to 156
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	149	36	8	23	6
Average days between release and new offense date	109	109	228	97	72
Median days between release and new offense date	23	27	50	16	47
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 874	1 to 579	7 to 773	2 to 323	7 to 126
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	143	33	7	19	6
Average days between release and new offense date	107	113	150	110	72
Median days between release and new offense date	26	22	48	21	47
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 874	1 to 579	7 to 641	3 to 323	7 to 126
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	25	13	2	12	3
Average days between release and new offense date	139	122	432	132	112
Median days between release and new offense date	35	29	261	22	58
Range of days between release and new offense date	6 to 554	2 to 465	91 to 773	2 to 323	14 to 221
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	7	3	0	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	158	39	---	24	---
Median days between release and new offense date	83	19	---	24	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	6 to 298	8 to 80	--- to ---	24 to 24	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Colonial Heights City		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,254	857	201	43	86	42	0	25
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	73	25	63	30	---	20
Average days	0	194	244	237	233	---	179
Median days	0	88	69	78	119	---	58
Range of days	0 to 0	4 to 708	32 to 823	9 to 887	44 to 557	--- to ---	18 to 637
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	857	128	18	23	12	---	5
Average days	160	163	194	170	132	---	64
Median days	68	58	46	82	83	---	24
Range of days	9 to 916	12 to 890	18 to 1,176	1 to 761	46 to 354	--- to ---	17 to 170
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	491 (57.3%)	102 (50.7%)	29 (67.4%)	49 (57.0%)	26 (61.9%)	0 (0%)	23 (92.0%)
Dismissed	223 (26.0%)	17 (8.5%)	1 (2.3%)	5 (5.8%)	3 (7.1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	122 (14.2%)	60 (29.9%)	7 (16.3%)	19 (22.1%)	10 (23.8%)	0 (0%)	1 (4.0%)
Not guilty	7 (0.8%)	5 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	14 (1.6%)	17 (8.5%)	6 (14.0%)	11 (12.8%)	3 (7.1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	461 (93.1%)	71 (68.3%)	10 (32.3%)	24 (45.3%)	11 (42.3%)	---(---)	2 (8.7%)
Jail up to 12 months	34 (6.9%)	33 (31.7%)	18 (58.1%)	28 (52.8%)	13 (50.0%)	---(---)	12 (52.2%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.7%)	1 (1.9%)	2 (7.7%)	---(---)	9 (39.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Allegheny County Profile

FIPS Code: 005 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 25 **Judicial District:** 25 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** NO

2021 Population Profile

Population: 20,982
Population Density: 536 per square mile
White: 89.8%
Black: 7.3%
Asian: 0.3%
Other races: 0.2%
Hispanic origin: 1.8%
Male: 49.0%
Female: 51.0%
Median age: 48.0
High school graduate or above: 89.2%
Bachelor's degree or above: 14.9%

Geographic area: 39 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 7.0
Households with a computer: 86.3%
Households with broadband internet: 78.5%
Unemployment rate: 4.5%
Per capita income: \$28,423
Median household income: \$49,705
Below poverty level: 17.1%
Gini index: 0.47
No health insurance: 7.0%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.9%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 10.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 799 offenses
Crimes against persons: 243 offenses
Crimes against property: 383 offenses
Crimes against society: 173 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 38.0
Total adult arrests: 449
Group A adult arrests: 267
Group B adult arrest: 182

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Allegheny County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 979
Related to new arrests: 815 (83.2%)
Related to prior conviction: 79 (8.1%)
Other excluded: 85 (8.7%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 115 (11.7%)
General district court: 709 (72.4%)
Juvenile court: 126 (12.9%)
Multiple courts: 29 (3.0%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 863 (88.2%)

Released on summons: 452 (46.2%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 274 (28.0%)
Released on secured bond: 115 (11.7%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 22 (2.2%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 116 (11.8%)

Held without bond: 53 (5.4%)
Held with secured bond: 8 (0.8%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 55 (5.6%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 208 (21.2%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 89 (9.1%)
3. Assault: 80 (8.2%)
4. Drug: 55 (5.6%)
5. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 48 (4.9%)

6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 36 (3.7%)
7. Supervision Violations: 35 (3.6%)
8. Contempt Of Court: 21 (2.1%)
9. Larceny: 20 (2.0%)
10. Weapon/Firearm: 16 (1.6%)

Note: Court jurisdiction code 005 includes both Allegheny County and Covington City.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Allegheny County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Allegheny County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 754	452	206	1	92	3
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	28 (6.2%)	38 (18.4%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (13.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	41 (9.1%)	40 (19.4%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (26.1%)	2 (66.7%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	36 (8.0%)	32 (15.5%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (22.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	18 (4.0%)	15 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (14.1%)	2 (66.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	7 (1.5%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Alleghany County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 815	452	206	1	92	3	8	53
Sex							
Male	278 (61.5%)	144 (69.9%)	0 (0.0%)	67 (72.8%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (87.5%)	42 (79.2%)
Female	172 (38.1%)	62 (30.1%)	1 (100.0%)	25 (27.2%)	2 (66.7%)	1 (12.5%)	10 (18.9%)
Undetermined	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
Age							
18-25 years old	123 (27.2%)	50 (24.3%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (14.1%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (25.0%)	8 (15.1%)
26-35 years old	115 (25.4%)	59 (28.6%)	1 (100.0%)	32 (34.8%)	2 (66.7%)	1 (12.5%)	20 (37.7%)
36-45 years old	92 (20.4%)	45 (21.8%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (23.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (37.5%)	16 (30.2%)
46-55 years old	57 (12.6%)	22 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (18.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	4 (7.5%)
56-65 years old	33 (7.3%)	20 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	4 (7.5%)
>65 years old	18 (4.0%)	10 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	14 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
Race							
White	323 (71.5%)	173 (84.0%)	1 (100.0%)	77 (83.7%)	2 (66.7%)	3 (37.5%)	47 (88.7%)
Black	65 (14.4%)	20 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (9.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (37.5%)	4 (7.5%)
Asian or pacific islander	17 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	3 (0.7%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	44 (9.7%)	12 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.5%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (25.0%)	2 (3.8%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	191 (92.7%)	1 (100.0%)	82 (89.1%)	3 (100.0%)	3 (37.5%)	41 (77.4%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	14 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (7.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (62.5%)	6 (11.3%)
Undetermined	452 (100.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (11.3%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	59 (13.1%)	129 (62.6%)	0 (0.0%)	65 (70.7%)	2 (66.7%)	6 (75.0%)	39 (73.6%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	386 (85.4%)	67 (32.5%)	1 (100.0%)	27 (29.3%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (12.5%)	14 (26.4%)
Undetermined	7 (1.5%)	10 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Alleghany County	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 815	452	206	1	92	3	8	53
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	64 (31.1%)	1 (100.0%)	79 (85.9%)	3 (100.0%)	3 (37.5%)	42 (79.2%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	452 (100.0%)	142 (68.9%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (14.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (62.5%)	11 (20.8%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (15.1%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	30 (14.6%)	1 (100.0%)	23 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	11 (20.8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	8 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (18.5%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (25.0%)	7 (13.2%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	22 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (32.6%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (26.4%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	367 (81.2%)	132 (64.1%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (14.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (62.5%)	11 (20.8%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	81 (17.9%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	4 (0.9%)	9 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 815	452	206	1	92	3	8	53
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	14 (3.1%)	4 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (16.3%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (17.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	14 (3.1%)	9 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (29.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	14 (26.4%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (0.4%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	65 (14.4%)	41 (19.9%)	0 (0.0%)	44 (47.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (37.5%)	31 (58.5%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	62 (13.7%)	27 (13.1%)	0 (0.0%)	48 (52.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)	26 (49.1%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.7%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (1.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	38 (8.4%)	18 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (27.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	23 (43.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	11 (2.4%)	4 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (28.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	118 (26.1%)	95 (46.1%)	0 (0.0%)	47 (51.1%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (37.5%)	34 (64.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	47 (10.4%)	41 (19.9%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (19.6%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (25.0%)	19 (35.8%)
Prior FTA charge	23 (5.1%)	12 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (17.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	5 (1.1%)	3 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (9.4%)
Prior FTA conviction	12 (2.7%)	5 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.5%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	6 (1.3%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Alleghany County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 815	452	206	1	92	3	8	53
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	305 (67.5%)	102 (49.5%)	1 (100.0%)	37 (40.2%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (62.5%)	15 (28.3%)
FTA Score 2	103 (22.8%)	90 (43.7%)	0 (0.0%)	36 (39.1%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (37.5%)	24 (45.3%)
FTA Score 3	18 (4.0%)	9 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (16.3%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (13.2%)
FTA Score 4	9 (2.0%)	3 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.7%)
FTA Score 5	1 (0.2%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	238 (52.7%)	83 (40.3%)	1 (100.0%)	32 (34.8%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (62.5%)	14 (26.4%)
NCA Score 2	121 (26.8%)	73 (35.4%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (12.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (11.3%)
NCA Score 3	43 (9.5%)	33 (16.0%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (20.7%)	2 (66.7%)	2 (25.0%)	13 (24.5%)
NCA Score 4	22 (4.9%)	15 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (19.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	11 (20.8%)
NCA Score 5	10 (2.2%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.7%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (11.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Alleghany County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 310	206	1	92	3	8
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	64	1	79	3	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,226	\$1,000	\$3,769	\$6,666	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,100	\$5,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$1,000	\$100 to \$25,000	\$5,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	142	0	13	0	8
Average bond amount at release	\$1,876	\$0	\$2,307	\$0	\$1,593
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$687
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$6,000	\$0 to \$0	\$500 to \$6,500	\$0 to \$0	\$500 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	83 (90.2%)	3 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	206 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Alleghany County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 302	206	1	92	3
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	186 (90.3%)	1 (100.0%)	44 (47.8%)	0 (0.0%)
1 day	20 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (12.0%)	0 (0.0%)
2 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (12.0%)	1 (33.3%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.5%)	2 (66.7%)
Average number of days	0	0	7	43
Median number of days	0	0	0	27
Range of days	0 to 1	0 to 0	0 to 143	10 to 76
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Alleghany County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only
Number of Defendants, N= 754	452	206	1	92	3
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	28	38	0	12	1
Average days between release and FTA date	46	105	---	127	100
Median days between release and FTA date	9	33	---	68	100
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 179	1 to 771	--- to ---	3 to 455	100 to 100
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	41	40	0	24	2
Average days between release and new offense date	47	167	---	107	121
Median days between release and new offense date	20	36	---	33	108
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 249	1 to 790	--- to ---	1 to 432	96 to 147
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	36	32	0	21	0
Average days between release and new offense date	53	151	---	133	---
Median days between release and new offense date	19	32	---	42	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 249	1 to 790	--- to ---	4 to 432	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	18	15	0	13	2
Average days between release and new offense date	57	186	---	99	121
Median days between release and new offense date	19	62	---	56	108
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 249	1 to 643	--- to ---	1 to 215	96 to 147
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	8	5	0	4	0
Average days between release and new offense date	65	142	---	109	---
Median days between release and new offense date	17	64	---	75	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	9 to 249	61 to 374	--- to ---	47 to 187	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Alleghany County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 815	452	206	1	92	3	8	53
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	64	1	79	3	3	42
Average days	0	300	819	228	172	55	151
Median days	0	125	819	121	107	8	57
Range of days	0 to 0	47 to 945	819 to 819	22 to 781	75 to 302	8 to 150	5 to 588
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	452	142	0	13	0	5	11
Average days	143	188	0	213	0	40	59
Median days	53	61	0	60	0	6	8
Range of days	0 to 1,045	18 to 1,041	0 to 0	3 to 796	0 to 0	2 to 125	5 to 365
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	318 (70.4%)	138 (67.0%)	0 (0.0%)	71 (77.2%)	3 (100.0%)	8 (100.0%)	48 (90.6%)
Dismissed	95 (21.0%)	16 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.8%)
Nolle prosequi	22 (4.9%)	14 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.7%)
Not guilty	5 (1.1%)	11 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	12 (2.7%)	27 (13.1%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (7.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	307 (95.9%)	85 (61.2%)	0 (0%)	37 (52.1%)	2 (66.7%)	4 (50.0%)	12 (25.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	13 (4.1%)	50 (36.0%)	0 (0%)	20 (28.2%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (50.0%)	22 (45.8%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.9%)	0 (0%)	14 (19.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (29.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Craig County Profile

FIPS Code: 045 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 25 **Judicial District:** 25 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** NO

2021 Population Profile

Population: 4,914	Geographic area: 328 square miles
Population Density: 14 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.8
White: 96.2%	Households with a computer: 94.6%
Black: 0.0%	Households with broadband internet: 87.5%
Asian: 0.0%	Unemployment rate: 3.3%
Other races: 0.0%	Per capita income: \$28,973
Hispanic origin: 0.0%	Median household income: \$60,283
Male: 48.2%	Below poverty level: 6.9%
Female: 51.8%	Gini index: 0.39
Median age: 49.2	No health insurance: 3.7%
High school graduate or above: 88.6%	Received cash public assistance income: 2.4%
Bachelor's degree or above: 20.7%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 12.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 122 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 21.1
Crimes against persons: 19 offenses	Total adult arrests: 55
Crimes against property: 66 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 22
Crimes against society: 37 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 33

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Craig County Overview

Adult Defendants: Total: 161 Related to new arrests: 147 (91.3%) Related to prior conviction: 9 (5.6%) Other excluded: 5 (3.1%)	Court type: Circuit court: 2 (1.2%) General district court: 147 (91.3%) Juvenile court: 12 (7.5%) Multiple courts: 0 (0.0%)
Released During Pretrial Period: 148 (91.9%) Released on summons: 104 (64.6%) Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 32 (19.9%) Released on secured bond: 12 (7.5%) Released - bond type undetermined: 0 (0.0%)	Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 13 (8.1%) Held without bond: 8 (5.0%) Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%) Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%) Detained - bond type undetermined: 5 (3.1%)
Contact Events by Most Serious Charge 1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 19 (11.8%) 2. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 14 (8.7%) 3. Traffic - Operator's License: 8 (5.0%) 4. Fail To Appear: 4 (2.5%) 5. Assault: 3 (1.9%)	6. Weapon/Firearm: 3 (1.9%) 7. Drug: 3 (1.9%) 8. Protective Orders: 3 (1.9%) 9. Supervision Violations: 2 (1.2%) 10. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 2 (1.2%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Craig County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Craig County <u>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</u>	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 139	104	27	0	7	1
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	11 (10.6%)	5 (18.5%)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	17 (16.3%)	9 (33.3%)	---(---)	3 (42.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	17 (16.3%)	9 (33.3%)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Craig County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 147	104	27	0	7	1	0	8
Sex							
Male	82 (78.8%)	22 (81.5%)	---(---)	6 (85.7%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	7 (87.5%)
Female	22 (21.2%)	5 (18.5%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	30 (28.8%)	4 (14.8%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
26-35 years old	24 (23.1%)	9 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (62.5%)
36-45 years old	25 (24.0%)	4 (14.8%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)
46-55 years old	11 (10.6%)	6 (22.2%)	---(---)	4 (57.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)
56-65 years old	12 (11.5%)	4 (14.8%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)
>65 years old	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	90 (86.5%)	27 (100.0%)	---(---)	7 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	8 (100.0%)
Black	8 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	6 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	26 (96.3%)	---(---)	7 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	7 (87.5%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)
Undetermined	104 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	17 (16.3%)	17 (63.0%)	---(---)	5 (71.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	8 (100.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	86 (82.7%)	9 (33.3%)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	1 (1.0%)	1 (3.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Craig County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 147	104	27	0	7	1	0	8
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	4 (14.8%)	---(---)	6 (85.7%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	5 (62.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	104 (100.0%)	23 (85.2%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (37.5%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.4%)	---(---)	3 (42.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (25.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	73 (70.2%)	21 (77.8%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	26 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	5 (4.8%)	2 (7.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Craig County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 147	104	27	0	7	1	0	8
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	3 (2.9%)	3 (11.1%)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (25.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	11 (10.6%)	7 (25.9%)	---(---)	6 (85.7%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	5 (62.5%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	14 (13.5%)	4 (14.8%)	---(---)	6 (85.7%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	5 (62.5%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	10 (9.6%)	3 (11.1%)	---(---)	6 (85.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (50.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (37.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	41 (39.4%)	14 (51.9%)	---(---)	6 (85.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	7 (87.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	15 (14.4%)	6 (22.2%)	---(---)	3 (42.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6 (75.0%)
Prior FTA charge	13 (12.5%)	7 (25.9%)	---(---)	4 (57.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (50.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	6 (5.8%)	1 (3.7%)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (37.5%)
Prior FTA conviction	7 (6.7%)	3 (11.1%)	---(---)	3 (42.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (50.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	3 (2.9%)	1 (3.7%)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (37.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Craig County		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 147	104	27	0	7	1	0	8
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	58 (55.8%)	12 (44.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)
FTA Score 2	33 (31.7%)	7 (25.9%)	---(---)	3 (42.9%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	3 (37.5%)
FTA Score 3	6 (5.8%)	5 (18.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)
FTA Score 4	6 (5.8%)	3 (11.1%)	---(---)	3 (42.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)
FTA Score 5	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (25.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	40 (38.5%)	10 (37.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)
NCA Score 2	48 (46.2%)	9 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)
NCA Score 3	9 (8.7%)	4 (14.8%)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	3 (37.5%)
NCA Score 4	4 (3.8%)	2 (7.4%)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (25.0%)
NCA Score 5	2 (1.9%)	2 (7.4%)	---(---)	3 (42.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Craig County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 34	26	0	7	1	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	4	0	6	1	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,375	---(---)	\$17,750	\$2,500	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	---(---)	\$1,125	\$2,500	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	---(---)	\$500 to \$100,000	\$2,500 to \$2,500	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	22	0	1	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,704	---(---)	\$2,500	\$0	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	---(---)	\$2,500	\$0	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$2,500 to \$2,500	\$0 to \$0	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	7 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	26 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Craig County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 35	27	0	7	1
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	24.0 (88.9%)	---(---)	5.0 (71.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)
1 day	3.0 (11.1%)	---(---)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (100.0%)
2 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
3 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
4 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
5 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
6-10 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
11-15 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (28.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Average number of days	0	---	8	1
Median number of days	0	---	0	1
Range of days	0 to 1	--- to ---	0 to 29	1 to 1
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Craig County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 139	104	27	0	7	1
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	11	5	0	2	0
Average days between release and FTA date	88	66	---	191	---
Median days between release and FTA date	35	27	---	121	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	5 to 204	6 to 139	--- to ---	52 to 330	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	17	9	0	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	76	77	---	77	---
Median days between release and new offense date	22	50	---	17	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 249	5 to 171	--- to ---	2 to 196	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	17	9	0	2	0
Average days between release and new offense date	78	77	---	114	---
Median days between release and new offense date	22	50	---	73	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 249	5 to 171	--- to ---	33 to 196	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	2	0	0	2	0
Average days between release and new offense date	82	---	---	17	---
Median days between release and new offense date	72	---	---	9	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	62 to 102	--- to ---	--- to ---	2 to 33	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0	0	0	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	---	---	---	33	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	---	---	33	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	33 to 33	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Craig County Final Case Disposition	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 147	104	27	0	7	1	0	8
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	4	---	6	1	---	5
Average days	0	190	---	248	55	---	132
Median days	0	177	---	158	55	---	69
Range of days	0 to 0	42 to 265	--- to ---	50 to 452	55 to 55	--- to ---	45 to 281
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	102	23	---	1	0	---	3
Average days	173	168	---	281	0	---	33
Median days	56	59	---	281	0	---	12
Range of days	0 to 673	23 to 786	--- to ---	281 to 281	0 to 0	--- to ---	10 to 74
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	35 (33.7%)	16 (59.3%)	0 (0%)	2 (28.6%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0%)	6 (75.0%)
Dismissed	54 (51.9%)	3 (11.1%)	0 (0%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	14 (13.5%)	7 (25.9%)	0 (0%)	4 (57.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (12.5%)
Not guilty	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (12.5%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	1 (1.0%)	1 (3.7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	30 (85.7%)	13 (81.2%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)
Jail up to 12 months	5 (14.3%)	3 (18.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (66.7%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Culpeper County Profile

FIPS Code: 047 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 16 **Judicial District:** 16 **Magistrial Region:** 4
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 52,021	Geographic area: 379 square miles
Population Density: 137 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.5
White: 72.2%	Households with a computer: 93.6%
Black: 13.5%	Households with broadband internet: 89.3%
Asian: 1.0%	Unemployment rate: 3.2%
Other races: 6.5%	Per capita income: \$35,826
Hispanic origin: 11.9%	Median household income: \$85,274
Male: 49.9%	Below poverty level: 5.2%
Female: 50.1%	Gini index: 0.4
Median age: 39.0	No health insurance: 9.1%
High school graduate or above: 88.9%	Received cash public assistance income: 3.2%
Bachelor's degree or above: 26.5%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 8.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,677 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 29.4
Crimes against persons: 475 offenses	Total adult arrests: 1,541
Crimes against property: 844 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 560
Crimes against society: 358 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 981

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Culpeper County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,836
Related to new arrests: 1,469 (80.0%)
Related to prior conviction: 172 (9.4%)
Other excluded: 195 (10.6%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 174 (9.5%)
General district court: 1,455 (79.2%)
Juvenile court: 169 (9.2%)
Multiple courts: 38 (2.1%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,665 (90.7%)

Released on summons: 960 (52.3%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 490 (26.7%)
Released on secured bond: 181 (9.9%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 34 (1.9%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 171 (9.3%)

Held without bond: 56 (3.1%)
Held with secured bond: 4 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 111 (6.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 451 (24.6%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 273 (14.9%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 167 (9.1%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 112 (6.1%)
- Supervision Violations: 101 (5.5%)
- Larceny: 76 (4.1%)
- Drug: 60 (3.3%)
- Assault: 58 (3.2%)
- Contempt Of Court: 18 (1.0%)
- Traffic - All Others: 17 (0.9%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Culpeper County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Culpeper County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,409	960	246	57	82	64
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	70 (7.3%)	42 (17.1%)	7 (12.3%)	10 (12.2%)	9 (14.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	88 (9.2%)	46 (18.7%)	15 (26.3%)	24 (29.3%)	15 (23.4%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	86 (9.0%)	40 (16.3%)	12 (21.1%)	17 (20.7%)	13 (20.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	18 (1.9%)	17 (6.9%)	7 (12.3%)	13 (15.9%)	9 (14.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3 (0.3%)	9 (3.7%)	1 (1.8%)	1 (1.2%)	1 (1.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Culpeper County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,469	960	246	57	82	64	4	56
Sex							
Male	645 (67.2%)	180 (73.2%)	40 (70.2%)	60 (73.2%)	49 (76.6%)	3 (75.0%)	53 (94.6%)
Female	315 (32.8%)	66 (26.8%)	17 (29.8%)	22 (26.8%)	15 (23.4%)	1 (25.0%)	3 (5.4%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	301 (31.4%)	48 (19.5%)	11 (19.3%)	12 (14.6%)	11 (17.2%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (26.8%)
26-35 years old	288 (30.0%)	79 (32.1%)	18 (31.6%)	29 (35.4%)	23 (35.9%)	1 (25.0%)	23 (41.1%)
36-45 years old	190 (19.8%)	47 (19.1%)	14 (24.6%)	19 (23.2%)	15 (23.4%)	1 (25.0%)	9 (16.1%)
46-55 years old	99 (10.3%)	37 (15.0%)	9 (15.8%)	9 (11.0%)	7 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.1%)
56-65 years old	57 (5.9%)	26 (10.6%)	5 (8.8%)	10 (12.2%)	8 (12.5%)	2 (50.0%)	5 (8.9%)
>65 years old	20 (2.1%)	9 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	5 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	629 (65.5%)	179 (72.8%)	38 (66.7%)	60 (73.2%)	43 (67.2%)	2 (50.0%)	34 (60.7%)
Black	172 (17.9%)	56 (22.8%)	15 (26.3%)	21 (25.6%)	18 (28.1%)	2 (50.0%)	18 (32.1%)
Asian or pacific islander	11 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	146 (15.2%)	11 (4.5%)	4 (7.0%)	1 (1.2%)	3 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.1%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	227 (92.3%)	53 (93.0%)	69 (84.1%)	59 (92.2%)	4 (100.0%)	44 (78.6%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	13 (5.3%)	3 (5.3%)	11 (13.4%)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.9%)
Undetermined	960 (100.0%)	6 (2.4%)	1 (1.8%)	2 (2.4%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (12.5%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	231 (24.1%)	113 (45.9%)	34 (59.6%)	47 (57.3%)	24 (37.5%)	4 (100.0%)	38 (67.9%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	724 (75.4%)	127 (51.6%)	22 (38.6%)	35 (42.7%)	40 (62.5%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (32.1%)
Undetermined	5 (0.5%)	6 (2.4%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Culpeper County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 1,469	960	246	57	82	64	4	56
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	43 (17.5%)	31 (54.4%)	47 (57.3%)	43 (67.2%)	2 (50.0%)	46 (82.1%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	960 (100.0%)	203 (82.5%)	26 (45.6%)	35 (42.7%)	21 (32.8%)	2 (50.0%)	9 (16.1%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.6%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	16 (6.5%)	12 (21.1%)	24 (29.3%)	13 (20.3%)	1 (25.0%)	13 (23.2%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	10 (4.1%)	12 (21.1%)	14 (17.1%)	12 (18.8%)	1 (25.0%)	9 (16.1%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	16 (6.5%)	6 (10.5%)	9 (11.0%)	16 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (37.5%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	599 (62.4%)	199 (80.9%)	25 (43.9%)	26 (31.7%)	7 (10.9%)	1 (25.0%)	8 (14.3%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	358 (37.3%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	3 (0.3%)	3 (1.2%)	1 (1.8%)	9 (11.0%)	14 (21.9%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (1.8%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,469	960	246	57	82	64	4	56
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	56 (5.8%)	8 (3.3%)	12 (21.1%)	16 (19.5%)	8 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (16.1%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	15 (1.6%)	8 (3.3%)	6 (10.5%)	16 (19.5%)	9 (14.1%)	1 (25.0%)	13 (23.2%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	9 (0.9%)	6 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.4%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	112 (11.7%)	31 (12.6%)	17 (29.8%)	28 (34.1%)	25 (39.1%)	3 (75.0%)	26 (46.4%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	106 (11.0%)	29 (11.8%)	14 (24.6%)	35 (42.7%)	22 (34.4%)	2 (50.0%)	22 (39.3%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.2%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (1.8%)	1 (1.2%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	73 (7.6%)	19 (7.7%)	11 (19.3%)	16 (19.5%)	13 (20.3%)	2 (50.0%)	16 (28.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	10 (1.0%)	4 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.4%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	342 (35.6%)	89 (36.2%)	30 (52.6%)	49 (59.8%)	46 (71.9%)	3 (75.0%)	36 (64.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	152 (15.8%)	36 (14.6%)	12 (21.1%)	19 (23.2%)	18 (28.1%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (35.7%)
Prior FTA charge	111 (11.6%)	35 (14.2%)	18 (31.6%)	17 (20.7%)	19 (29.7%)	3 (75.0%)	23 (41.1%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	29 (3.0%)	6 (2.4%)	6 (10.5%)	2 (2.4%)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	65 (6.8%)	20 (8.1%)	12 (21.1%)	14 (17.1%)	16 (25.0%)	2 (50.0%)	14 (25.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	21 (2.2%)	6 (2.4%)	2 (3.5%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Culpeper County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,469	960	246	57	82	64	4	56
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	576 (60.0%)	151 (61.4%)	25 (43.9%)	28 (34.1%)	12 (18.8%)	1 (25.0%)	17 (30.4%)
FTA Score 2	250 (26.0%)	60 (24.4%)	12 (21.1%)	29 (35.4%)	29 (45.3%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (25.0%)
FTA Score 3	71 (7.4%)	25 (10.2%)	6 (10.5%)	19 (23.2%)	18 (28.1%)	3 (75.0%)	13 (23.2%)
FTA Score 4	40 (4.2%)	8 (3.3%)	12 (21.1%)	4 (4.9%)	3 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (19.6%)
FTA Score 5	11 (1.1%)	2 (0.8%)	2 (3.5%)	2 (2.4%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	403 (42.0%)	127 (51.6%)	20 (35.1%)	25 (30.5%)	9 (14.1%)	1 (25.0%)	11 (19.6%)
NCA Score 2	381 (39.7%)	75 (30.5%)	15 (26.3%)	18 (22.0%)	25 (39.1%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (25.0%)
NCA Score 3	90 (9.4%)	28 (11.4%)	9 (15.8%)	17 (20.7%)	14 (21.9%)	1 (25.0%)	14 (25.0%)
NCA Score 4	44 (4.6%)	15 (6.1%)	4 (7.0%)	12 (14.6%)	11 (17.2%)	2 (50.0%)	8 (14.3%)
NCA Score 5	22 (2.3%)	1 (0.4%)	6 (10.5%)	8 (9.8%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (12.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	8 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.3%)	2 (2.4%)	3 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Culpeper County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 450	243	57	82	64	4
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	43	31	47	43	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,162	\$3,258	\$2,531	\$6,709	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$45,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	200	26	35	21	4
Average bond amount at release	\$2,853	\$3,326	\$2,200	\$2,500	\$2,000
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,000	\$1,750	\$2,000	\$1,750
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$7,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$3,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	76 (92.7%)	62 (96.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.4%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	243 (100.0%)	57 (100.0%)	4 (4.9%)	1 (1.6%)	4 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Culpeper County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 449	246	57	82	64
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	197 (80.1%)	26 (45.6%)	48 (58.5%)	21 (32.8%)
1 day	43 (17.5%)	14 (24.6%)	19 (23.2%)	12 (18.8%)
2 days	1 (0.4%)	3 (5.3%)	7 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	2 (0.8%)	1 (1.8%)	1 (1.2%)	5 (7.8%)
4 days	1 (0.4%)	2 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.2%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	1 (1.2%)	2 (3.1%)
6-10 days	1 (0.4%)	3 (5.3%)	3 (3.7%)	10 (15.6%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.5%)	1 (1.2%)	2 (3.1%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)
26-30 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)
Over 30 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.5%)	2 (2.4%)	4 (6.2%)
Average number of days	0	4	2	8
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 27	0 to 84	0 to 104	0 to 161
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Culpeper County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,409	960	246	57	82	64
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	70	42	7	10	9
Average days between release and FTA date	69	209	72	186	152
Median days between release and FTA date	14	13	21	117	40
Range of days between release and FTA date	5 to 485	5 to 808	8 to 150	25 to 384	4 to 501
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	88	46	15	24	15
Average days between release and new offense date	73	154	127	129	139
Median days between release and new offense date	14	29	21	23	30
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 473	2 to 997	2 to 612	1 to 841	11 to 583
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	86	40	12	17	13
Average days between release and new offense date	73	164	99	101	158
Median days between release and new offense date	14	35	15	9	45
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 473	6 to 997	2 to 612	1 to 841	13 to 583
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	18	17	7	13	9
Average days between release and new offense date	100	164	139	179	171
Median days between release and new offense date	29	31	47	59	56
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 414	2 to 711	12 to 552	11 to 458	11 to 565
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3	7	1	1	1
Average days between release and new offense date	130	140	101	458	211
Median days between release and new offense date	77	38	101	458	211
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 238	2 to 429	101 to 101	458 to 458	211 to 211

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Culpeper County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,469	960	246	57	82	64	4	56
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	43	31	47	43	2	46
Average days	0	313	256	263	334	94	210
Median days	0	132	75	99	138	67	64
Range of days	0 to 0	26 to 1,025	32 to 817	26 to 819	44 to 910	40 to 148	5 to 775
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	960	203	26	35	21	2	10
Average days	94	215	111	253	151	159	76
Median days	41	73	48	65	88	103	18
Range of days	0 to 956	1 to 1,014	22 to 303	18 to 931	29 to 582	48 to 270	11 to 220
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	829 (86.4%)	159 (64.6%)	38 (66.7%)	59 (72.0%)	44 (68.8%)	4 (100.0%)	45 (80.4%)
Dismissed	50 (5.2%)	20 (8.1%)	5 (8.8%)	8 (9.8%)	5 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (12.5%)
Nolle prosequi	42 (4.4%)	22 (8.9%)	4 (7.0%)	6 (7.3%)	8 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.4%)
Not guilty	20 (2.1%)	12 (4.9%)	2 (3.5%)	1 (1.2%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	19 (2.0%)	33 (13.4%)	8 (14.0%)	8 (9.8%)	5 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	793 (95.0%)	114 (69.5%)	26 (63.4%)	35 (57.4%)	15 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.9%)
Jail up to 12 months	42 (5.0%)	50 (30.5%)	13 (31.7%)	23 (37.7%)	27 (60.0%)	4 (100.0%)	24 (53.3%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.9%)	3 (4.9%)	3 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (37.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Cumberland County Profile

FIPS Code: 049 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 10 **Judicial District:** 10 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** NO

2021 Population Profile

Population: 9,669	Geographic area: 297 square miles
Population Density: 32 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.5
White: 63.6%	Households with a computer: 86.5%
Black: 30.5%	Households with broadband internet: 75.8%
Asian: 0.8%	Unemployment rate: 4.3%
Other races: 0.5%	Per capita income: \$32,735
Hispanic origin: 1.2%	Median household income: \$57,568
Male: 50.4%	Below poverty level: 4.4%
Female: 49.6%	Gini index: 0.44
Median age: 45.4	No health insurance: 9.5%
High school graduate or above: 88.0%	Received cash public assistance income: 0.8%
Bachelor's degree or above: 17.3%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 16.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 147 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 12.9
Crimes against persons: 53 offenses	Total adult arrests: 134
Crimes against property: 82 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 61
Crimes against society: 12 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 73

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Cumberland County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 165
Related to new arrests: 143 (86.7%)
Related to prior conviction: 14 (8.5%)
Other excluded: 8 (4.8%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 9 (5.5%)
General district court: 115 (69.7%)
Juvenile court: 36 (21.8%)
Multiple courts: 5 (3.0%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 152 (92.1%)

Released on summons: 79 (47.9%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 49 (29.7%)
Released on secured bond: 24 (14.5%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 13 (7.9%)

Held without bond: 5 (3.0%)
Held with secured bond: 3 (1.8%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 5 (3.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 19 (11.5%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 16 (9.7%)
3. Assault: 14 (8.5%)
4. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 8 (4.8%)
5. Protective Orders: 6 (3.6%)
6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 4 (2.4%)
7. Supervision Violations: 3 (1.8%)
8. Larceny: 3 (1.8%)
9. Fail To Appear: 2 (1.2%)
10. Obstruction Of Justice: 2 (1.2%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Cumberland County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Cumberland County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 135	79	35	0	21	0
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	8 (10.1%)	8 (22.9%)	---(---)	2 (9.5%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	10 (12.7%)	9 (25.7%)	---(---)	10 (47.6%)	---(---)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	9 (11.4%)	9 (25.7%)	---(---)	9 (42.9%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	3 (3.8%)	7 (20.0%)	---(---)	6 (28.6%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (1.3%)	6 (17.1%)	---(---)	1 (4.8%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Cumberland County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 143	79	35	0	21	0	3	5
Sex							
Male	48 (60.8%)	23 (65.7%)	---(---)	14 (66.7%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	4 (80.0%)
Female	31 (39.2%)	12 (34.3%)	---(---)	7 (33.3%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	25 (31.6%)	8 (22.9%)	---(---)	2 (9.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)
26-35 years old	15 (19.0%)	8 (22.9%)	---(---)	7 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
36-45 years old	16 (20.3%)	13 (37.1%)	---(---)	6 (28.6%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	1 (20.0%)
46-55 years old	11 (13.9%)	4 (11.4%)	---(---)	5 (23.8%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	1 (20.0%)
56-65 years old	9 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (4.8%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	1 (20.0%)
>65 years old	2 (2.5%)	2 (5.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	49 (62.0%)	21 (60.0%)	---(---)	13 (61.9%)	---(---)	3 (100.0%)	1 (20.0%)
Black	25 (31.6%)	13 (37.1%)	---(---)	8 (38.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	5 (6.3%)	1 (2.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	35 (100.0%)	---(---)	21 (100.0%)	---(---)	3 (100.0%)	5 (100.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	79 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	16 (20.3%)	26 (74.3%)	---(---)	14 (66.7%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	5 (100.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	61 (77.2%)	8 (22.9%)	---(---)	5 (23.8%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	2 (2.5%)	1 (2.9%)	---(---)	2 (9.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Cumberland County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 143	79	35	0	21	0	3	5
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	6 (17.1%)	---(---)	8 (38.1%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	3 (60.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	79 (100.0%)	29 (82.9%)	---(---)	13 (61.9%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	2 (40.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (4.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (4.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)	---(---)	3 (14.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)	---(---)	2 (9.5%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	4 (11.4%)	---(---)	1 (4.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	76 (96.2%)	28 (80.0%)	---(---)	13 (61.9%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	2 (40.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	3 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Cumberland County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 143	79	35	0	21	0	3	5
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	8 (10.1%)	7 (20.0%)	---(---)	3 (14.3%)	---(---)	3 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	3 (3.8%)	3 (8.6%)	---(---)	3 (14.3%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (4.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	16 (20.3%)	10 (28.6%)	---(---)	10 (47.6%)	---(---)	3 (100.0%)	2 (40.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	11 (13.9%)	4 (11.4%)	---(---)	9 (42.9%)	---(---)	3 (100.0%)	1 (20.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	7 (8.9%)	7 (20.0%)	---(---)	6 (28.6%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	1 (20.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	3 (3.8%)	1 (2.9%)	---(---)	1 (4.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	33 (41.8%)	15 (42.9%)	---(---)	13 (61.9%)	---(---)	3 (100.0%)	2 (40.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	12 (15.2%)	4 (11.4%)	---(---)	5 (23.8%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	1 (20.0%)
Prior FTA charge	10 (12.7%)	7 (20.0%)	---(---)	10 (47.6%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	1 (20.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	2 (2.5%)	1 (2.9%)	---(---)	5 (23.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	7 (8.9%)	3 (8.6%)	---(---)	5 (23.8%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	3 (3.8%)	1 (2.9%)	---(---)	2 (9.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Cumberland County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 143	79	35	0	21	0	3	5
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	44 (55.7%)	17 (48.6%)	---(---)	4 (19.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (60.0%)
FTA Score 2	20 (25.3%)	10 (28.6%)	---(---)	7 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)
FTA Score 3	8 (10.1%)	4 (11.4%)	---(---)	5 (23.8%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 4	5 (6.3%)	4 (11.4%)	---(---)	2 (9.5%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 5	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (14.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	30 (38.0%)	17 (48.6%)	---(---)	4 (19.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)
NCA Score 2	28 (35.4%)	7 (20.0%)	---(---)	6 (28.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)
NCA Score 3	13 (16.5%)	5 (14.3%)	---(---)	5 (23.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 4	4 (5.1%)	2 (5.7%)	---(---)	4 (19.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)
NCA Score 5	3 (3.8%)	4 (11.4%)	---(---)	1 (4.8%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (4.8%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Cumberland County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 56	32	0	21	0	3
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	6	0	8	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,750	---(---)	\$3,812	---(---)	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	---(---)	\$1,875	---(---)	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$2,500 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$1,500 to \$10,000	---(---)	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	26	0	13	0	3
Average bond amount at release	\$2,442	---(---)	\$1,730	---(---)	\$3,666
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,000	---(---)	\$3,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$750 to \$3,500	---(---)	\$2,500 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	20 (95.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (4.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	32 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Cumberland County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 56	35	0	21	0
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	34.0 (97.1%)	---(---)	7.0 (33.3%)	---(---)
1 day	1.0 (2.9%)	---(---)	7.0 (33.3%)	---(---)
2 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (4.8%)	---(---)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (9.5%)	---(---)
5 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (4.8%)	---(---)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (4.8%)	---(---)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (4.8%)	---(---)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (4.8%)	---(---)
Average number of days	0	---	4	---
Median number of days	0	---	0	---
Range of days	0 to 1	--- to ---	0 to 36	--- to ---
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Cumberland County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 135	79	35	0	21	0
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	8	8	0	2	0
Average days between release and FTA date	206	58	---	380	---
Median days between release and FTA date	121	28	---	294	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	10 to 517	1 to 149	--- to ---	208 to 552	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	10	9	0	10	0
Average days between release and new offense date	143	159	---	146	---
Median days between release and new offense date	42	110	---	29	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 468	77 to 340	--- to ---	6 to 810	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	9	9	0	9	0
Average days between release and new offense date	142	159	---	145	---
Median days between release and new offense date	33	110	---	26	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 468	77 to 340	--- to ---	6 to 810	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	3	7	0	6	0
Average days between release and new offense date	126	201	---	148	---
Median days between release and new offense date	90	135	---	67	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	33 to 198	113 to 448	--- to ---	10 to 401	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1	6	0	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	198	159	---	149	---
Median days between release and new offense date	198	133	---	149	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	198 to 198	113 to 248	--- to ---	149 to 149	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Cumberland County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 143	79	35	0	21	0	3	5
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	6	---	8	---	2	3
Average days	0	225	---	237	---	114	320
Median days	0	95	---	128	---	58	217
Range of days	0 to 0	45 to 541	--- to ---	49 to 411	--- to ---	3 to 225	64 to 527
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	79	29	---	13	---	1	2
Average days	190	298	---	359	---	90	335
Median days	85	135	---	83	---	90	192
Range of days	3 to 834	33 to 980	--- to ---	25 to 912	--- to ---	90 to 90	50 to 620
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	43 (54.4%)	15 (42.9%)	0 (0%)	11 (52.4%)	0 (0%)	2 (66.7%)	4 (80.0%)
Dismissed	23 (29.1%)	9 (25.7%)	0 (0%)	5 (23.8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	8 (10.1%)	5 (14.3%)	0 (0%)	1 (4.8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Not guilty	3 (3.8%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	2 (2.5%)	5 (14.3%)	0 (0%)	4 (19.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (20.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	37 (86.0%)	9 (52.9%)	---(---)	10 (76.9%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	6 (14.0%)	8 (47.1%)	---(---)	3 (23.1%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	2 (50.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (50.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Danville City Profile

FIPS Code: 590 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 22 **Judicial District:** 22 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 42,556	Geographic area: 42 square miles
Population Density: 994 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 4.2
White: 43.4%	Households with a computer: 84.8%
Black: 49.3%	Households with broadband internet: 73.0%
Asian: 1.4%	Unemployment rate: 6.5%
Other races: 0.6%	Per capita income: \$24,535
Hispanic origin: 4.8%	Median household income: \$38,904
Male: 46.4%	Below poverty level: 19.1%
Female: 53.6%	Gini index: 0.49
Median age: 40.9	No health insurance: 9.4%
High school graduate or above: 84.2%	Received cash public assistance income: 14.8%
Bachelor's degree or above: 18.1%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 22.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 3,763 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 82.3
Crimes against persons: 1,061 offenses	Total adult arrests: 3,141
Crimes against property: 2,115 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 1,378
Crimes against society: 587 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 1,763

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Danville City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,718
Related to new arrests: 2,133 (78.5%)
Related to prior conviction: 295 (10.9%)
Other excluded: 290 (10.7%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 207 (7.6%)
General district court: 1,922 (70.7%)
Juvenile court: 497 (18.3%)
Multiple courts: 92 (3.4%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,469 (90.8%)

Released on summons: 1,202 (44.2%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 849 (31.2%)
Released on secured bond: 386 (14.2%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 32 (1.2%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 249 (9.2%)

Held without bond: 88 (3.2%)
Held with secured bond: 9 (0.3%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 152 (5.6%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 375 (13.8%)
- Larceny: 164 (6.0%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 143 (5.3%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 136 (5.0%)
- Contempt Of Court: 125 (4.6%)
- Assault: 102 (3.8%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 84 (3.1%)
- Supervision Violations: 80 (2.9%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 80 (2.9%)
- Drug: 59 (2.2%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Danville City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Danville City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,035	1,202	489	3	299	42
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	112 (9.3%)	124 (25.4%)	0 (0.0%)	69 (23.1%)	7 (16.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	170 (14.1%)	95 (19.4%)	0 (0.0%)	70 (23.4%)	9 (21.4%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	157 (13.1%)	86 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	55 (18.4%)	8 (19.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	41 (3.4%)	27 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	35 (11.7%)	6 (14.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	17 (1.4%)	13 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (4.0%)	2 (4.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Danville City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,132	1,202	489	3	299	42	9	88
Sex							
Male	634 (52.7%)	332 (67.9%)	1 (33.3%)	220 (73.6%)	37 (88.1%)	9 (100.0%)	72 (81.8%)
Female	519 (43.2%)	157 (32.1%)	2 (66.7%)	79 (26.4%)	5 (11.9%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (18.2%)
Undetermined	49 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	316 (26.3%)	112 (22.9%)	1 (33.3%)	61 (20.4%)	5 (11.9%)	1 (11.1%)	16 (18.2%)
26-35 years old	365 (30.4%)	161 (32.9%)	0 (0.0%)	103 (34.4%)	24 (57.1%)	5 (55.6%)	28 (31.8%)
36-45 years old	221 (18.4%)	106 (21.7%)	2 (66.7%)	68 (22.7%)	8 (19.0%)	2 (22.2%)	22 (25.0%)
46-55 years old	150 (12.5%)	52 (10.6%)	0 (0.0%)	45 (15.1%)	2 (4.8%)	1 (11.1%)	15 (17.0%)
56-65 years old	91 (7.6%)	42 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (6.4%)	2 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.8%)
>65 years old	46 (3.8%)	15 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.0%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Unknown	13 (1.1%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	397 (33.0%)	156 (31.9%)	0 (0.0%)	102 (34.1%)	7 (16.7%)	2 (22.2%)	32 (36.4%)
Black	760 (63.2%)	328 (67.1%)	3 (100.0%)	193 (64.5%)	35 (83.3%)	6 (66.7%)	54 (61.4%)
Asian or pacific islander	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	44 (3.7%)	5 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	460 (94.1%)	3 (100.0%)	269 (90.0%)	41 (97.6%)	9 (100.0%)	77 (87.5%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	24 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (8.7%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.7%)
Undetermined	1,202 (100.0%)	5 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.8%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	282 (23.5%)	238 (48.7%)	0 (0.0%)	199 (66.6%)	25 (59.5%)	9 (100.0%)	67 (76.1%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	887 (73.8%)	192 (39.3%)	3 (100.0%)	92 (30.8%)	17 (40.5%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (22.7%)
Undetermined	33 (2.7%)	59 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Danville City							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,132	1,202	489	3	299	42	9	88
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	102 (20.9%)	1 (33.3%)	214 (71.6%)	38 (90.5%)	5 (55.6%)	81 (92.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,202 (100.0%)	387 (79.1%)	2 (66.7%)	85 (28.4%)	4 (9.5%)	4 (44.4%)	7 (8.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.3%)	3 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (10.2%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (7.0%)	4 (9.5%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (19.3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	6 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	39 (8.0%)	0 (0.0%)	42 (14.0%)	8 (19.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	26 (5.3%)	1 (33.3%)	69 (23.1%)	10 (23.8%)	3 (33.3%)	17 (19.3%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	29 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	69 (23.1%)	13 (31.0%)	2 (22.2%)	31 (35.2%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	912 (75.9%)	381 (77.9%)	2 (66.7%)	79 (26.4%)	4 (9.5%)	4 (44.4%)	7 (8.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	284 (23.6%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	6 (0.5%)	5 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,132	1,202	489	3	299	42	9	88
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	128 (10.6%)	59 (12.1%)	1 (33.3%)	58 (19.4%)	11 (26.2%)	2 (22.2%)	17 (19.3%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	38 (3.2%)	20 (4.1%)	1 (33.3%)	55 (18.4%)	7 (16.7%)	1 (11.1%)	33 (37.5%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	269 (22.4%)	140 (28.6%)	2 (66.7%)	148 (49.5%)	27 (64.3%)	4 (44.4%)	55 (62.5%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	270 (22.5%)	118 (24.1%)	2 (66.7%)	141 (47.2%)	24 (57.1%)	4 (44.4%)	52 (59.1%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	6 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (0.7%)	1 (2.4%)	2 (22.2%)	2 (2.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	145 (12.1%)	77 (15.7%)	2 (66.7%)	96 (32.1%)	20 (47.6%)	3 (33.3%)	30 (34.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	36 (3.0%)	24 (4.9%)	2 (66.7%)	22 (7.4%)	7 (16.7%)	3 (33.3%)	13 (14.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	594 (49.4%)	261 (53.4%)	1 (33.3%)	196 (65.6%)	34 (81.0%)	6 (66.7%)	65 (73.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	233 (19.4%)	95 (19.4%)	1 (33.3%)	79 (26.4%)	12 (28.6%)	4 (44.4%)	33 (37.5%)
Prior FTA charge	200 (16.6%)	83 (17.0%)	1 (33.3%)	86 (28.8%)	10 (23.8%)	4 (44.4%)	22 (25.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	108 (9.0%)	48 (9.8%)	0 (0.0%)	48 (16.1%)	6 (14.3%)	3 (33.3%)	14 (15.9%)
Prior FTA conviction	111 (9.2%)	48 (9.8%)	0 (0.0%)	48 (16.1%)	5 (11.9%)	4 (44.4%)	16 (18.2%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	60 (5.0%)	24 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (8.0%)	3 (7.1%)	3 (33.3%)	10 (11.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Danville City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,132	1,202	489	3	299	42	9	88
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	535 (44.5%)	196 (40.1%)	1 (33.3%)	81 (27.1%)	6 (14.3%)	3 (33.3%)	19 (21.6%)
FTA Score 2	391 (32.5%)	185 (37.8%)	1 (33.3%)	112 (37.5%)	20 (47.6%)	1 (11.1%)	39 (44.3%)
FTA Score 3	134 (11.1%)	50 (10.2%)	0 (0.0%)	41 (13.7%)	8 (19.0%)	2 (22.2%)	12 (13.6%)
FTA Score 4	93 (7.7%)	42 (8.6%)	1 (33.3%)	40 (13.4%)	7 (16.7%)	2 (22.2%)	10 (11.4%)
FTA Score 5	27 (2.2%)	13 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (7.0%)	1 (2.4%)	1 (11.1%)	7 (8.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	7 (0.6%)	3 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	371 (30.9%)	152 (31.1%)	0 (0.0%)	57 (19.1%)	4 (9.5%)	3 (33.3%)	13 (14.8%)
NCA Score 2	442 (36.8%)	155 (31.7%)	1 (33.3%)	75 (25.1%)	8 (19.0%)	2 (22.2%)	16 (18.2%)
NCA Score 3	184 (15.3%)	90 (18.4%)	1 (33.3%)	49 (16.4%)	15 (35.7%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (21.6%)
NCA Score 4	106 (8.8%)	52 (10.6%)	0 (0.0%)	65 (21.7%)	5 (11.9%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (23.9%)
NCA Score 5	54 (4.5%)	27 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (11.0%)	7 (16.7%)	4 (44.4%)	12 (13.6%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	30 (2.5%)	13 (2.7%)	1 (33.3%)	20 (6.7%)	3 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Danville City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 838	485	3	299	42	9
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	101	1	214	38	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,153	\$40,000	\$4,984	\$11,617	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$40,000	\$1,500	\$3,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$40,000 to \$40,000	\$400 to \$75,000	\$500 to \$70,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	384	2	85	4	9
Average bond amount at release	\$2,019	\$2,750	\$1,747	\$5,750	\$2,733
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$2,625	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$2,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$2,500 to \$3,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,500 to \$15,000	\$100 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	287 (96.0%)	41 (97.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	485 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	3 (1.0%)	1 (2.4%)	9 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Danville City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 833	489	3	299	42
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	438 (89.6%)	3 (100.0%)	170 (56.9%)	2 (4.8%)
1 day	40 (8.2%)	0 (0.0%)	40 (13.4%)	2 (4.8%)
2 days	3 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (6.7%)	5 (11.9%)
3 days	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (2.0%)	3 (7.1%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (3.0%)	6 (14.3%)
5 days	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (2.0%)	1 (2.4%)
6-10 days	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (9.7%)	11 (26.2%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.7%)	3 (7.1%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.8%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.0%)	3 (7.1%)
Over 30 days	5 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (3.0%)	4 (9.5%)
Average number of days	1	0	5	11
Median number of days	0	0	0	3
Range of days	0 to 222	0 to 0	0 to 432	0 to 74
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Danville City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only
Number of Defendants, N= 2,035	1,202	489	3	299	42
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	112	124	0	69	7
Average days between release and FTA date	51	99	---	100	128
Median days between release and FTA date	13	16	---	28	59
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 334	3 to 883	--- to ---	2 to 804	29 to 327
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	170	95	0	70	9
Average days between release and new offense date	70	111	---	76	50
Median days between release and new offense date	14	24	---	26	19
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 1,005	1 to 838	--- to ---	1 to 628	13 to 155
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	157	86	0	55	8
Average days between release and new offense date	74	119	---	88	108
Median days between release and new offense date	15	28	---	25	17
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 1,005	1 to 838	--- to ---	1 to 628	13 to 596
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	41	27	0	35	6
Average days between release and new offense date	72	110	---	88	55
Median days between release and new offense date	29	19	---	28	24
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 420	1 to 602	--- to ---	3 to 364	13 to 155
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	15	14	0	14	1
Average days between release and new offense date	63	113	---	95	46
Median days between release and new offense date	25	25	---	30	46
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 182	5 to 522	--- to ---	7 to 314	46 to 46

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Danville City		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,132	1,202	489	3	299	42	9	88
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	102	1	214	38	5	81
Average days	0	189	408	202	213	111	154
Median days	0	78	408	95	103	66	79
Range of days	0 to 0	38 to 824	408 to 408	33 to 902	31 to 622	64 to 216	11 to 488
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,200	387	2	85	4	4	7
Average days	107	197	58	139	234	91	29
Median days	51	67	53	66	173	17	9
Range of days	0 to 1,014	7 to 995	48 to 68	16 to 894	170 to 312	2 to 219	2 to 72
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	671 (55.8%)	202 (41.3%)	3 (100.0%)	169 (56.5%)	25 (59.5%)	7 (77.8%)	73 (83.0%)
Dismissed	319 (26.5%)	59 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (7.0%)	3 (7.1%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	155 (12.9%)	152 (31.1%)	0 (0.0%)	88 (29.4%)	9 (21.4%)	1 (11.1%)	13 (14.8%)
Not guilty	20 (1.7%)	24 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.0%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	36 (3.0%)	52 (10.6%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (6.0%)	4 (9.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Other	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	653 (96.6%)	157 (74.8%)	2 (66.7%)	81 (48.5%)	5 (20.8%)	2 (33.3%)	7 (9.6%)
Jail up to 12 months	23 (3.4%)	52 (24.8%)	0 (0.0%)	75 (44.9%)	10 (41.7%)	4 (66.7%)	32 (43.8%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (33.3%)	11 (6.6%)	9 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	34 (46.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Dickenson County Profile

FIPS Code: 051 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 29 **Judicial District:** 29 **Magistrial Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 14,256	Geographic area: 330 square miles
Population Density: 43 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.2
White: 98.0%	Households with a computer: 81.5%
Black: 0.9%	Households with broadband internet: 72.7%
Asian: 0.1%	Unemployment rate: 5.3%
Other races: 0.1%	Per capita income: \$22,719
Hispanic origin: 1.0%	Median household income: \$33,905
Male: 51.1%	Below poverty level: 17.5%
Female: 48.9%	Gini index: 0.5
Median age: 45.3	No health insurance: 7.0%
High school graduate or above: 80.0%	Received cash public assistance income: 4.7%
Bachelor's degree or above: 10.4%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 21.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 419 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 25.8
Crimes against persons: 99 offenses	Total adult arrests: 476
Crimes against property: 180 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 166
Crimes against society: 140 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 310

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Dickenson County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 389
Related to new arrests: 237 (60.9%)
Related to prior conviction: 74 (19.0%)
Other excluded: 78 (20.1%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 319 (82.0%)

Released on summons: 17 (4.4%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 224 (57.6%)
Released on secured bond: 56 (14.4%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 22 (5.7%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Drug: 49 (12.6%)
2. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 47 (12.1%)
3. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 36 (9.3%)
4. Supervision Violations: 27 (6.9%)
5. Assault: 11 (2.8%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 66 (17.0%)
General district court: 242 (62.2%)
Juvenile court: 64 (16.5%)
Multiple courts: 17 (4.4%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 70 (18.0%)

Held without bond: 19 (4.9%)
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.8%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 1 (0.3%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 47 (12.1%)

6. Contempt Of Court: 7 (1.8%)
7. Larceny: 6 (1.5%)
8. Trespass: 5 (1.3%)
9. Traffic - Operator's License: 5 (1.3%)
10. Vandalism, Damage Property: 4 (1.0%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Dickenson County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Dickenson County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 214	17	132	19	31	15
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	6 (35.3%)	35 (26.5%)	1 (5.3%)	8 (25.8%)	1 (6.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	6 (35.3%)	31 (23.5%)	1 (5.3%)	7 (22.6%)	2 (13.3%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	6 (35.3%)	26 (19.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1 (5.9%)	11 (8.3%)	1 (5.3%)	5 (16.1%)	2 (13.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (5.9%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Dickenson County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 236	17	132	19	31	15	3	19
Sex							
Male	12 (70.6%)	96 (72.7%)	12 (63.2%)	21 (67.7%)	11 (73.3%)	3 (100.0%)	18 (94.7%)
Female	5 (29.4%)	35 (26.5%)	7 (36.8%)	10 (32.3%)	4 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	1 (5.9%)	27 (20.5%)	1 (5.3%)	1 (3.2%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.5%)
26-35 years old	4 (23.5%)	33 (25.0%)	5 (26.3%)	3 (9.7%)	4 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (26.3%)
36-45 years old	8 (47.1%)	32 (24.2%)	7 (36.8%)	9 (29.0%)	5 (33.3%)	3 (100.0%)	7 (36.8%)
46-55 years old	3 (17.6%)	20 (15.2%)	4 (21.1%)	11 (35.5%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.5%)
56-65 years old	1 (5.9%)	13 (9.8%)	1 (5.3%)	7 (22.6%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.5%)
>65 years old	0 (0.0%)	7 (5.3%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	17 (100.0%)	126 (95.5%)	16 (84.2%)	29 (93.5%)	15 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	18 (94.7%)
Black	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.0%)	3 (15.8%)	2 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	117 (88.6%)	13 (68.4%)	27 (87.1%)	14 (93.3%)	2 (66.7%)	13 (68.4%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	9 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (10.5%)
Undetermined	17 (100.0%)	6 (4.5%)	6 (31.6%)	3 (9.7%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (21.1%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	6 (35.3%)	76 (57.6%)	13 (68.4%)	21 (67.7%)	6 (40.0%)	3 (100.0%)	11 (57.9%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	10 (58.8%)	50 (37.9%)	6 (31.6%)	10 (32.3%)	9 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (42.1%)
Undetermined	1 (5.9%)	6 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Dickenson County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 236	17	132	19	31	15	3	19
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	37 (28.0%)	13 (68.4%)	22 (71.0%)	12 (80.0%)	1 (33.3%)	16 (84.2%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	17 (100.0%)	95 (72.0%)	6 (31.6%)	9 (29.0%)	3 (20.0%)	2 (66.7%)	3 (15.8%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	22 (16.7%)	7 (36.8%)	12 (38.7%)	6 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	11 (8.3%)	3 (15.8%)	1 (3.2%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (21.1%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.3%)	3 (15.8%)	9 (29.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (36.8%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	17 (100.0%)	94 (71.2%)	6 (31.6%)	8 (25.8%)	3 (20.0%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (15.8%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Dickenson County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 236	17	132	19	31	15	3	19
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	5 (29.4%)	16 (12.1%)	5 (26.3%)	7 (22.6%)	2 (13.3%)	2 (66.7%)	2 (10.5%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	1 (5.9%)	4 (3.0%)	3 (15.8%)	4 (12.9%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (42.1%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (11.8%)	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	5 (29.4%)	31 (23.5%)	9 (47.4%)	10 (32.3%)	4 (26.7%)	2 (66.7%)	15 (78.9%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	4 (23.5%)	30 (22.7%)	10 (52.6%)	11 (35.5%)	7 (46.7%)	1 (33.3%)	15 (78.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.5%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	4 (23.5%)	23 (17.4%)	5 (26.3%)	9 (29.0%)	3 (20.0%)	1 (33.3%)	10 (52.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	1 (5.9%)	7 (5.3%)	1 (5.3%)	3 (9.7%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (26.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	11 (64.7%)	57 (43.2%)	14 (73.7%)	20 (64.5%)	9 (60.0%)	3 (100.0%)	17 (89.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	6 (35.3%)	19 (14.4%)	4 (21.1%)	6 (19.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)	7 (36.8%)
Prior FTA charge	7 (41.2%)	18 (13.6%)	7 (36.8%)	8 (25.8%)	4 (26.7%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (21.1%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	2 (11.8%)	6 (4.5%)	4 (21.1%)	1 (3.2%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.8%)
Prior FTA conviction	2 (11.8%)	6 (4.5%)	2 (10.5%)	3 (9.7%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (21.1%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.3%)	2 (10.5%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Dickenson County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 236	17	132	19	31	15	3	19
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	6 (35.3%)	64 (48.5%)	4 (21.1%)	9 (29.0%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)
FTA Score 2	3 (17.6%)	42 (31.8%)	6 (31.6%)	10 (32.3%)	7 (46.7%)	1 (33.3%)	13 (68.4%)
FTA Score 3	2 (11.8%)	18 (13.6%)	3 (15.8%)	8 (25.8%)	5 (33.3%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (5.3%)
FTA Score 4	6 (35.3%)	7 (5.3%)	4 (21.1%)	3 (9.7%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (15.8%)
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	2 (10.5%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	6 (35.3%)	51 (38.6%)	3 (15.8%)	9 (29.0%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)
NCA Score 2	4 (23.5%)	36 (27.3%)	5 (26.3%)	9 (29.0%)	7 (46.7%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (10.5%)
NCA Score 3	3 (17.6%)	29 (22.0%)	3 (15.8%)	3 (9.7%)	4 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (42.1%)
NCA Score 4	0 (0.0%)	11 (8.3%)	4 (21.1%)	6 (19.4%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (26.3%)
NCA Score 5	4 (23.5%)	5 (3.8%)	3 (15.8%)	4 (12.9%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (15.8%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Dickenson County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 191	125	17	31	15	3
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	35	12	22	12	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,814	\$2,833	\$2,522	\$4,733	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$2,375	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$1,500 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$800 to \$15,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	90	5	9	3	3
Average bond amount at release	\$2,450	\$3,700	\$1,444	\$2,666	\$1,666
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$7,500	\$2,500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$2,500	\$2,500 to \$3,000	\$1,000 to \$2,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (83.9%)	12 (80.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	125 (100.0%)	17 (100.0%)	4 (12.9%)	3 (20.0%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Dickenson County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 197	132	19	31	15	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	104 (78.8%)	11 (57.9%)	13 (41.9%)	4 (26.7%)	
1 day	21 (15.9%)	3 (15.8%)	7 (22.6%)	4 (26.7%)	
2 days	3 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)	1 (6.7%)	
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)	1 (6.7%)	
6-10 days	1 (0.8%)	1 (5.3%)	2 (6.5%)	1 (6.7%)	
11-15 days	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (13.3%)	
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)	1 (3.2%)	1 (6.7%)	
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	
26-30 days	1 (0.8%)	2 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Over 30 days	1 (0.8%)	1 (5.3%)	3 (9.7%)	1 (6.7%)	
Average number of days	0	6	12	10	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 57	0 to 47	0 to 206	0 to 99	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Dickenson County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 214	17	132	19	31	15
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	6	35	1	8	1
Average days between release and FTA date	179	82	74	54	53
Median days between release and FTA date	89	16	74	10	53
Range of days between release and FTA date	82 to 424	6 to 334	74 to 74	6 to 122	53 to 53
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	6	31	1	7	2
Average days between release and new offense date	125	106	181	67	310
Median days between release and new offense date	55	19	181	12	295
Range of days between release and new offense date	16 to 222	1 to 674	181 to 181	2 to 322	280 to 340
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	6	26	0	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	125	87	---	222	---
Median days between release and new offense date	55	14	---	172	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	16 to 222	1 to 413	--- to ---	62 to 322	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1	11	1	5	2
Average days between release and new offense date	433	227	181	18	310
Median days between release and new offense date	433	35	181	10	295
Range of days between release and new offense date	433 to 433	20 to 674	181 to 181	2 to 40	280 to 340
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1	3	0	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	433	215	---	10	---
Median days between release and new offense date	433	127	---	10	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	433 to 433	20 to 393	--- to ---	10 to 10	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Dickenson County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 236	17	132	19	31	15	3	19
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	37	13	22	12	1	16
Average days	0	297	259	320	317	20	170
Median days	0	132	126	90	117	20	55
Range of days	0 to 0	26 to 835	59 to 745	13 to 910	28 to 861	20 to 20	21 to 423
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	17	95	6	9	3	2	3
Average days	255	171	169	180	102	69	35
Median days	55	80	85	72	74	51	26
Range of days	13 to 796	13 to 671	36 to 325	43 to 449	51 to 159	33 to 106	16 to 55
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	8 (47.1%)	69 (52.3%)	12 (63.2%)	17 (54.8%)	9 (60.0%)	2 (66.7%)	17 (89.5%)
Dismissed	5 (29.4%)	15 (11.4%)	1 (5.3%)	2 (6.5%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	1 (5.9%)	34 (25.8%)	5 (26.3%)	5 (16.1%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (10.5%)
Not guilty	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	3 (17.6%)	11 (8.3%)	1 (5.3%)	7 (22.6%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	10 (100.0%)	63 (85.1%)	7 (58.3%)	15 (78.9%)	8 (88.9%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (23.5%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0.0%)	10 (13.5%)	5 (41.7%)	2 (10.5%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (50.0%)	9 (52.9%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (23.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Dinwiddie County Profile

FIPS Code: 053 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 11 **Judicial District:** 11 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 28,040
Population Density: 55 per square mile
White: 64.5%
Black: 31.5%
Asian: 0.8%
Other races: 1.0%
Hispanic origin: 3.8%
Male: 50.0%
Female: 50.0%
Median age: 42.9
High school graduate or above: 88.7%
Bachelor's degree or above: 17.6%

Geographic area: 503 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.1
Households with a computer: 89.6%
Households with broadband internet: 79.2%
Unemployment rate: 4.5%
Per capita income: \$32,485
Median household income: \$68,918
Below poverty level: 7.6%
Gini index: 0.43
No health insurance: 6.1%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.6%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 13.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 728 offenses
Crimes against persons: 181 offenses
Crimes against property: 472 offenses
Crimes against society: 75 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 22.3
Total adult arrests: 70
Group A adult arrests: 35
Group B adult arrest: 35

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Dinwiddie County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,368
Related to new arrests: 2,216 (93.6%)
Related to prior conviction: 113 (4.8%)
Other excluded: 39 (1.6%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 53 (2.2%)
General district court: 2,173 (91.8%)
Juvenile court: 115 (4.9%)
Multiple courts: 27 (1.1%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,304 (97.3%)

Released on summons: 1,974 (83.4%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 191 (8.1%)
Released on secured bond: 125 (5.3%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 14 (0.6%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 64 (2.7%)

Held without bond: 27 (1.1%)
Held with secured bond: 5 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 32 (1.4%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 1,562 (66.0%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 291 (12.3%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 36 (1.5%)
4. Assault: 34 (1.4%)
5. Contempt Of Court: 28 (1.2%)

6. Supervision Violations: 24 (1.0%)
7. Larceny: 21 (0.9%)
8. Trespass: 12 (0.5%)
9. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 10 (0.4%)
10. Weapon/Firearm: 9 (0.4%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Dinwiddie County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Dinwiddie County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,182	1,974	121	1	82	4
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	76 (3.9%)	18 (14.9%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (13.4%)	1 (25.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	60 (3.0%)	17 (14.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (17.1%)	2 (50.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	50 (2.5%)	14 (11.6%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (14.6%)	2 (50.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	17 (0.9%)	7 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (9.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (0.1%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Dinwiddie County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,214	1,974	121	1	82	4	5	27
Sex							
Male	1,235 (62.6%)	81 (66.9%)	0 (0.0%)	67 (81.7%)	3 (75.0%)	4 (80.0%)	27 (100.0%)
Female	737 (37.3%)	40 (33.1%)	1 (100.0%)	15 (18.3%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	575 (29.1%)	27 (22.3%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (12.2%)	2 (50.0%)	1 (20.0%)	5 (18.5%)
26-35 years old	648 (32.8%)	46 (38.0%)	1 (100.0%)	29 (35.4%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (20.0%)	11 (40.7%)
36-45 years old	386 (19.6%)	25 (20.7%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (17.1%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (20.0%)	5 (18.5%)
46-55 years old	215 (10.9%)	12 (9.9%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (24.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (14.8%)
56-65 years old	115 (5.8%)	8 (6.6%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (11.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)	2 (7.4%)
>65 years old	28 (1.4%)	3 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	7 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	646 (32.7%)	79 (65.3%)	1 (100.0%)	43 (52.4%)	2 (50.0%)	2 (40.0%)	12 (44.4%)
Black	983 (49.8%)	37 (30.6%)	0 (0.0%)	36 (43.9%)	2 (50.0%)	3 (60.0%)	14 (51.9%)
Asian or pacific islander	32 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	22 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	291 (14.7%)	5 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	116 (95.9%)	1 (100.0%)	71 (86.6%)	4 (100.0%)	4 (80.0%)	22 (81.5%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (9.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (14.8%)
Undetermined	1,974 (100.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (3.7%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	106 (5.4%)	62 (51.2%)	1 (100.0%)	37 (45.1%)	3 (75.0%)	5 (100.0%)	21 (77.8%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,866 (94.5%)	53 (43.8%)	0 (0.0%)	45 (54.9%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (22.2%)
Undetermined	2 (0.1%)	6 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Dinwiddie County	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 2,214	1,974	121	1	82	4	5	27
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	25 (20.7%)	1 (100.0%)	50 (61.0%)	4 (100.0%)	4 (80.0%)	24 (88.9%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,974 (100.0%)	96 (79.3%)	0 (0.0%)	32 (39.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (11.1%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.4%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.4%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (12.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.1%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	9 (7.4%)	1 (100.0%)	21 (25.6%)	4 (100.0%)	2 (40.0%)	7 (25.9%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	11 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (13.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)	9 (33.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,825 (92.5%)	92 (76.0%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (35.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (11.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	147 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (0.1%)	4 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,214	1,974	121	1	82	4	5	27
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	51 (2.6%)	5 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (60.0%)	7 (25.9%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	21 (1.1%)	5 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (9.8%)	2 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (22.2%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	5 (0.3%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	155 (7.9%)	28 (23.1%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (36.6%)	1 (25.0%)	4 (80.0%)	14 (51.9%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	131 (6.6%)	19 (15.7%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (34.1%)	1 (25.0%)	3 (60.0%)	12 (44.4%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	83 (4.2%)	14 (11.6%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (23.2%)	1 (25.0%)	2 (40.0%)	12 (44.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	22 (1.1%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (9.8%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (20.0%)	6 (22.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	414 (21.0%)	50 (41.3%)	0 (0.0%)	46 (56.1%)	3 (75.0%)	4 (80.0%)	18 (66.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	149 (7.5%)	16 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (29.3%)	2 (50.0%)	2 (40.0%)	14 (51.9%)
Prior FTA charge	113 (5.7%)	19 (15.7%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (30.5%)	2 (50.0%)	4 (80.0%)	10 (37.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	34 (1.7%)	4 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.4%)	1 (25.0%)	2 (40.0%)	6 (22.2%)
Prior FTA conviction	72 (3.6%)	8 (6.6%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (17.1%)	2 (50.0%)	4 (80.0%)	8 (29.6%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	21 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	5 (18.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Dinwiddie County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>			
	Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,214	1,974	121	1	82	4	5	27	
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)								
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,502 (76.1%)	65 (53.7%)	1 (100.0%)	31 (37.8%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (20.0%)	9 (33.3%)	
FTA Score 2	317 (16.1%)	35 (28.9%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (32.9%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (25.9%)	
FTA Score 3	74 (3.7%)	16 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (19.5%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.4%)	
FTA Score 4	37 (1.9%)	5 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (9.8%)	1 (25.0%)	2 (40.0%)	4 (14.8%)	
FTA Score 5	14 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (11.1%)	
FTA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (7.4%)	
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)								
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,178 (59.7%)	58 (47.9%)	1 (100.0%)	24 (29.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (29.6%)	
NCA Score 2	567 (28.7%)	31 (25.6%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (30.5%)	3 (75.0%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (11.1%)	
NCA Score 3	112 (5.7%)	20 (16.5%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (18.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.1%)	
NCA Score 4	52 (2.6%)	8 (6.6%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (15.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	5 (18.5%)	
NCA Score 5	29 (1.5%)	4 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.4%)	1 (25.0%)	2 (40.0%)	4 (14.8%)	
NCA Score 6 (highest)	9 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	4 (14.8%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Dinwiddie County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i> Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	
Number of Defendants, N= 207	115	1	82	4	5
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	23	1	50	4	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,130	\$1,000	\$7,341	\$3,125	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$20,000	\$1,000 to \$1,000	\$250 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	92	0	32	0	5
Average bond amount at release	\$1,625	\$0	\$2,859	\$0	\$3,820
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0	\$100 to \$11,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	74 (90.2%)	4 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	115 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Dinwiddie County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 208	121	1	82	4
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	114.0 (94.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	32.0 (39.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
1 day	4.0 (3.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	6.0 (7.3%)	1.0 (25.0%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (4.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (3.7%)	1.0 (25.0%)
4 days	1.0 (0.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (4.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.2%)	1.0 (25.0%)
6-10 days	1.0 (0.8%)	1.0 (100.0%)	8.0 (9.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	5.0 (6.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	7.0 (8.5%)	1.0 (25.0%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	1.0 (0.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	11.0 (13.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	0	6	15	7
Median number of days	0	6	0	2
Range of days	0 to 43	6 to 6	0 to 231	1 to 19
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Dinwiddie County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 2,182	1,974	121	1	82	4
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	76	18	0	11	1
Average days between release and FTA date	50	50	---	92	52
Median days between release and FTA date	14	6	---	25	52
Range of days between release and FTA date	5 to 266	3 to 189	--- to ---	7 to 436	52 to 52
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	60	17	0	14	2
Average days between release and new offense date	52	125	---	86	154
Median days between release and new offense date	18	28	---	19	117
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 203	6 to 562	--- to ---	1 to 290	80 to 228
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	50	14	0	12	2
Average days between release and new offense date	43	108	---	94	154
Median days between release and new offense date	16	29	---	27	117
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 162	6 to 420	--- to ---	4 to 290	80 to 228
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	17	7	0	8	0
Average days between release and new offense date	82	182	---	133	---
Median days between release and new offense date	40	61	---	15	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	17 to 203	8 to 562	--- to ---	1 to 467	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1	2	0	7	0
Average days between release and new offense date	32	244	---	147	---
Median days between release and new offense date	32	157	---	15	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	32 to 32	71 to 417	--- to ---	11 to 484	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Dinwiddie County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,214	1,974	121	1	82	4	5	27
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	25	1	50	4	4	24
Average days	0	180	194	255	222	125	157
Median days	0	74	194	89	196	48	63
Range of days	0 to 0	29 to 742	194 to 194	34 to 894	184 to 271	23 to 318	2 to 796
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,974	96	0	32	0	1	3
Average days	73	169	0	140	0	38	19
Median days	42	54	0	54	0	38	11
Range of days	0 to 785	9 to 821	0 to 0	24 to 555	0 to 0	38 to 38	9 to 37
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,876 (95.0%)	52 (43.0%)	1 (100.0%)	47 (57.3%)	3 (75.0%)	5 (100.0%)	19 (70.4%)
Dismissed	72 (3.6%)	21 (17.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (9.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.1%)
Nolle prosequi	19 (1.0%)	30 (24.8%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (23.2%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (14.8%)
Not guilty	1 (0.1%)	6 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	4 (0.2%)	12 (9.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)
Other	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,802 (96.0%)	34 (65.4%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (40.8%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (40.0%)	3 (15.8%)
Jail up to 12 months	75 (4.0%)	17 (32.7%)	1 (100.0%)	25 (51.0%)	2 (66.7%)	3 (60.0%)	10 (52.6%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (31.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Emporia City Profile

FIPS Code: 595 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 6 **Judicial District:** 6 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 5,761	Geographic area: 6 square miles
Population Density: 834 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 5.2
White: 21.5%	Households with a computer: 86.9%
Black: 63.5%	Households with broadband internet: 79.2%
Asian: 0.0%	Unemployment rate: 7.8%
Other races: 0.1%	Per capita income: \$21,498
Hispanic origin: 7.9%	Median household income: \$36,111
Male: 46.7%	Below poverty level: 15.0%
Female: 53.3%	Gini index: 0.44
Median age: 39.2	No health insurance: 7.4%
High school graduate or above: 74.6%	Received cash public assistance income: 21.0%
Bachelor's degree or above: 12.3%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 29.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 508 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 82.8
Crimes against persons: 143 offenses	Total adult arrests: 294
Crimes against property: 289 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 147
Crimes against society: 76 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 147

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Emporia City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 362
Related to new arrests: 306 (84.5%)
Related to prior conviction: 35 (9.7%)
Other excluded: 21 (5.8%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 0 (0.0%)
General district court: 297 (82.0%)
Juvenile court: 59 (16.3%)
Multiple courts: 6 (1.7%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 340 (93.9%)

Released on summons: 183 (50.6%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 72 (19.9%)
Released on secured bond: 82 (22.7%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 3 (0.8%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 22 (6.1%)

Held without bond: 13 (3.6%)
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.8%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 6 (1.7%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 106 (29.3%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 26 (7.2%)
- Assault: 18 (5.0%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 16 (4.4%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 10 (2.8%)
- Larceny: 9 (2.5%)
- Fraud: 8 (2.2%)
- Vandalism, Damage Property: 6 (1.7%)
- Drug: 5 (1.4%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 5 (1.4%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Emporia City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Emporia City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 290	183	41	1	53	12
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	10 (5.5%)	4 (9.8%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (18.9%)	3 (25.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	11 (6.0%)	11 (26.8%)	1 (100.0%)	10 (18.9%)	5 (41.7%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	11 (6.0%)	11 (26.8%)	1 (100.0%)	10 (18.9%)	3 (25.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1 (0.5%)	2 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (9.4%)	2 (16.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Emporia City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 306	183	41	1	53	12	3	13
Sex							
Male	111 (60.7%)	28 (68.3%)	0 (0.0%)	41 (77.4%)	10 (83.3%)	3 (100.0%)	12 (92.3%)
Female	72 (39.3%)	13 (31.7%)	1 (100.0%)	12 (22.6%)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	59 (32.2%)	8 (19.5%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (22.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (15.4%)
26-35 years old	57 (31.1%)	13 (31.7%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (39.6%)	3 (25.0%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (15.4%)
36-45 years old	36 (19.7%)	7 (17.1%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (20.8%)	6 (50.0%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (46.2%)
46-55 years old	19 (10.4%)	5 (12.2%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (13.2%)	3 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
56-65 years old	9 (4.9%)	6 (14.6%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
>65 years old	2 (1.1%)	2 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	66 (36.1%)	10 (24.4%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (17.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)
Black	94 (51.4%)	29 (70.7%)	1 (100.0%)	40 (75.5%)	12 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	8 (61.5%)
Asian or pacific islander	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	22 (12.0%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	38 (92.7%)	1 (100.0%)	43 (81.1%)	12 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	7 (53.8%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (17.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (38.5%)
Undetermined	183 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	29 (15.8%)	29 (70.7%)	0 (0.0%)	34 (64.2%)	10 (83.3%)	3 (100.0%)	7 (53.8%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	139 (76.0%)	11 (26.8%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (35.8%)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (46.2%)
Undetermined	15 (8.2%)	1 (2.4%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Emporia City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 306	183	41	1	53	12	3	13
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	8 (19.5%)	0 (0.0%)	34 (64.2%)	10 (83.3%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (92.3%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	183 (100.0%)	33 (80.5%)	1 (100.0%)	19 (35.8%)	2 (16.7%)	2 (66.7%)	1 (7.7%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (11.3%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.8%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (20.8%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (17.0%)	5 (41.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (23.1%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (11.3%)	2 (16.7%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (61.5%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	162 (88.5%)	32 (78.0%)	1 (100.0%)	17 (32.1%)	2 (16.7%)	2 (66.7%)	1 (7.7%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	21 (11.5%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Emporia City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 306	183	41	1	53	12	3	13
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	9 (4.9%)	6 (14.6%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (15.1%)	6 (50.0%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (15.4%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.5%)	4 (33.3%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (23.1%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (0.5%)	2 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.7%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	16 (8.7%)	13 (31.7%)	1 (100.0%)	21 (39.6%)	11 (91.7%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (46.2%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	9 (4.9%)	12 (29.3%)	1 (100.0%)	15 (28.3%)	8 (66.7%)	2 (66.7%)	6 (46.2%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	7 (3.8%)	12 (29.3%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (32.1%)	9 (75.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (38.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	3 (1.6%)	3 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (11.3%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	34 (18.6%)	22 (53.7%)	1 (100.0%)	34 (64.2%)	12 (100.0%)	2 (66.7%)	7 (53.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	13 (7.1%)	7 (17.1%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (30.2%)	4 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
Prior FTA charge	17 (9.3%)	7 (17.1%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (26.4%)	6 (50.0%)	2 (66.7%)	3 (23.1%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	4 (2.2%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (13.2%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	8 (4.4%)	3 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (15.1%)	4 (33.3%)	2 (66.7%)	3 (23.1%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	3 (1.6%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Emporia City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 306	183	41	1	53	12	3	13
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	144 (78.7%)	16 (39.0%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (34.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (46.2%)
FTA Score 2	17 (9.3%)	15 (36.6%)	1 (100.0%)	18 (34.0%)	5 (41.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (30.8%)
FTA Score 3	14 (7.7%)	8 (19.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (15.1%)	2 (16.7%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 4	4 (2.2%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (13.2%)	4 (33.3%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (23.1%)
FTA Score 5	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.5%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	106 (57.9%)	11 (26.8%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (18.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (38.5%)
NCA Score 2	54 (29.5%)	13 (31.7%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (35.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)
NCA Score 3	9 (4.9%)	12 (29.3%)	1 (100.0%)	9 (17.0%)	2 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)
NCA Score 4	8 (4.4%)	2 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (13.2%)	5 (41.7%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (30.8%)
NCA Score 5	3 (1.6%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (11.3%)	1 (8.3%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.5%)	2 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.8%)	4 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Emporia City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 107	38	1	53	12	3
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	8	0	34	10	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,375	\$0	\$4,152	\$6,500	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,375	\$0	\$2,500	\$5,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$1,200 to \$10,000	\$2,500 to \$15,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	30	1	19	2	3
Average bond amount at release	\$2,766	\$1,000	\$1,736	\$1,250	\$5,833
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,125	\$1,250
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$2,500	\$1,000 to \$1,500	\$1,000 to \$15,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	49 (92.5%)	12 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	38 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Emporia City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 107	41	1	53	12	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	35.0 (85.4%)	1.0 (100.0%)	27.0 (50.9%)	2.0 (16.7%)	
1 day	5.0 (12.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	13.0 (24.5%)	2.0 (16.7%)	
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
4 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (3.8%)	1.0 (8.3%)	
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.9%)	1.0 (8.3%)	
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (7.5%)	3.0 (25.0%)	
16-20 days	1.0 (2.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (3.8%)	2.0 (16.7%)	
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.9%)	1.0 (8.3%)	
Average number of days	0	0	5	13	
Median number of days	0	0	0	1	
Range of days	0 to 19	0 to 0	0 to 140	0 to 56	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Emporia City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 290	183	41	1	53	12
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	10	4	0	10	3
Average days between release and FTA date	76	52	---	224	67
Median days between release and FTA date	31	17	---	60	32
Range of days between release and FTA date	3 to 215	5 to 151	--- to ---	7 to 729	28 to 138
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	11	11	1	10	5
Average days between release and new offense date	199	66	71	110	176
Median days between release and new offense date	73	25	71	42	34
Range of days between release and new offense date	27 to 546	4 to 241	71 to 71	4 to 304	5 to 484
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	11	11	1	10	3
Average days between release and new offense date	199	66	71	130	219
Median days between release and new offense date	73	25	71	60	87
Range of days between release and new offense date	27 to 546	4 to 241	71 to 71	29 to 304	34 to 484
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1	2	0	5	2
Average days between release and new offense date	187	94	---	160	112
Median days between release and new offense date	187	49	---	29	58
Range of days between release and new offense date	187 to 187	4 to 185	--- to ---	4 to 394	5 to 219
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1	1	0	2	0
Average days between release and new offense date	187	185	---	285	---
Median days between release and new offense date	187	185	---	144	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	187 to 187	185 to 185	--- to ---	4 to 567	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Emporia City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 306	183	41	1	53	12	3	13
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	8	0	34	10	1	12
Average days	0	161	0	282	331	394	206
Median days	0	61	0	137	223	394	103
Range of days	0 to 0	34 to 530	0 to 0	36 to 918	150 to 505	394 to 394	83 to 394
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	183	33	1	19	2	2	1
Average days	140	197	197	190	335	37	3
Median days	41	89	197	75	231	27	3
Range of days	5 to 749	17 to 822	197 to 197	16 to 706	127 to 543	17 to 57	3 to 3
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	138 (75.4%)	21 (51.2%)	1 (100.0%)	41 (77.4%)	11 (91.7%)	3 (100.0%)	9 (69.2%)
Dismissed	31 (16.9%)	7 (17.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	11 (6.0%)	7 (17.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (9.4%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (30.8%)
Not guilty	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	3 (1.6%)	2 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (9.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	137 (97.9%)	10 (47.6%)	1 (100.0%)	19 (47.5%)	3 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	3 (2.1%)	11 (52.4%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (47.5%)	6 (54.5%)	2 (66.7%)	3 (33.3%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.0%)	2 (18.2%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (66.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Essex County Profile

FIPS Code: 057 **Region:** Eastern **Judicial Circuit:** 15 **Judicial District:** 15 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 10,621
Population Density: 41 per square mile
White: 55.7%
Black: 38.2%
Asian: 0.6%
Other races: 1.9%
Hispanic origin: 4.0%
Male: 46.1%
Female: 53.9%
Median age: 47.1
High school graduate or above: 84.7%
Bachelor's degree or above: 15.9%

Geographic area: 257 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.3
Households with a computer: 84.4%
Households with broadband internet: 69.6%
Unemployment rate: 4.8%
Per capita income: \$28,248
Median household income: \$54,375
Below poverty level: 9.3%
Gini index: 0.43
No health insurance: 10.1%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.9%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 17.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 250 offenses
Crimes against persons: 72 offenses
Crimes against property: 132 offenses
Crimes against society: 46 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 22.6
Total adult arrests: 164
Group A adult arrests: 88
Group B adult arrest: 76

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Essex County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 530
Related to new arrests: 484 (91.3%)
Related to prior conviction: 19 (3.6%)
Other excluded: 27 (5.1%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 16 (3.0%)
General district court: 458 (86.4%)
Juvenile court: 49 (9.2%)
Multiple courts: 7 (1.3%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 520 (98.1%)

Released on summons: 383 (72.3%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 92 (17.4%)
Released on secured bond: 39 (7.4%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 6 (1.1%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 10 (1.9%)

Held without bond: 1 (0.2%)
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 9 (1.7%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 201 (37.9%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 70 (13.2%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 12 (2.3%)
4. Assault: 11 (2.1%)
5. Larceny: 7 (1.3%)

6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 6 (1.1%)
7. Drug: 4 (0.8%)
8. Weapon/Firearm: 3 (0.6%)
9. Contempt Of Court: 2 (0.4%)
10. Traffic - All Others: 2 (0.4%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Essex County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Essex County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 482	383	53	17	20	9
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	2 (0.5%)	3 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	13 (3.4%)	12 (22.6%)	5 (29.4%)	1 (5.0%)	3 (33.3%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	11 (2.9%)	12 (22.6%)	4 (23.5%)	1 (5.0%)	3 (33.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	6 (1.6%)	1 (1.9%)	2 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Essex County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 483	383	53	17	20	9	0	1
Sex							
Male	228 (59.5%)	37 (69.8%)	8 (47.1%)	13 (65.0%)	9 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Female	155 (40.5%)	16 (30.2%)	9 (52.9%)	6 (30.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	122 (31.9%)	11 (20.8%)	2 (11.8%)	3 (15.0%)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
26-35 years old	98 (25.6%)	12 (22.6%)	6 (35.3%)	7 (35.0%)	2 (22.2%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
36-45 years old	72 (18.8%)	13 (24.5%)	4 (23.5%)	6 (30.0%)	3 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
46-55 years old	39 (10.2%)	9 (17.0%)	4 (23.5%)	2 (10.0%)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
56-65 years old	33 (8.6%)	6 (11.3%)	1 (5.9%)	2 (10.0%)	2 (22.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	18 (4.7%)	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	182 (47.5%)	31 (58.5%)	12 (70.6%)	9 (45.0%)	4 (44.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Black	179 (46.7%)	21 (39.6%)	5 (29.4%)	8 (40.0%)	3 (33.3%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	3 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	18 (4.7%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.0%)	2 (22.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	49 (92.5%)	16 (94.1%)	18 (90.0%)	9 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.7%)	1 (5.9%)	2 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	383 (100.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	39 (10.2%)	31 (58.5%)	13 (76.5%)	7 (35.0%)	3 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	332 (86.7%)	17 (32.1%)	4 (23.5%)	13 (65.0%)	6 (66.7%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Undetermined	12 (3.1%)	5 (9.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Essex County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 483	383	53	17	20	9	0	1
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	11 (20.8%)	12 (70.6%)	14 (70.0%)	6 (66.7%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	383 (100.0%)	42 (79.2%)	5 (29.4%)	6 (30.0%)	3 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	4 (23.5%)	3 (15.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	8 (15.1%)	4 (23.5%)	5 (25.0%)	2 (22.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.8%)	2 (11.8%)	5 (25.0%)	3 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	311 (81.2%)	39 (73.6%)	5 (29.4%)	6 (30.0%)	3 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	71 (18.5%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.3%)	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Essex County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 483	383	53	17	20	9	0	1
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	20 (5.2%)	6 (11.3%)	4 (23.5%)	3 (15.0%)	2 (22.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	7 (1.8%)	2 (3.8%)	2 (11.8%)	2 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	39 (10.2%)	13 (24.5%)	7 (41.2%)	10 (50.0%)	7 (77.8%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	30 (7.8%)	17 (32.1%)	6 (35.3%)	8 (40.0%)	7 (77.8%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	25 (6.5%)	11 (20.8%)	6 (35.3%)	5 (25.0%)	3 (33.3%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	5 (1.3%)	1 (1.9%)	3 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	96 (25.1%)	25 (47.2%)	12 (70.6%)	15 (75.0%)	4 (44.4%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	31 (8.1%)	10 (18.9%)	4 (23.5%)	3 (15.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA charge	29 (7.6%)	8 (15.1%)	4 (23.5%)	4 (20.0%)	3 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	9 (2.3%)	3 (5.7%)	1 (5.9%)	3 (15.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	17 (4.4%)	5 (9.4%)	3 (17.6%)	2 (10.0%)	2 (22.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	4 (1.0%)	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Essex County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 483	383	53	17	20	9	0	1
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	275 (71.8%)	22 (41.5%)	4 (23.5%)	4 (20.0%)	2 (22.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 2	75 (19.6%)	22 (41.5%)	6 (35.3%)	11 (55.0%)	3 (33.3%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
FTA Score 3	11 (2.9%)	4 (7.5%)	6 (35.3%)	1 (5.0%)	3 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 4	16 (4.2%)	4 (7.5%)	1 (5.9%)	3 (15.0%)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 5	3 (0.8%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	194 (50.7%)	15 (28.3%)	2 (11.8%)	3 (15.0%)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 2	138 (36.0%)	18 (34.0%)	7 (41.2%)	6 (30.0%)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 3	24 (6.3%)	12 (22.6%)	2 (11.8%)	3 (15.0%)	2 (22.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 4	12 (3.1%)	6 (11.3%)	3 (17.6%)	6 (30.0%)	4 (44.4%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
NCA Score 5	7 (1.8%)	1 (1.9%)	3 (17.6%)	2 (10.0%)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	6 (1.6%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Essex County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 95	50	16	20	9	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	10	12	14	6	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,250	\$3,625	\$2,428	\$4,583	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,750	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$2,500	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$2,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$2,500 to \$10,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	40	4	6	3	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,756	\$2,500	\$2,033	\$4,000	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,375	\$1,050	\$3,500	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$50 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$4,500	\$3,500 to \$5,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (100.0%)	9 (100.0%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	50 (100.0%)	16 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Essex County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 99	53	17	20	9
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	45.0 (84.9%)	7.0 (41.2%)	14.0 (70.0%)	2.0 (22.2%)
1 day	3.0 (5.7%)	2.0 (11.8%)	4.0 (20.0%)	3.0 (33.3%)
2 days	2.0 (3.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (11.1%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (5.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
6-10 days	1.0 (1.9%)	4.0 (23.5%)	1.0 (5.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	1.0 (1.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (11.1%)
16-20 days	1.0 (1.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (11.1%)
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (17.6%)	1.0 (5.0%)	1.0 (11.1%)
Average number of days	0	13	2	9
Median number of days	0	0	0	1
Range of days	0 to 18	0 to 104	0 to 43	0 to 41
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Essex County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 482	383	53	17	20	9
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	2	3	0	3	0
Average days between release and FTA date	82	27	---	189	---
Median days between release and FTA date	73	6	---	37	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	64 to 100	6 to 68	--- to ---	3 to 493	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	13	12	5	1	3
Average days between release and new offense date	27	130	131	15	84
Median days between release and new offense date	18	20	120	15	24
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 45	1 to 380	5 to 246	15 to 15	10 to 204
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	11	12	4	1	3
Average days between release and new offense date	29	130	132	15	84
Median days between release and new offense date	19	20	91	15	24
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 45	1 to 380	5 to 246	15 to 15	10 to 204
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	6	1	2	0	1
Average days between release and new offense date	39	11	130	---	50
Median days between release and new offense date	23	11	129	---	50
Range of days between release and new offense date	8 to 93	11 to 11	128 to 132	--- to ---	50 to 50
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0	0	0	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	---	---	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	---	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Essex County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 483	383	53	17	20	9	0	1
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	11	12	14	6	---	1
Average days	0	273	332	296	172	---	247
Median days	0	113	128	136	90	---	247
Range of days	0 to 0	35 to 744	108 to 818	75 to 641	35 to 286	--- to ---	247 to 247
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	383	42	5	6	3	---	0
Average days	80	130	152	124	197	---	0
Median days	42	61	49	49	116	---	0
Range of days	7 to 592	7 to 491	45 to 492	29 to 230	74 to 361	--- to ---	0 to 0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	274 (71.5%)	14 (26.4%)	9 (52.9%)	12 (60.0%)	6 (66.7%)	0 (0%)	1 (100.0%)
Dismissed	94 (24.5%)	22 (41.5%)	5 (29.4%)	3 (15.0%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	9 (2.3%)	12 (22.6%)	2 (11.8%)	3 (15.0%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Not guilty	4 (1.0%)	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	2 (0.5%)	3 (5.7%)	1 (5.9%)	2 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	272 (98.9%)	8 (57.1%)	6 (66.7%)	9 (75.0%)	3 (60.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	3 (1.1%)	6 (42.9%)	3 (33.3%)	2 (16.7%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Fairfax City Profile

FIPS Code: 600 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 19 **Judicial District:** 19 **Magistrial Region:** 5
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 23,980
Population Density: 3,867 per square mile
White: 63.2%
Black: 5.4%
Asian: 18.4%
Other races: 5.8%
Hispanic origin: 17.7%
Male: 48.8%
Female: 51.2%
Median age: 37.7
High school graduate or above: 92.8%
Bachelor's degree or above: 61.4%

Geographic area: 6 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.8
Households with a computer: 98.5%
Households with broadband internet: 96.0%
Unemployment rate: 3.4%
Per capita income: \$57,091
Median household income: \$118,492
Below poverty level: 5.0%
Gini index: 0.43
No health insurance: 6.9%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.5%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 2.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 924 offenses
Crimes against persons: 165 offenses
Crimes against property: 716 offenses
Crimes against society: 43 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 37.1
Total adult arrests: 266
Group A adult arrests: 97
Group B adult arrest: 169

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Fairfax City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 273
Related to new arrests: 234 (85.7%)
Related to prior conviction: 2 (0.7%)
Other excluded: 37 (13.6%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 0 (0.0%)
General district court: 273 (100.0%)
Juvenile court: 0 (0.0%)
Multiple courts: 0 (0.0%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 273 (100.0%)

Released on summons: 181 (66.3%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 84 (30.8%)
Released on secured bond: 6 (2.2%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 2 (0.7%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 0 (0.0%)

Held without bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 68 (24.9%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 54 (19.8%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 34 (12.5%)
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 25 (9.2%)
5. Larceny: 9 (3.3%)

6. Traffic - All Others: 3 (1.1%)
7. Telephone: 2 (0.7%)
8. Trespass: 2 (0.7%)
9. Traffic - Hit And Run: 2 (0.7%)
10. Disorderly Conduct: 1 (0.4%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Fairfax City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Fairfax City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 234	181	44	4	5	0
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	4 (2.2%)	7 (15.9%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	6 (3.3%)	3 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	5 (2.8%)	2 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	5 (2.8%)	2 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Fairfax City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 234	181	44	4	5	0	0	0
Sex							
Male	128 (70.7%)	33 (75.0%)	4 (100.0%)	3 (60.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Female	53 (29.3%)	11 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Age							
18-25 years old	73 (40.3%)	16 (36.4%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
26-35 years old	44 (24.3%)	13 (29.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
36-45 years old	18 (9.9%)	8 (18.2%)	1 (25.0%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
46-55 years old	19 (10.5%)	2 (4.5%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
56-65 years old	12 (6.6%)	4 (9.1%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
>65 years old	15 (8.3%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Race							
White	108 (59.7%)	35 (79.5%)	3 (75.0%)	3 (60.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Black	27 (14.9%)	3 (6.8%)	1 (25.0%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Asian or pacific islander	16 (8.8%)	4 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Unknown	30 (16.6%)	2 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	34 (77.3%)	3 (75.0%)	5 (100.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Undetermined	181 (100.0%)	6 (13.6%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	6 (3.3%)	8 (18.2%)	2 (50.0%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	175 (96.7%)	36 (81.8%)	2 (50.0%)	3 (60.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Fairfax City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 234	181	44	4	5	0	0	0
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Jailable Misdemeanor	181 (100.0%)	44 (100.0%)	4 (100.0%)	5 (100.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	100 (55.2%)	43 (97.7%)	3 (75.0%)	4 (80.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	81 (44.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Fairfax City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 234	181	44	4	5	0	0	0
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	3 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (1.1%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	8 (4.4%)	3 (6.8%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	5 (2.8%)	1 (2.3%)	2 (50.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	4 (2.2%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	2 (1.1%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	30 (16.6%)	14 (31.8%)	1 (25.0%)	4 (80.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	12 (6.6%)	5 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (60.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Prior FTA charge	6 (3.3%)	1 (2.3%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Prior FTA conviction	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Fairfax City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>			
	Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 234	181	44	4	5	0	0	0	
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)								
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	148 (81.8%)	30 (68.2%)	2 (50.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---	---	---	
FTA Score 2	26 (14.4%)	13 (29.5%)	1 (25.0%)	2 (40.0%)	---	---	---	
FTA Score 3	6 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---	---	---	
FTA Score 4	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---	---	---	
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---	---	---	
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---	---	---	
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)								
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	100 (55.2%)	22 (50.0%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---	---	---	
NCA Score 2	70 (38.7%)	16 (36.4%)	2 (50.0%)	2 (40.0%)	---	---	---	
NCA Score 3	7 (3.9%)	5 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---	---	---	
NCA Score 4	2 (1.1%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---	---	---	
NCA Score 5	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---	---	---	
NCA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---	---	---	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Fairfax City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 53	44	4	5	0	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0	0	0	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$0	\$0	\$0	---(---)	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$0	\$0	\$0	---(---)	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$0 to \$0	\$0 to \$0	\$0 to \$0	---(---)	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	44	4	5	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,931	\$2,000	\$2,100	---(---)	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$2,000	---(---)	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$3,000	---(---)	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (60.0%)	---(---)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)
ALL other	44 (100.0%)	4 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Fairfax City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 53	44	4	5	0
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	34.0 (77.3%)	2.0 (50.0%)	5.0 (100.0%)	---(---)
1 day	9.0 (20.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)
2 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (50.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)
4 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
5 days	1.0 (2.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)
6-10 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
11-15 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
Over 30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
Average number of days	0	1	0	---
Median number of days	0	0	0	---
Range of days	0 to 5	0 to 3	0 to 0	--- to ---
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Fairfax City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 234	181	44	4	5	0
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	4	7	1	1	0
Average days between release and FTA date	42	84	108	103	---
Median days between release and FTA date	29	45	108	103	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	27 to 57	38 to 191	108 to 108	103 to 103	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	6	3	0	2	0
Average days between release and new offense date	50	45	---	137	---
Median days between release and new offense date	16	9	---	108	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 136	8 to 116	--- to ---	80 to 194	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	5	2	0	2	0
Average days between release and new offense date	52	62	---	137	---
Median days between release and new offense date	19	35	---	108	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	14 to 136	8 to 116	--- to ---	80 to 194	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	5	2	0	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	33	18	---	80	---
Median days between release and new offense date	12	14	---	80	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 63	11 to 25	--- to ---	80 to 80	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2	0	0	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	15	---	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	8	---	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 29	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Fairfax City		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>			<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 234	181	44	4	5	0	0	0
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	0	0	0	---	---	---
Average days	0	0	0	0	---	---	---
Median days	0	0	0	0	---	---	---
Range of days	0 to 0	0 to 0	0 to 0	0 to 0	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	181	44	4	5	---	---	---
Average days	74	146	171	346	---	---	---
Median days	41	86	131	48	---	---	---
Range of days	15 to 243	34 to 364	33 to 316	48 to 1,081	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	134 (74.0%)	35 (79.5%)	2 (50.0%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Dismissed	31 (17.1%)	3 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Nolle prosequi	15 (8.3%)	5 (11.4%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Not guilty	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	132 (98.5%)	32 (91.4%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (100.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Jail up to 12 months	2 (1.5%)	3 (8.6%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Fairfax County Profile

FIPS Code: 059 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 19 **Judicial District:** 19 **Magistrial Region:** 5
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 1,146,825
Population Density: 2,933 per square mile
White: 56.6%
Black: 9.8%
Asian: 20.1%
Other races: 5.5%
Hispanic origin: 16.4%
Male: 49.9%
Female: 50.1%
Median age: 38.3
High school graduate or above: 93.4%
Bachelor's degree or above: 63.5%

Geographic area: 391 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.8
Households with a computer: 97.8%
Households with broadband internet: 95.5%
Unemployment rate: 3.5%
Per capita income: \$61,957
Median household income: \$133,974
Below poverty level: 4.4%
Gini index: 0.43
No health insurance: 7.6%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.5%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 3.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 34,164 offenses
Crimes against persons: 7,758 offenses
Crimes against property: 23,547 offenses
Crimes against society: 2,859 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 27.4
Total adult arrests: 11,900
Group A adult arrests: 6,496
Group B adult arrest: 5,404

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Fairfax County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 16,151
Related to new arrests: 14,014 (86.8%)
Related to prior conviction: 517 (3.2%)
Other excluded: 1,620 (10.0%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 286 (1.8%)
General district court: 14,447 (89.4%)
Juvenile court: 1,254 (7.8%)
Multiple courts: 164 (1.0%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 15,798 (97.8%)

Released on summons: 9,188 (56.9%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 5,289 (32.7%)
Released on secured bond: 1,176 (7.3%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 145 (0.9%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 353 (2.2%)

Held without bond: 174 (1.1%)
Held with secured bond: 4 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 175 (1.1%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 4,069 (25.2%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 1,716 (10.6%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 1,164 (7.2%)
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 776 (4.8%)
5. Larceny: 545 (3.4%)

6. Traffic - All Others: 231 (1.4%)
7. Drug: 211 (1.3%)
8. Assault: 191 (1.2%)
9. Supervision Violations: 84 (0.5%)
10. Trespass: 83 (0.5%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Fairfax County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Fairfax County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 13,835	9,188	3,040	717	790	100
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	412 (4.5%)	593 (19.5%)	145 (20.2%)	180 (22.8%)	12 (12.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	592 (6.4%)	477 (15.7%)	172 (24.0%)	136 (17.2%)	20 (20.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	552 (6.0%)	422 (13.9%)	145 (20.2%)	101 (12.8%)	16 (16.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	129 (1.4%)	176 (5.8%)	95 (13.2%)	74 (9.4%)	12 (12.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	46 (0.5%)	56 (1.8%)	41 (5.7%)	16 (2.0%)	4 (4.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Fairfax County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 14,013	9,188	3,040	717	790	100	4	174
Sex							
Male	6,713 (73.1%)	2,283 (75.1%)	582 (81.2%)	665 (84.2%)	88 (88.0%)	3 (75.0%)	167 (96.0%)
Female	2,457 (26.7%)	756 (24.9%)	134 (18.7%)	123 (15.6%)	12 (12.0%)	1 (25.0%)	7 (4.0%)
Undetermined	18 (0.2%)	1 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	3,262 (35.5%)	838 (27.6%)	160 (22.3%)	202 (25.6%)	31 (31.0%)	1 (25.0%)	49 (28.2%)
26-35 years old	2,878 (31.3%)	1,030 (33.9%)	251 (35.0%)	301 (38.1%)	30 (30.0%)	1 (25.0%)	56 (32.2%)
36-45 years old	1,537 (16.7%)	614 (20.2%)	172 (24.0%)	164 (20.8%)	26 (26.0%)	1 (25.0%)	41 (23.6%)
46-55 years old	860 (9.4%)	355 (11.7%)	71 (9.9%)	86 (10.9%)	11 (11.0%)	1 (25.0%)	15 (8.6%)
56-65 years old	461 (5.0%)	151 (5.0%)	48 (6.7%)	31 (3.9%)	2 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (6.3%)
>65 years old	165 (1.8%)	52 (1.7%)	15 (2.1%)	6 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)
Unknown	25 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	5,378 (58.5%)	1,985 (65.3%)	383 (53.4%)	423 (53.5%)	59 (59.0%)	3 (75.0%)	108 (62.1%)
Black	2,630 (28.6%)	862 (28.4%)	299 (41.7%)	333 (42.2%)	38 (38.0%)	1 (25.0%)	61 (35.1%)
Asian or pacific islander	358 (3.9%)	167 (5.5%)	31 (4.3%)	28 (3.5%)	2 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.7%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	19 (0.2%)	1 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	803 (8.7%)	25 (0.8%)	3 (0.4%)	6 (0.8%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	2,264 (74.5%)	504 (70.3%)	505 (63.9%)	71 (71.0%)	3 (75.0%)	105 (60.3%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	561 (18.5%)	138 (19.2%)	258 (32.7%)	26 (26.0%)	0 (0.0%)	42 (24.1%)
Undetermined	9,188 (100.0%)	215 (7.1%)	75 (10.5%)	27 (3.4%)	3 (3.0%)	1 (25.0%)	27 (15.5%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	458 (5.0%)	949 (31.2%)	512 (71.4%)	344 (43.5%)	46 (46.0%)	4 (100.0%)	120 (69.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	8,700 (94.7%)	1,891 (62.2%)	186 (25.9%)	423 (53.5%)	52 (52.0%)	0 (0.0%)	52 (29.9%)
Undetermined	30 (0.3%)	200 (6.6%)	19 (2.6%)	23 (2.9%)	2 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Fairfax County Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 14,013	9,188	3,040	717	790	100	4	174
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	841 (27.7%)	498 (69.5%)	530 (67.1%)	86 (86.0%)	2 (50.0%)	159 (91.4%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	9,188 (100.0%)	2,199 (72.3%)	219 (30.5%)	260 (32.9%)	14 (14.0%)	2 (50.0%)	15 (8.6%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	7 (0.2%)	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.1%)	3 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.7%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	11 (0.4%)	28 (3.9%)	18 (2.3%)	11 (11.0%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (9.8%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	18 (0.6%)	11 (1.5%)	14 (1.8%)	2 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.9%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	276 (9.1%)	114 (15.9%)	148 (18.7%)	15 (15.0%)	2 (50.0%)	21 (12.1%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	218 (7.2%)	156 (21.8%)	120 (15.2%)	20 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (13.2%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	311 (10.2%)	188 (26.2%)	229 (29.0%)	35 (35.0%)	0 (0.0%)	90 (51.7%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	6,823 (74.3%)	2,135 (70.2%)	206 (28.7%)	210 (26.6%)	13 (13.0%)	2 (50.0%)	15 (8.6%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	2,346 (25.5%)	14 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	19 (0.2%)	50 (1.6%)	13 (1.8%)	49 (6.2%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Fairfax County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 14,013	9,188	3,040	717	790	100	4	174
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	264 (2.9%)	139 (4.6%)	67 (9.3%)	85 (10.8%)	13 (13.0%)	2 (50.0%)	24 (13.8%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	47 (0.5%)	74 (2.4%)	65 (9.1%)	60 (7.6%)	12 (12.0%)	3 (75.0%)	22 (12.6%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	56 (0.6%)	20 (0.7%)	38 (5.3%)	29 (3.7%)	2 (2.0%)	2 (50.0%)	8 (4.6%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	490 (5.3%)	287 (9.4%)	211 (29.4%)	208 (26.3%)	24 (24.0%)	4 (100.0%)	53 (30.5%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	470 (5.1%)	234 (7.7%)	183 (25.5%)	182 (23.0%)	23 (23.0%)	4 (100.0%)	48 (27.6%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	7 (0.1%)	3 (0.1%)	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	315 (3.4%)	209 (6.9%)	159 (22.2%)	134 (17.0%)	23 (23.0%)	3 (75.0%)	53 (30.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	89 (1.0%)	64 (2.1%)	65 (9.1%)	45 (5.7%)	11 (11.0%)	1 (25.0%)	24 (13.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	2,343 (25.5%)	889 (29.2%)	373 (52.0%)	377 (47.7%)	46 (46.0%)	4 (100.0%)	83 (47.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	1,030 (11.2%)	348 (11.4%)	198 (27.6%)	192 (24.3%)	24 (24.0%)	4 (100.0%)	41 (23.6%)
Prior FTA charge	514 (5.6%)	252 (8.3%)	172 (24.0%)	160 (20.3%)	22 (22.0%)	4 (100.0%)	35 (20.1%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	166 (1.8%)	85 (2.8%)	75 (10.5%)	44 (5.6%)	11 (11.0%)	3 (75.0%)	19 (10.9%)
Prior FTA conviction	160 (1.7%)	76 (2.5%)	55 (7.7%)	60 (7.6%)	7 (7.0%)	2 (50.0%)	14 (8.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	39 (0.4%)	18 (0.6%)	18 (2.5%)	7 (0.9%)	3 (3.0%)	1 (25.0%)	7 (4.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Fairfax County		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 14,013	9,188	3,040	717	790	100	4	174
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	6,489 (70.6%)	2,047 (67.3%)	305 (42.5%)	376 (47.6%)	47 (47.0%)	0 (0.0%)	82 (47.1%)
FTA Score 2	2,010 (21.9%)	717 (23.6%)	220 (30.7%)	232 (29.4%)	27 (27.0%)	0 (0.0%)	51 (29.3%)
FTA Score 3	316 (3.4%)	154 (5.1%)	98 (13.7%)	99 (12.5%)	12 (12.0%)	1 (25.0%)	10 (5.7%)
FTA Score 4	193 (2.1%)	85 (2.8%)	64 (8.9%)	59 (7.5%)	8 (8.0%)	1 (25.0%)	20 (11.5%)
FTA Score 5	48 (0.5%)	30 (1.0%)	22 (3.1%)	17 (2.2%)	4 (4.0%)	1 (25.0%)	9 (5.2%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	6 (0.1%)	7 (0.2%)	8 (1.1%)	7 (0.9%)	2 (2.0%)	1 (25.0%)	2 (1.1%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	4,722 (51.4%)	1,673 (55.0%)	238 (33.2%)	295 (37.3%)	38 (38.0%)	0 (0.0%)	59 (33.9%)
NCA Score 2	3,426 (37.3%)	926 (30.5%)	214 (29.8%)	234 (29.6%)	28 (28.0%)	0 (0.0%)	52 (29.9%)
NCA Score 3	607 (6.6%)	267 (8.8%)	135 (18.8%)	135 (17.1%)	15 (15.0%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (11.5%)
NCA Score 4	186 (2.0%)	98 (3.2%)	72 (10.0%)	59 (7.5%)	10 (10.0%)	2 (50.0%)	21 (12.1%)
NCA Score 5	95 (1.0%)	51 (1.7%)	37 (5.2%)	44 (5.6%)	5 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (7.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	26 (0.3%)	25 (0.8%)	21 (2.9%)	23 (2.9%)	4 (4.0%)	2 (50.0%)	9 (5.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Fairfax County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 4,597	2,995	708	790	100	4
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	804	490	530	86	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,146	\$3,648	\$3,125	\$8,546	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$250 to \$25,000	\$100 to \$40,000	\$10 to \$25,000	\$500 to \$100,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	2,191	218	260	14	4
Average bond amount at release	\$2,048	\$2,233	\$1,904	\$2,985	\$1,125
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,125	\$875
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$25,000	\$10 to \$10,000	\$100 to \$10,000	\$300 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$2,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	685 (86.7%)	91 (91.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	103 (13.0%)	9 (9.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	2,995 (100.0%)	708 (100.0%)	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Fairfax County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 4,647	3,040	717	790	100
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	2,497 (82.1%)	135 (18.8%)	515 (65.2%)	13 (13.0%)
1 day	310 (10.2%)	174 (24.3%)	178 (22.5%)	11 (11.0%)
2 days	52 (1.7%)	98 (13.7%)	19 (2.4%)	6 (6.0%)
3 days	30 (1.0%)	54 (7.5%)	13 (1.6%)	7 (7.0%)
4 days	18 (0.6%)	47 (6.6%)	10 (1.3%)	9 (9.0%)
5 days	16 (0.5%)	28 (3.9%)	10 (1.3%)	8 (8.0%)
6-10 days	43 (1.4%)	90 (12.6%)	22 (2.8%)	17 (17.0%)
11-15 days	21 (0.7%)	34 (4.7%)	7 (0.9%)	10 (10.0%)
16-20 days	14 (0.5%)	13 (1.8%)	5 (0.6%)	5 (5.0%)
21-25 days	3 (0.1%)	8 (1.1%)	2 (0.3%)	3 (3.0%)
26-30 days	8 (0.3%)	6 (0.8%)	1 (0.1%)	4 (4.0%)
Over 30 days	28 (0.9%)	30 (4.2%)	8 (1.0%)	7 (7.0%)
Average number of days	1	6	1	10
Median number of days	0	1	0	2
Range of days	0 to 143	0 to 218	0 to 130	0 to 104
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Fairfax County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 13,835	9,188	3,040	717	790	100
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	412	593	145	180	12
Average days between release and FTA date	115	111	122	103	192
Median days between release and FTA date	55	31	50	29	64
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 555	2 to 619	5 to 667	2 to 503	14 to 546
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	592	477	172	136	20
Average days between release and new offense date	89	125	117	121	129
Median days between release and new offense date	21	28	29	26	49
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 986	1 to 956	1 to 689	1 to 1,030	20 to 505
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	552	422	145	101	16
Average days between release and new offense date	88	127	117	143	122
Median days between release and new offense date	21	33	26	36	49
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 986	1 to 693	1 to 689	1 to 1,030	20 to 505
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	129	176	95	74	12
Average days between release and new offense date	118	147	142	158	183
Median days between release and new offense date	27	28	47	31	78
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 601	1 to 956	4 to 737	1 to 1,030	20 to 573
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	38	49	28	21	6
Average days between release and new offense date	169	152	156	186	170
Median days between release and new offense date	58	36	56	39	87
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 753	1 to 933	10 to 528	1 to 590	20 to 532

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Fairfax County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 14,013	9,188	3,040	717	790	100	4	174
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	841	498	530	86	2	159
Average days	0	251	247	210	269	125	154
Median days	0	102	108	104	124	117	73
Range of days	0 to 0	3 to 1,122	11 to 1,124	18 to 1,105	27 to 962	109 to 142	4 to 835
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	9,180	2,197	219	260	14	2	15
Average days	129	241	246	245	205	34	44
Median days	61	123	110	121	114	34	31
Range of days	0 to 1,062	0 to 1,149	21 to 1,135	0 to 1,110	62 to 469	34 to 35	9 to 101
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	6,342 (69.0%)	1,369 (45.0%)	231 (32.2%)	331 (41.9%)	32 (32.0%)	3 (75.0%)	69 (39.7%)
Dismissed	1,693 (18.4%)	220 (7.2%)	47 (6.6%)	44 (5.6%)	6 (6.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.9%)
Nolle prosequi	985 (10.7%)	1,089 (35.8%)	282 (39.3%)	274 (34.7%)	32 (32.0%)	1 (25.0%)	39 (22.4%)
Not guilty	66 (0.7%)	23 (0.8%)	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.1%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	102 (1.1%)	334 (11.0%)	155 (21.6%)	139 (17.6%)	29 (29.0%)	0 (0.0%)	60 (34.5%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	5 (0.2%)	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	6,289 (98.7%)	1,214 (86.2%)	177 (72.8%)	250 (74.0%)	22 (66.7%)	2 (66.7%)	14 (20.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	80 (1.3%)	187 (13.3%)	60 (24.7%)	82 (24.3%)	11 (33.3%)	1 (33.3%)	39 (56.5%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	8 (0.6%)	6 (2.5%)	6 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (23.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Falls Church City Profile

FIPS Code: 610 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 19 **Judicial District:** 19 **Magistrial Region:** 5
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 14,494
Population Density: 7,247 per square mile
White: 76.4%
Black: 4.7%
Asian: 9.2%
Other races: 2.3%
Hispanic origin: 10.7%
Male: 49.9%
Female: 50.1%
Median age: 39.3
High school graduate or above: 97.3%
Bachelor's degree or above: 78.7%

Geographic area: 2 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.3
Households with a computer: 99.2%
Households with broadband internet: 96.5%
Unemployment rate: 2.6%
Per capita income: \$76,354
Median household income: \$155,071
Below poverty level: 1.2%
Gini index: 0.43
No health insurance: 1.1%
Received cash public assistance income: 0.3%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 2.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 427 offenses
Crimes against persons: 82 offenses
Crimes against property: 327 offenses
Crimes against society: 18 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 27.0
Total adult arrests: 183
Group A adult arrests: 56
Group B adult arrest: 127

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Falls Church City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 131
Related to new arrests: 111 (84.7%)
Related to prior conviction: 2 (1.5%)
Other excluded: 18 (13.7%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 0 (0.0%)
General district court: 122 (93.1%)
Juvenile court: 7 (5.3%)
Multiple courts: 2 (1.5%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 129 (98.5%)

Released on summons: 58 (44.3%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 62 (47.3%)
Released on secured bond: 8 (6.1%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 1 (0.8%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 2 (1.5%)

Held without bond: 1 (0.8%)
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 1 (0.8%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 29 (22.1%)
2. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 20 (15.3%)
3. Traffic - Operator's License: 16 (12.2%)
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 13 (9.9%)
5. Drug: 2 (1.5%)

6. Vandalism, Damage Property: 1 (0.8%)
7. Obstruction Of Justice: 1 (0.8%)
8. Supervision Violations: 1 (0.8%)
9. -----: 0 (0.0%)
10. -----: 0 (0.0%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Falls Church City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Falls Church City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 110	58	37	8	5	2
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	3 (5.2%)	2 (5.4%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	2 (3.4%)	3 (8.1%)	2 (25.0%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (50.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	2 (3.4%)	3 (8.1%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1 (1.7%)	2 (5.4%)	2 (25.0%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (50.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Falls Church City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 111	58	37	8	5	2	0	1
Sex							
Male	46 (79.3%)	28 (75.7%)	7 (87.5%)	3 (60.0%)	2 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Female	12 (20.7%)	9 (24.3%)	1 (12.5%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	19 (32.8%)	11 (29.7%)	3 (37.5%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
26-35 years old	15 (25.9%)	18 (48.6%)	4 (50.0%)	3 (60.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
36-45 years old	6 (10.3%)	5 (13.5%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
46-55 years old	9 (15.5%)	1 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
56-65 years old	6 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	3 (5.2%)	2 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	50 (86.2%)	28 (75.7%)	5 (62.5%)	3 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Black	6 (10.3%)	6 (16.2%)	1 (12.5%)	2 (40.0%)	2 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	2 (3.4%)	2 (5.4%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	33 (89.2%)	5 (62.5%)	3 (60.0%)	2 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	4 (10.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	58 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	8 (13.8%)	12 (32.4%)	3 (37.5%)	3 (60.0%)	2 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	50 (86.2%)	25 (67.6%)	5 (62.5%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Falls Church City Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 111	58	37	8	5	2	0	1
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	7 (18.9%)	3 (37.5%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	58 (100.0%)	30 (81.1%)	5 (62.5%)	4 (80.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	5 (13.5%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	41 (70.7%)	29 (78.4%)	5 (62.5%)	3 (60.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	17 (29.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Falls Church City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 111	58	37	8	5	2	0	1
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	1 (1.7%)	3 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	0 (0.0%)	4 (10.8%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	3 (5.2%)	2 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	4 (6.9%)	2 (5.4%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	1 (1.7%)	1 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	1 (1.7%)	1 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	17 (29.3%)	6 (16.2%)	4 (50.0%)	2 (40.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	8 (13.8%)	1 (2.7%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA charge	3 (5.2%)	3 (8.1%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	2 (3.4%)	1 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Falls Church City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 111	58	37	8	5	2	0	1
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	41 (70.7%)	29 (78.4%)	4 (50.0%)	3 (60.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
FTA Score 2	14 (24.1%)	4 (10.8%)	2 (25.0%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 3	1 (1.7%)	3 (8.1%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 4	1 (1.7%)	1 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 5	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	31 (53.4%)	27 (73.0%)	3 (37.5%)	3 (60.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
NCA Score 2	23 (39.7%)	6 (16.2%)	3 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 3	2 (3.4%)	2 (5.4%)	2 (25.0%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 4	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 5	1 (1.7%)	1 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Falls Church City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 35	26	2	5	2	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	6	1	1	1	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,083	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$2,000	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,250	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$2,000	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$3,500	\$2,000 to \$2,000	\$1,500 to \$1,500	\$2,000 to \$2,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	20	1	4	1	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,925	\$2,000	\$2,250	\$4,000	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$1,375	\$4,000	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$2,000 to \$2,000	\$1,000 to \$3,500	\$4,000 to \$4,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	26 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Falls Church City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 52	37	8	5	2	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	32.0 (86.5%)	4.0 (50.0%)	3.0 (60.0%)	1.0 (50.0%)	
1 day	3.0 (8.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
2 days	1.0 (2.7%)	1.0 (12.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
3 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (25.0%)	1.0 (20.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (20.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (12.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
11-15 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (50.0%)	
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
Over 30 days	1.0 (2.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
Average number of days	1	2	1	10	
Median number of days	0	0	0	5	
Range of days	0 to 62	0 to 10	0 to 5	0 to 20	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Falls Church City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 110	58	37	8	5	2
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	3	2	1	0	0
Average days between release and FTA date	137	4	205	---	---
Median days between release and FTA date	104	4	205	---	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	8 to 205	4 to 5	205 to 205	--- to ---	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	2	3	2	1	1
Average days between release and new offense date	204	183	144	179	78
Median days between release and new offense date	199	157	118	179	78
Range of days between release and new offense date	195 to 213	150 to 235	93 to 195	179 to 179	78 to 78
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	2	3	1	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	204	183	195	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	199	157	195	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	195 to 213	150 to 235	195 to 195	--- to ---	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1	2	2	1	1
Average days between release and new offense date	195	214	144	179	78
Median days between release and new offense date	195	203	118	179	78
Range of days between release and new offense date	195 to 195	193 to 235	93 to 195	179 to 179	78 to 78
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0	1	0	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	---	193	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	193	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	193 to 193	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Falls Church City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 111	58	37	8	5	2	0	1
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	7	3	1	1	---	1
Average days	0	386	402	281	574	---	212
Median days	0	254	109	281	574	---	212
Range of days	0 to 0	34 to 828	39 to 989	281 to 281	574 to 574	--- to ---	212 to 212
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	58	30	5	4	1	---	0
Average days	110	205	156	248	89	---	0
Median days	37	95	101	158	89	---	0
Range of days	20 to 989	54 to 1,075	44 to 271	91 to 429	89 to 89	--- to ---	0 to 0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	38 (65.5%)	21 (56.8%)	3 (37.5%)	2 (40.0%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (100.0%)
Dismissed	10 (17.2%)	5 (13.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	8 (13.8%)	8 (21.6%)	3 (37.5%)	3 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Not guilty	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	2 (3.4%)	2 (5.4%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	37 (97.4%)	18 (81.8%)	3 (75.0%)	2 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (2.6%)	4 (18.2%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Fauquier County Profile

FIPS Code: 061 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 20 **Judicial District:** 20 **Magistrial Region:** 4
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 72,416
Population Density: 111 per square mile
White: 84.3%
Black: 6.9%
Asian: 1.6%
Other races: 1.1%
Hispanic origin: 9.2%
Male: 49.6%
Female: 50.4%
Median age: 40.9
High school graduate or above: 92.8%
Bachelor's degree or above: 37.7%

Geographic area: 648 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.2
Households with a computer: 95.0%
Households with broadband internet: 90.9%
Unemployment rate: 3.0%
Per capita income: \$49,440
Median household income: \$111,368
Below poverty level: 4.1%
Gini index: 0.41
No health insurance: 7.7%
Received cash public assistance income: 0.9%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 4.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,933 offenses
Crimes against persons: 561 offenses
Crimes against property: 1,095 offenses
Crimes against society: 277 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 24.4
Total adult arrests: 1,461
Group A adult arrests: 430
Group B adult arrest: 1,031

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Fauquier County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,224
Related to new arrests: 1,929 (86.7%)
Related to prior conviction: 68 (3.1%)
Other excluded: 227 (10.2%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 75 (3.4%)
General district court: 1,969 (88.5%)
Juvenile court: 146 (6.6%)
Multiple courts: 34 (1.5%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,140 (96.2%)

Released on summons: 1,366 (61.4%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 560 (25.2%)
Released on secured bond: 194 (8.7%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 20 (0.9%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 84 (3.8%)

Held without bond: 29 (1.3%)
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 53 (2.4%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 759 (34.1%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 311 (14.0%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 192 (8.6%)
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 129 (5.8%)
5. Assault: 45 (2.0%)

6. Traffic - All Others: 33 (1.5%)
7. Drug: 33 (1.5%)
8. Supervision Violations: 33 (1.5%)
9. Larceny: 16 (0.7%)
10. Weapon/Firearm: 11 (0.5%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Fauquier County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Fauquier County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,898	1,366	254	120	84	74
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	41 (3.0%)	22 (8.7%)	4 (3.3%)	10 (11.9%)	6 (8.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	81 (5.9%)	35 (13.8%)	17 (14.2%)	19 (22.6%)	22 (29.7%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	79 (5.8%)	31 (12.2%)	14 (11.7%)	17 (20.2%)	16 (21.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	17 (1.2%)	11 (4.3%)	7 (5.8%)	8 (9.5%)	14 (18.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	6 (0.4%)	3 (1.2%)	2 (1.7%)	2 (2.4%)	6 (8.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Fauquier County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,929	1,366	254	120	84	74	2	29
Sex							
Male	993 (72.7%)	178 (70.1%)	82 (68.3%)	63 (75.0%)	60 (81.1%)	1 (50.0%)	26 (89.7%)
Female	373 (27.3%)	76 (29.9%)	38 (31.7%)	21 (25.0%)	14 (18.9%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (10.3%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	509 (37.3%)	72 (28.3%)	23 (19.2%)	20 (23.8%)	16 (21.6%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (6.9%)
26-35 years old	396 (29.0%)	71 (28.0%)	37 (30.8%)	18 (21.4%)	21 (28.4%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (55.2%)
36-45 years old	202 (14.8%)	51 (20.1%)	36 (30.0%)	23 (27.4%)	23 (31.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (24.1%)
46-55 years old	138 (10.1%)	32 (12.6%)	14 (11.7%)	15 (17.9%)	13 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.9%)
56-65 years old	76 (5.6%)	18 (7.1%)	7 (5.8%)	6 (7.1%)	1 (1.4%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (6.9%)
>65 years old	38 (2.8%)	10 (3.9%)	3 (2.5%)	2 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	7 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	970 (71.0%)	204 (80.3%)	94 (78.3%)	56 (66.7%)	57 (77.0%)	2 (100.0%)	22 (75.9%)
Black	239 (17.5%)	48 (18.9%)	23 (19.2%)	23 (27.4%)	17 (23.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (24.1%)
Asian or pacific islander	21 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	134 (9.8%)	2 (0.8%)	2 (1.7%)	4 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	238 (93.7%)	117 (97.5%)	67 (79.8%)	69 (93.2%)	1 (50.0%)	21 (72.4%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	12 (4.7%)	2 (1.7%)	13 (15.5%)	2 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.9%)
Undetermined	1,366 (100.0%)	4 (1.6%)	1 (0.8%)	4 (4.8%)	3 (4.1%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (20.7%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	93 (6.8%)	82 (32.3%)	53 (44.2%)	39 (46.4%)	30 (40.5%)	2 (100.0%)	17 (58.6%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,264 (92.5%)	162 (63.8%)	64 (53.3%)	45 (53.6%)	43 (58.1%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (41.4%)
Undetermined	9 (0.7%)	10 (3.9%)	3 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Fauquier County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,929	1,366	254	120	84	74	2	29
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	32 (12.6%)	36 (30.0%)	45 (53.6%)	42 (56.8%)	1 (50.0%)	28 (96.6%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,366 (100.0%)	222 (87.4%)	84 (70.0%)	39 (46.4%)	32 (43.2%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (3.4%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	2 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.3%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	1 (1.2%)	3 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	17 (6.7%)	16 (13.3%)	18 (21.4%)	7 (9.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (20.7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	9 (3.5%)	11 (9.2%)	13 (15.5%)	18 (24.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (24.1%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.0%)	7 (5.8%)	12 (14.3%)	10 (13.5%)	1 (50.0%)	12 (41.4%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,060 (77.6%)	218 (85.8%)	75 (62.5%)	36 (42.9%)	21 (28.4%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (3.4%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	303 (22.2%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	3 (0.2%)	3 (1.2%)	9 (7.5%)	3 (3.6%)	11 (14.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Fauquier County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,929	1,366	254	120	84	74	2	29
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	41 (3.0%)	17 (6.7%)	3 (2.5%)	11 (13.1%)	9 (12.2%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (31.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	11 (0.8%)	9 (3.5%)	9 (7.5%)	14 (16.7%)	8 (10.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (24.1%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	8 (0.6%)	6 (2.4%)	4 (3.3%)	4 (4.8%)	2 (2.7%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (10.3%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	106 (7.8%)	40 (15.7%)	31 (25.8%)	30 (35.7%)	23 (31.1%)	1 (50.0%)	16 (55.2%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	110 (8.1%)	31 (12.2%)	23 (19.2%)	24 (28.6%)	23 (31.1%)	1 (50.0%)	13 (44.8%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.1%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	72 (5.3%)	32 (12.6%)	14 (11.7%)	18 (21.4%)	11 (14.9%)	1 (50.0%)	9 (31.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	15 (1.1%)	9 (3.5%)	5 (4.2%)	3 (3.6%)	5 (6.8%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (6.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	382 (28.0%)	87 (34.3%)	65 (54.2%)	42 (50.0%)	43 (58.1%)	1 (50.0%)	20 (69.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	164 (12.0%)	32 (12.6%)	31 (25.8%)	22 (26.2%)	17 (23.0%)	1 (50.0%)	10 (34.5%)
Prior FTA charge	88 (6.4%)	20 (7.9%)	8 (6.7%)	15 (17.9%)	12 (16.2%)	1 (50.0%)	10 (34.5%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	24 (1.8%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (0.8%)	6 (7.1%)	3 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.9%)
Prior FTA conviction	36 (2.6%)	9 (3.5%)	6 (5.0%)	7 (8.3%)	6 (8.1%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (24.1%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	12 (0.9%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (0.8%)	2 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Fauquier County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,929	1,366	254	120	84	74	2	29
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	930 (68.1%)	159 (62.6%)	49 (40.8%)	37 (44.0%)	27 (36.5%)	1 (50.0%)	9 (31.0%)
FTA Score 2	323 (23.6%)	66 (26.0%)	61 (50.8%)	29 (34.5%)	33 (44.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (20.7%)
FTA Score 3	54 (4.0%)	22 (8.7%)	9 (7.5%)	9 (10.7%)	7 (9.5%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (27.6%)
FTA Score 4	34 (2.5%)	7 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.8%)	4 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (20.7%)
FTA Score 5	9 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	4 (4.8%)	2 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	623 (45.6%)	125 (49.2%)	41 (34.2%)	31 (36.9%)	19 (25.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (27.6%)
NCA Score 2	547 (40.0%)	80 (31.5%)	40 (33.3%)	16 (19.0%)	28 (37.8%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (6.9%)
NCA Score 3	120 (8.8%)	23 (9.1%)	30 (25.0%)	18 (21.4%)	9 (12.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (13.8%)
NCA Score 4	31 (2.3%)	15 (5.9%)	7 (5.8%)	12 (14.3%)	11 (14.9%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (27.6%)
NCA Score 5	25 (1.8%)	9 (3.5%)	1 (0.8%)	3 (3.6%)	5 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (20.7%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	4 (0.3%)	2 (0.8%)	1 (0.8%)	4 (4.8%)	2 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Fauquier County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 473	207	106	84	74	2
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	26	33	45	42	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,596	\$3,863	\$5,411	\$13,035	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$25,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$300,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	181	73	39	32	2
Average bond amount at release	\$2,345	\$2,273	\$3,025	\$2,921	\$76,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,200	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$39,750
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$7,500	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$9,000	\$3,000 to \$150,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	78 (92.9%)	72 (97.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (7.1%)	2 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	207 (100.0%)	106 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Fauquier County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 532	254	120	84	74
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	204 (80.3%)	52 (43.3%)	47 (56.0%)	25 (33.8%)
1 day	37 (14.6%)	35 (29.2%)	19 (22.6%)	18 (24.3%)
2 days	3 (1.2%)	6 (5.0%)	6 (7.1%)	7 (9.5%)
3 days	3 (1.2%)	3 (2.5%)	2 (2.4%)	4 (5.4%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.4%)
5 days	1 (0.4%)	3 (2.5%)	3 (3.6%)	3 (4.1%)
6-10 days	0 (0.0%)	10 (8.3%)	4 (4.8%)	4 (5.4%)
11-15 days	1 (0.4%)	1 (0.8%)	1 (1.2%)	2 (2.7%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.7%)	1 (1.2%)	2 (2.7%)
21-25 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)
Over 30 days	3 (1.2%)	3 (2.5%)	1 (1.2%)	4 (5.4%)
Average number of days	1	6	1	5
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 213	0 to 464	0 to 52	0 to 98
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Fauquier County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,898	1,366	254	120	84	74
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	41	22	4	10	6
Average days between release and FTA date	134	128	187	141	180
Median days between release and FTA date	50	7	164	57	116
Range of days between release and FTA date	6 to 649	4 to 454	32 to 270	7 to 353	103 to 411
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	81	35	17	19	22
Average days between release and new offense date	68	96	102	113	173
Median days between release and new offense date	20	24	40	33	75
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 435	2 to 392	20 to 281	5 to 423	26 to 416
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	79	31	14	17	16
Average days between release and new offense date	67	95	105	104	181
Median days between release and new offense date	19	19	40	33	71
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 435	2 to 392	20 to 281	5 to 423	26 to 411
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	17	11	7	8	14
Average days between release and new offense date	171	195	80	113	226
Median days between release and new offense date	65	59	59	39	86
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 511	49 to 657	32 to 158	8 to 276	43 to 1,090
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4	4	3	1	5
Average days between release and new offense date	146	240	63	90	177
Median days between release and new offense date	67	174	36	90	66
Range of days between release and new offense date	65 to 233	49 to 351	32 to 117	90 to 90	43 to 416

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Fauquier County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,929	1,366	254	120	84	74	2	29
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	32	36	45	42	1	28
Average days	0	243	196	283	365	146	246
Median days	0	78	71	92	129	146	77
Range of days	0 to 0	40 to 735	17 to 812	29 to 813	32 to 1,156	146 to 146	27 to 514
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,366	222	84	39	32	1	1
Average days	103	148	190	156	216	6	82
Median days	51	58	71	81	85	6	82
Range of days	0 to 961	3 to 883	21 to 987	29 to 734	37 to 950	6 to 6	82 to 82
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,122 (82.1%)	127 (50.0%)	81 (67.5%)	47 (56.0%)	51 (68.9%)	2 (100.0%)	23 (79.3%)
Dismissed	112 (8.2%)	20 (7.9%)	5 (4.2%)	6 (7.1%)	2 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)
Nolle prosequi	113 (8.3%)	93 (36.6%)	23 (19.2%)	23 (27.4%)	9 (12.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.9%)
Not guilty	7 (0.5%)	6 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	10 (0.7%)	8 (3.1%)	11 (9.2%)	7 (8.3%)	12 (16.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.3%)
Other	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,092 (97.3%)	97 (77.0%)	47 (57.3%)	25 (51.0%)	27 (51.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (17.4%)
Jail up to 12 months	30 (2.7%)	28 (22.2%)	33 (40.2%)	20 (40.8%)	21 (40.4%)	1 (50.0%)	9 (39.1%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	2 (2.4%)	4 (8.2%)	4 (7.7%)	1 (50.0%)	10 (43.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Floyd County Profile

FIPS Code: 063 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 27 **Judicial District:** 27 **Magistrial Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 15,536
Population Density: 40 per square mile
White: 94.3%
Black: 2.8%
Asian: 0.5%
Other races: 0.4%
Hispanic origin: 2.9%
Male: 48.5%
Female: 51.5%
Median age: 48.0
High school graduate or above: 90.2%
Bachelor's degree or above: 21.1%

Geographic area: 381 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.8
Households with a computer: 83.3%
Households with broadband internet: 76.8%
Unemployment rate: 3.1%
Per capita income: \$28,832
Median household income: \$51,612
Below poverty level: 4.9%
Gini index: 0.41
No health insurance: 7.1%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.7%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 6.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 338 offenses
Crimes against persons: 70 offenses
Crimes against property: 140 offenses
Crimes against society: 128 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 19.4
Total adult arrests: 258
Group A adult arrests: 145
Group B adult arrest: 113

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Floyd County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 224
Related to new arrests: 160 (71.4%)
Related to prior conviction: 28 (12.5%)
Other excluded: 36 (16.1%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 73 (32.6%)
General district court: 102 (45.5%)
Juvenile court: 38 (17.0%)
Multiple courts: 11 (4.9%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 181 (80.8%)

Released on summons: 29 (12.9%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 108 (48.2%)
Released on secured bond: 41 (18.3%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 3 (1.3%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 43 (19.2%)

Held without bond: 20 (8.9%)
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.4%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 22 (9.8%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Drug: 34 (15.2%)
2. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 22 (9.8%)
3. Supervision Violations: 16 (7.1%)
4. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 15 (6.7%)
5. Assault: 7 (3.1%)

6. Traffic - Operator's License: 6 (2.7%)
7. Weapon/Firearm: 5 (2.2%)
8. Obstruction Of Justice: 4 (1.8%)
9. Family Offense: 4 (1.8%)
10. Protective Orders: 4 (1.8%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Floyd County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Floyd County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 139	29	71	5	31	3
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	4 (13.8%)	13 (18.3%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	6 (20.7%)	13 (18.3%)	4 (80.0%)	9 (29.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	5 (17.2%)	12 (16.9%)	3 (60.0%)	7 (22.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	2 (6.9%)	5 (7.0%)	1 (20.0%)	5 (16.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (3.4%)	3 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Floyd County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 160	29	71	5	31	3	1	20
Sex							
Male	20 (69.0%)	42 (59.2%)	2 (40.0%)	21 (67.7%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (100.0%)	14 (70.0%)
Female	9 (31.0%)	29 (40.8%)	3 (60.0%)	10 (32.3%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (30.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	8 (27.6%)	9 (12.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.0%)
26-35 years old	5 (17.2%)	20 (28.2%)	1 (20.0%)	9 (29.0%)	3 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (30.0%)
36-45 years old	8 (27.6%)	14 (19.7%)	2 (40.0%)	10 (32.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (25.0%)
46-55 years old	3 (10.3%)	14 (19.7%)	2 (40.0%)	7 (22.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (20.0%)
56-65 years old	4 (13.8%)	14 (19.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.0%)
>65 years old	1 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	26 (89.7%)	69 (97.2%)	5 (100.0%)	30 (96.8%)	3 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	17 (85.0%)
Black	1 (3.4%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	2 (6.9%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	66 (93.0%)	5 (100.0%)	29 (93.5%)	3 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	12 (60.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (20.0%)
Undetermined	29 (100.0%)	3 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (20.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	12 (41.4%)	44 (62.0%)	3 (60.0%)	21 (67.7%)	3 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	15 (75.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	17 (58.6%)	26 (36.6%)	2 (40.0%)	10 (32.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (25.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Floyd County	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 160	29	71	5	31	3	1	20
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	30 (42.3%)	5 (100.0%)	24 (77.4%)	3 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (85.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	29 (100.0%)	41 (57.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (22.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (15.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	19 (26.8%)	3 (60.0%)	13 (41.9%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (25.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	6 (8.5%)	1 (20.0%)	5 (16.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (25.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.6%)	1 (20.0%)	6 (19.4%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (20.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	27 (93.1%)	39 (54.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (22.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (15.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	2 (6.9%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Floyd County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 160	29	71	5	31	3	1	20
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	2 (6.9%)	6 (8.5%)	2 (40.0%)	5 (16.1%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	1 (3.4%)	8 (11.3%)	1 (20.0%)	10 (32.3%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	6 (20.7%)	16 (22.5%)	4 (80.0%)	17 (54.8%)	3 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (40.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	6 (20.7%)	15 (21.1%)	3 (60.0%)	15 (48.4%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (40.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	4 (13.8%)	10 (14.1%)	2 (40.0%)	7 (22.6%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (25.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	1 (3.4%)	3 (4.2%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (6.5%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	15 (51.7%)	27 (38.0%)	5 (100.0%)	19 (61.3%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (60.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	8 (27.6%)	2 (2.8%)	1 (20.0%)	5 (16.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (20.0%)
Prior FTA charge	7 (24.1%)	4 (5.6%)	1 (20.0%)	5 (16.1%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (25.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	2 (6.9%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	2 (6.9%)	2 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.5%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Floyd County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 160	29	71	5	31	3	1	20
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	13 (44.8%)	39 (54.9%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (29.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (40.0%)
FTA Score 2	9 (31.0%)	24 (33.8%)	2 (40.0%)	13 (41.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (35.0%)
FTA Score 3	3 (10.3%)	6 (8.5%)	3 (60.0%)	7 (22.6%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (20.0%)
FTA Score 4	4 (13.8%)	2 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.5%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	10 (34.5%)	34 (47.9%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (25.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (25.0%)
NCA Score 2	11 (37.9%)	21 (29.6%)	1 (20.0%)	4 (12.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (35.0%)
NCA Score 3	3 (10.3%)	10 (14.1%)	1 (20.0%)	11 (35.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.0%)
NCA Score 4	4 (13.8%)	1 (1.4%)	1 (20.0%)	4 (12.9%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (20.0%)
NCA Score 5	1 (3.4%)	3 (4.2%)	2 (40.0%)	4 (12.9%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Floyd County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 110	70	5	31	3	1
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	30	5	24	3	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,550	\$6,000	\$2,666	\$3,333	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$5,000	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$5,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$2,500 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	40	0	7	0	1
Average bond amount at release	\$2,462	\$0	\$2,571	\$0	\$500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0	\$500 to \$500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (77.4%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (12.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	70 (100.0%)	5 (100.0%)	3 (9.7%)	2 (66.7%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Floyd County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 110	71	5	31	3
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	48.0 (67.6%)	1.0 (20.0%)	11.0 (35.5%)	1.0 (33.3%)
1 day	11.0 (15.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	14.0 (45.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	1.0 (1.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (3.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
4 days	2.0 (2.8%)	1.0 (20.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (20.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	1.0 (1.4%)	1.0 (20.0%)	3.0 (9.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	3.0 (4.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (33.3%)
16-20 days	1.0 (1.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (3.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	4.0 (5.6%)	1.0 (20.0%)	1.0 (3.2%)	1.0 (33.3%)
Average number of days	4	10	4	14
Median number of days	0	4	0	5
Range of days	0 to 91	0 to 36	0 to 71	0 to 32
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Floyd County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 139	29	71	5	31	3
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	4	13	1	3	0
Average days between release and FTA date	247	186	160	68	---
Median days between release and FTA date	93	13	160	37	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	87 to 613	4 to 787	160 to 160	7 to 130	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	6	13	4	9	0
Average days between release and new offense date	206	211	126	113	---
Median days between release and new offense date	80	47	84	42	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	27 to 465	1 to 1,086	75 to 246	8 to 328	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	5	12	3	7	0
Average days between release and new offense date	213	237	136	132	---
Median days between release and new offense date	54	54	81	49	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	27 to 465	1 to 1,086	75 to 246	8 to 328	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	2	5	1	5	0
Average days between release and new offense date	319	191	97	136	---
Median days between release and new offense date	246	47	97	42	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	174 to 465	21 to 578	97 to 97	26 to 295	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1	3	0	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	646	170	---	77	---
Median days between release and new offense date	646	118	---	77	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	646 to 646	21 to 276	--- to ---	77 to 77	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Floyd County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 160	29	71	5	31	3	1	20
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	30	5	24	3	0	17
Average days	0	396	474	311	376	0	129
Median days	0	140	237	137	233	0	25
Range of days	0 to 0	41 to 1,127	151 to 877	51 to 678	219 to 662	0 to 0	6 to 469
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	29	41	0	7	0	1	3
Average days	222	187	0	185	0	56	31
Median days	99	65	0	116	0	56	24
Range of days	43 to 788	26 to 892	0 to 0	35 to 365	0 to 0	56 to 56	11 to 45
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	14 (48.3%)	30 (42.3%)	3 (60.0%)	20 (64.5%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (100.0%)	17 (85.0%)
Dismissed	9 (31.0%)	5 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (12.9%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)
Nolle prosequi	4 (13.8%)	16 (22.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (12.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.0%)
Not guilty	1 (3.4%)	3 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	1 (3.4%)	17 (23.9%)	2 (40.0%)	3 (9.7%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	13 (92.9%)	29 (87.9%)	5 (100.0%)	15 (75.0%)	2 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (29.4%)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (7.1%)	3 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (41.2%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (29.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Fluvanna County Profile

FIPS Code: 065 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 16 **Judicial District:** 16 **Magistrial Region:** 4
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 27,078
Population Density: 94 per square mile
White: 78.5%
Black: 14.4%
Asian: 1.2%
Other races: 1.5%
Hispanic origin: 3.8%
Male: 46.8%
Female: 53.2%
Median age: 43.3
High school graduate or above: 93.5%
Bachelor's degree or above: 36.3%

Geographic area: 287 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.6
Households with a computer: 94.1%
Households with broadband internet: 89.6%
Unemployment rate: 3.3%
Per capita income: \$44,913
Median household income: \$82,983
Below poverty level: 2.6%
Gini index: 0.48
No health insurance: 8.0%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.3%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 1.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 550 offenses
Crimes against persons: 189 offenses
Crimes against property: 301 offenses
Crimes against society: 60 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 18.2
Total adult arrests: 251
Group A adult arrests: 99
Group B adult arrest: 152

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Fluvanna County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 438
Related to new arrests: 373 (85.2%)
Related to prior conviction: 45 (10.3%)
Other excluded: 20 (4.6%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 49 (11.2%)
General district court: 326 (74.4%)
Juvenile court: 54 (12.3%)
Multiple courts: 9 (2.1%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 389 (88.8%)

Released on summons: 229 (52.3%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 123 (28.1%)
Released on secured bond: 31 (7.1%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 6 (1.4%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 49 (11.2%)

Held without bond: 21 (4.8%)
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 27 (6.2%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 84 (19.2%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 67 (15.3%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 40 (9.1%)
- Assault: 23 (5.3%)
- Traffic - All Others: 20 (4.6%)

- Supervision Violations: 18 (4.1%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 10 (2.3%)
- Drug: 9 (2.1%)
- Contempt Of Court: 9 (2.1%)
- Prisoner Offenses: 5 (1.1%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Fluvanna County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Fluvanna County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 350	229	77	17	22	5
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	26 (11.4%)	9 (11.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (27.3%)	2 (40.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	29 (12.7%)	13 (16.9%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (45.5%)	2 (40.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	27 (11.8%)	12 (15.6%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (31.8%)	2 (40.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	7 (3.1%)	3 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (0.4%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Fluvanna County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 372	229	77	17	22	5	1	21
Sex							
Male	155 (67.7%)	52 (67.5%)	12 (70.6%)	18 (81.8%)	5 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	14 (66.7%)
Female	74 (32.3%)	25 (32.5%)	4 (23.5%)	4 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (33.3%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	78 (34.1%)	13 (16.9%)	1 (5.9%)	4 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (4.8%)
26-35 years old	60 (26.2%)	30 (39.0%)	6 (35.3%)	6 (27.3%)	3 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (47.6%)
36-45 years old	47 (20.5%)	22 (28.6%)	4 (23.5%)	3 (13.6%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (23.8%)
46-55 years old	21 (9.2%)	7 (9.1%)	4 (23.5%)	3 (13.6%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.5%)
56-65 years old	12 (5.2%)	3 (3.9%)	1 (5.9%)	6 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (14.3%)
>65 years old	8 (3.5%)	2 (2.6%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	3 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	146 (63.8%)	63 (81.8%)	10 (58.8%)	14 (63.6%)	3 (60.0%)	1 (100.0%)	14 (66.7%)
Black	61 (26.6%)	13 (16.9%)	6 (35.3%)	7 (31.8%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (28.6%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	22 (9.6%)	1 (1.3%)	1 (5.9%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	72 (93.5%)	16 (94.1%)	19 (86.4%)	5 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	20 (95.2%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)	1 (5.9%)	2 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	229 (100.0%)	4 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	34 (14.8%)	31 (40.3%)	8 (47.1%)	12 (54.5%)	3 (60.0%)	1 (100.0%)	16 (76.2%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	195 (85.2%)	41 (53.2%)	9 (52.9%)	9 (40.9%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (23.8%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Fluvanna County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 372	229	77	17	22	5	1	21
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	17 (22.1%)	15 (88.2%)	14 (63.6%)	2 (40.0%)	1 (100.0%)	20 (95.2%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	229 (100.0%)	60 (77.9%)	2 (11.8%)	8 (36.4%)	3 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.8%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.5%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	9 (11.7%)	3 (17.6%)	5 (22.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (23.8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.9%)	6 (35.3%)	4 (18.2%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (100.0%)	9 (42.9%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.2%)	4 (23.5%)	4 (18.2%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (14.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	184 (80.3%)	60 (77.9%)	2 (11.8%)	6 (27.3%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	44 (19.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.1%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 372	229	77	17	22	5	1	21
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	16 (7.0%)	7 (9.1%)	4 (23.5%)	5 (22.7%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (33.3%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	5 (2.2%)	2 (2.6%)	2 (11.8%)	4 (18.2%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (38.1%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	3 (1.3%)	5 (6.5%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	39 (17.0%)	14 (18.2%)	6 (35.3%)	10 (45.5%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (61.9%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	35 (15.3%)	12 (15.6%)	9 (52.9%)	10 (45.5%)	3 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (61.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	18 (7.9%)	10 (13.0%)	5 (29.4%)	4 (18.2%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (42.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	2 (0.9%)	4 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	99 (43.2%)	33 (42.9%)	11 (64.7%)	13 (59.1%)	4 (80.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (76.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	44 (19.2%)	10 (13.0%)	5 (29.4%)	8 (36.4%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (47.6%)
Prior FTA charge	37 (16.2%)	12 (15.6%)	3 (17.6%)	8 (36.4%)	3 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (38.1%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	13 (5.7%)	2 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (14.3%)
Prior FTA conviction	20 (8.7%)	5 (6.5%)	2 (11.8%)	2 (9.1%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (19.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	8 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Fluvanna County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 372	229	77	17	22	5	1	21
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	120 (52.4%)	42 (54.5%)	4 (23.5%)	5 (22.7%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (19.0%)
FTA Score 2	64 (27.9%)	21 (27.3%)	9 (52.9%)	7 (31.8%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (33.3%)
FTA Score 3	24 (10.5%)	8 (10.4%)	2 (11.8%)	4 (18.2%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (19.0%)
FTA Score 4	11 (4.8%)	6 (7.8%)	2 (11.8%)	5 (22.7%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (23.8%)
FTA Score 5	5 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	73 (31.9%)	36 (46.8%)	5 (29.4%)	4 (18.2%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (14.3%)
NCA Score 2	98 (42.8%)	22 (28.6%)	5 (29.4%)	6 (27.3%)	2 (40.0%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (19.0%)
NCA Score 3	30 (13.1%)	10 (13.0%)	1 (5.9%)	6 (27.3%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (19.0%)
NCA Score 4	13 (5.7%)	6 (7.8%)	3 (17.6%)	3 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (19.0%)
NCA Score 5	7 (3.1%)	2 (2.6%)	3 (17.6%)	3 (13.6%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	4 (1.7%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (19.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Fluvanna County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 122	77	17	22	5	1
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	17	15	14	2	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,470	\$4,966	\$3,728	\$3,000	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$5,000	\$1,400	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$2,000 to \$10,000	\$2,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	60	2	8	3	1
Average bond amount at release	\$2,441	\$3,250	\$2,937	\$1,250	\$1,500
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$3,125	\$2,250	\$1,125	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$3,000 to \$3,500	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$750 to \$1,500	\$1,500 to \$1,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (90.9%)	4 (80.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	77 (100.0%)	17 (100.0%)	1 (4.5%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Fluvanna County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 121	77	17	22	5
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	65.0 (84.4%)	4.0 (23.5%)	10.0 (45.5%)	2.0 (40.0%)
1 day	8.0 (10.4%)	1.0 (5.9%)	5.0 (22.7%)	2.0 (40.0%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (4.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (5.9%)	2.0 (9.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (4.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	2.0 (2.6%)	5.0 (29.4%)	1.0 (4.5%)	1.0 (20.0%)
11-15 days	1.0 (1.3%)	1.0 (5.9%)	1.0 (4.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	1.0 (1.3%)	1.0 (5.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (23.5%)	1.0 (4.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	0	18	11	2
Median number of days	0	1	0	0
Range of days	0 to 17	0 to 71	0 to 222	0 to 10
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Fluvanna County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 350	229	77	17	22	5
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	26	9	0	6	2
Average days between release and FTA date	83	96	---	382	210
Median days between release and FTA date	12	22	---	199	153
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 309	5 to 280	--- to ---	8 to 846	96 to 324
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	29	13	0	10	2
Average days between release and new offense date	87	161	---	191	333
Median days between release and new offense date	21	64	---	36	321
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 418	2 to 527	--- to ---	7 to 492	309 to 357
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	27	12	0	7	2
Average days between release and new offense date	87	144	---	213	333
Median days between release and new offense date	21	60	---	11	321
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 418	2 to 527	--- to ---	7 to 492	309 to 357
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	7	3	0	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	54	233	---	139	---
Median days between release and new offense date	23	168	---	125	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	16 to 167	84 to 365	--- to ---	105 to 168	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2	0	0	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	158	---	---	105	---
Median days between release and new offense date	112	---	---	105	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	67 to 250	--- to ---	--- to ---	105 to 105	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Fluvanna County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 372	229	77	17	22	5	1	21
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	17	15	14	2	1	20
Average days	0	411	268	451	318	273	217
Median days	0	127	129	162	273	273	95
Range of days	0 to 0	56 to 802	49 to 846	107 to 803	229 to 408	273 to 273	15 to 610
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	228	60	2	8	3	0	1
Average days	104	228	90	380	358	0	2
Median days	48	90	83	69	150	0	2
Range of days	0 to 762	7 to 832	77 to 104	35 to 979	114 to 775	0 to 0	2 to 2
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	183 (79.9%)	41 (53.2%)	12 (70.6%)	9 (40.9%)	4 (80.0%)	1 (100.0%)	19 (90.5%)
Dismissed	16 (7.0%)	6 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	15 (6.6%)	10 (13.0%)	4 (23.5%)	2 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)
Not guilty	8 (3.5%)	6 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	7 (3.1%)	14 (18.2%)	1 (5.9%)	10 (45.5%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	177 (96.7%)	26 (60.5%)	7 (53.8%)	4 (36.4%)	3 (60.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (15.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	6 (3.3%)	16 (37.2%)	5 (38.5%)	5 (45.5%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (40.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	1 (7.7%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (45.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Franklin City Profile

FIPS Code: 620 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 5 **Judicial District:** 5 **Magistrial Region:** 8
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** NO

2021 Population Profile

Population: 8,249	Geographic area: 8 square miles
Population Density: 993 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.0
White: 37.9%	Households with a computer: 87.8%
Black: 53.3%	Households with broadband internet: 79.6%
Asian: 2.8%	Unemployment rate: 6.9%
Other races: 0.3%	Per capita income: \$26,519
Hispanic origin: 3.0%	Median household income: \$49,424
Male: 47.0%	Below poverty level: 12.2%
Female: 53.0%	Gini index: 0.42
Median age: 39.0	No health insurance: 4.4%
High school graduate or above: 83.8%	Received cash public assistance income: 12.7%
Bachelor's degree or above: 21.0%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 19.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 938 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 100.9
Crimes against persons: 262 offenses	Total adult arrests: 511
Crimes against property: 496 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 282
Crimes against society: 180 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 229

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Franklin City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 495
Related to new arrests: 442 (89.3%)
Related to prior conviction: 23 (4.6%)
Other excluded: 30 (6.1%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 0 (0.0%)
General district court: 416 (84.0%)
Juvenile court: 72 (14.5%)
Multiple courts: 7 (1.4%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 472 (95.4%)

Released on summons: 322 (65.1%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 89 (18.0%)
Released on secured bond: 55 (11.1%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 6 (1.2%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 23 (4.6%)

Held without bond: 17 (3.4%)
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 6 (1.2%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 78 (15.8%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 32 (6.5%)
- Traffic - All Others: 19 (3.8%)
- Assault: 18 (3.6%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 12 (2.4%)
- Larceny: 11 (2.2%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 9 (1.8%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 8 (1.6%)
- Contempt Of Court: 5 (1.0%)
- Vandalism, Damage Property: 5 (1.0%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Franklin City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Franklin City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 424	322	55	0	47	0
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	67 (20.8%)	9 (16.4%)	---(---)	9 (19.1%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	46 (14.3%)	9 (16.4%)	---(---)	11 (23.4%)	---(---)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	44 (13.7%)	8 (14.5%)	---(---)	10 (21.3%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	9 (2.8%)	3 (5.5%)	---(---)	5 (10.6%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	6 (1.9%)	1 (1.8%)	---(---)	2 (4.3%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Franklin City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 441	322	55	0	47	0	0	17
Sex							
Male	196 (60.9%)	32 (58.2%)	---(---)	39 (83.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	16 (94.1%)
Female	126 (39.1%)	23 (41.8%)	---(---)	8 (17.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (5.9%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	85 (26.4%)	16 (29.1%)	---(---)	15 (31.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	6 (35.3%)
26-35 years old	100 (31.1%)	18 (32.7%)	---(---)	16 (34.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (29.4%)
36-45 years old	47 (14.6%)	8 (14.5%)	---(---)	7 (14.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (23.5%)
46-55 years old	44 (13.7%)	6 (10.9%)	---(---)	6 (12.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (5.9%)
56-65 years old	29 (9.0%)	4 (7.3%)	---(---)	2 (4.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (5.9%)
>65 years old	14 (4.3%)	3 (5.5%)	---(---)	1 (2.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	3 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	64 (19.9%)	13 (23.6%)	---(---)	10 (21.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (17.6%)
Black	248 (77.0%)	41 (74.5%)	---(---)	37 (78.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	13 (76.5%)
Asian or pacific islander	1 (0.3%)	1 (1.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	9 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (5.9%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	48 (87.3%)	---(---)	42 (89.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	15 (88.2%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	---(---)	2 (4.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (5.9%)
Undetermined	322 (100.0%)	6 (10.9%)	---(---)	3 (6.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (5.9%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	78 (24.2%)	38 (69.1%)	---(---)	29 (61.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	10 (58.8%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	238 (73.9%)	13 (23.6%)	---(---)	18 (38.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	6 (35.3%)
Undetermined	6 (1.9%)	4 (7.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (5.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Franklin City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 441	322	55	0	47	0	0	17
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	18 (32.7%)	---(---)	31 (66.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	16 (94.1%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	322 (100.0%)	37 (67.3%)	---(---)	16 (34.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (5.9%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (5.9%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.6%)	---(---)	5 (10.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (11.8%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	---(---)	1 (2.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.9%)	---(---)	3 (6.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (17.6%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.9%)	---(---)	16 (34.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (23.5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.5%)	---(---)	5 (10.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	6 (35.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	264 (82.0%)	37 (67.3%)	---(---)	13 (27.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (5.9%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	56 (17.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (6.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Franklin City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 441	322	55	0	47	0	0	17
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	31 (9.6%)	7 (12.7%)	---(---)	9 (19.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	7 (41.2%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	7 (2.2%)	2 (3.6%)	---(---)	7 (14.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	7 (41.2%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	3 (0.9%)	2 (3.6%)	---(---)	2 (4.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (5.9%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	67 (20.8%)	8 (14.5%)	---(---)	22 (46.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	11 (64.7%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	68 (21.1%)	5 (9.1%)	---(---)	21 (44.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	9 (52.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	43 (13.4%)	8 (14.5%)	---(---)	19 (40.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	8 (47.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	12 (3.7%)	4 (7.3%)	---(---)	6 (12.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (29.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	144 (44.7%)	24 (43.6%)	---(---)	34 (72.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	15 (88.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	57 (17.7%)	10 (18.2%)	---(---)	12 (25.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	10 (58.8%)
Prior FTA charge	45 (14.0%)	5 (9.1%)	---(---)	14 (29.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (29.4%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	8 (2.5%)	1 (1.8%)	---(---)	4 (8.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (5.9%)
Prior FTA conviction	28 (8.7%)	4 (7.3%)	---(---)	7 (14.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (17.6%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	4 (1.2%)	2 (3.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Franklin City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 441	322	55	0	47	0	0	17
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	157 (48.8%)	30 (54.5%)	---(---)	8 (17.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (5.9%)
FTA Score 2	103 (32.0%)	19 (34.5%)	---(---)	21 (44.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	8 (47.1%)
FTA Score 3	34 (10.6%)	1 (1.8%)	---(---)	11 (23.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (17.6%)
FTA Score 4	22 (6.8%)	4 (7.3%)	---(---)	6 (12.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	5 (29.4%)
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	---(---)	1 (2.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	113 (35.1%)	19 (34.5%)	---(---)	5 (10.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 2	110 (34.2%)	23 (41.8%)	---(---)	14 (29.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (17.6%)
NCA Score 3	52 (16.1%)	8 (14.5%)	---(---)	11 (23.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (17.6%)
NCA Score 4	26 (8.1%)	2 (3.6%)	---(---)	13 (27.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (23.5%)
NCA Score 5	13 (4.0%)	2 (3.6%)	---(---)	2 (4.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	7 (41.2%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.6%)	1 (1.8%)	---(---)	2 (4.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Franklin City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 101	54	0	47	0	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	18	0	31	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,194	---(---)	\$2,322	---(---)	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,000	---(---)	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$500 to \$7,500	---(---)	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	36	0	16	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,541	---(---)	\$1,515	---(---)	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	---(---)	\$1,000	---(---)	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$2,500	---(---)	\$500 to \$5,000	---(---)	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	46 (97.9%)	---(---)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)
ALL other	54 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.1%)	---(---)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Franklin City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 102	55	0	47	0
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	54.0 (98.2%)	---(---)	31.0 (66.0%)	---(---)
1 day	1.0 (1.8%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.1%)	---(---)
2 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.1%)	---(---)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (4.3%)	---(---)
5 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5.0 (10.6%)	---(---)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.1%)	---(---)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.1%)	---(---)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.1%)	---(---)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4.0 (8.5%)	---(---)
Average number of days	0	---	6	---
Median number of days	0	---	0	---
Range of days	0 to 1	--- to ---	0 to 63	--- to ---
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Franklin City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only
Number of Defendants, N= 424	322	55	0	47	0
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	67	9	0	9	0
Average days between release and FTA date	108	141	---	175	---
Median days between release and FTA date	37	60	---	10	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 364	16 to 322	--- to ---	6 to 633	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	46	9	0	11	0
Average days between release and new offense date	103	90	---	184	---
Median days between release and new offense date	26	7	---	55	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 499	1 to 290	--- to ---	9 to 507	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	44	8	0	10	0
Average days between release and new offense date	106	112	---	200	---
Median days between release and new offense date	29	38	---	93	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 499	1 to 290	--- to ---	9 to 507	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	9	3	0	5	0
Average days between release and new offense date	69	26	---	232	---
Median days between release and new offense date	30	18	---	27	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	16 to 159	4 to 44	--- to ---	26 to 507	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4	1	0	4	0
Average days between release and new offense date	97	4	---	163	---
Median days between release and new offense date	78	4	---	26	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	16 to 159	4 to 4	--- to ---	26 to 433	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Franklin City		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 441	322	55	0	47	0	0	17
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	18	---	31	---	---	16
Average days	0	321	---	262	---	---	224
Median days	0	117	---	85	---	---	88
Range of days	0 to 0	66 to 1,045	--- to ---	41 to 1,053	--- to ---	--- to ---	2 to 526
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	322	37	---	16	---	---	1
Average days	175	207	---	168	---	---	81
Median days	54	80	---	95	---	---	81
Range of days	0 to 873	13 to 862	--- to ---	62 to 792	--- to ---	--- to ---	81 to 81
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	143 (44.4%)	21 (38.2%)	0 (0%)	28 (59.6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	12 (70.6%)
Dismissed	91 (28.3%)	12 (21.8%)	0 (0%)	5 (10.6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (5.9%)
Nolle prosequi	9 (2.8%)	13 (23.6%)	0 (0%)	10 (21.3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (23.5%)
Not guilty	68 (21.1%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	10 (3.1%)	8 (14.5%)	0 (0%)	4 (8.5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	137 (93.8%)	15 (68.2%)	---(---)	21 (72.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	9 (6.2%)	6 (27.3%)	---(---)	8 (27.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	6 (50.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	6 (50.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Franklin County Profile

FIPS Code: 067 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 22 **Judicial District:** 22 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 54,829	Geographic area: 690 square miles
Population Density: 79 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.9
White: 88.3%	Households with a computer: 86.9%
Black: 7.7%	Households with broadband internet: 79.6%
Asian: 0.7%	Unemployment rate: 3.5%
Other races: 0.4%	Per capita income: \$33,739
Hispanic origin: 2.9%	Median household income: \$59,667
Male: 49.4%	Below poverty level: 10.4%
Female: 50.6%	Gini index: 0.47
Median age: 48.1	No health insurance: 9.3%
High school graduate or above: 89.1%	Received cash public assistance income: 2.8%
Bachelor's degree or above: 22.6%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 9.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,397 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 37.3
Crimes against persons: 545 offenses	Total adult arrests: 2,631
Crimes against property: 1,033 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 1,028
Crimes against society: 819 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 1,603

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Franklin County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,816
Related to new arrests: 1,387 (76.4%)
Related to prior conviction: 247 (13.6%)
Other excluded: 182 (10.0%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 393 (21.6%)
General district court: 1,158 (63.8%)
Juvenile court: 218 (12.0%)
Multiple courts: 47 (2.6%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,570 (86.5%)

Released on summons: 824 (45.4%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 476 (26.2%)
Released on secured bond: 215 (11.8%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 55 (3.0%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 246 (13.5%)

Held without bond: 70 (3.9%)
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 173 (9.5%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 233 (12.8%) | 6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 80 (4.4%) |
| 2. Traffic - Operator's License: 228 (12.6%) | 7. Contempt Of Court: 41 (2.3%) |
| 3. Drug: 141 (7.8%) | 8. Larceny: 38 (2.1%) |
| 4. Supervision Violations: 139 (7.7%) | 9. Assault: 29 (1.6%) |
| 5. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 92 (5.1%) | 10. Traffic - All Others: 14 (0.8%) |

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Franklin County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Franklin County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<u>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</u>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,314	824	307	8	166	9
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	94 (11.4%)	39 (12.7%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (16.3%)	2 (22.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	123 (14.9%)	63 (20.5%)	0 (0.0%)	57 (34.3%)	3 (33.3%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	108 (13.1%)	55 (17.9%)	0 (0.0%)	43 (25.9%)	2 (22.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	35 (4.2%)	24 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (18.1%)	2 (22.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3 (0.4%)	6 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.0%)	1 (11.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Franklin County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,387	824	307	8	166	9	3	70
Sex							
Male	567 (68.8%)	199 (64.8%)	3 (37.5%)	116 (69.9%)	7 (77.8%)	2 (66.7%)	52 (74.3%)
Female	257 (31.2%)	106 (34.5%)	5 (62.5%)	47 (28.3%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (33.3%)	13 (18.6%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.8%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.1%)
Age							
18-25 years old	241 (29.2%)	38 (12.4%)	1 (12.5%)	20 (12.0%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (17.1%)
26-35 years old	229 (27.8%)	101 (32.9%)	4 (50.0%)	47 (28.3%)	4 (44.4%)	1 (33.3%)	30 (42.9%)
36-45 years old	151 (18.3%)	73 (23.8%)	2 (25.0%)	49 (29.5%)	1 (11.1%)	2 (66.7%)	13 (18.6%)
46-55 years old	99 (12.0%)	54 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (16.3%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (18.6%)
56-65 years old	56 (6.8%)	29 (9.4%)	1 (12.5%)	19 (11.4%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.9%)
>65 years old	32 (3.9%)	12 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	16 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	554 (67.2%)	239 (77.9%)	6 (75.0%)	134 (80.7%)	6 (66.7%)	3 (100.0%)	49 (70.0%)
Black	176 (21.4%)	53 (17.3%)	2 (25.0%)	24 (14.5%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (20.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	93 (11.3%)	14 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (4.8%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (10.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	291 (94.8%)	8 (100.0%)	147 (88.6%)	9 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	61 (87.1%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	7 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.9%)
Undetermined	824 (100.0%)	9 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (7.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (10.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	144 (17.5%)	143 (46.6%)	6 (75.0%)	116 (69.9%)	7 (77.8%)	3 (100.0%)	65 (92.9%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	667 (80.9%)	143 (46.6%)	2 (25.0%)	48 (28.9%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.1%)
Undetermined	13 (1.6%)	21 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Franklin County							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,387	824	307	8	166	9	3	70
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	110 (35.8%)	8 (100.0%)	127 (76.5%)	8 (88.9%)	2 (66.7%)	66 (94.3%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	824 (100.0%)	197 (64.2%)	0 (0.0%)	39 (23.5%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (5.7%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (8.6%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.7%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	50 (16.3%)	7 (87.5%)	41 (24.7%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (17.1%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	18 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (15.7%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (33.3%)	10 (14.3%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	42 (13.7%)	1 (12.5%)	56 (33.7%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	34 (48.6%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	639 (77.5%)	194 (63.2%)	0 (0.0%)	36 (21.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (5.7%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	184 (22.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.1%)	3 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.8%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Franklin County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,387	824	307	8	166	9	3	70
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	43 (5.2%)	23 (7.5%)	1 (12.5%)	24 (14.5%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (31.4%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	31 (3.8%)	12 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (15.1%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	34 (48.6%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	165 (20.0%)	68 (22.1%)	0 (0.0%)	90 (54.2%)	5 (55.6%)	3 (100.0%)	49 (70.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	150 (18.2%)	70 (22.8%)	0 (0.0%)	86 (51.8%)	5 (55.6%)	3 (100.0%)	48 (68.6%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	4 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	87 (10.6%)	38 (12.4%)	0 (0.0%)	43 (25.9%)	3 (33.3%)	2 (66.7%)	35 (50.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	21 (2.5%)	6 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (8.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (21.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	377 (45.8%)	167 (54.4%)	2 (25.0%)	115 (69.3%)	8 (88.9%)	3 (100.0%)	55 (78.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	181 (22.0%)	63 (20.5%)	1 (12.5%)	60 (36.1%)	2 (22.2%)	3 (100.0%)	39 (55.7%)
Prior FTA charge	147 (17.8%)	49 (16.0%)	0 (0.0%)	69 (41.6%)	1 (11.1%)	2 (66.7%)	40 (57.1%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	72 (8.7%)	19 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (17.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)	28 (40.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	93 (11.3%)	30 (9.8%)	0 (0.0%)	45 (27.1%)	2 (22.2%)	2 (66.7%)	23 (32.9%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	43 (5.2%)	14 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (9.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)	16 (22.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Franklin County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,387	824	307	8	166	9	3	70
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	397 (48.2%)	128 (41.7%)	6 (75.0%)	39 (23.5%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (12.9%)
FTA Score 2	247 (30.0%)	117 (38.1%)	1 (12.5%)	52 (31.3%)	6 (66.7%)	1 (33.3%)	16 (22.9%)
FTA Score 3	77 (9.3%)	39 (12.7%)	1 (12.5%)	37 (22.3%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (11.4%)
FTA Score 4	49 (5.9%)	15 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (18.1%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (33.3%)	23 (32.9%)
FTA Score 5	30 (3.6%)	7 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (17.1%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.4%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.9%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	270 (32.8%)	108 (35.2%)	6 (75.0%)	31 (18.7%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (8.6%)
NCA Score 2	305 (37.0%)	103 (33.6%)	1 (12.5%)	36 (21.7%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (14.3%)
NCA Score 3	129 (15.7%)	58 (18.9%)	1 (12.5%)	45 (27.1%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.1%)
NCA Score 4	66 (8.0%)	25 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (17.5%)	1 (11.1%)	3 (100.0%)	27 (38.6%)
NCA Score 5	25 (3.0%)	10 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (9.0%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (18.6%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	8 (1.0%)	3 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (6.0%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (12.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Franklin County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 490	304	8	166	9	3
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	108	8	127	8	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,569	\$2,937	\$3,838	\$8,500	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,250	\$2,000	\$1,375	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$15,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$15,000	\$500 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	196	0	39	1	3
Average bond amount at release	\$2,136	\$0	\$2,871	\$1,000	\$2,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,250
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$3,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	150 (90.4%)	9 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	304 (100.0%)	8 (100.0%)	13 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Franklin County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 490	307	8	166	9
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	282 (91.9%)	7 (87.5%)	98 (59.0%)	1 (11.1%)
1 day	22 (7.2%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (12.7%)	0 (0.0%)
2 days	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (4.8%)	2 (22.2%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (6.0%)	1 (11.1%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	5 (3.0%)	5 (55.6%)
Average number of days	0	4	5	27
Median number of days	0	0	0	10
Range of days	0 to 28	0 to 38	0 to 96	0 to 70
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Franklin County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,314	824	307	8	166	9
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	94	39	0	27	2
Average days between release and FTA date	60	54	---	76	208
Median days between release and FTA date	20	6	---	13	162
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 341	1 to 274	--- to ---	4 to 261	117 to 300
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	123	63	0	57	3
Average days between release and new offense date	67	114	---	96	137
Median days between release and new offense date	14	28	---	28	43
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 501	1 to 561	--- to ---	2 to 625	34 to 325
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	108	55	0	43	2
Average days between release and new offense date	72	112	---	94	179
Median days between release and new offense date	15	28	---	27	106
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 501	1 to 561	--- to ---	2 to 625	34 to 325
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	35	24	0	30	2
Average days between release and new offense date	63	145	---	110	189
Median days between release and new offense date	18	30	---	30	121
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 291	1 to 808	--- to ---	2 to 625	53 to 325
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3	4	0	6	0
Average days between release and new offense date	109	105	---	111	---
Median days between release and new offense date	19	58	---	59	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	10 to 291	48 to 163	--- to ---	33 to 188	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Franklin County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,387	824	307	8	166	9	3	70
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	110	8	126	8	2	66
Average days	0	310	378	272	236	94	165
Median days	0	110	291	113	94	53	72
Range of days	0 to 0	20 to 1,155	145 to 686	16 to 1,066	87 to 522	12 to 177	0 to 886
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	824	196	0	39	1	1	4
Average days	107	175	0	161	63	71	73
Median days	43	79	0	67	63	71	41
Range of days	0 to 854	5 to 880	0 to 0	4 to 524	63 to 63	71 to 71	8 to 126
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	517 (62.7%)	145 (47.2%)	3 (37.5%)	98 (59.0%)	5 (55.6%)	3 (100.0%)	54 (77.1%)
Dismissed	106 (12.9%)	46 (15.0%)	4 (50.0%)	16 (9.6%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (8.6%)
Nolle prosequi	86 (10.4%)	75 (24.4%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (17.5%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.7%)
Not guilty	100 (12.1%)	16 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	15 (1.8%)	25 (8.1%)	1 (12.5%)	21 (12.7%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (8.6%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	504 (97.5%)	113 (74.3%)	3 (100.0%)	58 (57.4%)	2 (33.3%)	1 (33.3%)	13 (23.6%)
Jail up to 12 months	13 (2.5%)	36 (23.7%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (32.7%)	2 (33.3%)	1 (33.3%)	17 (30.9%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (9.9%)	2 (33.3%)	1 (33.3%)	25 (45.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Frederick County Profile

FIPS Code: 069 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 26 **Judicial District:** 26 **Magistrial Region:** 4
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 90,287
Population Density: 218 per square mile
White: 87.8%
Black: 4.0%
Asian: 1.6%
Other races: 1.9%
Hispanic origin: 9.5%
Male: 50.2%
Female: 49.8%
Median age: 40.4
High school graduate or above: 88.4%
Bachelor's degree or above: 27.6%

Geographic area: 413 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.6
Households with a computer: 91.0%
Households with broadband internet: 85.5%
Unemployment rate: 2.9%
Per capita income: \$39,429
Median household income: \$84,317
Below poverty level: 4.3%
Gini index: 0.41
No health insurance: 8.4%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.8%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 4.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 3,288 offenses
Crimes against persons: 925 offenses
Crimes against property: 1,709 offenses
Crimes against society: 654 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 33.2
Total adult arrests: 2,616
Group A adult arrests: 888
Group B adult arrest: 1,728

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Frederick County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,589
Related to new arrests: 2,144 (82.8%)
Related to prior conviction: 200 (7.7%)
Other excluded: 245 (9.5%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 205 (7.9%)
General district court: 2,077 (80.2%)
Juvenile court: 257 (9.9%)
Multiple courts: 50 (1.9%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,357 (91.0%)

Released on summons: 1,345 (52.0%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 638 (24.6%)
Released on secured bond: 313 (12.1%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 61 (2.4%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 232 (9.0%)

Held without bond: 82 (3.2%)
Held with secured bond: 6 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 2 (0.1%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 142 (5.5%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 483 (18.7%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 369 (14.3%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 262 (10.1%)
4. Larceny: 121 (4.7%)
5. Drug: 120 (4.6%)

6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 83 (3.2%)
7. Assault: 72 (2.8%)
8. Supervision Violations: 66 (2.5%)
9. Contempt Of Court: 35 (1.4%)
10. Traffic - All Others: 28 (1.1%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Frederick County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Frederick County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,054	1,345	427	41	179	62
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	117 (8.7%)	66 (15.5%)	10 (24.4%)	27 (15.1%)	11 (17.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	116 (8.6%)	58 (13.6%)	12 (29.3%)	44 (24.6%)	19 (30.6%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	104 (7.7%)	48 (11.2%)	11 (26.8%)	38 (21.2%)	17 (27.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	33 (2.5%)	28 (6.6%)	4 (9.8%)	24 (13.4%)	6 (9.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	7 (0.5%)	11 (2.6%)	1 (2.4%)	5 (2.8%)	1 (1.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Frederick County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,142	1,345	427	41	179	62	6	82
Sex							
Male	865 (64.3%)	293 (68.6%)	26 (63.4%)	137 (76.5%)	45 (72.6%)	4 (66.7%)	64 (78.0%)
Female	477 (35.5%)	134 (31.4%)	15 (36.6%)	42 (23.5%)	17 (27.4%)	2 (33.3%)	18 (22.0%)
Undetermined	3 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	380 (28.3%)	99 (23.2%)	9 (22.0%)	24 (13.4%)	10 (16.1%)	1 (16.7%)	8 (9.8%)
26-35 years old	395 (29.4%)	135 (31.6%)	15 (36.6%)	71 (39.7%)	25 (40.3%)	1 (16.7%)	36 (43.9%)
36-45 years old	274 (20.4%)	103 (24.1%)	9 (22.0%)	45 (25.1%)	13 (21.0%)	4 (66.7%)	24 (29.3%)
46-55 years old	159 (11.8%)	50 (11.7%)	6 (14.6%)	18 (10.1%)	8 (12.9%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (11.0%)
56-65 years old	85 (6.3%)	35 (8.2%)	2 (4.9%)	15 (8.4%)	4 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.7%)
>65 years old	39 (2.9%)	5 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.4%)	2 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.4%)
Unknown	13 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	986 (73.3%)	344 (80.6%)	36 (87.8%)	136 (76.0%)	50 (80.6%)	6 (100.0%)	69 (84.1%)
Black	152 (11.3%)	57 (13.3%)	5 (12.2%)	34 (19.0%)	9 (14.5%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (15.9%)
Asian or pacific islander	4 (0.3%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	202 (15.0%)	25 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (5.0%)	3 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	320 (74.9%)	34 (82.9%)	111 (62.0%)	55 (88.7%)	2 (33.3%)	58 (70.7%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	102 (23.9%)	7 (17.1%)	64 (35.8%)	7 (11.3%)	3 (50.0%)	20 (24.4%)
Undetermined	1,345 (100.0%)	5 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	4 (4.9%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	188 (14.0%)	184 (43.1%)	31 (75.6%)	91 (50.8%)	37 (59.7%)	6 (100.0%)	51 (62.2%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,135 (84.4%)	216 (50.6%)	8 (19.5%)	84 (46.9%)	24 (38.7%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (35.4%)
Undetermined	22 (1.6%)	27 (6.3%)	2 (4.9%)	4 (2.2%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Frederick County Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,142	1,345	427	41	179	62	6	82
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	110 (25.8%)	24 (58.5%)	102 (57.0%)	48 (77.4%)	3 (50.0%)	65 (79.3%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,345 (100.0%)	317 (74.2%)	17 (41.5%)	77 (43.0%)	14 (22.6%)	3 (50.0%)	13 (15.9%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.9%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.4%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.9%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	1 (2.4%)	3 (1.7%)	2 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	64 (15.0%)	9 (22.0%)	43 (24.0%)	20 (32.3%)	2 (33.3%)	22 (26.8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	20 (4.7%)	8 (19.5%)	33 (18.4%)	11 (17.7%)	1 (16.7%)	16 (19.5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	25 (5.9%)	5 (12.2%)	22 (12.3%)	14 (22.6%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (25.6%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	996 (74.1%)	307 (71.9%)	15 (36.6%)	60 (33.5%)	8 (12.9%)	3 (50.0%)	10 (12.2%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	346 (25.7%)	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	3 (0.2%)	7 (1.6%)	2 (4.9%)	17 (9.5%)	6 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.7%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.9%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Frederick County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,142	1,345	427	41	179	62	6	82
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	65 (4.8%)	16 (3.7%)	3 (7.3%)	26 (14.5%)	6 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (18.3%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	27 (2.0%)	14 (3.3%)	1 (2.4%)	14 (7.8%)	5 (8.1%)	2 (33.3%)	26 (31.7%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	9 (0.7%)	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.2%)	3 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.4%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	185 (13.8%)	56 (13.1%)	9 (22.0%)	61 (34.1%)	26 (41.9%)	2 (33.3%)	43 (52.4%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	188 (14.0%)	53 (12.4%)	8 (19.5%)	61 (34.1%)	24 (38.7%)	3 (50.0%)	44 (53.7%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.1%)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (7.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	80 (5.9%)	25 (5.9%)	7 (17.1%)	29 (16.2%)	14 (22.6%)	1 (16.7%)	23 (28.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	14 (1.0%)	3 (0.7%)	1 (2.4%)	7 (3.9%)	3 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (17.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	452 (33.6%)	145 (34.0%)	23 (56.1%)	103 (57.5%)	37 (59.7%)	3 (50.0%)	50 (61.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	170 (12.6%)	47 (11.0%)	9 (22.0%)	46 (25.7%)	17 (27.4%)	1 (16.7%)	31 (37.8%)
Prior FTA charge	98 (7.3%)	45 (10.5%)	9 (22.0%)	36 (20.1%)	14 (22.6%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (31.7%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	28 (2.1%)	14 (3.3%)	3 (7.3%)	10 (5.6%)	3 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (11.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	42 (3.1%)	13 (3.0%)	3 (7.3%)	18 (10.1%)	4 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (14.6%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	12 (0.9%)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.8%)	2 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (7.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Frederick County		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,142	1,345	427	41	179	62	6	82
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	821 (61.0%)	267 (62.5%)	18 (43.9%)	66 (36.9%)	19 (30.6%)	3 (50.0%)	25 (30.5%)
FTA Score 2	385 (28.6%)	110 (25.8%)	13 (31.7%)	67 (37.4%)	27 (43.5%)	3 (50.0%)	22 (26.8%)
FTA Score 3	67 (5.0%)	29 (6.8%)	5 (12.2%)	28 (15.6%)	11 (17.7%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (29.3%)
FTA Score 4	43 (3.2%)	17 (4.0%)	5 (12.2%)	12 (6.7%)	3 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.5%)
FTA Score 5	9 (0.7%)	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.2%)	2 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	584 (43.4%)	223 (52.2%)	14 (34.1%)	59 (33.0%)	18 (29.0%)	2 (33.3%)	24 (29.3%)
NCA Score 2	489 (36.4%)	140 (32.8%)	16 (39.0%)	53 (29.6%)	16 (25.8%)	2 (33.3%)	10 (12.2%)
NCA Score 3	146 (10.9%)	36 (8.4%)	5 (12.2%)	31 (17.3%)	12 (19.4%)	1 (16.7%)	20 (24.4%)
NCA Score 4	66 (4.9%)	18 (4.2%)	3 (7.3%)	16 (8.9%)	11 (17.7%)	1 (16.7%)	15 (18.3%)
NCA Score 5	27 (2.0%)	10 (2.3%)	3 (7.3%)	13 (7.3%)	4 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (9.8%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	13 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (3.9%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Frederick County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 710	423	40	179	62	6
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	110	23	102	48	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,372	\$4,108	\$4,526	\$6,343	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$1,000 to \$20,000	\$500 to \$75,000	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	313	17	77	14	6
Average bond amount at release	\$3,067	\$3,529	\$2,584	\$3,535	\$2,916
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$2,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$8,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$1,500 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	163 (91.1%)	60 (96.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (8.9%)	2 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	423 (100.0%)	40 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Frederick County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 709	427	41	179	62	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	348 (81.5%)	10 (24.4%)	101 (56.4%)	15 (24.2%)	
1 day	65 (15.2%)	15 (36.6%)	44 (24.6%)	11 (17.7%)	
2 days	1 (0.2%)	4 (9.8%)	4 (2.2%)	4 (6.5%)	
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	4 (6.5%)	
4 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	1 (0.6%)	4 (6.5%)	
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.7%)	5 (8.1%)	
6-10 days	1 (0.2%)	3 (7.3%)	5 (2.8%)	10 (16.1%)	
11-15 days	1 (0.2%)	1 (2.4%)	4 (2.2%)	3 (4.8%)	
16-20 days	2 (0.5%)	1 (2.4%)	5 (2.8%)	2 (3.2%)	
21-25 days	1 (0.2%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	
26-30 days	1 (0.2%)	1 (2.4%)	3 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	
Over 30 days	7 (1.6%)	4 (9.8%)	8 (4.5%)	3 (4.8%)	
Average number of days	2	8	6	6	
Median number of days	0	1	0	1	
Range of days	0 to 254	0 to 81	0 to 229	0 to 49	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Frederick County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,054	1,345	427	41	179	62
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	117	66	10	27	11
Average days between release and FTA date	102	156	116	160	147
Median days between release and FTA date	36	36	32	20	66
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 977	8 to 917	14 to 438	6 to 815	7 to 438
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	116	58	12	44	19
Average days between release and new offense date	90	156	148	121	150
Median days between release and new offense date	27	25	45	30	46
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 798	1 to 623	22 to 377	1 to 385	2 to 810
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	104	48	11	38	17
Average days between release and new offense date	95	135	130	130	156
Median days between release and new offense date	26	23	40	40	43
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 798	1 to 565	22 to 299	1 to 385	2 to 810
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	33	28	4	24	6
Average days between release and new offense date	96	188	199	116	369
Median days between release and new offense date	33	65	89	43	89
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 422	1 to 623	32 to 377	1 to 383	49 to 868
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	8	10	1	5	1
Average days between release and new offense date	70	181	32	145	810
Median days between release and new offense date	17	64	32	81	810
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 198	1 to 386	32 to 32	49 to 305	810 to 810

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Frederick County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,142	1,345	427	41	179	62	6	82
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	110	24	102	48	3	65
Average days	0	374	336	340	331	118	193
Median days	0	156	117	159	175	86	90
Range of days	0 to 0	13 to 1,041	56 to 856	13 to 974	47 to 982	64 to 182	2 to 630
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,344	317	17	77	14	3	17
Average days	125	219	285	239	205	31	64
Median days	46	107	109	128	123	14	17
Range of days	0 to 1,005	16 to 901	49 to 856	9 to 934	51 to 566	6 to 67	1 to 328
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	994 (73.9%)	269 (63.0%)	27 (65.9%)	122 (68.2%)	43 (69.4%)	4 (66.7%)	63 (76.8%)
Dismissed	176 (13.1%)	50 (11.7%)	2 (4.9%)	14 (7.8%)	2 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.4%)
Nolle prosequi	121 (9.0%)	56 (13.1%)	5 (12.2%)	18 (10.1%)	7 (11.3%)	2 (33.3%)	15 (18.3%)
Not guilty	17 (1.3%)	4 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	36 (2.7%)	48 (11.2%)	7 (17.1%)	24 (13.4%)	10 (16.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.4%)
Other	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	934 (93.3%)	184 (64.8%)	14 (45.2%)	55 (43.0%)	21 (44.7%)	2 (50.0%)	16 (25.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	67 (6.7%)	93 (32.7%)	11 (35.5%)	57 (44.5%)	20 (42.6%)	2 (50.0%)	28 (43.8%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	7 (2.5%)	6 (19.4%)	16 (12.5%)	6 (12.8%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (31.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Fredericksburg City Profile

FIPS Code: 630 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 15 **Judicial District:** 15 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 28,027
Population Density: 2,669 per square mile
White: 61.9%
Black: 20.7%
Asian: 3.5%
Other races: 4.3%
Hispanic origin: 11.3%
Male: 46.1%
Female: 53.9%
Median age: 30.7
High school graduate or above: 91.1%
Bachelor's degree or above: 42.7%

Geographic area: 10 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.9
Households with a computer: 94.6%
Households with broadband internet: 88.4%
Unemployment rate: 4.7%
Per capita income: \$40,619
Median household income: \$72,293
Below poverty level: 9.6%
Gini index: 0.46
No health insurance: 10.1%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.4%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 9.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,938 offenses
Crimes against persons: 786 offenses
Crimes against property: 1,676 offenses
Crimes against society: 476 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 96.0
Total adult arrests: 1,899
Group A adult arrests: 791
Group B adult arrest: 1,108

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Fredericksburg City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,741
Related to new arrests: 1,405 (80.7%)
Related to prior conviction: 151 (8.7%)
Other excluded: 185 (10.6%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 153 (8.8%)
General district court: 1,429 (82.1%)
Juvenile court: 129 (7.4%)
Multiple courts: 30 (1.7%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,569 (90.1%)

Released on summons: 870 (50.0%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 435 (25.0%)
Released on secured bond: 244 (14.0%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 20 (1.1%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 172 (9.9%)

Held without bond: 46 (2.6%)
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 124 (7.1%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Operator's License: 303 (17.4%)
2. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 218 (12.5%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 143 (8.2%)
4. Supervision Violations: 99 (5.7%)
5. Drug: 98 (5.6%)

6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 89 (5.1%)
7. Assault: 65 (3.7%)
8. Larceny: 49 (2.8%)
9. Weapon/Firearm: 20 (1.1%)
10. Obstruction Of Justice: 18 (1.0%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Fredericksburg City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Fredericksburg City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,357	870	219	61	150	57
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	74 (8.5%)	29 (13.2%)	11 (18.0%)	27 (18.0%)	13 (22.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	93 (10.7%)	38 (17.4%)	26 (42.6%)	34 (22.7%)	20 (35.1%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	85 (9.8%)	36 (16.4%)	22 (36.1%)	26 (17.3%)	13 (22.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	25 (2.9%)	13 (5.9%)	13 (21.3%)	22 (14.7%)	16 (28.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	7 (0.8%)	7 (3.2%)	5 (8.2%)	6 (4.0%)	2 (3.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Fredericksburg City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,405	870	219	61	150	57	2	46
Sex							
Male	580 (66.7%)	152 (69.4%)	41 (67.2%)	111 (74.0%)	46 (80.7%)	1 (50.0%)	45 (97.8%)
Female	290 (33.3%)	67 (30.6%)	20 (32.8%)	38 (25.3%)	11 (19.3%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (2.2%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	293 (33.7%)	66 (30.1%)	23 (37.7%)	30 (20.0%)	11 (19.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (17.4%)
26-35 years old	286 (32.9%)	66 (30.1%)	17 (27.9%)	54 (36.0%)	24 (42.1%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (39.1%)
36-45 years old	137 (15.7%)	40 (18.3%)	10 (16.4%)	40 (26.7%)	12 (21.1%)	1 (50.0%)	14 (30.4%)
46-55 years old	90 (10.3%)	28 (12.8%)	4 (6.6%)	14 (9.3%)	6 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.9%)
56-65 years old	43 (4.9%)	15 (6.8%)	7 (11.5%)	10 (6.7%)	4 (7.0%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (2.2%)
>65 years old	14 (1.6%)	4 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	7 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	515 (59.2%)	135 (61.6%)	31 (50.8%)	83 (55.3%)	34 (59.6%)	1 (50.0%)	18 (39.1%)
Black	319 (36.7%)	79 (36.1%)	29 (47.5%)	63 (42.0%)	23 (40.4%)	1 (50.0%)	27 (58.7%)
Asian or pacific islander	6 (0.7%)	4 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	3 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	27 (3.1%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (1.6%)	4 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	198 (90.4%)	58 (95.1%)	122 (81.3%)	56 (98.2%)	2 (100.0%)	34 (73.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	17 (7.8%)	2 (3.3%)	24 (16.0%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.9%)
Undetermined	870 (100.0%)	4 (1.8%)	1 (1.6%)	4 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (15.2%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	148 (17.0%)	89 (40.6%)	36 (59.0%)	71 (47.3%)	24 (42.1%)	2 (100.0%)	34 (73.9%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	711 (81.7%)	122 (55.7%)	24 (39.3%)	74 (49.3%)	33 (57.9%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (26.1%)
Undetermined	11 (1.3%)	8 (3.7%)	1 (1.6%)	5 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Fredericksburg City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 1,405	870	219	61	150	57	2	46
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	62 (28.3%)	36 (59.0%)	88 (58.7%)	46 (80.7%)	1 (50.0%)	43 (93.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	870 (100.0%)	157 (71.7%)	25 (41.0%)	62 (41.3%)	11 (19.3%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (6.5%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	2 (3.3%)	3 (2.0%)	2 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.5%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	3 (4.9%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	26 (11.9%)	20 (32.8%)	46 (30.7%)	26 (45.6%)	1 (50.0%)	14 (30.4%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	24 (11.0%)	5 (8.2%)	27 (18.0%)	9 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (26.1%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	10 (4.6%)	6 (9.8%)	11 (7.3%)	8 (14.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (28.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	616 (70.8%)	154 (70.3%)	23 (37.7%)	56 (37.3%)	7 (12.3%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (6.5%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	254 (29.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.4%)	2 (3.3%)	6 (4.0%)	4 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Fredericksburg City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,405	870	219	61	150	57	2	46
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	67 (7.7%)	16 (7.3%)	13 (21.3%)	21 (14.0%)	10 (17.5%)	1 (50.0%)	18 (39.1%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	31 (3.6%)	9 (4.1%)	8 (13.1%)	23 (15.3%)	10 (17.5%)	2 (100.0%)	16 (34.8%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	6 (0.7%)	4 (1.8%)	2 (3.3%)	3 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.5%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	162 (18.6%)	33 (15.1%)	22 (36.1%)	65 (43.3%)	34 (59.6%)	2 (100.0%)	31 (67.4%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	141 (16.2%)	25 (11.4%)	18 (29.5%)	57 (38.0%)	24 (42.1%)	2 (100.0%)	28 (60.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.1%)	2 (0.9%)	1 (1.6%)	2 (1.3%)	2 (3.5%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (2.2%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	91 (10.5%)	25 (11.4%)	10 (16.4%)	28 (18.7%)	17 (29.8%)	1 (50.0%)	20 (43.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	24 (2.8%)	7 (3.2%)	1 (1.6%)	9 (6.0%)	6 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (17.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	371 (42.6%)	74 (33.8%)	35 (57.4%)	88 (58.7%)	39 (68.4%)	2 (100.0%)	35 (76.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	175 (20.1%)	27 (12.3%)	17 (27.9%)	29 (19.3%)	23 (40.4%)	1 (50.0%)	15 (32.6%)
Prior FTA charge	98 (11.3%)	29 (13.2%)	15 (24.6%)	37 (24.7%)	21 (36.8%)	2 (100.0%)	21 (45.7%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	25 (2.9%)	7 (3.2%)	3 (4.9%)	13 (8.7%)	6 (10.5%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (13.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	45 (5.2%)	11 (5.0%)	5 (8.2%)	19 (12.7%)	11 (19.3%)	1 (50.0%)	17 (37.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	11 (1.3%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (4.0%)	2 (3.5%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (4.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Fredericksburg City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,405	870	219	61	150	57	2	46
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	466 (53.6%)	134 (61.2%)	23 (37.7%)	56 (37.3%)	15 (26.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (13.0%)
FTA Score 2	272 (31.3%)	56 (25.6%)	19 (31.1%)	49 (32.7%)	20 (35.1%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (28.3%)
FTA Score 3	66 (7.6%)	15 (6.8%)	10 (16.4%)	23 (15.3%)	9 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (30.4%)
FTA Score 4	42 (4.8%)	8 (3.7%)	8 (13.1%)	17 (11.3%)	12 (21.1%)	2 (100.0%)	9 (19.6%)
FTA Score 5	10 (1.1%)	5 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.7%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.2%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (1.6%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	319 (36.7%)	107 (48.9%)	14 (23.0%)	42 (28.0%)	12 (21.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.7%)
NCA Score 2	330 (37.9%)	69 (31.5%)	20 (32.8%)	38 (25.3%)	11 (19.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (15.2%)
NCA Score 3	111 (12.8%)	24 (11.0%)	11 (18.0%)	36 (24.0%)	12 (21.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (17.4%)
NCA Score 4	45 (5.2%)	11 (5.0%)	7 (11.5%)	14 (9.3%)	11 (19.3%)	1 (50.0%)	9 (19.6%)
NCA Score 5	37 (4.3%)	5 (2.3%)	5 (8.2%)	17 (11.3%)	8 (14.0%)	1 (50.0%)	15 (32.6%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	16 (1.8%)	3 (1.4%)	4 (6.6%)	3 (2.0%)	3 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Fredericksburg City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 460	203	48	150	57	2
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	54	31	88	46	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,361	\$1,645	\$3,011	\$3,750	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$20,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	149	17	62	11	2
Average bond amount at release	\$1,873	\$1,735	\$2,298	\$2,590	\$2,750
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,625
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$3,000	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$6,000	\$500 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	132 (88.0%)	55 (96.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (11.3%)	2 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	203 (100.0%)	48 (100.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Fredericksburg City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 487	219	61	150	57	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	168.0 (76.7%)	21.0 (34.4%)	76.0 (50.7%)	28.0 (49.1%)	
1 day	16.0 (7.3%)	10.0 (16.4%)	35.0 (23.3%)	10.0 (17.5%)	
2 days	6.0 (2.7%)	9.0 (14.8%)	13.0 (8.7%)	3.0 (5.3%)	
3 days	8.0 (3.7%)	6.0 (9.8%)	1.0 (0.7%)	1.0 (1.8%)	
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	6.0 (9.8%)	3.0 (2.0%)	3.0 (5.3%)	
5 days	3.0 (1.4%)	3.0 (4.9%)	3.0 (2.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
6-10 days	3.0 (1.4%)	2.0 (3.3%)	6.0 (4.0%)	3.0 (5.3%)	
11-15 days	5.0 (2.3%)	1.0 (1.6%)	6.0 (4.0%)	4.0 (7.0%)	
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (0.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
21-25 days	2.0 (0.9%)	1.0 (1.6%)	1.0 (0.7%)	1.0 (1.8%)	
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
Over 30 days	8.0 (3.7%)	2.0 (3.3%)	5.0 (3.3%)	4.0 (7.0%)	
Average number of days	5	3	5	12	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 374	0 to 34	0 to 364	0 to 406	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Fredericksburg City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,357	870	219	61	150	57
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	74	29	11	27	13
Average days between release and FTA date	55	96	240	95	98
Median days between release and FTA date	7	12	53	33	16
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 298	8 to 604	18 to 579	5 to 394	9 to 337
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	93	38	26	34	20
Average days between release and new offense date	72	154	159	132	109
Median days between release and new offense date	15	18	36	42	41
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 692	1 to 756	5 to 625	9 to 667	4 to 337
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	85	36	22	26	13
Average days between release and new offense date	69	175	177	156	74
Median days between release and new offense date	14	20	36	42	23
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 692	1 to 817	5 to 625	9 to 667	4 to 236
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	25	13	13	22	16
Average days between release and new offense date	93	163	146	153	138
Median days between release and new offense date	24	14	60	61	75
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 371	1 to 756	5 to 566	11 to 667	42 to 337
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	6	6	2	6	0
Average days between release and new offense date	68	163	86	185	---
Median days between release and new offense date	32	42	75	93	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	8 to 164	14 to 530	64 to 109	21 to 564	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Fredericksburg City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,405	870	219	61	150	57	2	46
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	62	36	88	46	1	43
Average days	0	257	292	296	326	73	158
Median days	0	87	133	127	135	73	80
Range of days	0 to 0	8 to 942	30 to 859	25 to 945	50 to 1,019	73 to 73	16 to 366
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	870	157	25	62	11	1	3
Average days	112	211	298	211	213	42	42
Median days	52	76	93	95	114	42	33
Range of days	0 to 742	22 to 1,011	34 to 913	33 to 985	95 to 796	42 to 42	20 to 60
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	606 (69.7%)	129 (58.9%)	40 (65.6%)	104 (69.3%)	39 (68.4%)	2 (100.0%)	41 (89.1%)
Dismissed	142 (16.3%)	21 (9.6%)	2 (3.3%)	9 (6.0%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	67 (7.7%)	35 (16.0%)	5 (8.2%)	17 (11.3%)	5 (8.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.7%)
Not guilty	42 (4.8%)	10 (4.6%)	1 (1.6%)	4 (2.7%)	2 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	8 (0.9%)	24 (11.0%)	13 (21.3%)	16 (10.7%)	10 (17.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)
Other	5 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	568 (93.6%)	84 (65.6%)	24 (54.5%)	43 (41.0%)	9 (20.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	39 (6.4%)	42 (32.8%)	17 (38.6%)	57 (54.3%)	30 (68.2%)	2 (100.0%)	23 (56.1%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.6%)	3 (6.8%)	5 (4.8%)	5 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (43.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Galax City Profile

FIPS Code: 640 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 27 **Judicial District:** 27 **Magistrial Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 6,681	Geographic area: 8 square miles
Population Density: 814 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.6
White: 81.9%	Households with a computer: 88.3%
Black: 7.2%	Households with broadband internet: 81.7%
Asian: 0.5%	Unemployment rate: 4.1%
Other races: 2.4%	Per capita income: \$29,297
Hispanic origin: 17.8%	Median household income: \$39,808
Male: 46.1%	Below poverty level: 13.9%
Female: 53.9%	Gini index: 0.51
Median age: 42.1	No health insurance: 14.4%
High school graduate or above: 78.7%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.4%
Bachelor's degree or above: 17.9%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 13.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 668 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 89.5
Crimes against persons: 135 offenses	Total adult arrests: 430
Crimes against property: 417 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 253
Crimes against society: 116 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 177

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Galax City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 497
Related to new arrests: 419 (84.3%)
Related to prior conviction: 27 (5.4%)
Other excluded: 51 (10.3%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 0 (0.0%)
General district court: 427 (85.9%)
Juvenile court: 65 (13.1%)
Multiple courts: 5 (1.0%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 465 (93.6%)

Released on summons: 252 (50.7%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 138 (27.8%)
Released on secured bond: 73 (14.7%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 2 (0.4%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 32 (6.4%)

Held without bond: 15 (3.0%)
Held with secured bond: 10 (2.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 7 (1.4%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 113 (22.7%)
- Larceny: 41 (8.2%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 40 (8.0%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 37 (7.4%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 24 (4.8%)
- Drug: 19 (3.8%)
- Assault: 12 (2.4%)
- Contempt Of Court: 9 (1.8%)
- Obstruction Of Justice: 7 (1.4%)
- Vandalism, Damage Property: 5 (1.0%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Galax City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Galax City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 394	252	80	0	57	5
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	23 (9.1%)	12 (15.0%)	---(---)	21 (36.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	39 (15.5%)	15 (18.8%)	---(---)	21 (36.8%)	2 (40.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	33 (13.1%)	15 (18.8%)	---(---)	16 (28.1%)	2 (40.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	18 (7.1%)	5 (6.2%)	---(---)	12 (21.1%)	1 (20.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3 (1.2%)	1 (1.2%)	---(---)	5 (8.8%)	1 (20.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Galax City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 419	252	80	0	57	5	10	15
Sex							
Male	142 (56.3%)	47 (58.8%)	---(---)	40 (70.2%)	5 (100.0%)	8 (80.0%)	13 (86.7%)
Female	110 (43.7%)	32 (40.0%)	---(---)	17 (29.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)	2 (13.3%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	56 (22.2%)	25 (31.2%)	---(---)	16 (28.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)
26-35 years old	73 (29.0%)	18 (22.5%)	---(---)	13 (22.8%)	1 (20.0%)	5 (50.0%)	4 (26.7%)
36-45 years old	48 (19.0%)	15 (18.8%)	---(---)	18 (31.6%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (10.0%)	4 (26.7%)
46-55 years old	38 (15.1%)	14 (17.5%)	---(---)	9 (15.8%)	2 (40.0%)	2 (20.0%)	5 (33.3%)
56-65 years old	20 (7.9%)	6 (7.5%)	---(---)	1 (1.8%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (10.0%)	2 (13.3%)
>65 years old	16 (6.3%)	2 (2.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	207 (82.1%)	68 (85.0%)	---(---)	45 (78.9%)	4 (80.0%)	6 (60.0%)	15 (100.0%)
Black	22 (8.7%)	8 (10.0%)	---(---)	5 (8.8%)	1 (20.0%)	4 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	23 (9.1%)	4 (5.0%)	---(---)	7 (12.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	78 (97.5%)	---(---)	49 (86.0%)	5 (100.0%)	8 (80.0%)	12 (80.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.5%)	---(---)	8 (14.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)	3 (20.0%)
Undetermined	252 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	59 (23.4%)	57 (71.2%)	---(---)	43 (75.4%)	5 (100.0%)	9 (90.0%)	12 (80.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	192 (76.2%)	21 (26.2%)	---(---)	14 (24.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	3 (20.0%)
Undetermined	1 (0.4%)	2 (2.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Galax City Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 419	252	80	0	57	5	10	15
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	24 (30.0%)	---(---)	34 (59.6%)	5 (100.0%)	7 (70.0%)	12 (80.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	252 (100.0%)	56 (70.0%)	---(---)	23 (40.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (30.0%)	3 (20.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.8%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.5%)	---(---)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	12 (15.0%)	---(---)	18 (31.6%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	10 (12.5%)	---(---)	5 (8.8%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (20.0%)	5 (33.3%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	9 (15.8%)	1 (20.0%)	4 (40.0%)	5 (33.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	230 (91.3%)	55 (68.8%)	---(---)	22 (38.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (30.0%)	3 (20.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	22 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	---(---)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Galax City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 419	252	80	0	57	5	10	15
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	22 (8.7%)	5 (6.2%)	---(---)	9 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	1 (6.7%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	12 (4.8%)	4 (5.0%)	---(---)	10 (17.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (20.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	11 (4.4%)	2 (2.5%)	---(---)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	46 (18.3%)	13 (16.2%)	---(---)	19 (33.3%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (30.0%)	6 (40.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	50 (19.8%)	12 (15.0%)	---(---)	19 (33.3%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (20.0%)	5 (33.3%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	30 (11.9%)	11 (13.8%)	---(---)	12 (21.1%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (10.0%)	5 (33.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	5 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	119 (47.2%)	29 (36.2%)	---(---)	30 (52.6%)	3 (60.0%)	3 (30.0%)	11 (73.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	50 (19.8%)	11 (13.8%)	---(---)	13 (22.8%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (33.3%)
Prior FTA charge	23 (9.1%)	6 (7.5%)	---(---)	8 (14.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (13.3%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	8 (3.2%)	1 (1.2%)	---(---)	3 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (13.3%)
Prior FTA conviction	11 (4.4%)	1 (1.2%)	---(---)	6 (10.5%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Galax City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 419	252	80	0	57	5	10	15
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	121 (48.0%)	47 (58.8%)	---(---)	22 (38.6%)	2 (40.0%)	7 (70.0%)	4 (26.7%)
FTA Score 2	95 (37.7%)	25 (31.2%)	---(---)	25 (43.9%)	2 (40.0%)	2 (20.0%)	9 (60.0%)
FTA Score 3	21 (8.3%)	7 (8.8%)	---(---)	5 (8.8%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 4	9 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)
FTA Score 5	4 (1.6%)	1 (1.2%)	---(---)	2 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	96 (38.1%)	36 (45.0%)	---(---)	18 (31.6%)	2 (40.0%)	6 (60.0%)	4 (26.7%)
NCA Score 2	91 (36.1%)	26 (32.5%)	---(---)	13 (22.8%)	2 (40.0%)	1 (10.0%)	3 (20.0%)
NCA Score 3	34 (13.5%)	10 (12.5%)	---(---)	11 (19.3%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (20.0%)
NCA Score 4	16 (6.3%)	6 (7.5%)	---(---)	9 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)	5 (33.3%)
NCA Score 5	9 (3.6%)	1 (1.2%)	---(---)	6 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	4 (1.6%)	1 (1.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Galax City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 152	80	0	57	5	10
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	24	0	34	5	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,291	---(---)	\$3,191	\$13,600	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,000	\$5,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$7,500	---(---)	\$500 to \$15,000	\$3,000 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	56	0	23	0	10
Average bond amount at release	\$2,767	---(---)	\$1,782	\$0	\$4,950
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	---(---)	\$1,000	\$0	\$2,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$7,500	---(---)	\$500 to \$7,500	\$0 to \$0	\$1,500 to \$10,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	47 (82.5%)	3 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	8 (14.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	80 (100.0%)	---(---)	2 (3.5%)	1 (20.0%)	10 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Galax City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 142	80	0	57	5
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	67 (83.8%)	---(---)	20 (35.1%)	1 (20.0%)
1 day	9 (11.2%)	---(---)	21 (36.8%)	0 (0.0%)
2 days	2 (2.5%)	---(---)	3 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	1 (1.2%)	---(---)	3 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	1 (1.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)
Average number of days	0	---	3	34
Median number of days	0	---	0	3
Range of days	0 to 39	--- to ---	0 to 27	0 to 140
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Galax City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 394	252	80	0	57	5
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	23	12	0	21	0
Average days between release and FTA date	99	79	---	217	---
Median days between release and FTA date	25	15	---	87	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	5 to 436	9 to 325	--- to ---	11 to 736	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	39	15	0	21	2
Average days between release and new offense date	79	109	---	127	162
Median days between release and new offense date	18	58	---	32	141
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 826	1 to 426	--- to ---	8 to 456	121 to 204
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	33	15	0	16	2
Average days between release and new offense date	88	109	---	119	162
Median days between release and new offense date	20	58	---	31	141
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 826	1 to 426	--- to ---	8 to 399	121 to 204
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	18	5	0	12	1
Average days between release and new offense date	113	168	---	188	204
Median days between release and new offense date	25	91	---	49	204
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 445	56 to 437	--- to ---	28 to 886	204 to 204
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2	1	0	4	1
Average days between release and new offense date	101	164	---	84	204
Median days between release and new offense date	79	164	---	31	204
Range of days between release and new offense date	57 to 145	164 to 164	--- to ---	28 to 138	204 to 204

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Galax City		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 419	252	80	0	57	5	10	15
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	24	---	34	5	7	12
Average days	0	294	---	378	448	106	177
Median days	0	87	---	162	172	57	91
Range of days	0 to 0	51 to 851	--- to ---	52 to 1,094	110 to 753	19 to 248	17 to 530
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	252	56	---	23	0	3	3
Average days	108	237	---	249	0	37	50
Median days	29	78	---	85	0	23	48
Range of days	1 to 904	31 to 819	--- to ---	35 to 1,024	0 to 0	8 to 67	44 to 55
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	186 (73.8%)	35 (43.8%)	0 (0%)	33 (57.9%)	1 (20.0%)	9 (90.0%)	12 (80.0%)
Dismissed	50 (19.8%)	19 (23.8%)	0 (0%)	9 (15.8%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	7 (2.8%)	14 (17.5%)	0 (0%)	2 (3.5%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (10.0%)	3 (20.0%)
Not guilty	3 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	6 (2.4%)	12 (15.0%)	0 (0%)	13 (22.8%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	181 (96.3%)	31 (86.1%)	---(---)	33 (86.8%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (33.3%)	3 (25.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	7 (3.7%)	5 (13.9%)	---(---)	5 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (44.4%)	4 (33.3%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (22.2%)	5 (41.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Giles County Profile

FIPS Code: 071 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 27 **Judicial District:** 27 **Magistrial Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 16,764
Population Density: 46 per square mile
White: 95.7%
Black: 1.9%
Asian: 0.0%
Other races: 0.0%
Hispanic origin: 1.8%
Male: 49.0%
Female: 51.0%
Median age: 45.1
High school graduate or above: 89.9%
Bachelor's degree or above: 18.5%

Geographic area: 357 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.5
Households with a computer: 85.0%
Households with broadband internet: 79.1%
Unemployment rate: 3.5%
Per capita income: \$28,945
Median household income: \$57,911
Below poverty level: 6.2%
Gini index: 0.39
No health insurance: 8.5%
Received cash public assistance income: 2.0%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 6.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 488 offenses
Crimes against persons: 121 offenses
Crimes against property: 242 offenses
Crimes against society: 125 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 26.5
Total adult arrests: 370
Group A adult arrests: 204
Group B adult arrest: 166

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Giles County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 717
Related to new arrests: 577 (80.5%)
Related to prior conviction: 80 (11.2%)
Other excluded: 60 (8.4%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 119 (16.6%)
General district court: 514 (71.7%)
Juvenile court: 59 (8.2%)
Multiple courts: 25 (3.5%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 640 (89.3%)

Released on summons: 351 (49.0%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 155 (21.6%)
Released on secured bond: 121 (16.9%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 13 (1.8%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 77 (10.7%)

Held without bond: 20 (2.8%)
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.3%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 55 (7.7%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Operator's License: 120 (16.7%)
2. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 109 (15.2%)
3. Supervision Violations: 52 (7.3%)
4. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 36 (5.0%)
5. Drug: 33 (4.6%)

6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 23 (3.2%)
7. Larceny: 15 (2.1%)
8. Assault: 14 (2.0%)
9. Trespass: 8 (1.1%)
10. Contempt Of Court: 7 (1.0%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Giles County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Giles County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 555	351	107	4	79	14
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	10 (2.8%)	19 (17.8%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (29.1%)	3 (21.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	35 (10.0%)	24 (22.4%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (21.5%)	3 (21.4%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	32 (9.1%)	21 (19.6%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (13.9%)	3 (21.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	5 (1.4%)	10 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (15.2%)	1 (7.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Giles County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 577	351	107	4	79	14	2	20
Sex							
Male	254 (72.4%)	72 (67.3%)	3 (75.0%)	44 (55.7%)	9 (64.3%)	2 (100.0%)	14 (70.0%)
Female	97 (27.6%)	35 (32.7%)	1 (25.0%)	35 (44.3%)	5 (35.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (30.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	128 (36.5%)	17 (15.9%)	1 (25.0%)	7 (8.9%)	4 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (20.0%)
26-35 years old	80 (22.8%)	26 (24.3%)	1 (25.0%)	37 (46.8%)	4 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (30.0%)
36-45 years old	57 (16.2%)	22 (20.6%)	2 (50.0%)	13 (16.5%)	3 (21.4%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (25.0%)
46-55 years old	44 (12.5%)	28 (26.2%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (20.3%)	2 (14.3%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (5.0%)
56-65 years old	25 (7.1%)	7 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (7.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (20.0%)
>65 years old	16 (4.6%)	7 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	289 (82.3%)	100 (93.5%)	4 (100.0%)	73 (92.4%)	13 (92.9%)	2 (100.0%)	18 (90.0%)
Black	28 (8.0%)	4 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	33 (9.4%)	3 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.1%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	89 (83.2%)	3 (75.0%)	49 (62.0%)	11 (78.6%)	2 (100.0%)	16 (80.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	17 (15.9%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (38.0%)	3 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.0%)
Undetermined	351 (100.0%)	1 (0.9%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	20 (5.7%)	65 (60.7%)	3 (75.0%)	63 (79.7%)	10 (71.4%)	2 (100.0%)	18 (90.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	328 (93.4%)	39 (36.4%)	1 (25.0%)	16 (20.3%)	4 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.0%)
Undetermined	3 (0.9%)	3 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Giles County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 577	351	107	4	79	14	2	20
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	38 (35.5%)	4 (100.0%)	46 (58.2%)	11 (78.6%)	2 (100.0%)	18 (90.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	351 (100.0%)	69 (64.5%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (41.8%)	3 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	19 (17.8%)	1 (25.0%)	19 (24.1%)	5 (35.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (25.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	7 (6.5%)	2 (50.0%)	14 (17.7%)	5 (35.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (20.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	10 (9.3%)	1 (25.0%)	10 (12.7%)	1 (7.1%)	1 (50.0%)	9 (45.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	256 (72.9%)	69 (64.5%)	0 (0.0%)	32 (40.5%)	3 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	93 (26.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Giles County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 577	351	107	4	79	14	2	20
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	18 (5.1%)	2 (1.9%)	1 (25.0%)	10 (12.7%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (25.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	10 (2.8%)	3 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (13.9%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (35.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	6 (1.7%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.8%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	58 (16.5%)	17 (15.9%)	1 (25.0%)	27 (34.2%)	4 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (60.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	60 (17.1%)	16 (15.0%)	1 (25.0%)	28 (35.4%)	5 (35.7%)	2 (100.0%)	10 (50.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.6%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	41 (11.7%)	12 (11.2%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (19.0%)	3 (21.4%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (40.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	14 (4.0%)	4 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.1%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	117 (33.3%)	37 (34.6%)	1 (25.0%)	38 (48.1%)	4 (28.6%)	2 (100.0%)	15 (75.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	44 (12.5%)	17 (15.9%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (21.5%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (40.0%)
Prior FTA charge	27 (7.7%)	5 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (17.7%)	3 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (25.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	5 (1.4%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.8%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	11 (3.1%)	4 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.6%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Giles County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 577	351	107	4	79	14	2	20
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	222 (63.2%)	67 (62.6%)	2 (50.0%)	35 (44.3%)	7 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)
FTA Score 2	90 (25.6%)	33 (30.8%)	1 (25.0%)	26 (32.9%)	4 (28.6%)	2 (100.0%)	12 (60.0%)
FTA Score 3	28 (8.0%)	5 (4.7%)	1 (25.0%)	10 (12.7%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (20.0%)
FTA Score 4	10 (2.8%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.9%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.0%)
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	143 (40.7%)	57 (53.3%)	1 (25.0%)	32 (40.5%)	7 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)
NCA Score 2	138 (39.3%)	29 (27.1%)	1 (25.0%)	16 (20.3%)	2 (14.3%)	2 (100.0%)	5 (25.0%)
NCA Score 3	32 (9.1%)	14 (13.1%)	1 (25.0%)	14 (17.7%)	3 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (40.0%)
NCA Score 4	22 (6.3%)	5 (4.7%)	1 (25.0%)	10 (12.7%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.0%)
NCA Score 5	13 (3.7%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.6%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.8%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Giles County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 203	104	4	79	14	2
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	37	4	46	11	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,418	\$3,375	\$3,130	\$5,272	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$2,125	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$25,000	\$1,500 to \$15,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	67	0	33	3	2
Average bond amount at release	\$2,470	\$0	\$1,772	\$1,333	\$15,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$12,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$2,000	\$10,000 to \$20,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	64 (81.0%)	10 (71.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (12.7%)	4 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	104 (100.0%)	4 (100.0%)	5 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Giles County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 204	107	4	79	14
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	91 (85.0%)	1 (25.0%)	26 (32.9%)	0 (0.0%)
1 day	10 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (35.4%)	1 (7.1%)
2 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.5%)	2 (14.3%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	3 (3.8%)	2 (14.3%)
6-10 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	8 (10.1%)	2 (14.3%)
11-15 days	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.1%)	1 (7.1%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (21.4%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)	1 (7.1%)
Over 30 days	2 (1.9%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)
Average number of days	2	11	3	14
Median number of days	0	3	0	4
Range of days	0 to 111	0 to 36	0 to 26	1 to 59
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Giles County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 555	351	107	4	79	14
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	10	19	0	23	3
Average days between release and FTA date	116	179	---	202	196
Median days between release and FTA date	42	42	---	34	154
Range of days between release and FTA date	27 to 274	13 to 650	--- to ---	18 to 714	108 to 279
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	35	24	0	17	3
Average days between release and new offense date	74	163	---	147	200
Median days between release and new offense date	15	36	---	32	132
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 351	3 to 513	--- to ---	2 to 435	92 to 336
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	32	21	0	11	3
Average days between release and new offense date	78	179	---	132	232
Median days between release and new offense date	17	44	---	36	180
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 351	3 to 531	--- to ---	2 to 531	173 to 336
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	5	10	0	12	1
Average days between release and new offense date	61	165	---	165	92
Median days between release and new offense date	20	47	---	50	92
Range of days between release and new offense date	9 to 175	8 to 412	--- to ---	2 to 435	92 to 92
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1	1	0	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	56	573	---	96	---
Median days between release and new offense date	56	573	---	34	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	56 to 56	573 to 573	--- to ---	4 to 221	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Giles County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 577	351	107	4	79	14	2	20
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	38	4	46	11	2	18
Average days	0	319	253	440	283	104	260
Median days	0	111	62	232	183	71	137
Range of days	0 to 0	38 to 1,064	40 to 794	35 to 1,163	74 to 780	39 to 169	56 to 735
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	351	69	0	33	3	0	2
Average days	121	203	0	195	503	0	23
Median days	49	75	0	80	412	0	16
Range of days	14 to 708	4 to 835	0 to 0	37 to 653	388 to 684	0 to 0	9 to 38
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	245 (69.8%)	41 (38.3%)	2 (50.0%)	42 (53.2%)	9 (64.3%)	2 (100.0%)	16 (80.0%)
Dismissed	78 (22.2%)	23 (21.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.3%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	13 (3.7%)	31 (29.0%)	1 (25.0%)	17 (21.5%)	3 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.0%)
Not guilty	12 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	3 (0.9%)	12 (11.2%)	1 (25.0%)	15 (19.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	242 (98.8%)	36 (85.7%)	2 (100.0%)	35 (76.1%)	6 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (17.6%)
Jail up to 12 months	3 (1.2%)	4 (9.5%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (23.9%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (11.8%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (50.0%)	12 (70.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Gloucester County Profile

FIPS Code: 073 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 9 **Judicial District:** 9 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 38,586	Geographic area: 217 square miles
Population Density: 177 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.0
White: 85.4%	Households with a computer: 91.8%
Black: 8.6%	Households with broadband internet: 85.8%
Asian: 0.8%	Unemployment rate: 3.4%
Other races: 0.9%	Per capita income: \$36,361
Hispanic origin: 3.9%	Median household income: \$77,733
Male: 49.5%	Below poverty level: 5.0%
Female: 50.5%	Gini index: 0.39
Median age: 44.5	No health insurance: 5.7%
High school graduate or above: 89.4%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.5%
Bachelor's degree or above: 25.3%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 7.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,334 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 31.9
Crimes against persons: 409 offenses	Total adult arrests: 620
Crimes against property: 670 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 323
Crimes against society: 255 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 297

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Gloucester County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 945
Related to new arrests: 752 (79.6%)
Related to prior conviction: 123 (13.0%)
Other excluded: 70 (7.4%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 77 (8.1%)
General district court: 705 (74.6%)
Juvenile court: 138 (14.6%)
Multiple courts: 25 (2.6%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 813 (86.0%)

Released on summons: 408 (43.2%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 264 (27.9%)
Released on secured bond: 125 (13.2%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 16 (1.7%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 132 (14.0%)

Held without bond: 57 (6.0%)
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 74 (7.8%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 167 (17.7%)
2. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 84 (8.9%)
3. Traffic - Operator's License: 83 (8.8%)
4. Supervision Violations: 70 (7.4%)
5. Larceny: 40 (4.2%)

6. Drug: 38 (4.0%)
7. Assault: 35 (3.7%)
8. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 27 (2.9%)
9. Weapon/Firearm: 24 (2.5%)
10. Contempt Of Court: 11 (1.2%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Gloucester County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Gloucester County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 692	408	150	29	47	58
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	52 (12.7%)	24 (16.0%)	9 (31.0%)	8 (17.0%)	8 (13.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	33 (8.1%)	22 (14.7%)	10 (34.5%)	14 (29.8%)	17 (29.3%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	32 (7.8%)	20 (13.3%)	6 (20.7%)	12 (25.5%)	14 (24.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	10 (2.5%)	9 (6.0%)	6 (20.7%)	5 (10.6%)	8 (13.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4 (1.0%)	3 (2.0%)	1 (3.4%)	1 (2.1%)	1 (1.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Gloucester County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 750	408	150	29	47	58	1	57
Sex							
Male	247 (60.5%)	93 (62.0%)	20 (69.0%)	32 (68.1%)	42 (72.4%)	0 (0.0%)	45 (78.9%)
Female	160 (39.2%)	56 (37.3%)	8 (27.6%)	14 (29.8%)	15 (25.9%)	1 (100.0%)	12 (21.1%)
Undetermined	1 (0.2%)	1 (0.7%)	1 (3.4%)	1 (2.1%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	125 (30.6%)	22 (14.7%)	5 (17.2%)	4 (8.5%)	6 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.8%)
26-35 years old	100 (24.5%)	46 (30.7%)	13 (44.8%)	19 (40.4%)	17 (29.3%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (42.1%)
36-45 years old	83 (20.3%)	43 (28.7%)	6 (20.7%)	9 (19.1%)	16 (27.6%)	1 (100.0%)	14 (24.6%)
46-55 years old	40 (9.8%)	17 (11.3%)	3 (10.3%)	7 (14.9%)	12 (20.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (14.0%)
56-65 years old	44 (10.8%)	14 (9.3%)	1 (3.4%)	8 (17.0%)	6 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.0%)
>65 years old	16 (3.9%)	8 (5.3%)	1 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.5%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	299 (73.3%)	132 (88.0%)	22 (75.9%)	37 (78.7%)	50 (86.2%)	1 (100.0%)	44 (77.2%)
Black	93 (22.8%)	15 (10.0%)	6 (20.7%)	8 (17.0%)	5 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (19.3%)
Asian or pacific islander	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	15 (3.7%)	3 (2.0%)	1 (3.4%)	2 (4.3%)	3 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.5%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	145 (96.7%)	29 (100.0%)	46 (97.9%)	56 (96.6%)	1 (100.0%)	53 (93.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)
Undetermined	408 (100.0%)	3 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.3%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	100 (24.5%)	71 (47.3%)	16 (55.2%)	25 (53.2%)	25 (43.1%)	1 (100.0%)	40 (70.2%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	299 (73.3%)	77 (51.3%)	13 (44.8%)	19 (40.4%)	33 (56.9%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (28.1%)
Undetermined	9 (2.2%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Gloucester County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 750	408	150	29	47	58	1	57
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	28 (18.7%)	15 (51.7%)	21 (44.7%)	37 (63.8%)	0 (0.0%)	42 (73.7%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	408 (100.0%)	122 (81.3%)	14 (48.3%)	26 (55.3%)	21 (36.2%)	1 (100.0%)	15 (26.3%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.5%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)	1 (2.1%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	13 (8.7%)	10 (34.5%)	10 (21.3%)	18 (31.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (17.5%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	10 (6.7%)	4 (13.8%)	7 (14.9%)	11 (19.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (21.1%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.4%)	7 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (28.1%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	391 (95.8%)	119 (79.3%)	14 (48.3%)	21 (44.7%)	19 (32.8%)	1 (100.0%)	12 (21.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	16 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.2%)	3 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.6%)	2 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.3%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 750	408	150	29	47	58	1	57
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	26 (6.4%)	3 (2.0%)	3 (10.3%)	7 (14.9%)	7 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (19.3%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	12 (2.9%)	9 (6.0%)	2 (6.9%)	5 (10.6%)	6 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (31.6%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	7 (1.7%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.4%)	2 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (15.8%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	83 (20.3%)	26 (17.3%)	10 (34.5%)	21 (44.7%)	22 (37.9%)	1 (100.0%)	33 (57.9%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	68 (16.7%)	17 (11.3%)	5 (17.2%)	14 (29.8%)	24 (41.4%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (50.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	47 (11.5%)	20 (13.3%)	7 (24.1%)	9 (19.1%)	13 (22.4%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (31.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	8 (2.0%)	7 (4.7%)	3 (10.3%)	3 (6.4%)	3 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (17.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	156 (38.2%)	59 (39.3%)	15 (51.7%)	34 (72.3%)	38 (65.5%)	1 (100.0%)	45 (78.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	65 (15.9%)	24 (16.0%)	5 (17.2%)	12 (25.5%)	13 (22.4%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (50.9%)
Prior FTA charge	52 (12.7%)	15 (10.0%)	6 (20.7%)	14 (29.8%)	11 (19.0%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (50.9%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	20 (4.9%)	5 (3.3%)	1 (3.4%)	1 (2.1%)	3 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (24.6%)
Prior FTA conviction	27 (6.6%)	8 (5.3%)	4 (13.8%)	8 (17.0%)	8 (13.8%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (22.8%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	13 (3.2%)	4 (2.7%)	2 (6.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (14.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Gloucester County		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 750	408	150	29	47	58	1	57
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	228 (55.9%)	86 (57.3%)	12 (41.4%)	12 (25.5%)	15 (25.9%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (15.8%)
FTA Score 2	115 (28.2%)	49 (32.7%)	12 (41.4%)	18 (38.3%)	29 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	17 (29.8%)
FTA Score 3	34 (8.3%)	8 (5.3%)	3 (10.3%)	12 (25.5%)	8 (13.8%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (24.6%)
FTA Score 4	21 (5.1%)	6 (4.0%)	1 (3.4%)	5 (10.6%)	4 (6.9%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (14.0%)
FTA Score 5	6 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (14.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	158 (38.7%)	73 (48.7%)	9 (31.0%)	10 (21.3%)	14 (24.1%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (15.8%)
NCA Score 2	146 (35.8%)	48 (32.0%)	9 (31.0%)	14 (29.8%)	17 (29.3%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (17.5%)
NCA Score 3	51 (12.5%)	21 (14.0%)	6 (20.7%)	12 (25.5%)	12 (20.7%)	1 (100.0%)	17 (29.8%)
NCA Score 4	30 (7.4%)	7 (4.7%)	3 (10.3%)	6 (12.8%)	11 (19.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (17.5%)
NCA Score 5	15 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.9%)	5 (10.6%)	3 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (12.3%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	4 (1.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Gloucester County					
	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)
Number of Defendants, N= 281	146	29	47	58	1
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	28	15	21	37	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,589	\$3,133	\$2,523	\$3,500	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,750	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$13,500	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	118	14	26	21	1
Average bond amount at release	\$1,764	\$1,714	\$1,317	\$2,309	\$1,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$200 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$3,000	\$500 to \$2,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$1,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	46 (97.9%)	58 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	146 (100.0%)	29 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Gloucester County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 284	150	29	47	58	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	131 (87.3%)	12 (41.4%)	31 (66.0%)	23 (39.7%)	
1 day	11 (7.3%)	7 (24.1%)	9 (19.1%)	4 (6.9%)	
2 days	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.2%)	
3 days	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	5 (8.6%)	
4 days	1 (0.7%)	3 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.9%)	
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.4%)	
6-10 days	5 (3.3%)	1 (3.4%)	2 (4.3%)	9 (15.5%)	
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.9%)	1 (2.1%)	4 (6.9%)	
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	1 (1.7%)	
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.4%)	
Over 30 days	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	
Average number of days	0	2	2	4	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 61	0 to 20	0 to 41	0 to 30	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Gloucester County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 692	408	150	29	47	58
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	52	24	9	8	8
Average days between release and FTA date	73	82	126	139	62
Median days between release and FTA date	23	15	51	21	31
Range of days between release and FTA date	9 to 404	7 to 591	21 to 361	10 to 432	26 to 131
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	33	22	10	14	17
Average days between release and new offense date	75	127	140	135	199
Median days between release and new offense date	39	20	117	13	42
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 296	1 to 806	17 to 232	4 to 341	21 to 686
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	32	20	6	12	14
Average days between release and new offense date	77	133	157	106	164
Median days between release and new offense date	39	18	136	10	42
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 301	1 to 806	109 to 232	4 to 338	21 to 686
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	10	9	6	5	8
Average days between release and new offense date	117	183	182	198	231
Median days between release and new offense date	39	49	117	67	136
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 312	1 to 806	17 to 449	64 to 341	51 to 419
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2	2	1	1	3
Average days between release and new offense date	205	427	277	67	253
Median days between release and new offense date	159	238	277	67	171
Range of days between release and new offense date	114 to 296	49 to 806	277 to 277	67 to 67	162 to 419

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Gloucester County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 750	408	150	29	47	58	1	57
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	28	15	21	37	0	42
Average days	0	242	319	319	291	0	160
Median days	0	78	179	132	136	0	72
Range of days	0 to 0	23 to 961	80 to 636	17 to 782	40 to 939	0 to 0	18 to 766
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	408	122	14	26	21	1	15
Average days	111	158	93	220	141	65	64
Median days	46	72	68	64	52	65	39
Range of days	0 to 848	13 to 868	31 to 191	20 to 892	38 to 776	65 to 65	35 to 161
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	287 (70.3%)	86 (57.3%)	20 (69.0%)	31 (66.0%)	45 (77.6%)	0 (0.0%)	48 (84.2%)
Dismissed	73 (17.9%)	29 (19.3%)	5 (17.2%)	2 (4.3%)	2 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.3%)
Nolle prosequi	17 (4.2%)	17 (11.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (19.1%)	5 (8.6%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (10.5%)
Not guilty	14 (3.4%)	9 (6.0%)	2 (6.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	10 (2.5%)	9 (6.0%)	2 (6.9%)	5 (10.6%)	5 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	7 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	255 (88.5%)	58 (66.7%)	12 (57.1%)	12 (36.4%)	15 (33.3%)	0 (0%)	6 (12.5%)
Jail up to 12 months	33 (11.5%)	26 (29.9%)	8 (38.1%)	21 (63.6%)	25 (55.6%)	0 (0%)	31 (64.6%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.4%)	1 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.1%)	0 (0%)	11 (22.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Goochland County Profile

FIPS Code: 075 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 16 **Judicial District:** 16 **Magistrial Region:** 4
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** NO

2021 Population Profile

Population: 24,300
Population Density: 86 per square mile
White: 79.0%
Black: 15.3%
Asian: 1.7%
Other races: 1.4%
Hispanic origin: 3.1%
Male: 50.2%
Female: 49.8%
Median age: 48.8
High school graduate or above: 94.0%
Bachelor's degree or above: 46.1%

Geographic area: 280 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.8
Households with a computer: 93.5%
Households with broadband internet: 88.1%
Unemployment rate: 3.1%
Per capita income: \$57,064
Median household income: \$100,517
Below poverty level: 1.9%
Gini index: 0.47
No health insurance: 3.9%
Received cash public assistance income: 0.7%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 5.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 724 offenses
Crimes against persons: 139 offenses
Crimes against property: 501 offenses
Crimes against society: 84 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 24.9
Total adult arrests: 205
Group A adult arrests: 68
Group B adult arrest: 137

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Goochland County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 816
Related to new arrests: 766 (93.9%)
Related to prior conviction: 29 (3.6%)
Other excluded: 21 (2.6%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 41 (5.0%)
General district court: 738 (90.4%)
Juvenile court: 31 (3.8%)
Multiple courts: 6 (0.7%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 795 (97.4%)

Released on summons: 631 (77.3%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 113 (13.8%)
Released on secured bond: 45 (5.5%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 6 (0.7%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 21 (2.6%)

Held without bond: 7 (0.9%)
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 13 (1.6%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 447 (54.8%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 104 (12.7%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 60 (7.4%)
4. Supervision Violations: 15 (1.8%)
5. Assault: 14 (1.7%)

6. Larceny: 8 (1.0%)
7. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 5 (0.6%)
8. Drug: 5 (0.6%)
9. Traffic - All Others: 4 (0.5%)
10. Burglary: 3 (0.4%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Goochland County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Goochland County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 758	631	99	0	25	3
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	6 (1.0%)	10 (10.1%)	---(---)	5 (20.0%)	2 (66.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	35 (5.5%)	18 (18.2%)	---(---)	8 (32.0%)	2 (66.7%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	33 (5.2%)	17 (17.2%)	---(---)	6 (24.0%)	2 (66.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	7 (1.1%)	4 (4.0%)	---(---)	4 (16.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (0.2%)	2 (2.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Goochland County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 766	631	99	0	25	3	1	7
Sex							
Male	426 (67.5%)	73 (73.7%)	---(---)	20 (80.0%)	3 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (85.7%)
Female	203 (32.2%)	26 (26.3%)	---(---)	5 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)
Undetermined	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	258 (40.9%)	21 (21.2%)	---(---)	3 (12.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)
26-35 years old	173 (27.4%)	29 (29.3%)	---(---)	9 (36.0%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)
36-45 years old	97 (15.4%)	23 (23.2%)	---(---)	5 (20.0%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (42.9%)
46-55 years old	43 (6.8%)	12 (12.1%)	---(---)	5 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)
56-65 years old	33 (5.2%)	7 (7.1%)	---(---)	3 (12.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	24 (3.8%)	7 (7.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	3 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	330 (52.3%)	77 (77.8%)	---(---)	20 (80.0%)	3 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (42.9%)
Black	170 (26.9%)	21 (21.2%)	---(---)	4 (16.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (57.1%)
Asian or pacific islander	8 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	4 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	119 (18.9%)	1 (1.0%)	---(---)	1 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	94 (94.9%)	---(---)	25 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (85.7%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)
Undetermined	631 (100.0%)	2 (2.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	9 (1.4%)	26 (26.3%)	---(---)	17 (68.0%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (71.4%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	617 (97.8%)	70 (70.7%)	---(---)	8 (32.0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)
Undetermined	5 (0.8%)	3 (3.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Goochland County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 766	631	99	0	25	3	1	7
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	16 (16.2%)	---(---)	13 (52.0%)	3 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (100.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	631 (100.0%)	83 (83.8%)	---(---)	12 (48.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	---(---)	2 (8.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	8 (8.1%)	---(---)	3 (12.0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.0%)	---(---)	3 (12.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.0%)	---(---)	5 (20.0%)	2 (66.7%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (57.1%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	541 (85.7%)	79 (79.8%)	---(---)	9 (36.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	90 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.0%)	---(---)	3 (12.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 766	631	99	0	25	3	1	7
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	23 (3.6%)	6 (6.1%)	---(---)	4 (16.0%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	10 (1.6%)	3 (3.0%)	---(---)	2 (8.0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	5 (0.8%)	2 (2.0%)	---(---)	1 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	52 (8.2%)	20 (20.2%)	---(---)	13 (52.0%)	3 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (42.9%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	50 (7.9%)	20 (20.2%)	---(---)	11 (44.0%)	2 (66.7%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (28.6%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.3%)	1 (1.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	31 (4.9%)	12 (12.1%)	---(---)	10 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	5 (0.8%)	3 (3.0%)	---(---)	1 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	166 (26.3%)	36 (36.4%)	---(---)	18 (72.0%)	3 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (42.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	80 (12.7%)	11 (11.1%)	---(---)	6 (24.0%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)
Prior FTA charge	36 (5.7%)	17 (17.2%)	---(---)	7 (28.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	9 (1.4%)	3 (3.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	21 (3.3%)	10 (10.1%)	---(---)	5 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	7 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Goochland County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 766	631	99	0	25	3	1	7
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	444 (70.4%)	57 (57.6%)	---(---)	6 (24.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (42.9%)
FTA Score 2	138 (21.9%)	24 (24.2%)	---(---)	11 (44.0%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (42.9%)
FTA Score 3	33 (5.2%)	12 (12.1%)	---(---)	5 (20.0%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)
FTA Score 4	8 (1.3%)	5 (5.1%)	---(---)	3 (12.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 5	4 (0.6%)	1 (1.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	279 (44.2%)	46 (46.5%)	---(---)	6 (24.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)
NCA Score 2	267 (42.3%)	30 (30.3%)	---(---)	5 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)
NCA Score 3	50 (7.9%)	9 (9.1%)	---(---)	7 (28.0%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (28.6%)
NCA Score 4	17 (2.7%)	10 (10.1%)	---(---)	3 (12.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)
NCA Score 5	12 (1.9%)	2 (2.0%)	---(---)	4 (16.0%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.3%)	2 (2.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Goochland County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 128	99	0	25	3	1
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	16	0	13	3	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,437	---(---)	\$4,615	\$5,166	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$2,500	\$2,750	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$2,500 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	83	0	12	0	1
Average bond amount at release	\$2,507	---(---)	\$2,125	\$0	\$1,500
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	---(---)	\$1,375	\$0	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$8,000	---(---)	\$500 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$1,500 to \$1,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	23 (92.0%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (8.0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	99 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Goochland County	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 127	99	0	25	3
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	86.0 (86.9%)	---(---)	11.0 (44.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
1 day	10.0 (10.1%)	---(---)	2.0 (8.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (4.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
4 days	2.0 (2.0%)	---(---)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (8.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4.0 (16.0%)	1.0 (33.3%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (8.0%)	1.0 (33.3%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (8.0%)	1.0 (33.3%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	1.0 (1.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (4.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	0	---	5	13
Median number of days	0	---	0	10
Range of days	0 to 67	--- to ---	0 to 43	9 to 20
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Goochland County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 758	631	99	0	25	3
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	6	10	0	5	2
Average days between release and FTA date	45	155	---	59	93
Median days between release and FTA date	34	19	---	48	92
Range of days between release and FTA date	26 to 72	10 to 808	--- to ---	18 to 111	91 to 96
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	35	18	0	8	2
Average days between release and new offense date	62	119	---	70	102
Median days between release and new offense date	22	53	---	5	95
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 272	10 to 340	--- to ---	2 to 385	88 to 117
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	33	17	0	6	2
Average days between release and new offense date	62	126	---	87	102
Median days between release and new offense date	23	59	---	9	95
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 272	10 to 340	--- to ---	2 to 385	88 to 117
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	7	4	0	4	1
Average days between release and new offense date	67	126	---	127	181
Median days between release and new offense date	38	46	---	27	181
Range of days between release and new offense date	9 to 105	10 to 348	--- to ---	6 to 252	181 to 181
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2	2	0	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	82	73	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	71	66	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	60 to 105	59 to 87	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Goochland County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 766	631	99	0	25	3	1	7
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	16	---	13	3	1	7
Average days	0	326	---	236	450	1	274
Median days	0	79	---	91	300	1	120
Range of days	0 to 0	9 to 1,153	--- to ---	37 to 912	265 to 750	1 to 1	65 to 715
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	631	83	---	12	0	0	0
Average days	86	243	---	158	0	0	0
Median days	39	113	---	37	0	0	0
Range of days	6 to 730	46 to 885	--- to ---	8 to 790	0 to 0	0 to 0	0 to 0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	561 (88.9%)	60 (60.6%)	0 (0%)	14 (56.0%)	3 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (71.4%)
Dismissed	47 (7.4%)	7 (7.1%)	0 (0%)	3 (12.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	14 (2.2%)	13 (13.1%)	0 (0%)	6 (24.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)
Not guilty	7 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	2 (0.3%)	19 (19.2%)	0 (0%)	1 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (14.3%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	542 (96.6%)	51 (79.7%)	---(---)	7 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	19 (3.4%)	12 (18.8%)	---(---)	7 (50.0%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0%)	2 (40.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0%)	3 (60.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Grayson County Profile

FIPS Code: 077 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 27 **Judicial District:** 27 **Magistrial Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 15,418
Population Density: 34 per square mile
White: 92.2%
Black: 4.9%
Asian: 1.8%
Other races: 0.3%
Hispanic origin: 3.7%
Male: 51.2%
Female: 48.8%
Median age: 48.4
High school graduate or above: 82.7%
Bachelor's degree or above: 15.6%

Geographic area: 441 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.6
Households with a computer: 84.2%
Households with broadband internet: 75.7%
Unemployment rate: 3.3%
Per capita income: \$24,822
Median household income: \$43,022
Below poverty level: 10.8%
Gini index: 0.46
No health insurance: 13.2%
Received cash public assistance income: 3.7%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 12.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 547 offenses
Crimes against persons: 133 offenses
Crimes against property: 259 offenses
Crimes against society: 155 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 31.3
Total adult arrests: 383
Group A adult arrests: 174
Group B adult arrest: 209

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Grayson County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 268
Related to new arrests: 172 (64.2%)
Related to prior conviction: 53 (19.8%)
Other excluded: 43 (16.0%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 92 (34.3%)
General district court: 109 (40.7%)
Juvenile court: 55 (20.5%)
Multiple courts: 12 (4.5%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 203 (75.7%)

Released on summons: 7 (2.6%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 94 (35.1%)
Released on secured bond: 97 (36.2%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 5 (1.9%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 65 (24.3%)

Held without bond: 23 (8.6%)
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.7%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 40 (14.9%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Drug: 42 (15.7%)
2. Supervision Violations: 26 (9.7%)
3. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 18 (6.7%)
4. Assault: 17 (6.3%)
5. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 10 (3.7%)

6. Family Offense: 8 (3.0%)
7. Weapon/Firearm: 7 (2.6%)
8. Contempt Of Court: 6 (2.2%)
9. Fraud: 5 (1.9%)
10. Larceny: 4 (1.5%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Grayson County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Grayson County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 147	7	65	4	55	16
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	2 (28.6%)	20 (30.8%)	1 (25.0%)	12 (21.8%)	4 (25.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	2 (28.6%)	18 (27.7%)	1 (25.0%)	19 (34.5%)	7 (43.8%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	2 (28.6%)	10 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (29.1%)	4 (25.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1 (14.3%)	13 (20.0%)	1 (25.0%)	10 (18.2%)	4 (25.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (14.3%)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Grayson County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 172	7	65	4	55	16	2	23
Sex							
Male	5 (71.4%)	35 (53.8%)	3 (75.0%)	46 (83.6%)	13 (81.2%)	2 (100.0%)	18 (78.3%)
Female	2 (28.6%)	30 (46.2%)	1 (25.0%)	9 (16.4%)	3 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (21.7%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	5 (71.4%)	14 (21.5%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (21.8%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.0%)
26-35 years old	1 (14.3%)	18 (27.7%)	2 (50.0%)	15 (27.3%)	7 (43.8%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (34.8%)
36-45 years old	0 (0.0%)	13 (20.0%)	1 (25.0%)	18 (32.7%)	4 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (39.1%)
46-55 years old	1 (14.3%)	9 (13.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.3%)	2 (12.5%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (4.3%)
56-65 years old	0 (0.0%)	7 (10.8%)	1 (25.0%)	4 (7.3%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.6%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.7%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	6 (85.7%)	61 (93.8%)	4 (100.0%)	52 (94.5%)	15 (93.8%)	2 (100.0%)	18 (78.3%)
Black	1 (14.3%)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.6%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (21.7%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	56 (86.2%)	3 (75.0%)	42 (76.4%)	15 (93.8%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (69.6%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.2%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (21.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.7%)
Undetermined	7 (100.0%)	3 (4.6%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (1.8%)	1 (6.2%)	2 (100.0%)	5 (21.7%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	5 (71.4%)	54 (83.1%)	4 (100.0%)	38 (69.1%)	16 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	18 (78.3%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1 (14.3%)	9 (13.8%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (30.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (21.7%)
Undetermined	1 (14.3%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Grayson County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 172	7	65	4	55	16	2	23
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	26 (40.0%)	4 (100.0%)	40 (72.7%)	16 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	22 (95.7%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	7 (100.0%)	39 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.7%)	2 (50.0%)	19 (34.5%)	8 (50.0%)	2 (100.0%)	5 (21.7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	8 (12.3%)	1 (25.0%)	5 (9.1%)	5 (31.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (26.1%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	10 (15.4%)	1 (25.0%)	10 (18.2%)	2 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (30.4%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	7 (100.0%)	39 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Grayson County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 172	7	65	4	55	16	2	23
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	1 (14.3%)	7 (10.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (12.7%)	2 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (17.4%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)	1 (25.0%)	5 (9.1%)	2 (12.5%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (26.1%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (14.3%)	3 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	1 (14.3%)	9 (13.8%)	1 (25.0%)	13 (23.6%)	10 (62.5%)	1 (50.0%)	13 (56.5%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	1 (14.3%)	10 (15.4%)	2 (50.0%)	18 (32.7%)	10 (62.5%)	1 (50.0%)	14 (60.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	7 (10.8%)	1 (25.0%)	12 (21.8%)	8 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (52.2%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.6%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	1 (14.3%)	21 (32.3%)	2 (50.0%)	25 (45.5%)	9 (56.2%)	2 (100.0%)	14 (60.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	1 (14.3%)	11 (16.9%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (27.3%)	2 (12.5%)	2 (100.0%)	5 (21.7%)
Prior FTA charge	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.2%)	2 (50.0%)	11 (20.0%)	3 (18.8%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (21.7%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)	1 (25.0%)	5 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (4.3%)
Prior FTA conviction	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.6%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.7%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Grayson County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 172	7	65	4	55	16	2	23
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	5 (71.4%)	40 (61.5%)	1 (25.0%)	27 (49.1%)	4 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (26.1%)
FTA Score 2	2 (28.6%)	16 (24.6%)	1 (25.0%)	13 (23.6%)	8 (50.0%)	1 (50.0%)	9 (39.1%)
FTA Score 3	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.2%)	1 (25.0%)	10 (18.2%)	3 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (26.1%)
FTA Score 4	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.6%)	1 (25.0%)	5 (9.1%)	1 (6.2%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (8.7%)
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	2 (28.6%)	33 (50.8%)	1 (25.0%)	21 (38.2%)	4 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (21.7%)
NCA Score 2	3 (42.9%)	19 (29.2%)	2 (50.0%)	16 (29.1%)	2 (12.5%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (17.4%)
NCA Score 3	1 (14.3%)	6 (9.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.9%)	4 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.0%)
NCA Score 4	1 (14.3%)	3 (4.6%)	1 (25.0%)	6 (10.9%)	4 (25.0%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (26.1%)
NCA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.3%)	2 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.7%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Grayson County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 141	64	4	55	16	2
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	26	4	40	16	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,673	\$5,875	\$4,062	\$6,281	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,125	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$30,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	38	0	15	0	2
Average bond amount at release	\$2,973	\$0	\$1,533	\$0	\$7,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$6,250
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$7,500	\$0 to \$0	\$500 to \$2,500	\$0 to \$0	\$5,000 to \$10,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	40 (72.7%)	14 (87.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	64 (100.0%)	4 (100.0%)	9 (16.4%)	2 (12.5%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Grayson County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 140	65	4	55	16
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	55.0 (84.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	29.0 (52.7%)	4.0 (25.0%)
1 day	8.0 (12.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	12.0 (21.8%)	1.0 (6.2%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (3.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (3.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (7.3%)	2.0 (12.5%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.8%)	4.0 (25.0%)
16-20 days	1.0 (1.5%)	1.0 (25.0%)	2.0 (3.6%)	1.0 (6.2%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (12.5%)
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (6.2%)
Over 30 days	1.0 (1.5%)	3.0 (75.0%)	3.0 (5.5%)	1.0 (6.2%)
Average number of days	1	59	5	13
Median number of days	0	41	0	0
Range of days	0 to 57	17 to 119	0 to 122	0 to 52
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Grayson County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 147	7	65	4	55	16
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	2	20	1	12	4
Average days between release and FTA date	66	265	246	188	199
Median days between release and FTA date	39	42	246	62	94
Range of days between release and FTA date	12 to 121	12 to 785	246 to 246	20 to 635	61 to 457
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	2	18	1	19	7
Average days between release and new offense date	354	156	137	129	311
Median days between release and new offense date	204	13	137	42	231
Range of days between release and new offense date	54 to 654	1 to 593	137 to 137	7 to 389	84 to 551
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	2	10	0	16	4
Average days between release and new offense date	354	55	---	129	293
Median days between release and new offense date	204	13	---	49	140
Range of days between release and new offense date	54 to 654	1 to 244	--- to ---	7 to 389	84 to 528
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1	13	1	10	4
Average days between release and new offense date	654	225	137	269	383
Median days between release and new offense date	654	27	137	96	313
Range of days between release and new offense date	654 to 654	1 to 593	137 to 137	21 to 994	304 to 551
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1	3	1	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	654	239	137	108	---
Median days between release and new offense date	654	202	137	72	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	654 to 654	106 to 313	137 to 137	21 to 179	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Grayson County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 172	7	65	4	55	16	2	23
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	26	4	40	16	2	22
Average days	0	478	227	383	479	96	192
Median days	0	370	224	188	221	85	129
Range of days	0 to 0	0 to 914	143 to 260	69 to 1,058	85 to 1,013	74 to 119	7 to 504
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	7	39	0	15	0	0	1
Average days	322	267	0	246	0	0	40
Median days	190	101	0	84	0	0	40
Range of days	151 to 772	43 to 711	0 to 0	43 to 833	0 to 0	0 to 0	40 to 40
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1 (14.3%)	22 (33.8%)	3 (75.0%)	32 (58.2%)	11 (68.8%)	2 (100.0%)	21 (91.3%)
Dismissed	4 (57.1%)	11 (16.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.3%)	2 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	1 (14.3%)	16 (24.6%)	1 (25.0%)	7 (12.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.7%)
Not guilty	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	1 (14.3%)	15 (23.1%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (21.8%)	3 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1 (100.0%)	21 (77.8%)	3 (100.0%)	27 (75.0%)	9 (69.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.5%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0.0%)	4 (14.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (11.1%)	2 (15.4%)	2 (100.0%)	9 (42.9%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (13.9%)	2 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (47.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Greene County Profile

FIPS Code: 079 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 16 **Judicial District:** 16 **Magistrial Region:** 4
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 20,374
Population Density: 130 per square mile
White: 81.3%
Black: 6.3%
Asian: 2.1%
Other races: 5.0%
Hispanic origin: 6.3%
Male: 48.2%
Female: 51.8%
Median age: 39.8
High school graduate or above: 88.4%
Bachelor's degree or above: 28.6%

Geographic area: 155 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.2
Households with a computer: 94.6%
Households with broadband internet: 87.7%
Unemployment rate: 3.0%
Per capita income: \$35,942
Median household income: \$73,844
Below poverty level: 7.0%
Gini index: 0.4
No health insurance: 8.2%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.8%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 10.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 660 offenses
Crimes against persons: 213 offenses
Crimes against property: 339 offenses
Crimes against society: 108 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 26.2
Total adult arrests: 352
Group A adult arrests: 199
Group B adult arrest: 153

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Greene County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 460
Related to new arrests: 376 (81.7%)
Related to prior conviction: 55 (12.0%)
Other excluded: 29 (6.3%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 48 (10.4%)
General district court: 352 (76.5%)
Juvenile court: 57 (12.4%)
Multiple courts: 3 (0.7%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 418 (90.9%)

Released on summons: 254 (55.2%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 127 (27.6%)
Released on secured bond: 33 (7.2%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 4 (0.9%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 42 (9.1%)

Held without bond: 9 (2.0%)
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.4%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 31 (6.7%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 73 (15.9%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 62 (13.5%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 28 (6.1%)
- Assault: 20 (4.3%)
- Larceny: 19 (4.1%)

- Supervision Violations: 19 (4.1%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 10 (2.2%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 8 (1.7%)
- Drug: 7 (1.5%)
- Family Offense: 6 (1.3%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Greene County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Greene County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 365	254	70	14	18	9
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	22 (8.7%)	11 (15.7%)	3 (21.4%)	5 (27.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	25 (9.8%)	13 (18.6%)	4 (28.6%)	5 (27.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	22 (8.7%)	12 (17.1%)	4 (28.6%)	3 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	6 (2.4%)	2 (2.9%)	1 (7.1%)	5 (27.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (0.4%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Greene County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 376	254	70	14	18	9	2	9
Sex							
Male	168 (66.1%)	49 (70.0%)	9 (64.3%)	15 (83.3%)	6 (66.7%)	2 (100.0%)	9 (100.0%)
Female	86 (33.9%)	21 (30.0%)	5 (35.7%)	3 (16.7%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	92 (36.2%)	21 (30.0%)	1 (7.1%)	2 (11.1%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (11.1%)
26-35 years old	64 (25.2%)	15 (21.4%)	4 (28.6%)	4 (22.2%)	5 (55.6%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (44.4%)
36-45 years old	43 (16.9%)	13 (18.6%)	2 (14.3%)	6 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (44.4%)
46-55 years old	27 (10.6%)	10 (14.3%)	4 (28.6%)	4 (22.2%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
56-65 years old	15 (5.9%)	10 (14.3%)	2 (14.3%)	2 (11.1%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	13 (5.1%)	1 (1.4%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	163 (64.2%)	57 (81.4%)	12 (85.7%)	15 (83.3%)	7 (77.8%)	2 (100.0%)	5 (55.6%)
Black	49 (19.3%)	10 (14.3%)	2 (14.3%)	2 (11.1%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (44.4%)
Asian or pacific islander	5 (2.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	37 (14.6%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	67 (95.7%)	11 (78.6%)	16 (88.9%)	8 (88.9%)	2 (100.0%)	8 (88.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)
Undetermined	254 (100.0%)	2 (2.9%)	2 (14.3%)	2 (11.1%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	37 (14.6%)	42 (60.0%)	10 (71.4%)	12 (66.7%)	4 (44.4%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (77.8%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	215 (84.6%)	25 (35.7%)	4 (28.6%)	6 (33.3%)	5 (55.6%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (22.2%)
Undetermined	2 (0.8%)	3 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Greene County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 376	254	70	14	18	9	2	9
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	19 (27.1%)	10 (71.4%)	9 (50.0%)	7 (77.8%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (88.9%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	254 (100.0%)	51 (72.9%)	4 (28.6%)	9 (50.0%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (11.1%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (22.2%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.1%)	4 (28.6%)	2 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.7%)	1 (7.1%)	4 (22.2%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (33.3%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	9 (12.9%)	3 (21.4%)	3 (16.7%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (22.2%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	200 (78.7%)	50 (71.4%)	2 (14.3%)	6 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (11.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	53 (20.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.4%)	1 (1.4%)	2 (14.3%)	3 (16.7%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Greene County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 376	254	70	14	18	9	2	9
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	16 (6.3%)	6 (8.6%)	1 (7.1%)	3 (16.7%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (22.2%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	5 (2.0%)	4 (5.7%)	1 (7.1%)	4 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	5 (2.0%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	41 (16.1%)	15 (21.4%)	3 (21.4%)	9 (50.0%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (66.7%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	35 (13.8%)	12 (17.1%)	4 (28.6%)	10 (55.6%)	3 (33.3%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (44.4%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	19 (7.5%)	9 (12.9%)	3 (21.4%)	7 (38.9%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (77.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	4 (1.6%)	2 (2.9%)	1 (7.1%)	1 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (33.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	97 (38.2%)	31 (44.3%)	6 (42.9%)	15 (83.3%)	3 (33.3%)	2 (100.0%)	8 (88.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	37 (14.6%)	14 (20.0%)	1 (7.1%)	9 (50.0%)	2 (22.2%)	2 (100.0%)	5 (55.6%)
Prior FTA charge	29 (11.4%)	11 (15.7%)	2 (14.3%)	6 (33.3%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (22.2%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	8 (3.1%)	4 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)
Prior FTA conviction	18 (7.1%)	8 (11.4%)	1 (7.1%)	3 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	4 (1.6%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Greene County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 376	254	70	14	18	9	2	9
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	145 (57.1%)	37 (52.9%)	7 (50.0%)	2 (11.1%)	5 (55.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)
FTA Score 2	75 (29.5%)	21 (30.0%)	5 (35.7%)	9 (50.0%)	3 (33.3%)	2 (100.0%)	5 (55.6%)
FTA Score 3	18 (7.1%)	4 (5.7%)	1 (7.1%)	5 (27.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)
FTA Score 4	13 (5.1%)	7 (10.0%)	1 (7.1%)	2 (11.1%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (22.2%)
FTA Score 5	2 (0.8%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	92 (36.2%)	28 (40.0%)	6 (42.9%)	2 (11.1%)	5 (55.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)
NCA Score 2	106 (41.7%)	24 (34.3%)	5 (35.7%)	7 (38.9%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 3	29 (11.4%)	9 (12.9%)	2 (14.3%)	2 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (33.3%)
NCA Score 4	14 (5.5%)	4 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (22.2%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (44.4%)
NCA Score 5	10 (3.9%)	4 (5.7%)	1 (7.1%)	2 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.8%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Greene County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 111	68	14	18	9	2
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	19	10	9	7	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,657	\$16,250	\$1,611	\$5,571	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$5,000	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,500 to \$10,000	\$2,500 to \$100,000	\$500 to \$2,500	\$1,000 to \$20,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	49	4	9	2	2
Average bond amount at release	\$2,489	\$3,500	\$1,833	\$2,750	\$2,250
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,250	\$1,500	\$2,625	\$1,875
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$2,500	\$2,500 to \$3,000	\$1,500 to \$3,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (94.4%)	8 (88.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	68 (100.0%)	14 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Greene County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 111	70	14	18	9
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	53.0 (75.7%)	7.0 (50.0%)	9.0 (50.0%)	4.0 (44.4%)
1 day	6.0 (8.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	6.0 (33.3%)	2.0 (22.2%)
2 days	1.0 (1.4%)	1.0 (7.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
4 days	1.0 (1.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (5.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
6-10 days	2.0 (2.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (5.6%)	1.0 (11.1%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (14.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (11.1%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (5.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (11.1%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	7.0 (10.0%)	4.0 (28.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	11	22	1	4
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 292	0 to 115	0 to 16	0 to 25
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Greene County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 365	254	70	14	18	9
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	22	11	3	5	0
Average days between release and FTA date	76	203	280	55	---
Median days between release and FTA date	19	77	229	21	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	5 to 245	11 to 642	93 to 384	14 to 117	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	25	13	4	5	0
Average days between release and new offense date	79	185	205	106	---
Median days between release and new offense date	11	33	68	56	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 439	3 to 649	39 to 379	45 to 198	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	22	12	4	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	67	155	205	74	---
Median days between release and new offense date	5	33	68	50	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 439	3 to 649	39 to 379	45 to 122	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	6	2	1	5	0
Average days between release and new offense date	207	317	326	106	---
Median days between release and new offense date	107	199	326	56	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	62 to 439	82 to 553	326 to 326	45 to 198	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1	2	0	2	0
Average days between release and new offense date	149	317	---	127	---
Median days between release and new offense date	149	199	---	91	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	149 to 149	82 to 553	--- to ---	56 to 198	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Greene County Final Case Disposition	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 376	254	70	14	18	9	2	9
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	19	10	9	7	1	8
Average days	0	328	369	362	239	6	193
Median days	0	126	194	121	134	6	49
Range of days	0 to 0	25 to 969	146 to 1,056	84 to 1,027	50 to 521	6 to 6	28 to 423
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	254	51	4	9	2	1	1
Average days	111	193	150	76	138	36	28
Median days	43	71	100	51	96	36	28
Range of days	3 to 702	30 to 853	40 to 251	43 to 138	54 to 223	36 to 36	28 to 28
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	153 (60.2%)	43 (61.4%)	9 (64.3%)	13 (72.2%)	8 (88.9%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (55.6%)
Dismissed	79 (31.1%)	6 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)
Nolle prosequi	12 (4.7%)	10 (14.3%)	3 (21.4%)	2 (11.1%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (22.2%)
Not guilty	8 (3.1%)	4 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	0 (0.0%)	7 (10.0%)	2 (14.3%)	2 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (11.1%)
Other	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	149 (97.4%)	29 (65.9%)	4 (44.4%)	9 (64.3%)	3 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	4 (2.6%)	11 (25.0%)	3 (33.3%)	5 (35.7%)	5 (62.5%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.1%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (80.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Greenville County Profile

FIPS Code: 081 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 6 **Judicial District:** 6 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 11,465
Population Density: 38 per square mile
White: 37.0%
Black: 55.5%
Asian: 0.1%
Other races: 0.3%
Hispanic origin: 2.6%
Male: 62.6%
Female: 37.4%
Median age: 40.4
High school graduate or above: 77.2%
Bachelor's degree or above: 10.9%

Geographic area: 295 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.3
Households with a computer: 86.8%
Households with broadband internet: 78.9%
Unemployment rate: 4.9%
Per capita income: \$21,938
Median household income: \$53,063
Below poverty level: 7.4%
Gini index: 0.45
No health insurance: 10.6%
Received cash public assistance income: 9.9%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 12.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 341 offenses
Crimes against persons: 82 offenses
Crimes against property: 204 offenses
Crimes against society: 55 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 27.0
Total adult arrests: 311
Group A adult arrests: 110
Group B adult arrest: 201

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Greenville County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,746
Related to new arrests: 2,644 (96.3%)
Related to prior conviction: 57 (2.1%)
Other excluded: 45 (1.6%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 73 (2.7%)
General district court: 2,630 (95.8%)
Juvenile court: 36 (1.3%)
Multiple courts: 7 (0.3%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,687 (97.9%)

Released on summons: 2,509 (91.4%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 66 (2.4%)
Released on secured bond: 92 (3.4%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 20 (0.7%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 59 (2.1%)

Held without bond: 26 (0.9%)
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 33 (1.2%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 1,501 (54.7%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 216 (7.9%)
3. Drug: 27 (1.0%)
4. Supervision Violations: 25 (0.9%)
5. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 19 (0.7%)

6. Traffic - All Others: 19 (0.7%)
7. Assault: 11 (0.4%)
8. Prisoner Offenses: 11 (0.4%)
9. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 8 (0.3%)
10. Larceny: 7 (0.3%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Greenville County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Greenville County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<u>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</u>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,618	2,509	35	3	64	7
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	9 (0.4%)	2 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	23 (0.9%)	4 (11.4%)	1 (33.3%)	13 (20.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	23 (0.9%)	3 (8.6%)	1 (33.3%)	11 (17.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	4 (0.2%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Greenville County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,644	2,509	35	3	64	7	0	26
Sex							
Male	1,541 (61.4%)	25 (71.4%)	3 (100.0%)	51 (79.7%)	7 (100.0%)	---(---)	24 (92.3%)
Female	966 (38.5%)	10 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (20.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (7.7%)
Undetermined	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	644 (25.7%)	5 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (20.3%)	1 (14.3%)	---(---)	2 (7.7%)
26-35 years old	679 (27.1%)	11 (31.4%)	2 (66.7%)	25 (39.1%)	4 (57.1%)	---(---)	11 (42.3%)
36-45 years old	472 (18.8%)	6 (17.1%)	1 (33.3%)	16 (25.0%)	2 (28.6%)	---(---)	11 (42.3%)
46-55 years old	320 (12.8%)	8 (22.9%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (3.8%)
56-65 years old	254 (10.1%)	4 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (3.8%)
>65 years old	140 (5.6%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	1,014 (40.4%)	11 (31.4%)	2 (66.7%)	13 (20.3%)	1 (14.3%)	---(---)	9 (34.6%)
Black	955 (38.1%)	23 (65.7%)	1 (33.3%)	44 (68.8%)	6 (85.7%)	---(---)	16 (61.5%)
Asian or pacific islander	28 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	3 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	509 (20.3%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (3.8%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	31 (88.6%)	3 (100.0%)	33 (51.6%)	6 (85.7%)	---(---)	13 (50.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	4 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (46.9%)	1 (14.3%)	---(---)	12 (46.2%)
Undetermined	2,509 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (3.8%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	18 (0.7%)	20 (57.1%)	1 (33.3%)	27 (42.2%)	2 (28.6%)	---(---)	17 (65.4%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	2,296 (91.5%)	13 (37.1%)	2 (66.7%)	37 (57.8%)	5 (71.4%)	---(---)	9 (34.6%)
Undetermined	195 (7.8%)	2 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Greenville County Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,644	2,509	35	3	64	7	0	26
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	15 (42.9%)	3 (100.0%)	47 (73.4%)	7 (100.0%)	---(---)	22 (84.6%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	2,509 (100.0%)	20 (57.1%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (26.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (15.4%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (11.5%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)	1 (14.3%)	---(---)	1 (3.8%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	5 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (12.5%)	2 (28.6%)	---(---)	1 (3.8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.6%)	1 (33.3%)	18 (28.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	8 (30.8%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	6 (17.1%)	2 (66.7%)	19 (29.7%)	4 (57.1%)	---(---)	9 (34.6%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	2,309 (92.0%)	18 (51.4%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (26.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (15.4%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	199 (7.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.0%)	2 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Greenville County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,644	2,509	35	3	64	7	0	26
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	33 (1.3%)	1 (2.9%)	2 (66.7%)	6 (9.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (15.4%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	6 (0.2%)	1 (2.9%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (9.4%)	1 (14.3%)	---(---)	3 (11.5%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	6 (0.2%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	1 (14.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	58 (2.3%)	5 (14.3%)	3 (100.0%)	18 (28.1%)	3 (42.9%)	---(---)	15 (57.7%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	69 (2.8%)	4 (11.4%)	2 (66.7%)	12 (18.8%)	3 (42.9%)	---(---)	14 (53.8%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (3.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	46 (1.8%)	4 (11.4%)	1 (33.3%)	17 (26.6%)	3 (42.9%)	---(---)	9 (34.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	8 (0.3%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	269 (10.7%)	17 (48.6%)	2 (66.7%)	26 (40.6%)	2 (28.6%)	---(---)	13 (50.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	84 (3.3%)	6 (17.1%)	2 (66.7%)	12 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	7 (26.9%)
Prior FTA charge	48 (1.9%)	3 (8.6%)	3 (100.0%)	11 (17.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	9 (34.6%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	11 (0.4%)	1 (2.9%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (11.5%)
Prior FTA conviction	25 (1.0%)	2 (5.7%)	3 (100.0%)	7 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6 (23.1%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	5 (0.2%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (11.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Greenville County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,644	2,509	35	3	64	7	0	26
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	2,185 (87.1%)	17 (48.6%)	0 (0.0%)	36 (56.2%)	4 (57.1%)	---(---)	10 (38.5%)
FTA Score 2	253 (10.1%)	15 (42.9%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (25.0%)	3 (42.9%)	---(---)	6 (23.1%)
FTA Score 3	36 (1.4%)	2 (5.7%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (15.4%)
FTA Score 4	19 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (9.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6 (23.1%)
FTA Score 5	1 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,815 (72.3%)	12 (34.3%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (43.8%)	3 (42.9%)	---(---)	8 (30.8%)
NCA Score 2	584 (23.3%)	17 (48.6%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (25.0%)	1 (14.3%)	---(---)	3 (11.5%)
NCA Score 3	66 (2.6%)	3 (8.6%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (12.5%)	2 (28.6%)	---(---)	4 (15.4%)
NCA Score 4	15 (0.6%)	3 (8.6%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (10.9%)	1 (14.3%)	---(---)	7 (26.9%)
NCA Score 5	11 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (11.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (3.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Greenville County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 107	33	3	64	7	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	15	3	47	6	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,400	\$3,333	\$4,461	\$8,750	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$2,000	\$5,625	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,500 to \$8,000	\$2,500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$20,000	\$5,000 to \$15,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	18	0	17	1	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$0	\$2,441	\$5,000	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$0	\$1,500	\$5,000	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$0 to \$0	\$500 to \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$5,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	60 (93.8%)	7 (100.0%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	33 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Greenville County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 109	35	3	64	7
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	27.0 (77.1%)	1.0 (33.3%)	39.0 (60.9%)	2.0 (28.6%)
1 day	5.0 (14.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	10.0 (15.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	1.0 (2.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (6.2%)	1.0 (14.3%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (3.1%)	1.0 (14.3%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	1.0 (2.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (3.1%)	2.0 (28.6%)
11-15 days	1.0 (2.9%)	1.0 (33.3%)	1.0 (1.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (33.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (14.3%)
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (4.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	0	14	4	7
Median number of days	0	6	0	1
Range of days	0 to 11	0 to 30	0 to 98	0 to 29
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Greenville County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 2,618	2,509	35	3	64	7
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	9	2	0	16	0
Average days between release and FTA date	54	49	---	135	---
Median days between release and FTA date	17	26	---	86	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	6 to 212	4 to 94	--- to ---	15 to 371	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	23	4	1	13	0
Average days between release and new offense date	92	76	208	92	---
Median days between release and new offense date	16	29	208	18	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 707	10 to 221	208 to 208	3 to 394	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	23	3	1	11	0
Average days between release and new offense date	92	89	208	105	---
Median days between release and new offense date	16	23	208	30	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 707	10 to 221	208 to 208	7 to 394	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	4	1	0	8	0
Average days between release and new offense date	14	36	---	79	---
Median days between release and new offense date	11	36	---	29	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	6 to 19	36 to 36	--- to ---	3 to 231	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4	0	0	5	0
Average days between release and new offense date	14	---	---	90	---
Median days between release and new offense date	11	---	---	13	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	6 to 19	--- to ---	--- to ---	3 to 231	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Greenville County Final Case Disposition	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,644	2,509	35	3	64	7	0	26
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	15	3	47	6	---	22
Average days	0	303	427	264	311	---	152
Median days	0	132	421	128	125	---	97
Range of days	0 to 0	35 to 907	419 to 440	54 to 1,026	105 to 800	--- to ---	43 to 386
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	2,509	20	0	17	1	---	4
Average days	85	156	0	275	695	---	31
Median days	37	51	0	121	695	---	15
Range of days	0 to 754	4 to 556	0 to 0	16 to 723	695 to 695	--- to ---	3 to 69
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	2,435 (97.1%)	19 (54.3%)	2 (66.7%)	41 (64.1%)	5 (71.4%)	0 (0%)	20 (76.9%)
Dismissed	64 (2.6%)	5 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (3.8%)
Nolle prosequi	4 (0.2%)	6 (17.1%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (17.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	5 (19.2%)
Not guilty	3 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	3 (0.1%)	5 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (12.5%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	2,429 (99.7%)	8 (38.1%)	2 (100.0%)	16 (37.2%)	3 (50.0%)	---(---)	1 (5.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	7 (0.3%)	13 (61.9%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (51.2%)	2 (33.3%)	---(---)	11 (55.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.6%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	8 (40.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Halifax County Profile

FIPS Code: 083 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 10 **Judicial District:** 10 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 34,228	Geographic area: 817 square miles
Population Density: 41 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.2
White: 60.7%	Households with a computer: 72.3%
Black: 35.0%	Households with broadband internet: 63.6%
Asian: 0.2%	Unemployment rate: 4.8%
Other races: 0.1%	Per capita income: \$24,899
Hispanic origin: 2.3%	Median household income: \$45,962
Male: 48.2%	Below poverty level: 11.5%
Female: 51.8%	Gini index: 0.45
Median age: 46.4	No health insurance: 7.8%
High school graduate or above: 82.7%	Received cash public assistance income: 2.6%
Bachelor's degree or above: 16.4%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 16.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,110 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 29.9
Crimes against persons: 278 offenses	Total adult arrests: 512
Crimes against property: 616 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 285
Crimes against society: 216 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 227

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Halifax County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,202
Related to new arrests: 966 (80.4%)
Related to prior conviction: 133 (11.1%)
Other excluded: 103 (8.6%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 139 (11.6%)
General district court: 913 (76.0%)
Juvenile court: 122 (10.1%)
Multiple courts: 28 (2.3%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,074 (89.4%)

Released on summons: 583 (48.5%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 267 (22.2%)
Released on secured bond: 189 (15.7%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 35 (2.9%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 128 (10.6%)

Held without bond: 54 (4.5%)
Held with secured bond: 6 (0.5%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 68 (5.7%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 235 (19.6%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 187 (15.6%)
- Supervision Violations: 63 (5.2%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 60 (5.0%)
- Drug: 52 (4.3%)

- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 38 (3.2%)
- Assault: 31 (2.6%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 23 (1.9%)
- Larceny: 23 (1.9%)
- Contempt Of Court: 17 (1.4%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Halifax County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Halifax County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 905	583	151	24	91	56
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	27 (4.6%)	22 (14.6%)	4 (16.7%)	21 (23.1%)	5 (8.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	63 (10.8%)	28 (18.5%)	4 (16.7%)	30 (33.0%)	11 (19.6%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	61 (10.5%)	25 (16.6%)	4 (16.7%)	21 (23.1%)	8 (14.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	10 (1.7%)	10 (6.6%)	3 (12.5%)	16 (17.6%)	7 (12.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (0.3%)	2 (1.3%)	2 (8.3%)	6 (6.6%)	2 (3.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Halifax County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 965	583	151	24	91	56	6	54
Sex							
Male	393 (67.4%)	107 (70.9%)	19 (79.2%)	69 (75.8%)	32 (57.1%)	4 (66.7%)	45 (83.3%)
Female	190 (32.6%)	43 (28.5%)	5 (20.8%)	22 (24.2%)	24 (42.9%)	2 (33.3%)	9 (16.7%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	204 (35.0%)	36 (23.8%)	2 (8.3%)	5 (5.5%)	15 (26.8%)	3 (50.0%)	10 (18.5%)
26-35 years old	165 (28.3%)	39 (25.8%)	13 (54.2%)	37 (40.7%)	17 (30.4%)	1 (16.7%)	15 (27.8%)
36-45 years old	99 (17.0%)	33 (21.9%)	6 (25.0%)	29 (31.9%)	14 (25.0%)	2 (33.3%)	11 (20.4%)
46-55 years old	66 (11.3%)	18 (11.9%)	2 (8.3%)	9 (9.9%)	4 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (20.4%)
56-65 years old	28 (4.8%)	19 (12.6%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (9.9%)	6 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (13.0%)
>65 years old	16 (2.7%)	6 (4.0%)	1 (4.2%)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	5 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	235 (40.3%)	67 (44.4%)	14 (58.3%)	41 (45.1%)	28 (50.0%)	3 (50.0%)	15 (27.8%)
Black	316 (54.2%)	74 (49.0%)	9 (37.5%)	47 (51.6%)	25 (44.6%)	3 (50.0%)	34 (63.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	30 (5.1%)	9 (6.0%)	1 (4.2%)	3 (3.3%)	3 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (9.3%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	139 (92.1%)	20 (83.3%)	85 (93.4%)	50 (89.3%)	5 (83.3%)	41 (75.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	11 (7.3%)	2 (8.3%)	6 (6.6%)	5 (8.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.4%)
Undetermined	583 (100.0%)	1 (0.7%)	2 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	1 (16.7%)	9 (16.7%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	79 (13.6%)	89 (58.9%)	13 (54.2%)	66 (72.5%)	41 (73.2%)	6 (100.0%)	38 (70.4%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	499 (85.6%)	59 (39.1%)	11 (45.8%)	25 (27.5%)	14 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (29.6%)
Undetermined	5 (0.9%)	3 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Halifax County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 965	583	151	24	91	56	6	54
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	39 (25.8%)	14 (58.3%)	57 (62.6%)	41 (73.2%)	1 (16.7%)	51 (94.4%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	583 (100.0%)	112 (74.2%)	10 (41.7%)	34 (37.4%)	15 (26.8%)	5 (83.3%)	3 (5.6%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.6%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.0%)	2 (8.3%)	3 (3.3%)	5 (8.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (13.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.0%)	1 (4.2%)	3 (3.3%)	2 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.6%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	15 (9.9%)	5 (20.8%)	12 (13.2%)	12 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (14.8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	6 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (17.6%)	8 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (20.4%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	10 (6.6%)	6 (25.0%)	22 (24.2%)	14 (25.0%)	1 (16.7%)	19 (35.2%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	448 (76.8%)	107 (70.9%)	9 (37.5%)	30 (33.0%)	10 (17.9%)	5 (83.3%)	3 (5.6%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	132 (22.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	3 (0.5%)	5 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.4%)	3 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Halifax County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 965	583	151	24	91	56	6	54
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	55 (9.4%)	6 (4.0%)	3 (12.5%)	16 (17.6%)	8 (14.3%)	1 (16.7%)	8 (14.8%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	13 (2.2%)	4 (2.6%)	3 (12.5%)	11 (12.1%)	10 (17.9%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (20.4%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	11 (1.9%)	2 (1.3%)	1 (4.2%)	4 (4.4%)	3 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (13.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	94 (16.1%)	22 (14.6%)	6 (25.0%)	48 (52.7%)	19 (33.9%)	2 (33.3%)	35 (64.8%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	104 (17.8%)	19 (12.6%)	7 (29.2%)	44 (48.4%)	22 (39.3%)	0 (0.0%)	31 (57.4%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	71 (12.2%)	17 (11.3%)	3 (12.5%)	31 (34.1%)	15 (26.8%)	1 (16.7%)	30 (55.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	17 (2.9%)	7 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (9.9%)	5 (8.9%)	1 (16.7%)	15 (27.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	224 (38.4%)	54 (35.8%)	12 (50.0%)	58 (63.7%)	32 (57.1%)	4 (66.7%)	43 (79.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	96 (16.5%)	16 (10.6%)	7 (29.2%)	22 (24.2%)	14 (25.0%)	2 (33.3%)	31 (57.4%)
Prior FTA charge	71 (12.2%)	16 (10.6%)	5 (20.8%)	22 (24.2%)	9 (16.1%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (29.6%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	21 (3.6%)	3 (2.0%)	2 (8.3%)	2 (2.2%)	3 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (11.1%)
Prior FTA conviction	37 (6.3%)	6 (4.0%)	3 (12.5%)	7 (7.7%)	6 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (16.7%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	8 (1.4%)	2 (1.3%)	2 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Halifax County		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 965	583	151	24	91	56	6	54
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	318 (54.5%)	89 (58.9%)	8 (33.3%)	24 (26.4%)	19 (33.9%)	2 (33.3%)	10 (18.5%)
FTA Score 2	167 (28.6%)	42 (27.8%)	12 (50.0%)	39 (42.9%)	25 (44.6%)	3 (50.0%)	23 (42.6%)
FTA Score 3	58 (9.9%)	16 (10.6%)	2 (8.3%)	18 (19.8%)	7 (12.5%)	1 (16.7%)	13 (24.1%)
FTA Score 4	30 (5.1%)	3 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (11.0%)	5 (8.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (11.1%)
FTA Score 5	3 (0.5%)	1 (0.7%)	1 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	206 (35.3%)	73 (48.3%)	9 (37.5%)	23 (25.3%)	12 (21.4%)	1 (16.7%)	10 (18.5%)
NCA Score 2	228 (39.1%)	53 (35.1%)	8 (33.3%)	14 (15.4%)	21 (37.5%)	3 (50.0%)	5 (9.3%)
NCA Score 3	71 (12.2%)	9 (6.0%)	1 (4.2%)	26 (28.6%)	11 (19.6%)	1 (16.7%)	10 (18.5%)
NCA Score 4	40 (6.9%)	12 (7.9%)	3 (12.5%)	16 (17.6%)	6 (10.7%)	1 (16.7%)	19 (35.2%)
NCA Score 5	26 (4.5%)	3 (2.0%)	2 (8.3%)	10 (11.0%)	3 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.4%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	6 (1.0%)	1 (0.7%)	1 (4.2%)	2 (2.2%)	3 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (11.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Halifax County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 321	146	22	91	56	6
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	38	12	57	41	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,263	\$3,083	\$7,236	\$5,024	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$2,500 to \$7,500	\$500 to \$200,000	\$500 to \$15,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	108	10	34	15	6
Average bond amount at release	\$1,993	\$2,450	\$1,845	\$3,633	\$3,416
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,125	\$1,500	\$3,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$350 to \$6,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$4,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	85 (93.4%)	51 (91.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	146 (100.0%)	22 (100.0%)	4 (4.4%)	4 (7.1%)	6 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Halifax County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 322	151	24	91	56	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	139 (92.1%)	20 (83.3%)	56 (61.5%)	23 (41.1%)	
1 day	11 (7.3%)	2 (8.3%)	17 (18.7%)	4 (7.1%)	
2 days	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.5%)	3 (5.4%)	
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	4 (7.1%)	
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.4%)	
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	
6-10 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.5%)	5 (8.9%)	
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	7 (12.5%)	
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	2 (3.6%)	
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	1 (1.8%)	
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	
Over 30 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.3%)	3 (3.3%)	3 (5.4%)	
Average number of days	0	13	6	7	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 2	0 to 186	0 to 350	0 to 105	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Halifax County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 905	583	151	24	91	56
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	27	22	4	21	5
Average days between release and FTA date	51	71	199	223	128
Median days between release and FTA date	20	5	28	59	23
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 168	2 to 441	26 to 591	4 to 781	5 to 420
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	63	28	4	30	11
Average days between release and new offense date	68	89	179	122	253
Median days between release and new offense date	18	16	165	16	44
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 399	1 to 455	94 to 229	3 to 577	14 to 1,072
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	61	25	4	21	8
Average days between release and new offense date	69	87	179	159	215
Median days between release and new offense date	18	13	165	37	71
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 399	1 to 455	94 to 229	5 to 672	28 to 558
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	10	10	3	16	7
Average days between release and new offense date	44	106	404	113	216
Median days between release and new offense date	17	20	273	6	28
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 149	3 to 283	189 to 667	3 to 577	14 to 1,072
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3	3	2	6	3
Average days between release and new offense date	29	153	512	80	67
Median days between release and new offense date	4	89	434	7	44
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 78	4 to 283	357 to 667	3 to 284	14 to 113

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Halifax County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 965	583	151	24	91	56	6	54
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	39	14	57	41	1	51
Average days	0	332	305	294	301	79	163
Median days	0	81	110	92	119	79	71
Range of days	0 to 0	39 to 926	49 to 768	8 to 1,000	32 to 1,081	79 to 79	14 to 505
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	583	112	10	34	15	5	3
Average days	91	167	116	154	139	70	125
Median days	39	43	52	43	42	18	37
Range of days	0 to 765	11 to 997	40 to 506	27 to 557	30 to 761	14 to 205	34 to 301
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	449 (77.0%)	78 (51.7%)	9 (37.5%)	52 (57.1%)	35 (62.5%)	6 (100.0%)	49 (90.7%)
Dismissed	90 (15.4%)	31 (20.5%)	3 (12.5%)	15 (16.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	30 (5.1%)	29 (19.2%)	8 (33.3%)	16 (17.6%)	14 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.4%)
Not guilty	6 (1.0%)	5 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	7 (1.2%)	8 (5.3%)	4 (16.7%)	7 (7.7%)	7 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
Other	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	441 (98.2%)	57 (69.5%)	5 (41.7%)	28 (51.9%)	16 (43.2%)	4 (66.7%)	6 (12.5%)
Jail up to 12 months	8 (1.8%)	18 (22.0%)	5 (41.7%)	22 (40.7%)	14 (37.8%)	2 (33.3%)	12 (25.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.5%)	2 (16.7%)	4 (7.4%)	7 (18.9%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (62.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Hampton City Profile

FIPS Code: 650 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 8 **Judicial District:** 8 **Magistrial Region:** 8
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 136,748	Geographic area: 51 square miles
Population Density: 2,655 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.0
White: 39.4%	Households with a computer: 93.7%
Black: 49.4%	Households with broadband internet: 86.9%
Asian: 2.2%	Unemployment rate: 5.7%
Other races: 1.9%	Per capita income: \$32,831
Hispanic origin: 6.3%	Median household income: \$59,380
Male: 48.3%	Below poverty level: 10.4%
Female: 51.7%	Gini index: 0.44
Median age: 36.3	No health insurance: 7.6%
High school graduate or above: 92.6%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.9%
Bachelor's degree or above: 27.3%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 13.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 9,391 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 62.0
Crimes against persons: 2,250 offenses	Total adult arrests: 4,040
Crimes against property: 5,747 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 1,779
Crimes against society: 1,394 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 2,261

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Hampton City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 4,993
Related to new arrests: 4,133 (82.8%)
Related to prior conviction: 483 (9.7%)
Other excluded: 377 (7.6%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 286 (5.7%)
General district court: 3,730 (74.7%)
Juvenile court: 888 (17.8%)
Multiple courts: 89 (1.8%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 4,773 (95.6%)

Released on summons: 3,188 (63.8%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 946 (18.9%)
Released on secured bond: 567 (11.4%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 72 (1.4%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 220 (4.4%)

Held without bond: 84 (1.7%)
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 134 (2.7%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 1,035 (20.7%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 581 (11.6%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 188 (3.8%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 123 (2.5%)
- Assault: 115 (2.3%)
- Supervision Violations: 97 (1.9%)
- Traffic - All Others: 77 (1.5%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 68 (1.4%)
- Larceny: 58 (1.2%)
- Drug: 48 (1.0%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Hampton City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Hampton City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 4,047	3,188	432	39	334	54
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	243 (7.6%)	87 (20.1%)	8 (20.5%)	64 (19.2%)	8 (14.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	352 (11.0%)	102 (23.6%)	13 (33.3%)	108 (32.3%)	13 (24.1%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	332 (10.4%)	93 (21.5%)	12 (30.8%)	94 (28.1%)	12 (22.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	78 (2.4%)	31 (7.2%)	4 (10.3%)	45 (13.5%)	3 (5.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	30 (0.9%)	16 (3.7%)	1 (2.6%)	11 (3.3%)	2 (3.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Hampton City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 4,133	3,188	432	39	334	54	2	84
Sex							
Male	2,049 (64.3%)	289 (66.9%)	28 (71.8%)	272 (81.4%)	42 (77.8%)	2 (100.0%)	77 (91.7%)
Female	1,138 (35.7%)	142 (32.9%)	11 (28.2%)	61 (18.3%)	12 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.3%)
Undetermined	1 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	1,061 (33.3%)	100 (23.1%)	7 (17.9%)	68 (20.4%)	11 (20.4%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (31.0%)
26-35 years old	937 (29.4%)	131 (30.3%)	12 (30.8%)	120 (35.9%)	16 (29.6%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (35.7%)
36-45 years old	558 (17.5%)	97 (22.5%)	11 (28.2%)	74 (22.2%)	9 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (16.7%)
46-55 years old	296 (9.3%)	49 (11.3%)	5 (12.8%)	40 (12.0%)	9 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.3%)
56-65 years old	227 (7.1%)	40 (9.3%)	3 (7.7%)	29 (8.7%)	9 (16.7%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (7.1%)
>65 years old	92 (2.9%)	15 (3.5%)	1 (2.6%)	3 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (1.2%)
Unknown	17 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	887 (27.8%)	141 (32.6%)	7 (17.9%)	73 (21.9%)	9 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (23.8%)
Black	2,107 (66.1%)	280 (64.8%)	30 (76.9%)	255 (76.3%)	45 (83.3%)	2 (100.0%)	61 (72.6%)
Asian or pacific islander	23 (0.7%)	3 (0.7%)	2 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	3 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	168 (5.3%)	8 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.6%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	412 (95.4%)	35 (89.7%)	304 (91.0%)	51 (94.4%)	1 (50.0%)	68 (81.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	7 (1.6%)	1 (2.6%)	13 (3.9%)	2 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (10.7%)
Undetermined	3,188 (100.0%)	13 (3.0%)	3 (7.7%)	17 (5.1%)	1 (1.9%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (8.3%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	485 (15.2%)	224 (51.9%)	24 (61.5%)	210 (62.9%)	32 (59.3%)	2 (100.0%)	59 (70.2%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	2,626 (82.4%)	192 (44.4%)	15 (38.5%)	120 (35.9%)	21 (38.9%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (29.8%)
Undetermined	77 (2.4%)	16 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.2%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Hampton City							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 4,133	3,188	432	39	334	54	2	84
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	159 (36.8%)	19 (48.7%)	255 (76.3%)	44 (81.5%)	0 (0.0%)	68 (81.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	3,188 (100.0%)	273 (63.2%)	20 (51.3%)	79 (23.7%)	10 (18.5%)	2 (100.0%)	16 (19.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.2%)	2 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.4%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.2%)	2 (5.1%)	16 (4.8%)	6 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.8%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (1.8%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	77 (17.8%)	5 (12.8%)	83 (24.9%)	12 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (10.7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	45 (10.4%)	3 (7.7%)	67 (20.1%)	13 (24.1%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (21.4%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	29 (6.7%)	9 (23.1%)	79 (23.7%)	10 (18.5%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (35.7%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	2,781 (87.2%)	270 (62.5%)	19 (48.7%)	77 (23.1%)	6 (11.1%)	2 (100.0%)	15 (17.9%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	406 (12.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.0%)	3 (0.7%)	1 (2.6%)	2 (0.6%)	4 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Hampton City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 4,133	3,188	432	39	334	54	2	84
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	264 (8.3%)	36 (8.3%)	9 (23.1%)	57 (17.1%)	7 (13.0%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (26.2%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	50 (1.6%)	21 (4.9%)	5 (12.8%)	42 (12.6%)	5 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (28.6%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	59 (1.9%)	10 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (3.6%)	2 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (7.1%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	454 (14.2%)	85 (19.7%)	15 (38.5%)	144 (43.1%)	23 (42.6%)	0 (0.0%)	40 (47.6%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	471 (14.8%)	69 (16.0%)	13 (33.3%)	145 (43.4%)	19 (35.2%)	0 (0.0%)	40 (47.6%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	10 (0.3%)	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	366 (11.5%)	70 (16.2%)	11 (28.2%)	113 (33.8%)	22 (40.7%)	0 (0.0%)	36 (42.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	80 (2.5%)	15 (3.5%)	5 (12.8%)	50 (15.0%)	11 (20.4%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (26.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	1,153 (36.2%)	185 (42.8%)	20 (51.3%)	213 (63.8%)	38 (70.4%)	2 (100.0%)	53 (63.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	476 (14.9%)	64 (14.8%)	9 (23.1%)	76 (22.8%)	18 (33.3%)	1 (50.0%)	31 (36.9%)
Prior FTA charge	475 (14.9%)	77 (17.8%)	16 (41.0%)	123 (36.8%)	18 (33.3%)	2 (100.0%)	36 (42.9%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	133 (4.2%)	19 (4.4%)	4 (10.3%)	34 (10.2%)	6 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (16.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	261 (8.2%)	49 (11.3%)	8 (20.5%)	83 (24.9%)	14 (25.9%)	1 (50.0%)	20 (23.8%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	53 (1.7%)	11 (2.5%)	3 (7.7%)	21 (6.3%)	5 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Hampton City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 4,133	3,188	432	39	334	54	2	84
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,812 (56.8%)	227 (52.5%)	18 (46.2%)	91 (27.2%)	13 (24.1%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (28.6%)
FTA Score 2	801 (25.1%)	122 (28.2%)	4 (10.3%)	108 (32.3%)	21 (38.9%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (23.8%)
FTA Score 3	322 (10.1%)	49 (11.3%)	7 (17.9%)	76 (22.8%)	13 (24.1%)	2 (100.0%)	18 (21.4%)
FTA Score 4	171 (5.4%)	29 (6.7%)	8 (20.5%)	40 (12.0%)	4 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (16.7%)
FTA Score 5	35 (1.1%)	3 (0.7%)	2 (5.1%)	15 (4.5%)	3 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.3%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	9 (0.3%)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,268 (39.8%)	181 (41.9%)	15 (38.5%)	74 (22.2%)	9 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (16.7%)
NCA Score 2	1,182 (37.1%)	145 (33.6%)	7 (17.9%)	86 (25.7%)	16 (29.6%)	2 (100.0%)	20 (23.8%)
NCA Score 3	373 (11.7%)	56 (13.0%)	4 (10.3%)	73 (21.9%)	13 (24.1%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (20.2%)
NCA Score 4	189 (5.9%)	29 (6.7%)	6 (15.4%)	54 (16.2%)	11 (20.4%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (17.9%)
NCA Score 5	97 (3.0%)	17 (3.9%)	4 (10.3%)	37 (11.1%)	4 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (9.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	41 (1.3%)	4 (0.9%)	3 (7.7%)	10 (3.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (11.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Hampton City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 854	425	39	334	54	2
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	158	19	255	44	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,586	\$2,605	\$5,523	\$9,477	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$3,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$0 to \$26,000	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$500 to \$51,000	\$500 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	267	20	79	10	2
Average bond amount at release	\$1,451	\$1,250	\$2,170	\$1,700	\$2,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,750
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$6,000	\$1,000 to \$2,500	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$3,000	\$1,500 to \$2,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	321 (96.1%)	50 (92.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (2.1%)	3 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	425 (100.0%)	39 (100.0%)	6 (1.8%)	1 (1.9%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Hampton City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 859	432	39	334	54	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	352 (81.5%)	19 (48.7%)	201 (60.2%)	10 (18.5%)	
1 day	49 (11.3%)	5 (12.8%)	24 (7.2%)	1 (1.9%)	
2 days	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (1.8%)	1 (1.9%)	
3 days	4 (0.9%)	3 (7.7%)	10 (3.0%)	6 (11.1%)	
4 days	1 (0.2%)	1 (2.6%)	14 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	
5 days	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (2.7%)	3 (5.6%)	
6-10 days	5 (1.2%)	2 (5.1%)	15 (4.5%)	12 (22.2%)	
11-15 days	3 (0.7%)	5 (12.8%)	14 (4.2%)	6 (11.1%)	
16-20 days	5 (1.2%)	1 (2.6%)	6 (1.8%)	4 (7.4%)	
21-25 days	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.5%)	2 (3.7%)	
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.9%)	1 (1.9%)	
Over 30 days	8 (1.9%)	3 (7.7%)	27 (8.1%)	8 (14.8%)	
Average number of days	2	10	11	25	
Median number of days	0	0	0	3	
Range of days	0 to 139	0 to 122	0 to 442	0 to 372	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Hampton City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 4,047	3,188	432	39	334	54
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	243	87	8	64	8
Average days between release and FTA date	76	112	72	138	269
Median days between release and FTA date	18	16	61	37	102
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 687	2 to 637	44 to 111	2 to 484	57 to 690
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	352	102	13	108	13
Average days between release and new offense date	98	125	113	179	210
Median days between release and new offense date	20	22	42	42	62
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 870	1 to 704	23 to 350	3 to 925	17 to 694
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	332	93	12	94	12
Average days between release and new offense date	106	124	109	195	202
Median days between release and new offense date	22	27	44	44	60
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 870	1 to 704	23 to 350	5 to 925	17 to 694
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	78	31	4	45	3
Average days between release and new offense date	109	181	75	221	251
Median days between release and new offense date	23	30	29	57	187
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 747	1 to 778	23 to 188	3 to 800	65 to 379
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	23	14	1	17	2
Average days between release and new offense date	177	148	353	253	232
Median days between release and new offense date	37	26	353	75	159
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 801	1 to 587	353 to 353	8 to 658	86 to 379

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Hampton City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 4,133	3,188	432	39	334	54	2	84
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	159	19	255	44	0	68
Average days	0	335	434	362	451	0	191
Median days	0	131	234	130	227	0	63
Range of days	0 to 0	5 to 1,038	139 to 869	6 to 1,158	20 to 1,041	0 to 0	10 to 699
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	3,179	273	20	79	10	2	16
Average days	129	247	167	229	229	98	73
Median days	51	95	96	95	119	85	36
Range of days	0 to 1,117	3 to 954	62 to 396	37 to 853	69 to 488	73 to 123	7 to 241
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,860 (58.3%)	183 (42.4%)	27 (69.2%)	96 (28.7%)	22 (40.7%)	0 (0.0%)	49 (58.3%)
Dismissed	770 (24.2%)	43 (10.0%)	1 (2.6%)	35 (10.5%)	3 (5.6%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (6.0%)
Nolle prosequi	173 (5.4%)	87 (20.1%)	4 (10.3%)	97 (29.0%)	13 (24.1%)	1 (50.0%)	19 (22.6%)
Not guilty	292 (9.2%)	42 (9.7%)	1 (2.6%)	23 (6.9%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	91 (2.9%)	77 (17.8%)	6 (15.4%)	83 (24.9%)	15 (27.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (7.1%)
Other	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,788 (95.7%)	161 (79.7%)	14 (51.9%)	83 (68.6%)	11 (40.7%)	0 (0%)	8 (16.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	81 (4.3%)	38 (18.8%)	13 (48.1%)	30 (24.8%)	14 (51.9%)	0 (0%)	25 (51.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (6.6%)	2 (7.4%)	0 (0%)	16 (32.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Hanover County Profile

FIPS Code: 085 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 15 **Judicial District:** 15 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 109,232
Population Density: 233 per square mile
White: 84.1%
Black: 8.7%
Asian: 1.7%
Other races: 1.2%
Hispanic origin: 3.2%
Male: 49.5%
Female: 50.5%
Median age: 42.1
High school graduate or above: 93.8%
Bachelor's degree or above: 40.5%

Geographic area: 467 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.6
Households with a computer: 94.8%
Households with broadband internet: 89.8%
Unemployment rate: 3.0%
Per capita income: \$44,911
Median household income: \$96,911
Below poverty level: 3.7%
Gini index: 0.42
No health insurance: 4.9%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.1%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 4.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 3,994 offenses
Crimes against persons: 1,022 offenses
Crimes against property: 2,290 offenses
Crimes against society: 682 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 31.8
Total adult arrests: 3,197
Group A adult arrests: 1,302
Group B adult arrest: 1,895

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Hanover County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 3,956
Related to new arrests: 3,433 (86.8%)
Related to prior conviction: 286 (7.2%)
Other excluded: 237 (6.0%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 264 (6.7%)
General district court: 3,349 (84.7%)
Juvenile court: 296 (7.5%)
Multiple courts: 47 (1.2%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 3,749 (94.8%)

Released on summons: 2,466 (62.3%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 821 (20.8%)
Released on secured bond: 432 (10.9%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 30 (0.8%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 207 (5.2%)

Held without bond: 66 (1.7%)
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 138 (3.5%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 805 (20.3%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 714 (18.0%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 245 (6.2%)
4. Traffic - All Others: 212 (5.4%)
5. Larceny: 124 (3.1%)

6. Supervision Violations: 119 (3.0%)
7. Weapon/Firearm: 118 (3.0%)
8. Contempt Of Court: 92 (2.3%)
9. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 84 (2.1%)
10. Assault: 84 (2.1%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Hanover County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Hanover County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 3,364	2,466	549	42	194	113
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	155 (6.3%)	55 (10.0%)	8 (19.0%)	38 (19.6%)	15 (13.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	238 (9.7%)	101 (18.4%)	11 (26.2%)	52 (26.8%)	21 (18.6%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	221 (9.0%)	96 (17.5%)	10 (23.8%)	45 (23.2%)	16 (14.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	49 (2.0%)	28 (5.1%)	4 (9.5%)	22 (11.3%)	8 (7.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	16 (0.6%)	11 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (3.6%)	1 (0.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Hanover County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,433	2,466	549	42	194	113	3	66
Sex							
Male	1,658 (67.2%)	371 (67.6%)	29 (69.0%)	142 (73.2%)	94 (83.2%)	3 (100.0%)	59 (89.4%)
Female	805 (32.6%)	178 (32.4%)	13 (31.0%)	52 (26.8%)	19 (16.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.1%)
Undetermined	3 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)
Age							
18-25 years old	811 (32.9%)	99 (18.0%)	10 (23.8%)	28 (14.4%)	22 (19.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (12.1%)
26-35 years old	782 (31.7%)	158 (28.8%)	13 (31.0%)	60 (30.9%)	39 (34.5%)	3 (100.0%)	23 (34.8%)
36-45 years old	412 (16.7%)	136 (24.8%)	8 (19.0%)	37 (19.1%)	22 (19.5%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (25.8%)
46-55 years old	239 (9.7%)	79 (14.4%)	9 (21.4%)	36 (18.6%)	18 (15.9%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (13.6%)
56-65 years old	149 (6.0%)	59 (10.7%)	2 (4.8%)	26 (13.4%)	11 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (12.1%)
>65 years old	55 (2.2%)	18 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (3.6%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)
Unknown	18 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	1,076 (43.6%)	363 (66.1%)	29 (69.0%)	104 (53.6%)	75 (66.4%)	1 (33.3%)	42 (63.6%)
Black	1,061 (43.0%)	177 (32.2%)	12 (28.6%)	83 (42.8%)	37 (32.7%)	2 (66.7%)	22 (33.3%)
Asian or pacific islander	21 (0.9%)	4 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	308 (12.5%)	5 (0.9%)	1 (2.4%)	5 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	522 (95.1%)	41 (97.6%)	164 (84.5%)	113 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	49 (74.2%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	25 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (14.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (16.7%)
Undetermined	2,466 (100.0%)	2 (0.4%)	1 (2.4%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.1%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	371 (15.0%)	212 (38.6%)	27 (64.3%)	116 (59.8%)	67 (59.3%)	3 (100.0%)	55 (83.3%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	2,082 (84.4%)	315 (57.4%)	15 (35.7%)	78 (40.2%)	46 (40.7%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (16.7%)
Undetermined	13 (0.5%)	22 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Hanover County							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,433	2,466	549	42	194	113	3	66
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	182 (33.2%)	29 (69.0%)	137 (70.6%)	84 (74.3%)	1 (33.3%)	58 (87.9%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	2,465 (100.0%)	367 (66.8%)	13 (31.0%)	57 (29.4%)	29 (25.7%)	2 (66.7%)	8 (12.1%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	1 (0.5%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.5%)	2 (4.8%)	2 (1.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	5 (0.9%)	1 (2.4%)	4 (2.1%)	3 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	119 (21.7%)	9 (21.4%)	58 (29.9%)	31 (27.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.1%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	25 (4.6%)	9 (21.4%)	38 (19.6%)	25 (22.1%)	1 (33.3%)	28 (42.4%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	30 (5.5%)	7 (16.7%)	34 (17.5%)	22 (19.5%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (31.8%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,876 (76.1%)	353 (64.3%)	11 (26.2%)	52 (26.8%)	15 (13.3%)	2 (66.7%)	8 (12.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	581 (23.6%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	8 (0.3%)	13 (2.4%)	2 (4.8%)	5 (2.6%)	14 (12.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,433	2,466	549	42	194	113	3	66
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	179 (7.3%)	39 (7.1%)	7 (16.7%)	31 (16.0%)	22 (19.5%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (37.9%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	48 (1.9%)	8 (1.5%)	1 (2.4%)	26 (13.4%)	10 (8.8%)	2 (66.7%)	22 (33.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	27 (1.1%)	6 (1.1%)	2 (4.8%)	6 (3.1%)	3 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.1%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	390 (15.8%)	95 (17.3%)	9 (21.4%)	77 (39.7%)	50 (44.2%)	2 (66.7%)	42 (63.6%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	348 (14.1%)	60 (10.9%)	4 (9.5%)	79 (40.7%)	41 (36.3%)	2 (66.7%)	33 (50.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	11 (0.4%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	3 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	224 (9.1%)	63 (11.5%)	3 (7.1%)	44 (22.7%)	27 (23.9%)	2 (66.7%)	26 (39.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	56 (2.3%)	14 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (7.2%)	3 (2.7%)	2 (66.7%)	11 (16.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	931 (37.8%)	231 (42.1%)	24 (57.1%)	119 (61.3%)	75 (66.4%)	3 (100.0%)	46 (69.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	426 (17.3%)	68 (12.4%)	13 (31.0%)	56 (28.9%)	38 (33.6%)	3 (100.0%)	29 (43.9%)
Prior FTA charge	335 (13.6%)	69 (12.6%)	10 (23.8%)	52 (26.8%)	37 (32.7%)	1 (33.3%)	32 (48.5%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	85 (3.4%)	10 (1.8%)	3 (7.1%)	20 (10.3%)	10 (8.8%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (22.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	189 (7.7%)	37 (6.7%)	6 (14.3%)	34 (17.5%)	21 (18.6%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (30.3%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	58 (2.4%)	7 (1.3%)	3 (7.1%)	11 (5.7%)	5 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Hanover County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,433	2,466	549	42	194	113	3	66
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,399 (56.7%)	297 (54.1%)	16 (38.1%)	64 (33.0%)	34 (30.1%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (22.7%)
FTA Score 2	668 (27.1%)	172 (31.3%)	15 (35.7%)	67 (34.5%)	36 (31.9%)	2 (66.7%)	13 (19.7%)
FTA Score 3	211 (8.6%)	53 (9.7%)	5 (11.9%)	29 (14.9%)	22 (19.5%)	1 (33.3%)	16 (24.2%)
FTA Score 4	130 (5.3%)	23 (4.2%)	4 (9.5%)	26 (13.4%)	17 (15.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (21.2%)
FTA Score 5	23 (0.9%)	4 (0.7%)	1 (2.4%)	5 (2.6%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.1%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	6 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	3 (1.5%)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	970 (39.3%)	249 (45.4%)	8 (19.0%)	49 (25.3%)	22 (19.5%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (21.2%)
NCA Score 2	926 (37.6%)	178 (32.4%)	19 (45.2%)	57 (29.4%)	36 (31.9%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (10.6%)
NCA Score 3	298 (12.1%)	79 (14.4%)	8 (19.0%)	37 (19.1%)	22 (19.5%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (22.7%)
NCA Score 4	132 (5.4%)	27 (4.9%)	5 (11.9%)	24 (12.4%)	13 (11.5%)	2 (66.7%)	8 (12.1%)
NCA Score 5	74 (3.0%)	11 (2.0%)	1 (2.4%)	17 (8.8%)	14 (12.4%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (18.2%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	37 (1.5%)	5 (0.9%)	1 (2.4%)	10 (5.2%)	6 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (15.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Hanover County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 890	540	40	194	113	3
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	179	28	137	84	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,611	\$3,250	\$2,754	\$4,940	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,750	\$2,375	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$100 to \$30,000	\$500 to \$60,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	361	12	57	29	3
Average bond amount at release	\$2,275	\$2,875	\$2,070	\$2,379	\$1,833
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,375	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$3,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	152 (78.4%)	92 (81.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	41 (21.1%)	19 (16.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	540 (100.0%)	40 (100.0%)	1 (0.5%)	2 (1.8%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Hanover County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 898	549	42	194	113	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	487 (88.7%)	20 (47.6%)	122 (62.9%)	30 (26.5%)	
1 day	51 (9.3%)	8 (19.0%)	27 (13.9%)	22 (19.5%)	
2 days	1 (0.2%)	2 (4.8%)	8 (4.1%)	2 (1.8%)	
3 days	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.1%)	5 (4.4%)	
4 days	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.5%)	2 (1.8%)	
5 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (7.1%)	
6-10 days	2 (0.4%)	3 (7.1%)	10 (5.2%)	16 (14.2%)	
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.1%)	9 (8.0%)	
16-20 days	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.5%)	3 (2.7%)	
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.7%)	
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	5 (2.6%)	5 (4.4%)	
Over 30 days	4 (0.7%)	6 (14.3%)	8 (4.1%)	8 (7.1%)	
Average number of days	0	13	6	9	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 162	0 to 136	0 to 312	0 to 102	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Hanover County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 3,364	2,466	549	42	194	113
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	155	55	8	38	15
Average days between release and FTA date	86	111	260	137	220
Median days between release and FTA date	18	13	125	42	79
Range of days between release and FTA date	3 to 450	7 to 776	79 to 668	10 to 522	27 to 832
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	238	101	11	52	21
Average days between release and new offense date	88	135	200	105	117
Median days between release and new offense date	18	34	91	14	63
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 808	1 to 769	49 to 500	1 to 677	25 to 299
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	221	96	10	45	16
Average days between release and new offense date	86	143	228	110	108
Median days between release and new offense date	17	34	97	23	61
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 732	1 to 769	49 to 500	1 to 677	25 to 299
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	49	28	4	22	8
Average days between release and new offense date	127	135	316	121	114
Median days between release and new offense date	35	37	165	14	59
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 808	2 to 673	101 to 673	1 to 461	35 to 293
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	18	11	0	7	2
Average days between release and new offense date	110	245	---	84	198
Median days between release and new offense date	35	55	---	23	151
Range of days between release and new offense date	13 to 486	4 to 673	--- to ---	1 to 224	104 to 293

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Hanover County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,433	2,466	549	42	194	113	3	66
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	182	29	137	84	1	58
Average days	0	254	324	256	282	89	168
Median days	0	141	168	128	141	89	75
Range of days	0 to 0	15 to 851	57 to 886	41 to 872	53 to 1,101	89 to 89	26 to 522
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	2,448	367	13	57	29	2	8
Average days	101	222	158	171	213	44	46
Median days	37	79	50	72	85	37	24
Range of days	0 to 1,060	9 to 911	38 to 623	30 to 834	50 to 920	31 to 57	3 to 107
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,866 (75.7%)	335 (61.0%)	30 (71.4%)	138 (71.1%)	83 (73.5%)	3 (100.0%)	53 (80.3%)
Dismissed	358 (14.5%)	39 (7.1%)	3 (7.1%)	10 (5.2%)	8 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.6%)
Nolle prosequi	83 (3.4%)	88 (16.0%)	6 (14.3%)	27 (13.9%)	12 (10.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.1%)
Not guilty	115 (4.7%)	23 (4.2%)	1 (2.4%)	5 (2.6%)	3 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	40 (1.6%)	64 (11.7%)	2 (4.8%)	14 (7.2%)	7 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	4 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,749 (93.4%)	249 (72.4%)	11 (36.7%)	83 (58.9%)	29 (34.9%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (22.6%)
Jail up to 12 months	123 (6.6%)	94 (27.3%)	17 (56.7%)	51 (36.2%)	48 (57.8%)	2 (66.7%)	34 (64.2%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	2 (6.7%)	7 (5.0%)	6 (7.2%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (13.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Harrisonburg City Profile

FIPS Code: 660 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 26 **Judicial District:** 26 **Magistrial Region:** 4
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 52,062
Population Density: 3,009 per square mile
White: 73.2%
Black: 7.2%
Asian: 3.1%
Other races: 4.1%
Hispanic origin: 20.5%
Male: 48.7%
Female: 51.3%
Median age: 25.5
High school graduate or above: 83.4%
Bachelor's degree or above: 34.5%

Geographic area: 17 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.8
Households with a computer: 93.1%
Households with broadband internet: 80.9%
Unemployment rate: 4.0%
Per capita income: \$24,388
Median household income: \$51,055
Below poverty level: 10.6%
Gini index: 0.47
No health insurance: 11.1%
Received cash public assistance income: 2.8%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 11.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,651 offenses
Crimes against persons: 441 offenses
Crimes against property: 1,548 offenses
Crimes against society: 662 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 42.8
Total adult arrests: 2,052
Group A adult arrests: 785
Group B adult arrest: 1,267

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Harrisonburg City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 718
Related to new arrests: 478 (66.6%)
Related to prior conviction: 2 (0.3%)
Other excluded: 238 (33.1%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 1 (0.1%)
General district court: 600 (83.6%)
Juvenile court: 111 (15.5%)
Multiple courts: 6 (0.8%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 634 (88.3%)

Released on summons: 0 (0.0%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 483 (67.3%)
Released on secured bond: 146 (20.3%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 5 (0.7%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 84 (11.7%)

Held without bond: 59 (8.2%)
Held with secured bond: 6 (0.8%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 19 (2.6%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 132 (18.4%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 109 (15.2%)
- Drug: 59 (8.2%)
- Assault: 51 (7.1%)
- Larceny: 31 (4.3%)

- Fraud: 20 (2.8%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 12 (1.7%)
- Traffic - Hit And Run: 8 (1.1%)
- Obstruction Of Justice: 6 (0.8%)
- Trespass: 5 (0.7%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Harrisonburg City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Harrisonburg City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 411	0	240	36	80	55
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	---(---)	38 (15.8%)	11 (30.6%)	11 (13.8%)	7 (12.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	---(---)	49 (20.4%)	13 (36.1%)	18 (22.5%)	13 (23.6%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	---(---)	42 (17.5%)	7 (19.4%)	17 (21.2%)	8 (14.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	---(---)	16 (6.7%)	9 (25.0%)	5 (6.2%)	10 (18.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	---(---)	3 (1.2%)	2 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Harrisonburg City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 476	0	240	36	80	55	6	59
Sex							
Male	---(---)	175 (72.9%)	23 (63.9%)	61 (76.2%)	44 (80.0%)	5 (83.3%)	53 (89.8%)
Female	---(---)	65 (27.1%)	13 (36.1%)	19 (23.8%)	10 (18.2%)	1 (16.7%)	6 (10.2%)
Undetermined	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	---(---)	82 (34.2%)	10 (27.8%)	24 (30.0%)	16 (29.1%)	2 (33.3%)	7 (11.9%)
26-35 years old	---(---)	81 (33.8%)	13 (36.1%)	30 (37.5%)	20 (36.4%)	1 (16.7%)	27 (45.8%)
36-45 years old	---(---)	35 (14.6%)	4 (11.1%)	15 (18.8%)	9 (16.4%)	1 (16.7%)	14 (23.7%)
46-55 years old	---(---)	19 (7.9%)	7 (19.4%)	7 (8.8%)	6 (10.9%)	2 (33.3%)	7 (11.9%)
56-65 years old	---(---)	14 (5.8%)	1 (2.8%)	2 (2.5%)	3 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.1%)
>65 years old	---(---)	9 (3.8%)	1 (2.8%)	2 (2.5%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)
Unknown	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	---(---)	185 (77.1%)	25 (69.4%)	58 (72.5%)	41 (74.5%)	3 (50.0%)	41 (69.5%)
Black	---(---)	40 (16.7%)	10 (27.8%)	18 (22.5%)	11 (20.0%)	3 (50.0%)	15 (25.4%)
Asian or pacific islander	---(---)	2 (0.8%)	1 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	---(---)	13 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.0%)	3 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.4%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	---(---)	228 (95.0%)	32 (88.9%)	63 (78.8%)	52 (94.5%)	4 (66.7%)	46 (78.0%)
Out-of-state resident	---(---)	5 (2.1%)	3 (8.3%)	14 (17.5%)	2 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (16.9%)
Undetermined	---(---)	7 (2.9%)	1 (2.8%)	3 (3.8%)	1 (1.8%)	2 (33.3%)	3 (5.1%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	---(---)	105 (43.8%)	25 (69.4%)	46 (57.5%)	27 (49.1%)	5 (83.3%)	45 (76.3%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	---(---)	135 (56.2%)	10 (27.8%)	34 (42.5%)	28 (50.9%)	1 (16.7%)	14 (23.7%)
Undetermined	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Harrisonburg City							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 476	0	240	36	80	55	6	59
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	---(---)	64 (26.7%)	24 (66.7%)	50 (62.5%)	43 (78.2%)	4 (66.7%)	51 (86.4%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	---(---)	176 (73.3%)	12 (33.3%)	30 (37.5%)	12 (21.8%)	2 (33.3%)	8 (13.6%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.1%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	---(---)	4 (1.7%)	1 (2.8%)	4 (5.0%)	3 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.5%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	---(---)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	---(---)	24 (10.0%)	8 (22.2%)	14 (17.5%)	8 (14.5%)	2 (33.3%)	9 (15.3%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	---(---)	11 (4.6%)	6 (16.7%)	16 (20.0%)	10 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (13.6%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	---(---)	24 (10.0%)	9 (25.0%)	15 (18.8%)	20 (36.4%)	1 (16.7%)	26 (44.1%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	---(---)	175 (72.9%)	11 (30.6%)	25 (31.2%)	9 (16.4%)	2 (33.3%)	7 (11.9%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	---(---)	1 (0.4%)	1 (2.8%)	4 (5.0%)	3 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)
Special Class (S9)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Harrisonburg City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 476	0	240	36	80	55	6	59
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	---(---)	12 (5.0%)	1 (2.8%)	11 (13.8%)	6 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (22.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	---(---)	8 (3.3%)	6 (16.7%)	12 (15.0%)	8 (14.5%)	3 (50.0%)	26 (44.1%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	---(---)	2 (0.8%)	1 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.6%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	---(---)	24 (10.0%)	9 (25.0%)	24 (30.0%)	20 (36.4%)	4 (66.7%)	33 (55.9%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	---(---)	21 (8.8%)	12 (33.3%)	24 (30.0%)	18 (32.7%)	4 (66.7%)	31 (52.5%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	---(---)	20 (8.3%)	6 (16.7%)	13 (16.2%)	14 (25.5%)	3 (50.0%)	19 (32.2%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	---(---)	1 (0.4%)	3 (8.3%)	4 (5.0%)	6 (10.9%)	1 (16.7%)	9 (15.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	---(---)	66 (27.5%)	18 (50.0%)	39 (48.8%)	28 (50.9%)	4 (66.7%)	40 (67.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	---(---)	20 (8.3%)	11 (30.6%)	19 (23.8%)	13 (23.6%)	4 (66.7%)	20 (33.9%)
Prior FTA charge	---(---)	21 (8.8%)	5 (13.9%)	16 (20.0%)	10 (18.2%)	1 (16.7%)	24 (40.7%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	---(---)	5 (2.1%)	2 (5.6%)	6 (7.5%)	1 (1.8%)	1 (16.7%)	9 (15.3%)
Prior FTA conviction	---(---)	6 (2.5%)	4 (11.1%)	4 (5.0%)	4 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (23.7%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	---(---)	2 (0.8%)	2 (5.6%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Harrisonburg City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 476	0	240	36	80	55	6	59
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	---(---)	166 (69.2%)	16 (44.4%)	36 (45.0%)	25 (45.5%)	2 (33.3%)	15 (25.4%)
FTA Score 2	---(---)	49 (20.4%)	14 (38.9%)	23 (28.7%)	17 (30.9%)	3 (50.0%)	17 (28.8%)
FTA Score 3	---(---)	17 (7.1%)	4 (11.1%)	11 (13.8%)	9 (16.4%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (22.0%)
FTA Score 4	---(---)	7 (2.9%)	1 (2.8%)	9 (11.2%)	4 (7.3%)	1 (16.7%)	11 (18.6%)
FTA Score 5	---(---)	1 (0.4%)	1 (2.8%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.4%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	---(---)	117 (48.8%)	11 (30.6%)	22 (27.5%)	15 (27.3%)	1 (16.7%)	13 (22.0%)
NCA Score 2	---(---)	88 (36.7%)	13 (36.1%)	29 (36.2%)	17 (30.9%)	1 (16.7%)	9 (15.3%)
NCA Score 3	---(---)	18 (7.5%)	6 (16.7%)	10 (12.5%)	13 (23.6%)	1 (16.7%)	13 (22.0%)
NCA Score 4	---(---)	11 (4.6%)	5 (13.9%)	12 (15.0%)	5 (9.1%)	3 (50.0%)	11 (18.6%)
NCA Score 5	---(---)	4 (1.7%)	1 (2.8%)	5 (6.2%)	3 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (16.9%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	---(---)	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.5%)	2 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Harrisonburg City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 395	218	36	80	55	6
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	63	24	50	43	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,478	\$3,145	\$2,728	\$5,320	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$100 to \$40,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	155	12	30	12	6
Average bond amount at release	\$2,192	\$1,983	\$2,821	\$3,433	\$1,541
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$400 to \$6,000	\$1,000 to \$3,000	\$300 to \$15,000	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$750 to \$3,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	69 (86.2%)	43 (78.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (13.8%)	11 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	218 (100.0%)	36 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	6 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Harrisonburg City	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Release Information (In Days)				
Number of Defendants, N= 411	240	36	80	55
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	199 (82.9%)	11 (30.6%)	52 (65.0%)	17 (30.9%)
1 day	31 (12.9%)	9 (25.0%)	16 (20.0%)	8 (14.5%)
2 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.6%)	1 (1.2%)	3 (5.5%)
3 days	1 (0.4%)	1 (2.8%)	2 (2.5%)	2 (3.6%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)
5 days	1 (0.4%)	1 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)
6-10 days	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.3%)	3 (3.8%)	6 (10.9%)
11-15 days	4 (1.7%)	2 (5.6%)	1 (1.2%)	4 (7.3%)
16-20 days	1 (0.4%)	1 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.3%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.6%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.6%)
Over 30 days	3 (1.2%)	4 (11.1%)	5 (6.2%)	5 (9.1%)
Average number of days	1	9	3	10
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 58	0 to 91	0 to 69	0 to 84
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Harrisonburg City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 411	0	240	36	80	55
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	0	38	11	11	7
Average days between release and FTA date	---	148	193	168	176
Median days between release and FTA date	---	20	87	59	101
Range of days between release and FTA date	--- to ---	2 to 465	13 to 467	1 to 443	62 to 381
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	0	49	13	18	13
Average days between release and new offense date	---	110	167	104	220
Median days between release and new offense date	---	21	43	39	127
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	1 to 687	5 to 570	1 to 284	27 to 452
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	0	42	7	17	8
Average days between release and new offense date	---	122	123	104	181
Median days between release and new offense date	---	21	47	39	143
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	1 to 687	43 to 258	1 to 284	104 to 339
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	0	16	9	5	10
Average days between release and new offense date	---	162	196	183	234
Median days between release and new offense date	---	21	20	58	109
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	1 to 541	5 to 570	22 to 402	27 to 452
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0	7	1	0	3
Average days between release and new offense date	---	237	343	---	298
Median days between release and new offense date	---	96	343	---	221
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	34 to 541	343 to 343	--- to ---	127 to 452

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Harrisonburg City		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 476	0	240	36	80	55	6	59
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	---	64	24	50	43	4	51
Average days	---	242	312	253	328	132	205
Median days	---	140	174	130	136	125	97
Range of days	--- to ---	42 to 668	83 to 1,005	36 to 905	46 to 999	8 to 191	46 to 735
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	---	176	12	30	12	2	8
Average days	---	223	281	225	205	36	51
Median days	---	99	103	82	129	29	39
Range of days	--- to ---	36 to 804	45 to 849	42 to 715	45 to 601	23 to 50	4 to 109
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	0 (0%)	146 (60.8%)	27 (75.0%)	51 (63.7%)	30 (54.5%)	5 (83.3%)	45 (76.3%)
Dismissed	0 (0%)	33 (13.8%)	1 (2.8%)	2 (2.5%)	7 (12.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.4%)
Nolle prosequi	0 (0%)	41 (17.1%)	3 (8.3%)	13 (16.2%)	10 (18.2%)	1 (16.7%)	11 (18.6%)
Not guilty	0 (0%)	5 (2.1%)	1 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	0 (0%)	15 (6.2%)	4 (11.1%)	14 (17.5%)	7 (12.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)
Other	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	---(---)	96 (64.0%)	18 (62.1%)	33 (63.5%)	13 (41.9%)	3 (60.0%)	11 (24.4%)
Jail up to 12 months	---(---)	53 (35.3%)	8 (27.6%)	18 (34.6%)	11 (35.5%)	2 (40.0%)	18 (40.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	---(---)	1 (0.7%)	3 (10.3%)	1 (1.9%)	7 (22.6%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (35.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Henrico County Profile

FIPS Code: 087 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 14 **Judicial District:** 14 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 331,924	Geographic area: 233 square miles
Population Density: 1,420 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 9.2
White: 53.6%	Households with a computer: 94.1%
Black: 29.6%	Households with broadband internet: 89.6%
Asian: 9.2%	Unemployment rate: 4.0%
Other races: 2.8%	Per capita income: \$43,445
Hispanic origin: 6.0%	Median household income: \$76,345
Male: 47.7%	Below poverty level: 5.8%
Female: 52.3%	Gini index: 0.46
Median age: 39.2	No health insurance: 6.9%
High school graduate or above: 92.7%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.6%
Bachelor's degree or above: 44.9%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 7.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 15,813 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 42.5
Crimes against persons: 2,126 offenses	Total adult arrests: 8,894
Crimes against property: 11,557 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 3,884
Crimes against society: 2,130 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 5,010

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Henrico County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 10,970
Related to new arrests: 8,723 (79.5%)
Related to prior conviction: 1,217 (11.1%)
Other excluded: 1,030 (9.4%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 551 (5.0%)
General district court: 9,159 (83.5%)
Juvenile court: 1,029 (9.4%)
Multiple courts: 231 (2.1%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 10,105 (92.1%)

Released on summons: 6,266 (57.1%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 2,141 (19.5%)
Released on secured bond: 1,019 (9.3%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 679 (6.2%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 865 (7.9%)

Held without bond: 383 (3.5%)
Held with secured bond: 10 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 1 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 471 (4.3%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 2,103 (19.2%) | 6. Supervision Violations: 349 (3.2%) |
| 2. Traffic - Operator's License: 1,714 (15.6%) | 7. Contempt Of Court: 282 (2.6%) |
| 3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 504 (4.6%) | 8. Assault: 213 (1.9%) |
| 4. Larceny: 409 (3.7%) | 9. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 212 (1.9%) |
| 5. Drug: 399 (3.6%) | 10. Weapon/Firearm: 152 (1.4%) |

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Henrico County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Henrico County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 8,319	6,266	1,148	191	433	281
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	465 (7.4%)	173 (15.1%)	33 (17.3%)	88 (20.3%)	34 (12.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	714 (11.4%)	211 (18.4%)	39 (20.4%)	115 (26.6%)	65 (23.1%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	662 (10.6%)	187 (16.3%)	32 (16.8%)	101 (23.3%)	55 (19.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	189 (3.0%)	68 (5.9%)	15 (7.9%)	55 (12.7%)	32 (11.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	58 (0.9%)	26 (2.3%)	1 (0.5%)	18 (4.2%)	8 (2.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Henrico County							
Number of Defendants, N= 8,712	6,266	1,148	191	433	281	10	383
Sex							
Male	3,873 (61.8%)	722 (62.9%)	129 (67.5%)	312 (72.1%)	233 (82.9%)	10 (100.0%)	335 (87.5%)
Female	2,390 (38.1%)	425 (37.0%)	62 (32.5%)	120 (27.7%)	47 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	47 (12.3%)
Undetermined	3 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)
Age							
18-25 years old	2,280 (36.4%)	293 (25.5%)	34 (17.8%)	66 (15.2%)	33 (11.7%)	0 (0.0%)	67 (17.5%)
26-35 years old	1,954 (31.2%)	374 (32.6%)	65 (34.0%)	152 (35.1%)	101 (35.9%)	1 (10.0%)	139 (36.3%)
36-45 years old	969 (15.5%)	235 (20.5%)	51 (26.7%)	104 (24.0%)	64 (22.8%)	5 (50.0%)	87 (22.7%)
46-55 years old	537 (8.6%)	122 (10.6%)	24 (12.6%)	75 (17.3%)	54 (19.2%)	3 (30.0%)	45 (11.7%)
56-65 years old	328 (5.2%)	99 (8.6%)	14 (7.3%)	32 (7.4%)	26 (9.3%)	1 (10.0%)	41 (10.7%)
>65 years old	175 (2.8%)	25 (2.2%)	3 (1.6%)	4 (0.9%)	3 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.0%)
Unknown	23 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	2,569 (41.0%)	445 (38.8%)	92 (48.2%)	159 (36.7%)	102 (36.3%)	4 (40.0%)	127 (33.2%)
Black	3,316 (52.9%)	641 (55.8%)	95 (49.7%)	261 (60.3%)	173 (61.6%)	5 (50.0%)	247 (64.5%)
Asian or pacific islander	126 (2.0%)	31 (2.7%)	1 (0.5%)	6 (1.4%)	3 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.8%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	4 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	251 (4.0%)	31 (2.7%)	3 (1.6%)	7 (1.6%)	3 (1.1%)	1 (10.0%)	6 (1.6%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	1,097 (95.6%)	185 (96.9%)	388 (89.6%)	261 (92.9%)	5 (50.0%)	287 (74.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	19 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (6.9%)	10 (3.6%)	1 (10.0%)	38 (9.9%)
Undetermined	6,266 (100.0%)	32 (2.8%)	6 (3.1%)	15 (3.5%)	10 (3.6%)	4 (40.0%)	58 (15.1%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	919 (14.7%)	608 (53.0%)	119 (62.3%)	269 (62.1%)	168 (59.8%)	9 (90.0%)	290 (75.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	5,315 (84.8%)	468 (40.8%)	63 (33.0%)	144 (33.3%)	100 (35.6%)	1 (10.0%)	87 (22.7%)
Undetermined	32 (0.5%)	72 (6.3%)	9 (4.7%)	20 (4.6%)	13 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (1.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Henrico County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 8,712	6,266	1,148	191	433	281	10	383
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	303 (26.4%)	134 (70.2%)	292 (67.4%)	248 (88.3%)	7 (70.0%)	333 (86.9%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	6,266 (100.0%)	844 (73.5%)	57 (29.8%)	141 (32.6%)	33 (11.7%)	3 (30.0%)	49 (12.8%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.5%)	6 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.8%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	12 (1.0%)	5 (2.6%)	5 (1.2%)	5 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (4.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	5 (0.4%)	4 (2.1%)	1 (0.2%)	5 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (2.1%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	106 (9.2%)	82 (42.9%)	90 (20.8%)	110 (39.1%)	3 (30.0%)	111 (29.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	85 (7.4%)	27 (14.1%)	117 (27.0%)	76 (27.0%)	3 (30.0%)	77 (20.1%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	93 (8.1%)	16 (8.4%)	77 (17.8%)	46 (16.4%)	1 (10.0%)	116 (30.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	5,211 (83.2%)	818 (71.3%)	51 (26.7%)	126 (29.1%)	24 (8.5%)	3 (30.0%)	44 (11.5%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	1,049 (16.7%)	9 (0.8%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	6 (0.1%)	17 (1.5%)	5 (2.6%)	14 (3.2%)	9 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.3%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Henrico County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 8,712	6,266	1,148	191	433	281	10	383
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	393 (6.3%)	75 (6.5%)	28 (14.7%)	93 (21.5%)	80 (28.5%)	3 (30.0%)	104 (27.2%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	112 (1.8%)	38 (3.3%)	17 (8.9%)	57 (13.2%)	45 (16.0%)	4 (40.0%)	107 (27.9%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	66 (1.1%)	27 (2.4%)	5 (2.6%)	17 (3.9%)	9 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (3.1%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	973 (15.5%)	224 (19.5%)	78 (40.8%)	227 (52.4%)	166 (59.1%)	7 (70.0%)	252 (65.8%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	809 (12.9%)	141 (12.3%)	53 (27.7%)	203 (46.9%)	158 (56.2%)	7 (70.0%)	216 (56.4%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	24 (0.4%)	2 (0.2%)	4 (2.1%)	7 (1.6%)	2 (0.7%)	2 (20.0%)	15 (3.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	620 (9.9%)	166 (14.5%)	52 (27.2%)	142 (32.8%)	107 (38.1%)	7 (70.0%)	183 (47.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	145 (2.3%)	48 (4.2%)	15 (7.9%)	29 (6.7%)	22 (7.8%)	1 (10.0%)	80 (20.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	2,263 (36.1%)	464 (40.4%)	126 (66.0%)	301 (69.5%)	208 (74.0%)	8 (80.0%)	271 (70.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	1,013 (16.2%)	184 (16.0%)	54 (28.3%)	124 (28.6%)	92 (32.7%)	6 (60.0%)	167 (43.6%)
Prior FTA charge	815 (13.0%)	187 (16.3%)	46 (24.1%)	150 (34.6%)	104 (37.0%)	6 (60.0%)	166 (43.3%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	193 (3.1%)	38 (3.3%)	12 (6.3%)	36 (8.3%)	20 (7.1%)	1 (10.0%)	58 (15.1%)
Prior FTA conviction	509 (8.1%)	103 (9.0%)	30 (15.7%)	100 (23.1%)	64 (22.8%)	3 (30.0%)	126 (32.9%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	123 (2.0%)	18 (1.6%)	10 (5.2%)	22 (5.1%)	12 (4.3%)	1 (10.0%)	50 (13.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Henrico County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			<i>Detained Defendants</i>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 8,712	6,266	1,148	191	433	281	10	383
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	3,717 (59.3%)	640 (55.7%)	54 (28.3%)	107 (24.7%)	54 (19.2%)	2 (20.0%)	89 (23.2%)
FTA Score 2	1,573 (25.1%)	312 (27.2%)	84 (44.0%)	148 (34.2%)	99 (35.2%)	2 (20.0%)	111 (29.0%)
FTA Score 3	534 (8.5%)	124 (10.8%)	25 (13.1%)	97 (22.4%)	61 (21.7%)	2 (20.0%)	70 (18.3%)
FTA Score 4	298 (4.8%)	58 (5.1%)	24 (12.6%)	61 (14.1%)	57 (20.3%)	4 (40.0%)	83 (21.7%)
FTA Score 5	59 (0.9%)	13 (1.1%)	2 (1.0%)	17 (3.9%)	8 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (4.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	11 (0.2%)	1 (0.1%)	2 (1.0%)	3 (0.7%)	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (3.1%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	2,442 (39.0%)	515 (44.9%)	39 (20.4%)	91 (21.0%)	44 (15.7%)	2 (20.0%)	77 (20.1%)
NCA Score 2	2,450 (39.1%)	351 (30.6%)	64 (33.5%)	91 (21.0%)	52 (18.5%)	1 (10.0%)	42 (11.0%)
NCA Score 3	715 (11.4%)	173 (15.1%)	50 (26.2%)	99 (22.9%)	66 (23.5%)	0 (0.0%)	76 (19.8%)
NCA Score 4	299 (4.8%)	59 (5.1%)	14 (7.3%)	74 (17.1%)	49 (17.4%)	4 (40.0%)	73 (19.1%)
NCA Score 5	217 (3.5%)	36 (3.1%)	18 (9.4%)	57 (13.2%)	57 (20.3%)	2 (20.0%)	71 (18.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	69 (1.1%)	14 (1.2%)	6 (3.1%)	21 (4.8%)	13 (4.6%)	1 (10.0%)	44 (11.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Henrico County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,047	1,136	187	433	281	10
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	303	131	291	248	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,075	\$2,489	\$2,084	\$4,560	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,200	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$250 to \$20,000	\$100 to \$20,000	\$500 to \$100,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	833	56	142	33	10
Average bond amount at release	\$1,598	\$1,883	\$1,983	\$2,196	\$13,037
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$750
Range of bond amount at release	\$250 to \$28,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$34,000	\$500 to \$6,000	\$500 to \$79,579
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	356 (82.2%)	240 (85.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	71 (16.4%)	36 (12.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	1,136 (100.0%)	187 (100.0%)	6 (1.4%)	5 (1.8%)	10 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Henrico County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,053	1,148	191	433	281
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	987 (86.0%)	105 (55.0%)	254 (58.7%)	81 (28.8%)
1 day	105 (9.1%)	22 (11.5%)	79 (18.2%)	42 (14.9%)
2 days	9 (0.8%)	5 (2.6%)	12 (2.8%)	12 (4.3%)
3 days	7 (0.6%)	6 (3.1%)	13 (3.0%)	14 (5.0%)
4 days	4 (0.3%)	3 (1.6%)	6 (1.4%)	10 (3.6%)
5 days	2 (0.2%)	2 (1.0%)	7 (1.6%)	7 (2.5%)
6-10 days	9 (0.8%)	11 (5.8%)	31 (7.2%)	35 (12.5%)
11-15 days	4 (0.3%)	10 (5.2%)	5 (1.2%)	22 (7.8%)
16-20 days	2 (0.2%)	3 (1.6%)	5 (1.2%)	12 (4.3%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.1%)	4 (0.9%)	6 (2.1%)
26-30 days	2 (0.2%)	2 (1.0%)	2 (0.5%)	7 (2.5%)
Over 30 days	17 (1.5%)	18 (9.4%)	15 (3.5%)	33 (11.7%)
Average number of days	2	10	4	11
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 335	0 to 167	0 to 314	0 to 231
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Henrico County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 8,319	6,266	1,148	191	433	281
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	465	173	33	88	34
Average days between release and FTA date	69	88	176	126	157
Median days between release and FTA date	11	5	77	24	80
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 546	1 to 895	18 to 651	2 to 836	7 to 776
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	714	211	39	115	65
Average days between release and new offense date	78	133	164	114	141
Median days between release and new offense date	19	23	54	26	47
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 738	1 to 836	9 to 624	1 to 737	10 to 677
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	662	187	32	101	55
Average days between release and new offense date	77	139	173	126	142
Median days between release and new offense date	19	27	56	33	42
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 738	1 to 739	16 to 624	1 to 737	10 to 677
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	189	68	15	55	32
Average days between release and new offense date	112	133	223	136	135
Median days between release and new offense date	36	22	54	30	58
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 738	1 to 836	9 to 709	1 to 695	18 to 677
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	57	26	1	18	12
Average days between release and new offense date	119	109	9	187	200
Median days between release and new offense date	34	11	9	21	61
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 738	2 to 714	9 to 9	1 to 695	32 to 677

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Henrico County		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 8,712	6,266	1,148	191	433	281	10	383
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	302	133	290	248	7	333
Average days	0	240	315	212	279	74	179
Median days	0	90	117	91	119	36	81
Range of days	0 to 0	4 to 1,085	30 to 915	9 to 987	33 to 933	29 to 188	1 to 892
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	6,265	845	58	142	33	3	50
Average days	133	210	275	258	152	69	68
Median days	70	78	86	88	64	45	17
Range of days	0 to 1,024	1 to 950	34 to 864	26 to 965	27 to 773	43 to 116	1 to 868
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	4,071 (65.0%)	580 (50.5%)	91 (47.6%)	259 (59.8%)	165 (58.7%)	9 (90.0%)	292 (76.2%)
Dismissed	1,738 (27.7%)	185 (16.1%)	25 (13.1%)	35 (8.1%)	19 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (3.9%)
Nolle prosequi	247 (3.9%)	231 (20.1%)	35 (18.3%)	88 (20.3%)	64 (22.8%)	1 (10.0%)	58 (15.1%)
Not guilty	100 (1.6%)	20 (1.7%)	4 (2.1%)	5 (1.2%)	4 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.5%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	109 (1.7%)	132 (11.5%)	36 (18.8%)	46 (10.6%)	29 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (4.2%)
Other	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	3,769 (92.4%)	352 (58.7%)	52 (54.2%)	122 (45.5%)	74 (43.8%)	2 (22.2%)	43 (14.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	312 (7.6%)	240 (40.0%)	38 (39.6%)	133 (49.6%)	78 (46.2%)	7 (77.8%)	147 (49.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	8 (1.3%)	6 (6.2%)	13 (4.9%)	17 (10.1%)	0 (0.0%)	110 (36.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Henry County Profile

FIPS Code: 089 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 21 **Judicial District:** 21 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 51,077
Population Density: 133 per square mile
White: 71.8%
Black: 22.8%
Asian: 0.6%
Other races: 1.6%
Hispanic origin: 5.9%
Male: 47.8%
Female: 52.2%
Median age: 48.0
High school graduate or above: 80.9%
Bachelor's degree or above: 15.1%

Geographic area: 382 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.7
Households with a computer: 81.9%
Households with broadband internet: 72.7%
Unemployment rate: 4.7%
Per capita income: \$24,337
Median household income: \$41,103
Below poverty level: 10.7%
Gini index: 0.44
No health insurance: 8.9%
Received cash public assistance income: 4.3%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 14.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,924 offenses
Crimes against persons: 455 offenses
Crimes against property: 1,128 offenses
Crimes against society: 341 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 35.5
Total adult arrests: 1,377
Group A adult arrests: 670
Group B adult arrest: 707

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Henry County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,164
Related to new arrests: 675 (58.0%)
Related to prior conviction: 256 (22.0%)
Other excluded: 233 (20.0%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 233 (20.0%)
General district court: 624 (53.6%)
Juvenile court: 246 (21.1%)
Multiple courts: 61 (5.2%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 897 (77.1%)

Released on summons: 123 (10.6%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 453 (38.9%)
Released on secured bond: 289 (24.8%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 32 (2.7%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 267 (22.9%)

Held without bond: 95 (8.2%)
Held with secured bond: 11 (0.9%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 161 (13.8%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 133 (11.4%)
- Drug: 94 (8.1%)
- Contempt Of Court: 88 (7.6%)
- Supervision Violations: 79 (6.8%)
- Larceny: 65 (5.6%)

- Traffic - Operator's License: 63 (5.4%)
- Assault: 55 (4.7%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 28 (2.4%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 27 (2.3%)
- Fail To Appear: 21 (1.8%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Henry County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Henry County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 568	123	216	1	221	7
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	17 (13.8%)	43 (19.9%)	1 (100.0%)	41 (18.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	40 (32.5%)	50 (23.1%)	0 (0.0%)	67 (30.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	37 (30.1%)	46 (21.3%)	0 (0.0%)	52 (23.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	12 (9.8%)	10 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (12.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (1.6%)	3 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Henry County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 674	123	216	1	221	7	11	95
Sex							
Male	75 (61.0%)	137 (63.4%)	1 (100.0%)	162 (73.3%)	5 (71.4%)	8 (72.7%)	84 (88.4%)
Female	48 (39.0%)	79 (36.6%)	0 (0.0%)	59 (26.7%)	2 (28.6%)	3 (27.3%)	11 (11.6%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	24 (19.5%)	46 (21.3%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (13.1%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (9.1%)	19 (20.0%)
26-35 years old	47 (38.2%)	53 (24.5%)	0 (0.0%)	63 (28.5%)	4 (57.1%)	5 (45.5%)	26 (27.4%)
36-45 years old	19 (15.4%)	48 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	74 (33.5%)	1 (14.3%)	3 (27.3%)	27 (28.4%)
46-55 years old	22 (17.9%)	42 (19.4%)	1 (100.0%)	30 (13.6%)	1 (14.3%)	2 (18.2%)	17 (17.9%)
56-65 years old	8 (6.5%)	18 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.2%)
>65 years old	2 (1.6%)	9 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)
Unknown	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	85 (69.1%)	132 (61.1%)	1 (100.0%)	135 (61.1%)	3 (42.9%)	9 (81.8%)	58 (61.1%)
Black	27 (22.0%)	76 (35.2%)	0 (0.0%)	77 (34.8%)	3 (42.9%)	2 (18.2%)	34 (35.8%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	11 (8.9%)	8 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (4.1%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.2%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	207 (95.8%)	1 (100.0%)	205 (92.8%)	7 (100.0%)	8 (72.7%)	84 (88.4%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	8 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	6 (6.3%)
Undetermined	123 (100.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)	5 (5.3%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	19 (15.4%)	110 (50.9%)	1 (100.0%)	128 (57.9%)	4 (57.1%)	7 (63.6%)	71 (74.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	100 (81.3%)	82 (38.0%)	0 (0.0%)	85 (38.5%)	3 (42.9%)	3 (27.3%)	23 (24.2%)
Undetermined	4 (3.3%)	24 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (1.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Henry County							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 674	123	216	1	221	7	11	95
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	32 (14.8%)	1 (100.0%)	146 (66.1%)	6 (85.7%)	4 (36.4%)	78 (82.1%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	123 (100.0%)	184 (85.2%)	0 (0.0%)	75 (33.9%)	1 (14.3%)	7 (63.6%)	17 (17.9%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.3%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (6.3%)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	18 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (14.9%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (9.1%)	9 (9.5%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	7 (3.2%)	1 (100.0%)	31 (14.0%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (9.1%)	20 (21.1%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	7 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	62 (28.1%)	2 (28.6%)	2 (18.2%)	36 (37.9%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	94 (76.4%)	183 (84.7%)	0 (0.0%)	74 (33.5%)	1 (14.3%)	7 (63.6%)	17 (17.9%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	28 (22.8%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Henry County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 674	123	216	1	221	7	11	95
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	13 (10.6%)	13 (6.0%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (9.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)	17 (17.9%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	6 (4.9%)	14 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	44 (19.9%)	1 (14.3%)	2 (18.2%)	35 (36.8%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	40 (32.5%)	42 (19.4%)	0 (0.0%)	99 (44.8%)	3 (42.9%)	6 (54.5%)	64 (67.4%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	36 (29.3%)	42 (19.4%)	0 (0.0%)	104 (47.1%)	2 (28.6%)	5 (45.5%)	67 (70.5%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (7.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	17 (13.8%)	33 (15.3%)	0 (0.0%)	60 (27.1%)	1 (14.3%)	2 (18.2%)	47 (49.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	4 (3.3%)	9 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (23.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	66 (53.7%)	86 (39.8%)	1 (100.0%)	144 (65.2%)	5 (71.4%)	8 (72.7%)	74 (77.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	29 (23.6%)	34 (15.7%)	0 (0.0%)	65 (29.4%)	2 (28.6%)	6 (54.5%)	44 (46.3%)
Prior FTA charge	26 (21.1%)	33 (15.3%)	0 (0.0%)	84 (38.0%)	1 (14.3%)	6 (54.5%)	48 (50.5%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	8 (6.5%)	10 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (27.3%)	29 (30.5%)
Prior FTA conviction	22 (17.9%)	25 (11.6%)	0 (0.0%)	73 (33.0%)	2 (28.6%)	5 (45.5%)	43 (45.3%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	7 (5.7%)	5 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (11.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (36.4%)	21 (22.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Henry County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 674	123	216	1	221	7	11	95
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	47 (38.2%)	117 (54.2%)	0 (0.0%)	60 (27.1%)	2 (28.6%)	3 (27.3%)	17 (17.9%)
FTA Score 2	45 (36.6%)	64 (29.6%)	1 (100.0%)	72 (32.6%)	4 (57.1%)	2 (18.2%)	26 (27.4%)
FTA Score 3	18 (14.6%)	18 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	53 (24.0%)	1 (14.3%)	3 (27.3%)	16 (16.8%)
FTA Score 4	6 (4.9%)	14 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	20 (21.1%)
FTA Score 5	6 (4.9%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	14 (14.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	2 (2.1%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	33 (26.8%)	90 (41.7%)	0 (0.0%)	50 (22.6%)	2 (28.6%)	3 (27.3%)	11 (11.6%)
NCA Score 2	38 (30.9%)	72 (33.3%)	1 (100.0%)	56 (25.3%)	2 (28.6%)	2 (18.2%)	12 (12.6%)
NCA Score 3	32 (26.0%)	25 (11.6%)	0 (0.0%)	52 (23.5%)	2 (28.6%)	1 (9.1%)	17 (17.9%)
NCA Score 4	13 (10.6%)	20 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	44 (19.9%)	1 (14.3%)	3 (27.3%)	32 (33.7%)
NCA Score 5	5 (4.1%)	5 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	15 (15.8%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.8%)	4 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	8 (8.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Henry County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 455	215	1	221	7	11
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	32	1	146	6	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,437	\$1,000	\$7,593	\$9,750	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$10,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$100,000	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	183	0	75	1	11
Average bond amount at release	\$3,385	\$0	\$3,420	\$3,500	\$3,454
Median bond amount at release	\$2,250	\$0	\$1,500	\$3,500	\$2,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$20,000	\$3,500 to \$3,500	\$1,000 to \$8,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	192 (86.9%)	6 (85.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	215 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	22 (10.0%)	1 (14.3%)	11 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Henry County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 445	216	1	221	7	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	191 (88.4%)	0 (0.0%)	89 (40.3%)	0 (0.0%)	
1 day	13 (6.0%)	0 (0.0%)	32 (14.5%)	1 (14.3%)	
2 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	
3 days	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	
6-10 days	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (12.7%)	1 (14.3%)	
11-15 days	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (5.0%)	1 (14.3%)	
16-20 days	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	
21-25 days	2 (0.9%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (1.4%)	1 (14.3%)	
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	
Over 30 days	5 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (8.6%)	3 (42.9%)	
Average number of days	3	22	9	36	
Median number of days	0	22	0	11	
Range of days	0 to 236	22 to 22	0 to 178	1 to 105	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Henry County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 568	123	216	1	221	7
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	17	43	1	41	0
Average days between release and FTA date	65	212	27	166	---
Median days between release and FTA date	14	12	27	33	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	8 to 318	4 to 941	27 to 27	10 to 821	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	40	50	0	67	0
Average days between release and new offense date	110	144	---	126	---
Median days between release and new offense date	43	18	---	48	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	8 to 498	1 to 767	--- to ---	1 to 548	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	37	46	0	52	0
Average days between release and new offense date	106	151	---	122	---
Median days between release and new offense date	45	19	---	43	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	8 to 413	1 to 767	--- to ---	1 to 548	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	12	10	0	27	0
Average days between release and new offense date	149	143	---	156	---
Median days between release and new offense date	54	18	---	83	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	10 to 509	3 to 631	--- to ---	15 to 488	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2	4	0	11	0
Average days between release and new offense date	68	66	---	133	---
Median days between release and new offense date	48	13	---	57	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	28 to 109	3 to 229	--- to ---	17 to 262	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Henry County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 674	123	216	1	221	7	11	95
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	32	1	145	6	4	78
Average days	0	314	472	382	412	84	217
Median days	0	183	472	220	425	21	112
Range of days	0 to 0	54 to 748	472 to 472	41 to 1,056	79 to 520	3 to 164	3 to 601
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	123	184	0	75	1	7	17
Average days	225	256	0	237	328	51	53
Median days	113	68	0	74	328	10	14
Range of days	0 to 706	1 to 1,052	0 to 0	24 to 1,010	328 to 328	7 to 199	2 to 143
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	91 (74.0%)	81 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	131 (59.3%)	5 (71.4%)	10 (90.9%)	86 (90.5%)
Dismissed	24 (19.5%)	51 (23.6%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (12.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.2%)
Nolle prosequi	2 (1.6%)	37 (17.1%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (13.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	5 (5.3%)
Not guilty	0 (0.0%)	17 (7.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	3 (2.4%)	30 (13.9%)	1 (100.0%)	29 (13.1%)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Other	3 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	79 (85.9%)	51 (59.3%)	0 (0%)	52 (36.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	5 (5.8%)
Jail up to 12 months	13 (14.1%)	33 (38.4%)	0 (0%)	70 (49.3%)	4 (80.0%)	9 (90.0%)	46 (53.5%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)	0 (0%)	20 (14.1%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	35 (40.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Highland County Profile

FIPS Code: 091 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 25 **Judicial District:** 25 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 2,229	Geographic area: 414 square miles
Population Density: 5 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.6
White: 92.3%	Households with a computer: 82.0%
Black: 0.0%	Households with broadband internet: 76.1%
Asian: 3.1%	Unemployment rate: 2.9%
Other races: 0.0%	Per capita income: \$28,793
Hispanic origin: 0.0%	Median household income: \$52,901
Male: 47.4%	Below poverty level: 5.1%
Female: 52.6%	Gini index: 0.37
Median age: 56.5	No health insurance: 8.1%
High school graduate or above: 92.1%	Received cash public assistance income: 0.3%
Bachelor's degree or above: 28.1%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 3.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 72 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 24.7
Crimes against persons: 11 offenses	Total adult arrests: 20
Crimes against property: 54 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 13
Crimes against society: 7 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 7

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Highland County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 92
Related to new arrests: 82 (89.1%)
Related to prior conviction: 10 (10.9%)
Other excluded: 0 (0.0%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 13 (14.1%)
General district court: 68 (73.9%)
Juvenile court: 10 (10.9%)
Multiple courts: 1 (1.1%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 86 (93.5%)

Released on summons: 66 (71.7%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 10 (10.9%)
Released on secured bond: 9 (9.8%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 1 (1.1%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 6 (6.5%)

Held without bond: 2 (2.2%)
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 4 (4.3%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 25 (27.2%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 11 (12.0%)
- Trespass: 6 (6.5%)
- Game, Fish, Wildlife: 6 (6.5%)
- Supervision Violations: 4 (4.3%)
- Drug: 3 (3.3%)
- Assault: 3 (3.3%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 1 (1.1%)
- Disorderly Conduct: 1 (1.1%)
- Family Offense: 1 (1.1%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Highland County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Highland County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 80	66	8	0	6	0
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	3 (4.5%)	2 (25.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	3 (4.5%)	4 (50.0%)	---(---)	3 (50.0%)	---(---)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	3 (4.5%)	4 (50.0%)	---(---)	3 (50.0%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	2 (3.0%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (3.0%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Highland County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 82	66	8	0	6	0	0	2
Sex							
Male	52 (78.8%)	7 (87.5%)	---(---)	5 (83.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Female	14 (21.2%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	19 (28.8%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
26-35 years old	21 (31.8%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	2 (33.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
36-45 years old	11 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
46-55 years old	7 (10.6%)	6 (75.0%)	---(---)	3 (50.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
56-65 years old	5 (7.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	3 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	59 (89.4%)	7 (87.5%)	---(---)	5 (83.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)
Black	3 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	3 (4.5%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	7 (87.5%)	---(---)	5 (83.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Undetermined	66 (100.0%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	5 (7.6%)	4 (50.0%)	---(---)	3 (50.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	60 (90.9%)	3 (37.5%)	---(---)	3 (50.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	1 (1.5%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Highland County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 82	66	8	0	6	0	0	2
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)	---(---)	5 (83.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	66 (100.0%)	6 (75.0%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	2 (33.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	2 (33.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	48 (72.7%)	6 (75.0%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	18 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Highland County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 82	66	8	0	6	0	0	2
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	5 (7.6%)	3 (37.5%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	10 (15.2%)	3 (37.5%)	---(---)	3 (50.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	4 (6.1%)	2 (25.0%)	---(---)	2 (33.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	12 (18.2%)	4 (50.0%)	---(---)	3 (50.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	5 (7.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Prior FTA charge	3 (4.5%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Highland County		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 82	66	8	0	6	0	0	2
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	48 (72.7%)	3 (37.5%)	---(---)	3 (50.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 2	15 (22.7%)	4 (50.0%)	---(---)	3 (50.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)
FTA Score 3	2 (3.0%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 4	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	37 (56.1%)	2 (25.0%)	---(---)	3 (50.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 2	20 (30.3%)	3 (37.5%)	---(---)	2 (33.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)
NCA Score 3	5 (7.6%)	2 (25.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 4	3 (4.5%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 5	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Highland County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 13	7	0	6	0	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	2	0	5	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,250	---(---)	\$14,500	---(---)	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,375	---(---)	\$1,500	---(---)	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,500 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$50,000	---(---)	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	5	0	1	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,400	---(---)	\$1,500	---(---)	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	---(---)	\$1,500	---(---)	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$2,500	---(---)	\$1,500 to \$1,500	---(---)	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (83.3%)	---(---)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)
ALL other	7 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Highland County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 14	8	0	6	0
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	7.0 (87.5%)	---(---)	2.0 (33.3%)	---(---)
1 day	1.0 (12.5%)	---(---)	1.0 (16.7%)	---(---)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (16.7%)	---(---)
3 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (16.7%)	---(---)
5 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
6-10 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
11-15 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (16.7%)	---(---)
Over 30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
Average number of days	0	---	6	---
Median number of days	0	---	0	---
Range of days	0 to 1	--- to ---	0 to 30	--- to ---
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Highland County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 80	66	8	0	6	0
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	3	2	0	0	0
Average days between release and FTA date	27	275	---	---	---
Median days between release and FTA date	21	153	---	---	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	8 to 41	32 to 519	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	3	4	0	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	82	207	---	223	---
Median days between release and new offense date	40	23	---	54	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	13 to 165	5 to 495	--- to ---	10 to 560	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	3	4	0	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	92	207	---	233	---
Median days between release and new offense date	55	23	---	70	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	13 to 165	5 to 495	--- to ---	10 to 560	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	2	1	0	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	116	29	---	99	---
Median days between release and new offense date	92	29	---	99	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	68 to 165	29 to 29	--- to ---	99 to 99	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2	0	0	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	116	---	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	92	---	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	68 to 165	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Highland County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 82	66	8	0	6	0	0	2
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	2	---	5	---	---	2
Average days	0	271	---	354	---	---	67
Median days	0	168	---	150	---	---	44
Range of days	0 to 0	65 to 477	--- to ---	77 to 876	--- to ---	--- to ---	21 to 114
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	66	6	---	1	---	---	0
Average days	95	479	---	50	---	---	0
Median days	44	191	---	50	---	---	0
Range of days	13 to 435	81 to 821	--- to ---	50 to 50	--- to ---	--- to ---	0 to 0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	49 (74.2%)	4 (50.0%)	0 (0%)	4 (66.7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (100.0%)
Dismissed	14 (21.2%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	2 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Not guilty	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	1 (1.5%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	49 (100.0%)	4 (80.0%)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Hopewell City Profile

FIPS Code: 670 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 6 **Judicial District:** 6 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 23,020
Population Density: 2,213 per square mile
White: 47.4%
Black: 44.3%
Asian: 1.0%
Other races: 2.9%
Hispanic origin: 8.6%
Male: 46.9%
Female: 53.1%
Median age: 35.8
High school graduate or above: 85.2%
Bachelor's degree or above: 11.4%

Geographic area: 10 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.9
Households with a computer: 90.1%
Households with broadband internet: 85.7%
Unemployment rate: 7.5%
Per capita income: \$23,314
Median household income: \$44,209
Below poverty level: 20.3%
Gini index: 0.44
No health insurance: 7.7%
Received cash public assistance income: 3.0%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 23.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,527 offenses
Crimes against persons: 512 offenses
Crimes against property: 593 offenses
Crimes against society: 422 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 58.4
Total adult arrests: 616
Group A adult arrests: 422
Group B adult arrest: 194

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Hopewell City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,857
Related to new arrests: 2,636 (92.3%)
Related to prior conviction: 127 (4.4%)
Other excluded: 94 (3.3%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 76 (2.7%)
General district court: 2,597 (90.9%)
Juvenile court: 163 (5.7%)
Multiple courts: 21 (0.7%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,756 (96.5%)

Released on summons: 2,324 (81.3%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 251 (8.8%)
Released on secured bond: 169 (5.9%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 12 (0.4%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 101 (3.5%)

Held without bond: 33 (1.2%)
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 68 (2.4%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 1,848 (64.7%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 251 (8.8%)
3. Assault: 42 (1.5%)
4. Weapon/Firearm: 38 (1.3%)
5. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 38 (1.3%)

6. Supervision Violations: 37 (1.3%)
7. Fail To Appear: 33 (1.2%)
8. Drug: 28 (1.0%)
9. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 18 (0.6%)
10. Traffic - All Others: 9 (0.3%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Hopewell City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Hopewell City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,601	2,324	124	29	83	41
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	148 (6.4%)	19 (15.3%)	2 (6.9%)	20 (24.1%)	8 (19.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	191 (8.2%)	29 (23.4%)	9 (31.0%)	19 (22.9%)	9 (22.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	179 (7.7%)	26 (21.0%)	7 (24.1%)	15 (18.1%)	8 (19.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	35 (1.5%)	12 (9.7%)	4 (13.8%)	8 (9.6%)	3 (7.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	12 (0.5%)	5 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.0%)	1 (2.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Hopewell City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,634	2,324	124	29	83	41	0	33
Sex							
Male	1,414 (60.8%)	76 (61.3%)	21 (72.4%)	60 (72.3%)	31 (75.6%)	---(---)	26 (78.8%)
Female	907 (39.0%)	48 (38.7%)	8 (27.6%)	23 (27.7%)	10 (24.4%)	---(---)	7 (21.2%)
Undetermined	3 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	841 (36.2%)	35 (28.2%)	4 (13.8%)	12 (14.5%)	9 (22.0%)	---(---)	5 (15.2%)
26-35 years old	701 (30.2%)	41 (33.1%)	10 (34.5%)	30 (36.1%)	12 (29.3%)	---(---)	15 (45.5%)
36-45 years old	373 (16.0%)	19 (15.3%)	6 (20.7%)	18 (21.7%)	13 (31.7%)	---(---)	8 (24.2%)
46-55 years old	218 (9.4%)	16 (12.9%)	4 (13.8%)	12 (14.5%)	6 (14.6%)	---(---)	3 (9.1%)
56-65 years old	121 (5.2%)	10 (8.1%)	5 (17.2%)	9 (10.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (3.0%)
>65 years old	61 (2.6%)	3 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.4%)	1 (2.4%)	---(---)	1 (3.0%)
Unknown	9 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	967 (41.6%)	42 (33.9%)	14 (48.3%)	27 (32.5%)	15 (36.6%)	---(---)	18 (54.5%)
Black	1,211 (52.1%)	77 (62.1%)	13 (44.8%)	48 (57.8%)	26 (63.4%)	---(---)	15 (45.5%)
Asian or pacific islander	10 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	135 (5.8%)	5 (4.0%)	2 (6.9%)	8 (9.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	119 (96.0%)	28 (96.6%)	76 (91.6%)	40 (97.6%)	---(---)	31 (93.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.2%)	1 (3.4%)	7 (8.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (3.0%)
Undetermined	2,324 (100.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	---(---)	1 (3.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	248 (10.7%)	78 (62.9%)	18 (62.1%)	48 (57.8%)	27 (65.9%)	---(---)	26 (78.8%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	2,064 (88.8%)	41 (33.1%)	11 (37.9%)	33 (39.8%)	14 (34.1%)	---(---)	7 (21.2%)
Undetermined	12 (0.5%)	5 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Hopewell City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,634	2,324	124	29	83	41	0	33
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	39 (31.5%)	19 (65.5%)	38 (45.8%)	33 (80.5%)	---(---)	28 (84.8%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	2,324 (100.0%)	85 (68.5%)	10 (34.5%)	45 (54.2%)	8 (19.5%)	---(---)	5 (15.2%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	---(---)	3 (9.1%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	1 (3.4%)	2 (2.4%)	1 (2.4%)	---(---)	5 (15.2%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	2 (6.9%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (3.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	19 (15.3%)	8 (27.6%)	12 (14.5%)	13 (31.7%)	---(---)	8 (24.2%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	10 (8.1%)	8 (27.6%)	13 (15.7%)	8 (19.5%)	---(---)	5 (15.2%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	8 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (12.0%)	10 (24.4%)	---(---)	6 (18.2%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	2,253 (96.9%)	84 (67.7%)	9 (31.0%)	43 (51.8%)	8 (19.5%)	---(---)	5 (15.2%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	71 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	1 (3.4%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Hopewell City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,634	2,324	124	29	83	41	0	33
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	80 (3.4%)	9 (7.3%)	5 (17.2%)	12 (14.5%)	8 (19.5%)	---(---)	13 (39.4%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	21 (0.9%)	2 (1.6%)	7 (24.1%)	15 (18.1%)	9 (22.0%)	---(---)	11 (33.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	18 (0.8%)	4 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.6%)	1 (2.4%)	---(---)	2 (6.1%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	200 (8.6%)	25 (20.2%)	12 (41.4%)	38 (45.8%)	24 (58.5%)	---(---)	23 (69.7%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	171 (7.4%)	17 (13.7%)	10 (34.5%)	38 (45.8%)	18 (43.9%)	---(---)	22 (66.7%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (3.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	112 (4.8%)	18 (14.5%)	11 (37.9%)	23 (27.7%)	16 (39.0%)	---(---)	14 (42.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	32 (1.4%)	3 (2.4%)	4 (13.8%)	3 (3.6%)	4 (9.8%)	---(---)	7 (21.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	559 (24.1%)	57 (46.0%)	20 (69.0%)	52 (62.7%)	29 (70.7%)	---(---)	26 (78.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	220 (9.5%)	23 (18.5%)	6 (20.7%)	18 (21.7%)	13 (31.7%)	---(---)	11 (33.3%)
Prior FTA charge	178 (7.7%)	19 (15.3%)	11 (37.9%)	28 (33.7%)	19 (46.3%)	---(---)	18 (54.5%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	50 (2.2%)	4 (3.2%)	3 (10.3%)	2 (2.4%)	2 (4.9%)	---(---)	6 (18.2%)
Prior FTA conviction	105 (4.5%)	12 (9.7%)	9 (31.0%)	12 (14.5%)	12 (29.3%)	---(---)	15 (45.5%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	24 (1.0%)	2 (1.6%)	2 (6.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (15.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Hopewell City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,634	2,324	124	29	83	41	0	33
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,684 (72.5%)	62 (50.0%)	8 (27.6%)	21 (25.3%)	10 (24.4%)	---(---)	4 (12.1%)
FTA Score 2	424 (18.2%)	42 (33.9%)	8 (27.6%)	31 (37.3%)	11 (26.8%)	---(---)	8 (24.2%)
FTA Score 3	112 (4.8%)	12 (9.7%)	9 (31.0%)	23 (27.7%)	13 (31.7%)	---(---)	8 (24.2%)
FTA Score 4	57 (2.5%)	6 (4.8%)	2 (6.9%)	8 (9.6%)	5 (12.2%)	---(---)	9 (27.3%)
FTA Score 5	17 (0.7%)	2 (1.6%)	2 (6.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.9%)	---(---)	2 (6.1%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	4 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (6.1%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,200 (51.6%)	45 (36.3%)	7 (24.1%)	14 (16.9%)	6 (14.6%)	---(---)	3 (9.1%)
NCA Score 2	788 (33.9%)	47 (37.9%)	7 (24.1%)	26 (31.3%)	11 (26.8%)	---(---)	4 (12.1%)
NCA Score 3	192 (8.3%)	20 (16.1%)	4 (13.8%)	18 (21.7%)	13 (31.7%)	---(---)	10 (30.3%)
NCA Score 4	68 (2.9%)	8 (6.5%)	7 (24.1%)	17 (20.5%)	3 (7.3%)	---(---)	5 (15.2%)
NCA Score 5	35 (1.5%)	3 (2.4%)	4 (13.8%)	8 (9.6%)	3 (7.3%)	---(---)	6 (18.2%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	15 (0.6%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (12.2%)	---(---)	5 (15.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Hopewell City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 261	109	28	83	41	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	37	19	37	33	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,832	\$3,210	\$2,502	\$5,536	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$2,500	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$20,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$100 to \$7,500	\$200 to \$25,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	72	9	46	8	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,759	\$3,222	\$1,958	\$2,250	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,375	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	69 (83.1%)	34 (82.9%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.4%)	2 (4.9%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	109 (100.0%)	28 (100.0%)	7 (8.4%)	5 (12.2%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Hopewell City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 277	124	29	83	41	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	103 (83.1%)	4 (13.8%)	64 (77.1%)	14 (34.1%)	
1 day	9 (7.3%)	5 (17.2%)	6 (7.2%)	7 (17.1%)	
2 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)	1 (1.2%)	1 (2.4%)	
3 days	3 (2.4%)	2 (6.9%)	2 (2.4%)	4 (9.8%)	
4 days	1 (0.8%)	1 (3.4%)	1 (1.2%)	1 (2.4%)	
5 days	1 (0.8%)	2 (6.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.8%)	
6-10 days	2 (1.6%)	2 (6.9%)	3 (3.6%)	5 (12.2%)	
11-15 days	1 (0.8%)	2 (6.9%)	2 (2.4%)	1 (2.4%)	
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	5 (17.2%)	1 (1.2%)	1 (2.4%)	
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	2 (4.9%)	
26-30 days	2 (1.6%)	2 (6.9%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	
Over 30 days	2 (1.6%)	3 (10.3%)	1 (1.2%)	1 (2.4%)	
Average number of days	2	14	2	4	
Median number of days	0	1	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 183	0 to 72	0 to 34	0 to 34	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Hopewell City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,601	2,324	124	29	83	41
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	148	19	2	20	8
Average days between release and FTA date	99	59	115	98	96
Median days between release and FTA date	26	12	78	38	19
Range of days between release and FTA date	3 to 511	2 to 325	42 to 189	8 to 312	10 to 221
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	191	29	9	19	9
Average days between release and new offense date	117	101	154	73	104
Median days between release and new offense date	31	31	33	26	14
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 711	1 to 490	19 to 638	1 to 281	4 to 417
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	179	26	7	15	8
Average days between release and new offense date	115	90	103	68	122
Median days between release and new offense date	31	31	46	19	12
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 711	1 to 460	19 to 236	1 to 282	4 to 417
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	35	12	4	8	3
Average days between release and new offense date	165	130	249	129	79
Median days between release and new offense date	43	64	27	64	67
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 710	26 to 490	19 to 638	31 to 281	48 to 103
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	11	5	0	5	2
Average days between release and new offense date	195	169	---	175	67
Median days between release and new offense date	65	42	---	74	57
Range of days between release and new offense date	41 to 485	26 to 490	--- to ---	72 to 281	48 to 86

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Hopewell City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,634	2,324	124	29	83	41	0	33
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	39	19	37	33	---	28
Average days	0	201	296	187	229	---	260
Median days	0	73	112	86	86	---	107
Range of days	0 to 0	27 to 798	46 to 966	7 to 873	23 to 818	--- to ---	17 to 862
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	2,324	85	10	46	8	---	5
Average days	160	191	181	196	146	---	63
Median days	84	92	76	90	110	---	48
Range of days	2 to 1,064	36 to 845	27 to 658	24 to 837	61 to 256	--- to ---	32 to 90
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	2,116 (91.0%)	45 (36.3%)	22 (75.9%)	43 (51.8%)	23 (56.1%)	0 (0%)	27 (81.8%)
Dismissed	117 (5.0%)	15 (12.1%)	3 (10.3%)	8 (9.6%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	32 (1.4%)	48 (38.7%)	2 (6.9%)	27 (32.5%)	14 (34.1%)	0 (0%)	1 (3.0%)
Not guilty	18 (0.8%)	4 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0%)	1 (3.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	36 (1.5%)	12 (9.7%)	2 (6.9%)	4 (4.8%)	2 (4.9%)	0 (0%)	4 (12.1%)
Other	5 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	2,052 (96.6%)	37 (77.1%)	13 (59.1%)	30 (68.2%)	13 (54.2%)	---(---)	1 (3.6%)
Jail up to 12 months	73 (3.4%)	11 (22.9%)	9 (40.9%)	14 (31.8%)	7 (29.2%)	---(---)	19 (67.9%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (16.7%)	---(---)	8 (28.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Isle Of Wight County Profile

FIPS Code: 093 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 5 **Judicial District:** 5 **Magistrial Region:** 8
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** NO

2021 Population Profile

Population: 38,301	Geographic area: 315 square miles
Population Density: 121 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.5
White: 71.2%	Households with a computer: 90.4%
Black: 22.6%	Households with broadband internet: 82.1%
Asian: 1.0%	Unemployment rate: 3.5%
Other races: 1.2%	Per capita income: \$42,122
Hispanic origin: 3.8%	Median household income: \$84,673
Male: 49.7%	Below poverty level: 6.9%
Female: 50.3%	Gini index: 0.44
Median age: 44.4	No health insurance: 6.3%
High school graduate or above: 91.0%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.6%
Bachelor's degree or above: 29.1%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 8.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,254 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 29.0
Crimes against persons: 301 offenses	Total adult arrests: 725
Crimes against property: 791 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 283
Crimes against society: 162 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 442

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Isle Of Wight County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,178
Related to new arrests: 1,069 (90.7%)
Related to prior conviction: 54 (4.6%)
Other excluded: 55 (4.7%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 36 (3.1%)
General district court: 990 (84.0%)
Juvenile court: 137 (11.6%)
Multiple courts: 15 (1.3%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,128 (95.8%)

Released on summons: 765 (64.9%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 213 (18.1%)
Released on secured bond: 139 (11.8%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 11 (0.9%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 50 (4.2%)

Held without bond: 28 (2.4%)
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 20 (1.7%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 187 (15.9%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 161 (13.7%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 87 (7.4%)
4. Drug: 28 (2.4%)
5. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 20 (1.7%)
6. Assault: 16 (1.4%)
7. Contempt Of Court: 15 (1.3%)
8. Supervision Violations: 14 (1.2%)
9. Traffic - All Others: 10 (0.8%)
10. Larceny: 10 (0.8%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Isle Of Wight County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Isle Of Wight County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,039	765	171	1	101	1
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	107 (14.0%)	16 (9.4%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	102 (13.3%)	28 (16.4%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (17.8%)	1 (100.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	98 (12.8%)	27 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (15.8%)	1 (100.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	21 (2.7%)	3 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (7.9%)	1 (100.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5 (0.7%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Isle Of Wight County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,069	765	171	1	101	1	2	28
Sex							
Male	488 (63.8%)	113 (66.1%)	1 (100.0%)	79 (78.2%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)	25 (89.3%)
Female	276 (36.1%)	58 (33.9%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (21.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (10.7%)
Undetermined	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	249 (32.5%)	30 (17.5%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (13.9%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (28.6%)
26-35 years old	244 (31.9%)	54 (31.6%)	1 (100.0%)	28 (27.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (28.6%)
36-45 years old	105 (13.7%)	38 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (25.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (21.4%)
46-55 years old	81 (10.6%)	23 (13.5%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (19.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)	6 (21.4%)
56-65 years old	56 (7.3%)	24 (14.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (8.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	23 (3.0%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	7 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	326 (42.6%)	108 (63.2%)	0 (0.0%)	49 (48.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	15 (53.6%)
Black	390 (51.0%)	59 (34.5%)	1 (100.0%)	49 (48.5%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)	12 (42.9%)
Asian or pacific islander	4 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)
Unknown	44 (5.8%)	4 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	165 (96.5%)	1 (100.0%)	93 (92.1%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	25 (89.3%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)
Undetermined	765 (100.0%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.1%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	120 (15.7%)	64 (37.4%)	1 (100.0%)	50 (49.5%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	18 (64.3%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	637 (83.3%)	91 (53.2%)	0 (0.0%)	49 (48.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (35.7%)
Undetermined	8 (1.0%)	16 (9.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Isle Of Wight County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 1,069	765	171	1	101	1	2	28
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	32 (18.7%)	1 (100.0%)	67 (66.3%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	26 (92.9%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	764 (99.9%)	139 (81.3%)	0 (0.0%)	34 (33.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.1%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (17.9%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	12 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (21.4%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	12 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (21.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (14.3%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	8 (4.7%)	1 (100.0%)	22 (21.8%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)	11 (39.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	617 (80.7%)	136 (79.5%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (27.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	145 (19.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (0.3%)	3 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Isle Of Wight County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,069	765	171	1	101	1	2	28
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	62 (8.1%)	12 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (25.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	17 (2.2%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (12.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (28.6%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	9 (1.2%)	3 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	123 (16.1%)	15 (8.8%)	1 (100.0%)	45 (44.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)	15 (53.6%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	113 (14.8%)	15 (8.8%)	1 (100.0%)	43 (42.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	14 (50.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.3%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	85 (11.1%)	11 (6.4%)	1 (100.0%)	24 (23.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	14 (50.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	20 (2.6%)	3 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (17.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	289 (37.8%)	59 (34.5%)	1 (100.0%)	71 (70.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)	20 (71.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	128 (16.7%)	15 (8.8%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (25.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)	10 (35.7%)
Prior FTA charge	96 (12.5%)	14 (8.2%)	1 (100.0%)	24 (23.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (21.4%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	26 (3.4%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	57 (7.5%)	5 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (13.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (10.7%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	12 (1.6%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Isle Of Wight County		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,069	765	171	1	101	1	2	28
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	425 (55.6%)	106 (62.0%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (22.8%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (21.4%)
FTA Score 2	213 (27.8%)	48 (28.1%)	0 (0.0%)	48 (47.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	14 (50.0%)
FTA Score 3	65 (8.5%)	11 (6.4%)	1 (100.0%)	17 (16.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (7.1%)
FTA Score 4	37 (4.8%)	5 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (12.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (17.9%)
FTA Score 5	10 (1.3%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	297 (38.8%)	91 (53.2%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (19.8%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.7%)
NCA Score 2	287 (37.5%)	59 (34.5%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (29.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (17.9%)
NCA Score 3	90 (11.8%)	8 (4.7%)	1 (100.0%)	22 (21.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (25.0%)
NCA Score 4	37 (4.8%)	7 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (16.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (28.6%)
NCA Score 5	32 (4.2%)	6 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (9.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.1%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	8 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Isle Of Wight County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 276	171	1	101	1	2
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	32	1	67	1	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,296	\$2,500	\$4,194	\$10,000	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$10,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$2,500 to \$2,500	\$500 to \$50,000	\$10,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	139	0	34	0	2
Average bond amount at release	\$1,568	\$0	\$1,220	\$0	\$1,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$3,000	\$0 to \$0	\$500 to \$2,500	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$1,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	90 (89.1%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (8.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	171 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Isle Of Wight County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 274	171	1	101	1
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	160.0 (93.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	59.0 (58.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)
1 day	9.0 (5.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	8.0 (7.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (3.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	1.0 (0.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.0%)	1.0 (100.0%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	9.0 (8.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (100.0%)	5.0 (5.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (2.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	1.0 (0.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	11.0 (10.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	2	15	14	5
Median number of days	0	15	0	5
Range of days	0 to 391	15 to 15	0 to 269	5 to 5
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Isle Of Wight County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,039	765	171	1	101	1
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	107	16	0	11	0
Average days between release and FTA date	119	167	---	173	---
Median days between release and FTA date	46	50	---	44	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 433	7 to 581	--- to ---	12 to 565	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	102	28	0	18	1
Average days between release and new offense date	100	140	---	158	16
Median days between release and new offense date	24	22	---	43	16
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 826	4 to 503	--- to ---	1 to 450	16 to 16
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	98	27	0	16	1
Average days between release and new offense date	101	145	---	173	16
Median days between release and new offense date	24	27	---	47	16
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 826	4 to 503	--- to ---	4 to 450	16 to 16
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	21	3	0	8	1
Average days between release and new offense date	146	189	---	170	16
Median days between release and new offense date	56	33	---	28	16
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 744	14 to 503	--- to ---	1 to 497	16 to 16
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5	1	0	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	72	52	---	412	---
Median days between release and new offense date	62	52	---	412	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	40 to 96	52 to 52	--- to ---	412 to 412	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Isle Of Wight County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,069	765	171	1	101	1	2	28
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	32	1	67	1	2	26
Average days	0	339	36	363	494	87	220
Median days	0	139	36	162	494	54	151
Range of days	0 to 0	77 to 1,028	36 to 36	21 to 951	494 to 494	21 to 154	15 to 440
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	764	139	0	34	0	0	2
Average days	167	228	0	214	0	0	260
Median days	72	74	0	92	0	0	253
Range of days	0 to 840	17 to 935	0 to 0	51 to 885	0 to 0	0 to 0	246 to 275
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	374 (48.9%)	73 (42.7%)	0 (0.0%)	61 (60.4%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	25 (89.3%)
Dismissed	271 (35.4%)	33 (19.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	29 (3.8%)	30 (17.5%)	1 (100.0%)	19 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)
Not guilty	70 (9.2%)	13 (7.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	20 (2.6%)	22 (12.9%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (13.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.6%)
Other	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	359 (95.5%)	58 (74.4%)	0 (0%)	27 (40.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	17 (4.5%)	19 (24.4%)	0 (0%)	32 (48.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)	13 (52.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)	0 (0%)	7 (10.6%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (44.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Williamsburg City Profile

FIPS Code: 830 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 9 **Judicial District:** 9 **Magistrial Region:** 9
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 93,032
Population Density: 1,132 per square mile
White: 76.8%
Black: 13.2%
Asian: 3.3%
Other races: 1.2%
Hispanic origin: 6.3%
Male: 48.0%
Female: 52.0%
Median age: 46.8
High school graduate or above: 95.3%
Bachelor's degree or above: 50.5%

Geographic area: 82 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 6.0
Households with a computer: 96.0%
Households with broadband internet: 89.7%
Unemployment rate: 4.1%
Per capita income: \$47,223
Median household income: \$94,907
Below poverty level: 6.7%
Gini index: 0.5
No health insurance: 5.5%
Received cash public assistance income: 0.9%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 5.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 3,244 offenses
Crimes against persons: 983 offenses
Crimes against property: 1,993 offenses
Crimes against society: 268 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 34.8
Total adult arrests: 1,351
Group A adult arrests: 713
Group B adult arrest: 638

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Williamsburg City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,903
Related to new arrests: 1,576 (82.8%)
Related to prior conviction: 167 (8.8%)
Other excluded: 160 (8.4%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 85 (4.5%)
General district court: 1,492 (78.4%)
Juvenile court: 289 (15.2%)
Multiple courts: 37 (1.9%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,703 (89.5%)

Released on summons: 917 (48.2%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 565 (29.7%)
Released on secured bond: 193 (10.1%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 28 (1.5%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 200 (10.5%)

Held without bond: 87 (4.6%)
Held with secured bond: 8 (0.4%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 105 (5.5%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 322 (16.9%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 278 (14.6%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 194 (10.2%)
- Assault: 87 (4.6%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 71 (3.7%)

- Supervision Violations: 71 (3.7%)
- Larceny: 31 (1.6%)
- Drug: 26 (1.4%)
- Contempt Of Court: 20 (1.1%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 20 (1.1%)

Note: Court jurisdiction code 830 includes both James City County and Williamsburg City.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Williamsburg City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Williamsburg City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,481	917	325	80	104	55
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	69 (7.5%)	41 (12.6%)	6 (7.5%)	16 (15.4%)	3 (5.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	71 (7.7%)	50 (15.4%)	15 (18.8%)	21 (20.2%)	14 (25.5%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	69 (7.5%)	50 (15.4%)	14 (17.5%)	19 (18.3%)	12 (21.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	10 (1.1%)	8 (2.5%)	2 (2.5%)	5 (4.8%)	3 (5.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3 (0.3%)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	1 (1.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Williamsburg City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,576	917	325	80	104	55	8	87
Sex							
Male	587 (64.0%)	199 (61.2%)	69 (86.2%)	79 (76.0%)	42 (76.4%)	7 (87.5%)	74 (85.1%)
Female	328 (35.8%)	125 (38.5%)	11 (13.8%)	25 (24.0%)	13 (23.6%)	1 (12.5%)	13 (14.9%)
Undetermined	2 (0.2%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	304 (33.2%)	83 (25.5%)	27 (33.8%)	28 (26.9%)	10 (18.2%)	3 (37.5%)	23 (26.4%)
26-35 years old	243 (26.5%)	94 (28.9%)	17 (21.2%)	24 (23.1%)	16 (29.1%)	3 (37.5%)	28 (32.2%)
36-45 years old	167 (18.2%)	69 (21.2%)	20 (25.0%)	22 (21.2%)	15 (27.3%)	2 (25.0%)	20 (23.0%)
46-55 years old	109 (11.9%)	44 (13.5%)	11 (13.8%)	19 (18.3%)	9 (16.4%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (10.3%)
56-65 years old	62 (6.8%)	24 (7.4%)	4 (5.0%)	10 (9.6%)	4 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.6%)
>65 years old	26 (2.8%)	11 (3.4%)	1 (1.2%)	1 (1.0%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.4%)
Unknown	6 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	530 (57.8%)	177 (54.5%)	47 (58.8%)	57 (54.8%)	29 (52.7%)	5 (62.5%)	39 (44.8%)
Black	340 (37.1%)	137 (42.2%)	32 (40.0%)	44 (42.3%)	25 (45.5%)	3 (37.5%)	47 (54.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	10 (1.1%)	5 (1.5%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	2 (0.2%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	35 (3.8%)	5 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.9%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	301 (92.6%)	77 (96.2%)	86 (82.7%)	54 (98.2%)	6 (75.0%)	73 (83.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	18 (5.5%)	2 (2.5%)	17 (16.3%)	1 (1.8%)	2 (25.0%)	8 (9.2%)
Undetermined	917 (100.0%)	6 (1.8%)	1 (1.2%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.9%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	127 (13.8%)	122 (37.5%)	47 (58.8%)	42 (40.4%)	24 (43.6%)	7 (87.5%)	58 (66.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	783 (85.4%)	192 (59.1%)	32 (40.0%)	60 (57.7%)	31 (56.4%)	1 (12.5%)	26 (29.9%)
Undetermined	7 (0.8%)	11 (3.4%)	1 (1.2%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Williamsburg City							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,576	917	325	80	104	55	8	87
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	53 (16.3%)	38 (47.5%)	35 (33.7%)	27 (49.1%)	4 (50.0%)	72 (82.8%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	917 (100.0%)	272 (83.7%)	42 (52.5%)	69 (66.3%)	28 (50.9%)	4 (50.0%)	15 (17.2%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.6%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	3 (3.8%)	3 (2.9%)	1 (1.8%)	1 (12.5%)	5 (5.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.9%)	1 (1.2%)	3 (2.9%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	19 (5.8%)	11 (13.8%)	8 (7.7%)	6 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (18.4%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	18 (5.5%)	15 (18.8%)	8 (7.7%)	12 (21.8%)	2 (25.0%)	21 (24.1%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	11 (3.4%)	8 (10.0%)	13 (12.5%)	6 (10.9%)	1 (12.5%)	24 (27.6%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	618 (67.4%)	270 (83.1%)	38 (47.5%)	64 (61.5%)	24 (43.6%)	4 (50.0%)	14 (16.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	291 (31.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	8 (0.9%)	2 (0.6%)	4 (5.0%)	5 (4.8%)	4 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,576	917	325	80	104	55	8	87
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	47 (5.1%)	14 (4.3%)	5 (6.2%)	12 (11.5%)	8 (14.5%)	1 (12.5%)	15 (17.2%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	15 (1.6%)	7 (2.2%)	5 (6.2%)	12 (11.5%)	5 (9.1%)	2 (25.0%)	34 (39.1%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	26 (2.8%)	8 (2.5%)	5 (6.2%)	4 (3.8%)	4 (7.3%)	1 (12.5%)	9 (10.3%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	118 (12.9%)	41 (12.6%)	25 (31.2%)	21 (20.2%)	23 (41.8%)	2 (25.0%)	60 (69.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	103 (11.2%)	27 (8.3%)	21 (26.2%)	24 (23.1%)	17 (30.9%)	2 (25.0%)	51 (58.6%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	75 (8.2%)	20 (6.2%)	15 (18.8%)	16 (15.4%)	15 (27.3%)	1 (12.5%)	36 (41.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	25 (2.7%)	5 (1.5%)	3 (3.8%)	3 (2.9%)	3 (5.5%)	1 (12.5%)	16 (18.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	337 (36.8%)	99 (30.5%)	40 (50.0%)	43 (41.3%)	31 (56.4%)	1 (12.5%)	67 (77.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	143 (15.6%)	38 (11.7%)	17 (21.2%)	17 (16.3%)	14 (25.5%)	0 (0.0%)	42 (48.3%)
Prior FTA charge	97 (10.6%)	23 (7.1%)	15 (18.8%)	14 (13.5%)	15 (27.3%)	1 (12.5%)	34 (39.1%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	28 (3.1%)	7 (2.2%)	4 (5.0%)	6 (5.8%)	3 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (17.2%)
Prior FTA conviction	55 (6.0%)	14 (4.3%)	10 (12.5%)	8 (7.7%)	5 (9.1%)	1 (12.5%)	24 (27.6%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	16 (1.7%)	4 (1.2%)	2 (2.5%)	4 (3.8%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (12.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Williamsburg City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,576	917	325	80	104	55	8	87
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	529 (57.7%)	217 (66.8%)	36 (45.0%)	52 (50.0%)	20 (36.4%)	6 (75.0%)	14 (16.1%)
FTA Score 2	275 (30.0%)	78 (24.0%)	26 (32.5%)	32 (30.8%)	16 (29.1%)	1 (12.5%)	37 (42.5%)
FTA Score 3	61 (6.7%)	22 (6.8%)	14 (17.5%)	12 (11.5%)	13 (23.6%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (13.8%)
FTA Score 4	34 (3.7%)	7 (2.2%)	2 (2.5%)	8 (7.7%)	5 (9.1%)	1 (12.5%)	17 (19.5%)
FTA Score 5	7 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	356 (38.8%)	164 (50.5%)	26 (32.5%)	45 (43.3%)	17 (30.9%)	4 (50.0%)	12 (13.8%)
NCA Score 2	373 (40.7%)	113 (34.8%)	24 (30.0%)	31 (29.8%)	13 (23.6%)	2 (25.0%)	11 (12.6%)
NCA Score 3	114 (12.4%)	21 (6.5%)	16 (20.0%)	13 (12.5%)	11 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (21.8%)
NCA Score 4	41 (4.5%)	19 (5.8%)	11 (13.8%)	5 (4.8%)	8 (14.5%)	1 (12.5%)	29 (33.3%)
NCA Score 5	19 (2.1%)	5 (1.5%)	1 (1.2%)	7 (6.7%)	3 (5.5%)	1 (12.5%)	12 (13.8%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	4 (0.4%)	3 (0.9%)	2 (2.5%)	3 (2.9%)	3 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Williamsburg City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 557	310	80	104	55	8
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	51	38	35	27	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,794	\$3,052	\$3,142	\$5,648	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$30,000	\$1,000 to \$30,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	259	42	69	28	8
Average bond amount at release	\$1,750	\$2,666	\$1,898	\$2,651	\$2,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,375
Range of bond amount at release	\$200 to \$5,500	\$500 to \$5,500	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	88 (84.6%)	52 (94.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (14.4%)	3 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	310 (100.0%)	80 (100.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Williamsburg City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 564	325	80	104	55
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	274.0 (84.3%)	29.0 (36.2%)	67.0 (64.4%)	24.0 (43.6%)
1 day	39.0 (12.0%)	11.0 (13.8%)	28.0 (26.9%)	8.0 (14.5%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	8.0 (10.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (7.3%)
3 days	2.0 (0.6%)	4.0 (5.0%)	1.0 (1.0%)	3.0 (5.5%)
4 days	3.0 (0.9%)	1.0 (1.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (3.8%)	2.0 (1.9%)	4.0 (7.3%)
6-10 days	1.0 (0.3%)	11.0 (13.8%)	4.0 (3.8%)	5.0 (9.1%)
11-15 days	1.0 (0.3%)	3.0 (3.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (5.5%)
16-20 days	1.0 (0.3%)	3.0 (3.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.8%)
21-25 days	1.0 (0.3%)	1.0 (1.2%)	1.0 (1.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	3.0 (0.9%)	6.0 (7.5%)	1.0 (1.0%)	3.0 (5.5%)
Average number of days	0	8	1	7
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 65	0 to 127	0 to 61	0 to 120
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Williamsburg City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,481	917	325	80	104	55
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	69	41	6	16	3
Average days between release and FTA date	42	119	295	167	240
Median days between release and FTA date	12	14	124	24	109
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 237	4 to 829	92 to 846	6 to 802	90 to 502
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	71	50	15	21	14
Average days between release and new offense date	60	166	163	193	245
Median days between release and new offense date	13	21	86	27	44
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 490	1 to 801	16 to 301	1 to 550	18 to 911
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	69	50	14	19	12
Average days between release and new offense date	61	166	154	168	280
Median days between release and new offense date	13	21	79	27	47
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 490	1 to 801	16 to 301	1 to 550	18 to 911
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	10	8	2	5	3
Average days between release and new offense date	50	335	284	305	111
Median days between release and new offense date	30	77	280	249	37
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 92	27 to 833	277 to 291	22 to 533	30 to 259
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4	2	1	0	1
Average days between release and new offense date	63	485	277	---	431
Median days between release and new offense date	59	327	277	---	431
Range of days between release and new offense date	29 to 85	170 to 801	277 to 277	--- to ---	431 to 431

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Williamsburg City		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>			<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,576	917	325	80	104	55	8	87
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	53	38	35	27	4	72
Average days	0	310	351	269	366	51	224
Median days	0	107	103	82	221	35	78
Range of days	0 to 0	0 to 958	14 to 926	24 to 786	25 to 815	31 to 72	4 to 706
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	917	272	42	69	28	4	15
Average days	95	240	162	182	218	39	64
Median days	34	72	48	68	60	29	28
Range of days	0 to 947	7 to 928	25 to 916	10 to 907	33 to 957	21 to 72	11 to 288
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	661 (72.1%)	166 (51.1%)	47 (58.8%)	60 (57.7%)	34 (61.8%)	5 (62.5%)	65 (74.7%)
Dismissed	124 (13.5%)	43 (13.2%)	8 (10.0%)	7 (6.7%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)
Nolle prosequi	79 (8.6%)	59 (18.2%)	11 (13.8%)	18 (17.3%)	8 (14.5%)	3 (37.5%)	15 (17.2%)
Not guilty	24 (2.6%)	9 (2.8%)	2 (2.5%)	7 (6.7%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	27 (2.9%)	48 (14.8%)	12 (15.0%)	12 (11.5%)	11 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.6%)
Other	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	625 (94.3%)	116 (68.2%)	21 (43.8%)	32 (50.8%)	13 (35.1%)	3 (60.0%)	4 (6.1%)
Jail up to 12 months	38 (5.7%)	54 (31.8%)	27 (56.2%)	28 (44.4%)	21 (56.8%)	2 (40.0%)	29 (43.9%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.8%)	3 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (50.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: King And Queen County Profile

FIPS Code: 097 **Region:** Eastern **Judicial Circuit:** 9 **Judicial District:** 9 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 6,690
Population Density: 21 per square mile
White: 66.9%
Black: 24.4%
Asian: 0.0%
Other races: 3.1%
Hispanic origin: 3.5%
Male: 53.1%
Female: 46.9%
Median age: 48.2
High school graduate or above: 88.3%
Bachelor's degree or above: 21.3%

Geographic area: 315 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.3
Households with a computer: 84.8%
Households with broadband internet: 68.3%
Unemployment rate: 3.1%
Per capita income: \$36,359
Median household income: \$61,672
Below poverty level: 6.8%
Gini index: 0.43
No health insurance: 5.3%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.1%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 8.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 161 offenses
Crimes against persons: 43 offenses
Crimes against property: 68 offenses
Crimes against society: 50 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 21.2
Total adult arrests: 108
Group A adult arrests: 54
Group B adult arrest: 54

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - King And Queen County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 537
Related to new arrests: 495 (92.2%)
Related to prior conviction: 22 (4.1%)
Other excluded: 20 (3.7%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 18 (3.4%)
General district court: 491 (91.4%)
Juvenile court: 26 (4.8%)
Multiple courts: 2 (0.4%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 510 (95.0%)

Released on summons: 394 (73.4%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 71 (13.2%)
Released on secured bond: 42 (7.8%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 3 (0.6%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 27 (5.0%)

Held without bond: 13 (2.4%)
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 14 (2.6%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 184 (34.3%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 127 (23.6%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 27 (5.0%)
- Traffic - All Others: 14 (2.6%)
- Supervision Violations: 10 (1.9%)

- Drug: 9 (1.7%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 9 (1.7%)
- Alcohol: 6 (1.1%)
- Assault: 5 (0.9%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 3 (0.6%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (King And Queen County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

King And Queen County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 482	394	48	4	22	14
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	6 (1.5%)	3 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.1%)	1 (7.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	23 (5.8%)	7 (14.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.1%)	3 (21.4%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	21 (5.3%)	7 (14.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.1%)	3 (21.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	4 (1.0%)	2 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)	1 (7.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (0.3%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

King And Queen County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 495	394	48	4	22	14	0	13
Sex							
Male	286 (72.6%)	37 (77.1%)	2 (50.0%)	19 (86.4%)	12 (85.7%)	---(---)	11 (84.6%)
Female	107 (27.2%)	11 (22.9%)	2 (50.0%)	3 (13.6%)	2 (14.3%)	---(---)	2 (15.4%)
Undetermined	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	148 (37.6%)	9 (18.8%)	1 (25.0%)	6 (27.3%)	2 (14.3%)	---(---)	2 (15.4%)
26-35 years old	96 (24.4%)	13 (27.1%)	1 (25.0%)	4 (18.2%)	8 (57.1%)	---(---)	7 (53.8%)
36-45 years old	61 (15.5%)	10 (20.8%)	1 (25.0%)	4 (18.2%)	1 (7.1%)	---(---)	3 (23.1%)
46-55 years old	41 (10.4%)	6 (12.5%)	1 (25.0%)	6 (27.3%)	3 (21.4%)	---(---)	1 (7.7%)
56-65 years old	31 (7.9%)	6 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	17 (4.3%)	4 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	208 (52.8%)	37 (77.1%)	2 (50.0%)	10 (45.5%)	10 (71.4%)	---(---)	10 (76.9%)
Black	80 (20.3%)	11 (22.9%)	2 (50.0%)	11 (50.0%)	4 (28.6%)	---(---)	3 (23.1%)
Asian or pacific islander	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	102 (25.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	48 (100.0%)	4 (100.0%)	19 (86.4%)	14 (100.0%)	---(---)	13 (100.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	394 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	15 (3.8%)	17 (35.4%)	2 (50.0%)	11 (50.0%)	4 (28.6%)	---(---)	8 (61.5%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	375 (95.2%)	30 (62.5%)	2 (50.0%)	11 (50.0%)	10 (71.4%)	---(---)	5 (38.5%)
Undetermined	4 (1.0%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

King And Queen County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 495	394	48	4	22	14	0	13
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	9 (18.8%)	2 (50.0%)	14 (63.6%)	9 (64.3%)	---(---)	11 (84.6%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	394 (100.0%)	39 (81.2%)	2 (50.0%)	8 (36.4%)	5 (35.7%)	---(---)	2 (15.4%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.2%)	1 (25.0%)	4 (18.2%)	1 (7.1%)	---(---)	5 (38.5%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.2%)	1 (25.0%)	6 (27.3%)	4 (28.6%)	---(---)	2 (15.4%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.6%)	3 (21.4%)	---(---)	4 (30.8%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	316 (80.2%)	37 (77.1%)	2 (50.0%)	8 (36.4%)	4 (28.6%)	---(---)	2 (15.4%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	77 (19.5%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.3%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

King And Queen County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 495	394	48	4	22	14	0	13
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	21 (5.3%)	3 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (18.2%)	4 (28.6%)	---(---)	4 (30.8%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	4 (1.0%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (18.2%)	2 (14.3%)	---(---)	3 (23.1%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	4 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	56 (14.2%)	10 (20.8%)	1 (25.0%)	10 (45.5%)	5 (35.7%)	---(---)	9 (69.2%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	47 (11.9%)	11 (22.9%)	1 (25.0%)	11 (50.0%)	5 (35.7%)	---(---)	9 (69.2%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	36 (9.1%)	8 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (31.8%)	5 (35.7%)	---(---)	9 (69.2%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	5 (1.3%)	4 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.1%)	1 (7.1%)	---(---)	2 (15.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	137 (34.8%)	23 (47.9%)	2 (50.0%)	12 (54.5%)	11 (78.6%)	---(---)	12 (92.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	53 (13.5%)	9 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (18.2%)	3 (21.4%)	---(---)	6 (46.2%)
Prior FTA charge	38 (9.6%)	7 (14.6%)	1 (25.0%)	6 (27.3%)	5 (35.7%)	---(---)	8 (61.5%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	9 (2.3%)	4 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	---(---)	3 (23.1%)
Prior FTA conviction	19 (4.8%)	6 (12.5%)	1 (25.0%)	3 (13.6%)	4 (28.6%)	---(---)	7 (53.8%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.5%)	3 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	---(---)	2 (15.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

King And Queen County		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 495	394	48	4	22	14	0	13
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	244 (61.9%)	22 (45.8%)	2 (50.0%)	8 (36.4%)	3 (21.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 2	105 (26.6%)	18 (37.5%)	1 (25.0%)	7 (31.8%)	5 (35.7%)	---(---)	5 (38.5%)
FTA Score 3	28 (7.1%)	4 (8.3%)	1 (25.0%)	4 (18.2%)	3 (21.4%)	---(---)	3 (23.1%)
FTA Score 4	13 (3.3%)	3 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.6%)	2 (14.3%)	---(---)	4 (30.8%)
FTA Score 5	2 (0.5%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	---(---)	1 (7.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	166 (42.1%)	15 (31.2%)	1 (25.0%)	7 (31.8%)	2 (14.3%)	---(---)	1 (7.7%)
NCA Score 2	149 (37.8%)	21 (43.8%)	2 (50.0%)	3 (13.6%)	6 (42.9%)	---(---)	1 (7.7%)
NCA Score 3	45 (11.4%)	3 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (22.7%)	2 (14.3%)	---(---)	4 (30.8%)
NCA Score 4	20 (5.1%)	6 (12.5%)	1 (25.0%)	3 (13.6%)	1 (7.1%)	---(---)	3 (23.1%)
NCA Score 5	10 (2.5%)	3 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (18.2%)	1 (7.1%)	---(---)	3 (23.1%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (14.3%)	---(---)	1 (7.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

King And Queen County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 87	47	4	22	14	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	9	2	14	9	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,188	\$4,000	\$2,035	\$2,833	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$3,500	\$1,000	\$2,500	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$200 to \$5,000	\$3,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	38	2	8	5	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,013	\$1,500	\$1,187	\$2,100	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,500	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$2,500	\$500 to \$2,000	\$1,500 to \$3,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (100.0%)	14 (100.0%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	47 (100.0%)	4 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

King And Queen County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 88	48	4	22	14	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	38.0 (79.2%)	3.0 (75.0%)	10.0 (45.5%)	3.0 (21.4%)	
1 day	7.0 (14.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	5.0 (22.7%)	2.0 (14.3%)	
2 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (9.1%)	1.0 (7.1%)	
4 days	2.0 (4.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (7.1%)	
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (7.1%)	
6-10 days	1.0 (2.1%)	1.0 (25.0%)	1.0 (4.5%)	2.0 (14.3%)	
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (13.6%)	1.0 (7.1%)	
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (7.1%)	
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (4.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (14.3%)	
Average number of days	0	2	4	20	
Median number of days	0	0	0	1	
Range of days	0 to 6	0 to 9	0 to 29	0 to 167	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

King And Queen County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 482	394	48	4	22	14
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	6	3	0	2	1
Average days between release and FTA date	71	17	---	235	29
Median days between release and FTA date	17	13	---	127	29
Range of days between release and FTA date	11 to 311	9 to 26	--- to ---	20 to 451	29 to 29
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	23	7	0	2	3
Average days between release and new offense date	61	89	---	293	224
Median days between release and new offense date	19	17	---	271	199
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 425	15 to 220	--- to ---	250 to 337	161 to 275
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	21	7	0	2	3
Average days between release and new offense date	64	107	---	293	224
Median days between release and new offense date	18	44	---	271	199
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 425	17 to 220	--- to ---	250 to 337	161 to 275
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	4	2	0	1	1
Average days between release and new offense date	29	16	---	337	313
Median days between release and new offense date	20	15	---	337	313
Range of days between release and new offense date	14 to 49	15 to 17	--- to ---	337 to 337	313 to 313
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2	0	0	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	36	---	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	29	---	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	23 to 49	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

King And Queen County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 495	394	48	4	22	14	0	13
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	9	2	14	9	---	11
Average days	0	249	304	168	248	---	233
Median days	0	109	204	64	74	---	136
Range of days	0 to 0	22 to 572	105 to 503	28 to 514	68 to 600	--- to ---	20 to 753
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	394	39	2	8	5	---	2
Average days	72	183	86	109	198	---	44
Median days	32	75	72	52	186	---	39
Range of days	2 to 598	32 to 768	58 to 114	36 to 236	20 to 305	--- to ---	34 to 55
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	313 (79.4%)	30 (62.5%)	2 (50.0%)	11 (50.0%)	13 (92.9%)	0 (0%)	10 (76.9%)
Dismissed	50 (12.7%)	9 (18.8%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (4.5%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	16 (4.1%)	6 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (36.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	3 (23.1%)
Not guilty	13 (3.3%)	2 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	1 (25.0%)	2 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	308 (98.4%)	24 (80.0%)	1 (50.0%)	9 (81.8%)	6 (46.2%)	---(---)	1 (10.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	5 (1.6%)	6 (20.0%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (18.2%)	7 (53.8%)	---(---)	3 (30.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6 (60.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: King George County Profile

FIPS Code: 099 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 15 **Judicial District:** 15 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 26,597
Population Density: 148 per square mile
White: 75.2%
Black: 16.7%
Asian: 1.2%
Other races: 1.7%
Hispanic origin: 6.0%
Male: 50.7%
Female: 49.3%
Median age: 38.3
High school graduate or above: 92.3%
Bachelor's degree or above: 34.9%

Geographic area: 179 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.6
Households with a computer: 95.4%
Households with broadband internet: 90.2%
Unemployment rate: 2.9%
Per capita income: \$41,157
Median household income: \$101,599
Below poverty level: 4.5%
Gini index: 0.38
No health insurance: 4.7%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.8%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 6.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 911 offenses
Crimes against persons: 291 offenses
Crimes against property: 519 offenses
Crimes against society: 101 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 30.4
Total adult arrests: 373
Group A adult arrests: 225
Group B adult arrest: 148

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - King George County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 961
Related to new arrests: 865 (90.0%)
Related to prior conviction: 45 (4.7%)
Other excluded: 51 (5.3%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 61 (6.3%)
General district court: 815 (84.8%)
Juvenile court: 72 (7.5%)
Multiple courts: 13 (1.4%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 915 (95.2%)

Released on summons: 627 (65.2%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 192 (20.0%)
Released on secured bond: 83 (8.6%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 13 (1.4%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 46 (4.8%)

Held without bond: 22 (2.3%)
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 23 (2.4%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 213 (22.2%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 150 (15.6%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 71 (7.4%)
4. Supervision Violations: 20 (2.1%)
5. Traffic - All Others: 18 (1.9%)

6. Drug: 16 (1.7%)
7. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 16 (1.7%)
8. Larceny: 15 (1.6%)
9. Assault: 14 (1.5%)
10. Obstruction Of Justice: 6 (0.6%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (King George County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

King George County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 842	627	123	25	51	16
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	39 (6.2%)	14 (11.4%)	4 (16.0%)	7 (13.7%)	1 (6.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	51 (8.1%)	21 (17.1%)	2 (8.0%)	11 (21.6%)	2 (12.5%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	47 (7.5%)	19 (15.4%)	2 (8.0%)	9 (17.6%)	2 (12.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	17 (2.7%)	7 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.8%)	1 (6.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	8 (1.3%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

King George County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 865	627	123	25	51	16	1	22
Sex							
Male	425 (67.8%)	81 (65.9%)	17 (68.0%)	39 (76.5%)	11 (68.8%)	1 (100.0%)	19 (86.4%)
Female	202 (32.2%)	41 (33.3%)	8 (32.0%)	8 (15.7%)	5 (31.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.1%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)
Age							
18-25 years old	180 (28.7%)	22 (17.9%)	2 (8.0%)	11 (21.6%)	4 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (22.7%)
26-35 years old	212 (33.8%)	32 (26.0%)	6 (24.0%)	13 (25.5%)	6 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (31.8%)
36-45 years old	119 (19.0%)	34 (27.6%)	10 (40.0%)	13 (25.5%)	3 (18.8%)	1 (100.0%)	9 (40.9%)
46-55 years old	54 (8.6%)	12 (9.8%)	4 (16.0%)	10 (19.6%)	3 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
56-65 years old	44 (7.0%)	18 (14.6%)	3 (12.0%)	4 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)
>65 years old	17 (2.7%)	5 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	304 (48.5%)	76 (61.8%)	17 (68.0%)	23 (45.1%)	7 (43.8%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (50.0%)
Black	246 (39.2%)	39 (31.7%)	7 (28.0%)	19 (37.3%)	9 (56.2%)	1 (100.0%)	9 (40.9%)
Asian or pacific islander	2 (0.3%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	74 (11.8%)	7 (5.7%)	1 (4.0%)	8 (15.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.1%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	104 (84.6%)	25 (100.0%)	36 (70.6%)	15 (93.8%)	1 (100.0%)	15 (68.2%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	19 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (27.5%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (18.2%)
Undetermined	627 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.6%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	56 (8.9%)	51 (41.5%)	16 (64.0%)	16 (31.4%)	8 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	18 (81.8%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	564 (90.0%)	57 (46.3%)	9 (36.0%)	33 (64.7%)	8 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.6%)
Undetermined	7 (1.1%)	15 (12.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

King George County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 865	627	123	25	51	16	1	22
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	17 (13.8%)	12 (48.0%)	25 (49.0%)	7 (43.8%)	1 (100.0%)	21 (95.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	627 (100.0%)	106 (86.2%)	13 (52.0%)	26 (51.0%)	9 (56.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.0%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.1%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	8 (6.5%)	4 (16.0%)	5 (9.8%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.6%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.6%)	4 (16.0%)	10 (19.6%)	5 (31.2%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (13.6%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	6 (4.9%)	3 (12.0%)	9 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (54.5%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	499 (79.6%)	106 (86.2%)	11 (44.0%)	24 (47.1%)	3 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	126 (20.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)	2 (3.9%)	6 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

King George County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 865	627	123	25	51	16	1	22
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	23 (3.7%)	10 (8.1%)	3 (12.0%)	7 (13.7%)	1 (6.2%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (36.4%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	7 (1.1%)	1 (0.8%)	4 (16.0%)	7 (13.7%)	3 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (31.8%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	4 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	78 (12.4%)	15 (12.2%)	10 (40.0%)	15 (29.4%)	4 (25.0%)	1 (100.0%)	14 (63.6%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	72 (11.5%)	15 (12.2%)	7 (28.0%)	16 (31.4%)	6 (37.5%)	1 (100.0%)	11 (50.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	40 (6.4%)	9 (7.3%)	3 (12.0%)	6 (11.8%)	1 (6.2%)	1 (100.0%)	10 (45.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	10 (1.6%)	3 (2.4%)	1 (4.0%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (13.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	202 (32.2%)	39 (31.7%)	12 (48.0%)	22 (43.1%)	11 (68.8%)	1 (100.0%)	14 (63.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	75 (12.0%)	14 (11.4%)	5 (20.0%)	9 (17.6%)	7 (43.8%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (40.9%)
Prior FTA charge	56 (8.9%)	10 (8.1%)	5 (20.0%)	6 (11.8%)	2 (12.5%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (36.4%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	13 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.0%)	3 (5.9%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.6%)
Prior FTA conviction	32 (5.1%)	2 (1.6%)	2 (8.0%)	3 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (9.1%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	9 (1.4%)	1 (0.8%)	1 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

King George County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 865	627	123	25	51	16	1	22
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	405 (64.6%)	80 (65.0%)	12 (48.0%)	25 (49.0%)	4 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (31.8%)
FTA Score 2	153 (24.4%)	30 (24.4%)	7 (28.0%)	16 (31.4%)	9 (56.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (22.7%)
FTA Score 3	46 (7.3%)	9 (7.3%)	4 (16.0%)	5 (9.8%)	2 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.6%)
FTA Score 4	14 (2.2%)	4 (3.3%)	1 (4.0%)	4 (7.8%)	1 (6.2%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (22.7%)
FTA Score 5	5 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.0%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	300 (47.8%)	66 (53.7%)	11 (44.0%)	20 (39.2%)	4 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (31.8%)
NCA Score 2	223 (35.6%)	34 (27.6%)	4 (16.0%)	13 (25.5%)	5 (31.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)
NCA Score 3	66 (10.5%)	13 (10.6%)	3 (12.0%)	8 (15.7%)	6 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.6%)
NCA Score 4	22 (3.5%)	5 (4.1%)	4 (16.0%)	3 (5.9%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.1%)
NCA Score 5	9 (1.4%)	4 (3.3%)	3 (12.0%)	3 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (18.2%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	4 (0.6%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (22.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

King George County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 205	117	20	51	16	1
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	16	11	25	7	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,500	\$3,863	\$5,460	\$3,928	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$30,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	101	9	26	9	1
Average bond amount at release	\$2,255	\$2,000	\$2,326	\$3,666	\$2,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$2,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$50 to \$5,500	\$500 to \$2,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$2,500 to \$2,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	48 (94.1%)	15 (93.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.9%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	117 (100.0%)	20 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

King George County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 215	123	25	51	16	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	100.0 (81.3%)	5.0 (20.0%)	23.0 (45.1%)	5.0 (31.2%)	
1 day	19.0 (15.4%)	2.0 (8.0%)	15.0 (29.4%)	2.0 (12.5%)	
2 days	2.0 (1.6%)	5.0 (20.0%)	1.0 (2.0%)	1.0 (6.2%)	
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (4.0%)	2.0 (3.9%)	2.0 (12.5%)	
4 days	1.0 (0.8%)	5.0 (20.0%)	1.0 (2.0%)	2.0 (12.5%)	
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (4.0%)	1.0 (2.0%)	1.0 (6.2%)	
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (8.0%)	2.0 (3.9%)	2.0 (12.5%)	
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (7.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (4.0%)	1.0 (2.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (4.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
Over 30 days	1.0 (0.8%)	2.0 (8.0%)	1.0 (2.0%)	1.0 (6.2%)	
Average number of days	0	8	2	4	
Median number of days	0	1	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 38	0 to 81	0 to 31	0 to 32	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

King George County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 842	627	123	25	51	16
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	39	14	4	7	1
Average days between release and FTA date	82	95	68	137	3
Median days between release and FTA date	21	46	46	62	3
Range of days between release and FTA date	7 to 383	10 to 224	7 to 144	12 to 390	3 to 3
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	51	21	2	11	2
Average days between release and new offense date	60	112	369	144	172
Median days between release and new offense date	22	29	306	33	133
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 263	2 to 640	243 to 496	6 to 514	94 to 251
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	47	19	2	9	2
Average days between release and new offense date	59	112	369	109	172
Median days between release and new offense date	22	27	306	27	133
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 263	2 to 640	243 to 496	6 to 315	94 to 251
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	17	7	0	4	1
Average days between release and new offense date	64	128	---	189	94
Median days between release and new offense date	17	96	---	82	94
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 286	84 to 192	--- to ---	13 to 514	94 to 94
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5	1	0	0	1
Average days between release and new offense date	49	89	---	---	94
Median days between release and new offense date	17	89	---	---	94
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 123	89 to 89	--- to ---	--- to ---	94 to 94

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

King George County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 865	627	123	25	51	16	1	22
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	16	12	25	7	1	21
Average days	0	182	393	221	278	43	214
Median days	0	78	229	126	108	43	58
Range of days	0 to 0	38 to 475	68 to 793	52 to 577	46 to 641	43 to 43	3 to 835
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	627	107	13	26	9	0	1
Average days	115	170	183	177	135	0	45
Median days	63	85	92	78	78	0	45
Range of days	8 to 686	3 to 895	60 to 531	7 to 816	34 to 446	0 to 0	45 to 45
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	385 (61.4%)	73 (59.3%)	14 (56.0%)	26 (51.0%)	12 (75.0%)	1 (100.0%)	17 (77.3%)
Dismissed	180 (28.7%)	9 (7.3%)	2 (8.0%)	6 (11.8%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	33 (5.3%)	36 (29.3%)	6 (24.0%)	15 (29.4%)	2 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.6%)
Not guilty	25 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	4 (0.6%)	5 (4.1%)	3 (12.0%)	3 (5.9%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.1%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	372 (96.6%)	54 (78.3%)	6 (40.0%)	17 (63.0%)	7 (53.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)
Jail up to 12 months	13 (3.4%)	15 (21.7%)	9 (60.0%)	7 (25.9%)	6 (46.2%)	1 (100.0%)	12 (66.7%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (27.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: King William County Profile

FIPS Code: 101 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 9 **Judicial District:** 9 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 17,511
Population Density: 63 per square mile
White: 78.8%
Black: 15.2%
Asian: 1.4%
Other races: 0.1%
Hispanic origin: 2.9%
Male: 50.2%
Female: 49.8%
Median age: 40.6
High school graduate or above: 92.6%
Bachelor's degree or above: 24.9%

Geographic area: 273 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.9
Households with a computer: 92.3%
Households with broadband internet: 75.0%
Unemployment rate: 3.3%
Per capita income: \$33,408
Median household income: \$74,592
Below poverty level: 6.2%
Gini index: 0.38
No health insurance: 5.4%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.6%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 7.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 399 offenses
Crimes against persons: 148 offenses
Crimes against property: 215 offenses
Crimes against society: 36 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 20.0
Total adult arrests: 243
Group A adult arrests: 137
Group B adult arrest: 106

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - King William County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 429
Related to new arrests: 371 (86.5%)
Related to prior conviction: 44 (10.3%)
Other excluded: 14 (3.3%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 17 (4.0%)
General district court: 327 (76.2%)
Juvenile court: 82 (19.1%)
Multiple courts: 3 (0.7%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 404 (94.2%)

Released on summons: 250 (58.3%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 115 (26.8%)
Released on secured bond: 38 (8.9%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 1 (0.2%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 25 (5.8%)

Held without bond: 7 (1.6%)
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 18 (4.2%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 121 (28.2%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 65 (15.2%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 32 (7.5%)
4. Supervision Violations: 11 (2.6%)
5. Assault: 10 (2.3%)

6. Traffic - All Others: 8 (1.9%)
7. Drug: 7 (1.6%)
8. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 6 (1.4%)
9. Weapon/Firearm: 5 (1.2%)
10. Larceny: 4 (0.9%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (King William County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

King William County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 364	250	70	16	20	8
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	4 (1.6%)	10 (14.3%)	2 (12.5%)	6 (30.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	20 (8.0%)	12 (17.1%)	2 (12.5%)	9 (45.0%)	1 (12.5%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	18 (7.2%)	11 (15.7%)	2 (12.5%)	9 (45.0%)	1 (12.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	5 (2.0%)	3 (4.3%)	1 (6.2%)	3 (15.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (0.8%)	2 (2.9%)	1 (6.2%)	1 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

King William County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 371	250	70	16	20	8	0	7
Sex							
Male	158 (63.2%)	46 (65.7%)	9 (56.2%)	15 (75.0%)	8 (100.0%)	---(---)	5 (71.4%)
Female	92 (36.8%)	23 (32.9%)	7 (43.8%)	5 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	83 (33.2%)	10 (14.3%)	7 (43.8%)	1 (5.0%)	5 (62.5%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
26-35 years old	68 (27.2%)	26 (37.1%)	5 (31.2%)	7 (35.0%)	2 (25.0%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
36-45 years old	47 (18.8%)	18 (25.7%)	1 (6.2%)	6 (30.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)
46-55 years old	23 (9.2%)	10 (14.3%)	2 (12.5%)	4 (20.0%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)
56-65 years old	16 (6.4%)	5 (7.1%)	1 (6.2%)	2 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
>65 years old	10 (4.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	3 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	178 (71.2%)	49 (70.0%)	13 (81.2%)	16 (80.0%)	2 (25.0%)	---(---)	4 (57.1%)
Black	49 (19.6%)	16 (22.9%)	1 (6.2%)	3 (15.0%)	4 (50.0%)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	6 (2.4%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
Unknown	17 (6.8%)	4 (5.7%)	2 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	69 (98.6%)	16 (100.0%)	19 (95.0%)	7 (87.5%)	---(---)	6 (85.7%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
Undetermined	250 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	28 (11.2%)	27 (38.6%)	7 (43.8%)	10 (50.0%)	4 (50.0%)	---(---)	5 (71.4%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	222 (88.8%)	39 (55.7%)	8 (50.0%)	9 (45.0%)	4 (50.0%)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.7%)	1 (6.2%)	1 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

King William County	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 371	250	70	16	20	8	0	7
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	6 (8.6%)	5 (31.2%)	6 (30.0%)	2 (25.0%)	---(---)	6 (85.7%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	250 (100.0%)	64 (91.4%)	11 (68.8%)	14 (70.0%)	6 (75.0%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.9%)	3 (18.8%)	3 (15.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.3%)	1 (6.2%)	2 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)	---(---)	3 (42.9%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	200 (80.0%)	59 (84.3%)	10 (62.5%)	13 (65.0%)	6 (75.0%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	50 (20.0%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.3%)	1 (6.2%)	1 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

King William County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 371	250	70	16	20	8	0	7
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	9 (3.6%)	3 (4.3%)	1 (6.2%)	3 (15.0%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	7 (2.8%)	3 (4.3%)	2 (12.5%)	2 (10.0%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	3 (42.9%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	5 (2.0%)	2 (2.9%)	2 (12.5%)	1 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	30 (12.0%)	15 (21.4%)	2 (12.5%)	5 (25.0%)	2 (25.0%)	---(---)	4 (57.1%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	26 (10.4%)	9 (12.9%)	2 (12.5%)	8 (40.0%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	5 (71.4%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	19 (7.6%)	7 (10.0%)	2 (12.5%)	2 (10.0%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	5 (71.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	3 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	1 (5.0%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	88 (35.2%)	27 (38.6%)	6 (37.5%)	9 (45.0%)	3 (37.5%)	---(---)	5 (71.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	42 (16.8%)	10 (14.3%)	3 (18.8%)	3 (15.0%)	3 (37.5%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
Prior FTA charge	25 (10.0%)	9 (12.9%)	2 (12.5%)	4 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	6 (2.4%)	3 (4.3%)	1 (6.2%)	1 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	15 (6.0%)	4 (5.7%)	2 (12.5%)	3 (15.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	4 (1.6%)	1 (1.4%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

King William County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 371	250	70	16	20	8	0	7
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	150 (60.0%)	38 (54.3%)	10 (62.5%)	8 (40.0%)	4 (50.0%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
FTA Score 2	69 (27.6%)	24 (34.3%)	4 (25.0%)	7 (35.0%)	3 (37.5%)	---(---)	3 (42.9%)
FTA Score 3	19 (7.6%)	5 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.0%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	3 (42.9%)
FTA Score 4	9 (3.6%)	2 (2.9%)	2 (12.5%)	1 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	115 (46.0%)	36 (51.4%)	7 (43.8%)	7 (35.0%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 2	91 (36.4%)	13 (18.6%)	6 (37.5%)	8 (40.0%)	4 (50.0%)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)
NCA Score 3	20 (8.0%)	17 (24.3%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)	---(---)	3 (42.9%)
NCA Score 4	15 (6.0%)	2 (2.9%)	1 (6.2%)	2 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
NCA Score 5	6 (2.4%)	1 (1.4%)	1 (6.2%)	3 (15.0%)	1 (12.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

King William County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 112	68	16	20	8	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	6	5	6	2	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,166	\$2,300	\$4,750	\$8,750	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,750	\$2,000	\$2,500	\$5,625	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$3,000	\$2,000 to \$2,500	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$2,500 to \$15,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	62	11	14	6	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,088	\$2,318	\$1,321	\$2,000	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,125	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$1,500	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$4,500	\$500 to \$2,500	\$1,500 to \$3,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (100.0%)	8 (100.0%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	68 (100.0%)	16 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

King William County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 114	70	16	20	8	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	57.0 (81.4%)	6.0 (37.5%)	12.0 (60.0%)	3.0 (37.5%)	
1 day	6.0 (8.6%)	4.0 (25.0%)	3.0 (15.0%)	2.0 (25.0%)	
2 days	1.0 (1.4%)	2.0 (12.5%)	1.0 (5.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
3 days	1.0 (1.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (5.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (12.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
5 days	2.0 (2.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (12.5%)	
6-10 days	2.0 (2.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (12.5%)	
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (12.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (5.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (5.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
Over 30 days	1.0 (1.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (5.0%)	1.0 (12.5%)	
Average number of days	4	2	4	5	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 303	0 to 13	0 to 43	0 to 34	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

King William County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 364	250	70	16	20	8
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	4	10	2	6	0
Average days between release and FTA date	104	272	75	184	---
Median days between release and FTA date	69	55	50	68	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	15 to 204	12 to 681	26 to 125	33 to 467	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	20	12	2	9	1
Average days between release and new offense date	51	136	84	107	133
Median days between release and new offense date	24	5	69	18	133
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 195	1 to 653	55 to 113	10 to 327	133 to 133
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	18	11	2	9	1
Average days between release and new offense date	43	151	84	107	133
Median days between release and new offense date	24	6	69	18	133
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 142	1 to 653	55 to 113	10 to 327	133 to 133
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	5	3	1	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	99	88	55	317	---
Median days between release and new offense date	60	5	55	123	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	38 to 195	4 to 255	55 to 55	17 to 705	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2	1	1	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	49	255	55	705	---
Median days between release and new offense date	43	255	55	705	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	38 to 60	255 to 255	55 to 55	705 to 705	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

King William County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 371	250	70	16	20	8	0	7
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	6	5	6	2	---	6
Average days	0	253	465	465	162	---	178
Median days	0	105	443	190	117	---	88
Range of days	0 to 0	40 to 863	128 to 746	141 to 841	73 to 251	--- to ---	53 to 367
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	250	64	11	14	6	---	1
Average days	87	273	193	289	122	---	94
Median days	41	72	109	80	96	---	94
Range of days	1 to 831	16 to 1,101	76 to 826	36 to 906	11 to 289	--- to ---	94 to 94
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	195 (78.0%)	30 (42.9%)	9 (56.2%)	10 (50.0%)	3 (37.5%)	0 (0%)	5 (71.4%)
Dismissed	41 (16.4%)	6 (8.6%)	1 (6.2%)	2 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14.3%)
Nolle prosequi	12 (4.8%)	16 (22.9%)	2 (12.5%)	6 (30.0%)	4 (50.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14.3%)
Not guilty	1 (0.4%)	4 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	1 (0.4%)	14 (20.0%)	4 (25.0%)	2 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	183 (93.8%)	22 (71.0%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	12 (6.2%)	9 (29.0%)	7 (77.8%)	10 (90.9%)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	3 (60.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	2 (40.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Lancaster County Profile

FIPS Code: 103 **Region:** Eastern **Judicial Circuit:** 15 **Judicial District:** 15 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 10,916	Geographic area: 133 square miles
Population Density: 81 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.3
White: 67.3%	Households with a computer: 80.0%
Black: 29.2%	Households with broadband internet: 73.8%
Asian: 0.9%	Unemployment rate: 5.3%
Other races: 0.5%	Per capita income: \$44,978
Hispanic origin: 0.9%	Median household income: \$64,460
Male: 47.6%	Below poverty level: 8.2%
Female: 52.4%	Gini index: 0.51
Median age: 57.1	No health insurance: 7.8%
High school graduate or above: 89.9%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.5%
Bachelor's degree or above: 33.3%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 9.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 341 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 27.3
Crimes against persons: 100 offenses	Total adult arrests: 248
Crimes against property: 185 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 104
Crimes against society: 56 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 144

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Lancaster County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 348
Related to new arrests: 309 (88.8%)
Related to prior conviction: 13 (3.7%)
Other excluded: 26 (7.5%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 20 (5.7%)
General district court: 293 (84.2%)
Juvenile court: 30 (8.6%)
Multiple courts: 5 (1.4%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 333 (95.7%)

Released on summons: 210 (60.3%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 104 (29.9%)
Released on secured bond: 16 (4.6%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 3 (0.9%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 15 (4.3%)

Held without bond: 8 (2.3%)
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.3%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 6 (1.7%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Operator's License: 73 (21.0%)	6. Drug: 7 (2.0%)
2. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 67 (19.3%)	7. Traffic - All Others: 6 (1.7%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 21 (6.0%)	8. Weapon/Firearm: 4 (1.1%)
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 9 (2.6%)	9. Protective Orders: 3 (0.9%)
5. Assault: 9 (2.6%)	10. Supervision Violations: 3 (0.9%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Lancaster County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Lancaster County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 300	210	64	14	8	4
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	14 (6.7%)	7 (10.9%)	3 (21.4%)	2 (25.0%)	1 (25.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	27 (12.9%)	24 (37.5%)	6 (42.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	24 (11.4%)	21 (32.8%)	6 (42.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	6 (2.9%)	8 (12.5%)	3 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4 (1.9%)	4 (6.2%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Lancaster County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 309	210	64	14	8	4	1	8
Sex							
Male	131 (62.4%)	47 (73.4%)	10 (71.4%)	6 (75.0%)	4 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (100.0%)
Female	79 (37.6%)	17 (26.6%)	4 (28.6%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	66 (31.4%)	11 (17.2%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (37.5%)
26-35 years old	50 (23.8%)	15 (23.4%)	2 (14.3%)	3 (37.5%)	2 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (37.5%)
36-45 years old	39 (18.6%)	18 (28.1%)	8 (57.1%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
46-55 years old	23 (11.0%)	12 (18.8%)	2 (14.3%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)
56-65 years old	16 (7.6%)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)
>65 years old	13 (6.2%)	4 (6.2%)	1 (7.1%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	3 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	88 (41.9%)	32 (50.0%)	5 (35.7%)	2 (25.0%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (37.5%)
Black	107 (51.0%)	32 (50.0%)	8 (57.1%)	4 (50.0%)	3 (75.0%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (62.5%)
Asian or pacific islander	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	13 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	59 (92.2%)	12 (85.7%)	7 (87.5%)	4 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (100.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.7%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	210 (100.0%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	36 (17.1%)	36 (56.2%)	7 (50.0%)	7 (87.5%)	2 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (75.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	173 (82.4%)	27 (42.2%)	7 (50.0%)	1 (12.5%)	2 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)
Undetermined	1 (0.5%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Lancaster County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 309	210	64	14	8	4	1	8
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	16 (25.0%)	9 (64.3%)	5 (62.5%)	2 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (75.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	210 (100.0%)	48 (75.0%)	5 (35.7%)	3 (37.5%)	2 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (25.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.7%)	1 (7.1%)	1 (12.5%)	2 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.2%)	6 (42.9%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.8%)	2 (14.3%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	175 (83.3%)	47 (73.4%)	5 (35.7%)	3 (37.5%)	2 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (25.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	33 (15.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (1.0%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Lancaster County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 309	210	64	14	8	4	1	8
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	8 (3.8%)	8 (12.5%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	5 (2.4%)	5 (7.8%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (75.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	28 (13.3%)	20 (31.2%)	6 (42.9%)	3 (37.5%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (62.5%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	33 (15.7%)	18 (28.1%)	7 (50.0%)	4 (50.0%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (75.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	30 (14.3%)	15 (23.4%)	5 (35.7%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (62.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	5 (2.4%)	5 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (62.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	73 (34.8%)	35 (54.7%)	8 (57.1%)	4 (50.0%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (62.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	29 (13.8%)	13 (20.3%)	4 (28.6%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (62.5%)
Prior FTA charge	26 (12.4%)	15 (23.4%)	6 (42.9%)	2 (25.0%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (50.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	7 (3.3%)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (50.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	12 (5.7%)	9 (14.1%)	4 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (37.5%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	3 (1.4%)	3 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (37.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Lancaster County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 309	210	64	14	8	4	1	8
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	121 (57.6%)	26 (40.6%)	5 (35.7%)	3 (37.5%)	2 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)
FTA Score 2	62 (29.5%)	22 (34.4%)	3 (21.4%)	3 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (12.5%)
FTA Score 3	15 (7.1%)	6 (9.4%)	5 (35.7%)	2 (25.0%)	2 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)
FTA Score 4	7 (3.3%)	9 (14.1%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)
FTA Score 5	3 (1.4%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	84 (40.0%)	20 (31.2%)	5 (35.7%)	3 (37.5%)	2 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)
NCA Score 2	82 (39.0%)	19 (29.7%)	2 (14.3%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)
NCA Score 3	27 (12.9%)	11 (17.2%)	2 (14.3%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 4	10 (4.8%)	8 (12.5%)	4 (28.6%)	2 (25.0%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)
NCA Score 5	3 (1.4%)	4 (6.2%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	2 (1.0%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Lancaster County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 86	61	12	8	4	1
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	16	8	5	2	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,531	\$2,750	\$1,400	\$4,250	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,375	\$1,875	\$1,500	\$3,875	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$1,500	\$3,500 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	45	4	3	2	1
Average bond amount at release	\$2,180	\$3,875	\$2,333	\$5,500	\$3,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,875	\$2,000	\$3,250	\$3,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$5,000	\$2,500 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$3,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$3,000 to \$3,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (87.5%)	4 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	61 (100.0%)	12 (100.0%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Lancaster County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 90	64	14	8	4
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	50 (78.1%)	4 (28.6%)	5 (62.5%)	1 (25.0%)
1 day	3 (4.7%)	3 (21.4%)	3 (37.5%)	2 (50.0%)
2 days	1 (1.6%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	2 (3.1%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	4 (6.2%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	1	5	0	1
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 28	0 to 32	0 to 1	0 to 3
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Lancaster County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 300	210	64	14	8	4
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	14	7	3	2	1
Average days between release and FTA date	91	258	101	74	459
Median days between release and FTA date	15	134	76	42	459
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 261	41 to 423	23 to 152	10 to 139	459 to 459
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	27	24	6	0	1
Average days between release and new offense date	102	149	103	---	444
Median days between release and new offense date	29	26	85	---	444
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 521	1 to 746	29 to 185	--- to ---	444 to 444
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	24	21	6	0	1
Average days between release and new offense date	104	153	103	---	444
Median days between release and new offense date	29	26	85	---	444
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 521	1 to 746	29 to 185	--- to ---	444 to 444
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	6	8	3	0	1
Average days between release and new offense date	68	145	159	---	447
Median days between release and new offense date	37	57	100	---	447
Range of days between release and new offense date	16 to 177	17 to 590	84 to 279	--- to ---	447 to 447
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4	3	0	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	40	232	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	31	53	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	16 to 67	46 to 590	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Lancaster County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 309	210	64	14	8	4	1	8
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	16	9	5	2	0	6
Average days	0	326	456	248	533	0	252
Median days	0	132	258	102	441	0	94
Range of days	0 to 0	39 to 798	221 to 798	52 to 641	350 to 717	0 to 0	46 to 597
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	210	48	5	3	2	1	2
Average days	104	216	377	43	65	104	129
Median days	43	66	117	24	54	104	106
Range of days	0 to 543	0 to 834	67 to 780	19 to 81	44 to 87	104 to 104	84 to 174
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	147 (70.0%)	35 (54.7%)	6 (42.9%)	2 (25.0%)	3 (75.0%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (62.5%)
Dismissed	48 (22.9%)	6 (9.4%)	1 (7.1%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	9 (4.3%)	8 (12.5%)	2 (14.3%)	3 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (37.5%)
Not guilty	4 (1.9%)	8 (12.5%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	2 (1.0%)	7 (10.9%)	4 (28.6%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	143 (97.3%)	23 (63.9%)	4 (57.1%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (75.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	4 (2.7%)	12 (33.3%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (60.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.8%)	2 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Lee County Profile

FIPS Code: 105 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 30 **Judicial District:** 30 **Magistrial Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 22,482
Population Density: 51 per square mile
White: 94.1%
Black: 4.0%
Asian: 0.3%
Other races: 0.2%
Hispanic origin: 2.0%
Male: 52.7%
Female: 47.3%
Median age: 45.6
High school graduate or above: 79.8%
Bachelor's degree or above: 10.8%

Geographic area: 435 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.6
Households with a computer: 81.6%
Households with broadband internet: 56.7%
Unemployment rate: 4.0%
Per capita income: \$19,671
Median household income: \$37,574
Below poverty level: 18.2%
Gini index: 0.46
No health insurance: 10.8%
Received cash public assistance income: 2.5%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 25.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 880 offenses
Crimes against persons: 128 offenses
Crimes against property: 496 offenses
Crimes against society: 256 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 34.8
Total adult arrests: 802
Group A adult arrests: 322
Group B adult arrest: 480

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Lee County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 726
Related to new arrests: 464 (63.9%)
Related to prior conviction: 145 (20.0%)
Other excluded: 117 (16.1%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 109 (15.0%)
General district court: 482 (66.4%)
Juvenile court: 101 (13.9%)
Multiple courts: 34 (4.7%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 588 (81.0%)

Released on summons: 120 (16.5%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 291 (40.1%)
Released on secured bond: 165 (22.7%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 12 (1.7%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 138 (19.0%)

Held without bond: 49 (6.7%)
Held with secured bond: 5 (0.7%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 84 (11.6%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Drug: 86 (11.8%)
2. Supervision Violations: 60 (8.3%)
3. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 58 (8.0%)
4. Traffic - Operator's License: 35 (4.8%)
5. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 31 (4.3%)

6. Larceny: 30 (4.1%)
7. Assault: 25 (3.4%)
8. Weapon/Firearm: 17 (2.3%)
9. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 16 (2.2%)
10. Contempt Of Court: 14 (1.9%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Lee County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Lee County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 410	120	164	9	98	19
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	25 (20.8%)	42 (25.6%)	2 (22.2%)	38 (38.8%)	6 (31.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	23 (19.2%)	34 (20.7%)	5 (55.6%)	31 (31.6%)	8 (42.1%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	17 (14.2%)	30 (18.3%)	4 (44.4%)	24 (24.5%)	6 (31.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	12 (10.0%)	11 (6.7%)	3 (33.3%)	17 (17.3%)	5 (26.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Lee County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 464	120	164	9	98	19	5	49
Sex							
Male	70 (58.3%)	91 (55.5%)	5 (55.6%)	73 (74.5%)	15 (78.9%)	5 (100.0%)	39 (79.6%)
Female	50 (41.7%)	73 (44.5%)	4 (44.4%)	23 (23.5%)	4 (21.1%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (18.4%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	19 (15.8%)	28 (17.1%)	2 (22.2%)	4 (4.1%)	2 (10.5%)	1 (20.0%)	4 (8.2%)
26-35 years old	35 (29.2%)	44 (26.8%)	2 (22.2%)	21 (21.4%)	9 (47.4%)	1 (20.0%)	22 (44.9%)
36-45 years old	31 (25.8%)	41 (25.0%)	2 (22.2%)	38 (38.8%)	3 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (32.7%)
46-55 years old	24 (20.0%)	34 (20.7%)	2 (22.2%)	26 (26.5%)	5 (26.3%)	2 (40.0%)	6 (12.2%)
56-65 years old	6 (5.0%)	13 (7.9%)	1 (11.1%)	7 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)
>65 years old	2 (1.7%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	3 (2.5%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	118 (98.3%)	157 (95.7%)	9 (100.0%)	94 (95.9%)	19 (100.0%)	5 (100.0%)	48 (98.0%)
Black	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	2 (1.7%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	141 (86.0%)	9 (100.0%)	82 (83.7%)	17 (89.5%)	4 (80.0%)	28 (57.1%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (11.2%)	2 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (14.3%)
Undetermined	120 (100.0%)	17 (10.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	14 (28.6%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	53 (44.2%)	100 (61.0%)	6 (66.7%)	73 (74.5%)	14 (73.7%)	4 (80.0%)	41 (83.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	59 (49.2%)	52 (31.7%)	3 (33.3%)	24 (24.5%)	5 (26.3%)	1 (20.0%)	8 (16.3%)
Undetermined	8 (6.7%)	12 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Lee County Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 464	120	164	9	98	19	5	49
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	47 (28.7%)	6 (66.7%)	66 (67.3%)	16 (84.2%)	3 (60.0%)	37 (75.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	120 (100.0%)	117 (71.3%)	3 (33.3%)	32 (32.7%)	3 (15.8%)	2 (40.0%)	12 (24.5%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.1%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	31 (18.9%)	3 (33.3%)	34 (34.7%)	7 (36.8%)	1 (20.0%)	10 (20.4%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	9 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (19.4%)	2 (10.5%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (6.1%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.0%)	3 (33.3%)	12 (12.2%)	6 (31.6%)	1 (20.0%)	21 (42.9%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	102 (85.0%)	111 (67.7%)	2 (22.2%)	30 (30.6%)	3 (15.8%)	2 (40.0%)	12 (24.5%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	12 (10.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	6 (5.0%)	5 (3.0%)	1 (11.1%)	2 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Lee County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 464	120	164	9	98	19	5	49
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	12 (10.0%)	21 (12.8%)	1 (11.1%)	22 (22.4%)	5 (26.3%)	1 (20.0%)	14 (28.6%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	4 (3.3%)	12 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (23.5%)	6 (31.6%)	1 (20.0%)	19 (38.8%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (22.2%)	4 (4.1%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	30 (25.0%)	39 (23.8%)	2 (22.2%)	54 (55.1%)	10 (52.6%)	1 (20.0%)	31 (63.3%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	33 (27.5%)	39 (23.8%)	0 (0.0%)	62 (63.3%)	10 (52.6%)	1 (20.0%)	32 (65.3%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.2%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	16 (13.3%)	27 (16.5%)	2 (22.2%)	25 (25.5%)	7 (36.8%)	1 (20.0%)	22 (44.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	2 (1.7%)	9 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.1%)	2 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (22.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	48 (40.0%)	79 (48.2%)	6 (66.7%)	62 (63.3%)	12 (63.2%)	3 (60.0%)	32 (65.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	16 (13.3%)	34 (20.7%)	3 (33.3%)	23 (23.5%)	3 (15.8%)	2 (40.0%)	20 (40.8%)
Prior FTA charge	16 (13.3%)	27 (16.5%)	3 (33.3%)	28 (28.6%)	11 (57.9%)	3 (60.0%)	18 (36.7%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	5 (4.2%)	9 (5.5%)	2 (22.2%)	4 (4.1%)	5 (26.3%)	3 (60.0%)	7 (14.3%)
Prior FTA conviction	8 (6.7%)	9 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (9.2%)	4 (21.1%)	1 (20.0%)	7 (14.3%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	2 (1.7%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.0%)	2 (10.5%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (6.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Lee County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 464	120	164	9	98	19	5	49
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	61 (50.8%)	73 (44.5%)	3 (33.3%)	24 (24.5%)	5 (26.3%)	2 (40.0%)	9 (18.4%)
FTA Score 2	33 (27.5%)	57 (34.8%)	3 (33.3%)	41 (41.8%)	3 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (30.6%)
FTA Score 3	13 (10.8%)	18 (11.0%)	1 (11.1%)	14 (14.3%)	5 (26.3%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (30.6%)
FTA Score 4	7 (5.8%)	13 (7.9%)	1 (11.1%)	18 (18.4%)	2 (10.5%)	1 (20.0%)	9 (18.4%)
FTA Score 5	2 (1.7%)	1 (0.6%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (1.0%)	3 (15.8%)	2 (40.0%)	1 (2.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	52 (43.3%)	57 (34.8%)	3 (33.3%)	23 (23.5%)	3 (15.8%)	2 (40.0%)	10 (20.4%)
NCA Score 2	31 (25.8%)	57 (34.8%)	3 (33.3%)	18 (18.4%)	3 (15.8%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (4.1%)
NCA Score 3	13 (10.8%)	21 (12.8%)	2 (22.2%)	22 (22.4%)	5 (26.3%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (28.6%)
NCA Score 4	10 (8.3%)	16 (9.8%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (14.3%)	4 (21.1%)	1 (20.0%)	12 (24.5%)
NCA Score 5	9 (7.5%)	10 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (16.3%)	1 (5.3%)	1 (20.0%)	9 (18.4%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.8%)	3 (1.8%)	1 (11.1%)	5 (5.1%)	3 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Lee County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 276	145	9	98	19	5
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	44	6	66	16	0
Average bond amount at release	\$5,147	\$8,666	\$2,832	\$10,562	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$4,750	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$2,000 to \$25,000	\$500 to \$15,000	\$1,500 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	101	3	32	3	5
Average bond amount at release	\$2,179	\$2,833	\$1,734	\$6,000	\$5,200
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,750	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$2,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$1,500 to \$15,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	91 (92.9%)	18 (94.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	145 (100.0%)	9 (100.0%)	4 (4.1%)	1 (5.3%)	5 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Lee County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 290	164	9	98	19
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	133 (81.1%)	4 (44.4%)	31 (31.6%)	1 (5.3%)
1 day	23 (14.0%)	1 (11.1%)	36 (36.7%)	1 (5.3%)
2 days	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.1%)	1 (5.3%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.1%)	1 (5.3%)
4 days	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.0%)	1 (5.3%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (22.2%)	4 (4.1%)	4 (21.1%)
11-15 days	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	1 (5.3%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	3 (15.8%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.0%)	1 (5.3%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	2 (10.5%)
Over 30 days	5 (3.0%)	2 (22.2%)	8 (8.2%)	3 (15.8%)
Average number of days	3	24	7	17
Median number of days	0	0	0	5
Range of days	0 to 210	0 to 163	0 to 129	0 to 67
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Lee County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 410	120	164	9	98	19
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	25	42	2	38	6
Average days between release and FTA date	63	70	104	98	103
Median days between release and FTA date	14	13	98	12	75
Range of days between release and FTA date	5 to 335	7 to 555	92 to 116	1 to 355	16 to 168
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	23	34	5	31	8
Average days between release and new offense date	57	57	191	116	70
Median days between release and new offense date	17	15	54	45	45
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 161	2 to 271	32 to 376	7 to 448	21 to 126
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	17	30	4	24	6
Average days between release and new offense date	55	53	245	132	65
Median days between release and new offense date	20	15	48	61	45
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 158	2 to 271	32 to 763	17 to 448	21 to 126
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	12	11	3	17	5
Average days between release and new offense date	115	72	257	104	88
Median days between release and new offense date	30	25	198	61	74
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 350	4 to 191	32 to 376	7 to 404	45 to 126
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4	0	0	4	0
Average days between release and new offense date	126	---	---	137	---
Median days between release and new offense date	40	---	---	128	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	35 to 266	--- to ---	--- to ---	92 to 162	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Lee County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 464	120	164	9	98	19	5	49
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	47	6	66	16	3	37
Average days	0	241	425	276	347	85	127
Median days	0	80	180	146	229	69	62
Range of days	0 to 0	11 to 836	125 to 935	50 to 1,068	161 to 743	62 to 117	0 to 485
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	120	117	3	32	3	2	12
Average days	122	151	100	168	184	12	38
Median days	43	58	95	55	153	9	25
Range of days	0 to 573	1 to 905	87 to 109	26 to 714	142 to 245	6 to 19	1 to 69
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	82 (68.3%)	80 (48.8%)	4 (44.4%)	48 (49.0%)	13 (68.4%)	3 (60.0%)	44 (89.8%)
Dismissed	20 (16.7%)	31 (18.9%)	1 (11.1%)	13 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	12 (10.0%)	36 (22.0%)	1 (11.1%)	11 (11.2%)	2 (10.5%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (6.1%)
Not guilty	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	6 (5.0%)	11 (6.7%)	3 (33.3%)	25 (25.5%)	4 (21.1%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (4.1%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	78 (94.0%)	65 (83.3%)	1 (20.0%)	25 (48.1%)	6 (46.2%)	3 (100.0%)	5 (11.4%)
Jail up to 12 months	5 (6.0%)	11 (14.1%)	2 (40.0%)	17 (32.7%)	2 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (47.7%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.6%)	2 (40.0%)	10 (19.2%)	5 (38.5%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (40.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Rockbridge County Profile

FIPS Code: 163 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 25 **Judicial District:** 25 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 29,950
Population Density: 1,476 per square mile
White: 90.0%
Black: 4.4%
Asian: 1.7%
Other races: 0.6%
Hispanic origin: 3.0%
Male: 52.1%
Female: 47.9%
Median age: 49.2
High school graduate or above: 90.3%
Bachelor's degree or above: 33.3%

Geographic area: 20 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 4.0
Households with a computer: 89.3%
Households with broadband internet: 82.6%
Unemployment rate: 3.9%
Per capita income: \$34,342
Median household income: \$66,114
Below poverty level: 4.6%
Gini index: 0.46
No health insurance: 5.6%
Received cash public assistance income: 3.1%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 10.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 970 offenses
Crimes against persons: 190 offenses
Crimes against property: 542 offenses
Crimes against society: 238 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 23.3
Total adult arrests: 952
Group A adult arrests: 414
Group B adult arrest: 538

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Rockbridge County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,398
Related to new arrests: 2,214 (92.3%)
Related to prior conviction: 100 (4.2%)
Other excluded: 84 (3.5%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 101 (4.2%)
General district court: 2,165 (90.3%)
Juvenile court: 114 (4.8%)
Multiple courts: 18 (0.8%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,326 (97.0%)

Released on summons: 1,903 (79.4%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 282 (11.8%)
Released on secured bond: 132 (5.5%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 9 (0.4%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 72 (3.0%)

Held without bond: 26 (1.1%)
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 45 (1.9%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 1,474 (61.5%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 132 (5.5%)
3. Drug: 63 (2.6%)
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 48 (2.0%)
5. Supervision Violations: 45 (1.9%)

6. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 40 (1.7%)
7. Larceny: 29 (1.2%)
8. Assault: 28 (1.2%)
9. Traffic - All Others: 18 (0.8%)
10. Contempt Of Court: 16 (0.7%)

Note: Court jurisdiction code 163 includes Rockbridge County and Lexington City.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Rockbridge County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Rockbridge County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,186	1,903	167	13	88	15
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	74 (3.9%)	30 (18.0%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (23.9%)	2 (13.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	90 (4.7%)	37 (22.2%)	5 (38.5%)	34 (38.6%)	2 (13.3%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	83 (4.4%)	32 (19.2%)	4 (30.8%)	29 (33.0%)	2 (13.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	16 (0.8%)	14 (8.4%)	4 (30.8%)	17 (19.3%)	1 (6.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5 (0.3%)	7 (4.2%)	2 (15.4%)	6 (6.8%)	1 (6.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Rockbridge County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,213	1,903	167	13	88	15	1	26
Sex							
Male	1,270 (66.7%)	109 (65.3%)	9 (69.2%)	66 (75.0%)	12 (80.0%)	1 (100.0%)	21 (80.8%)
Female	633 (33.3%)	56 (33.5%)	4 (30.8%)	21 (23.9%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (19.2%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	572 (30.1%)	32 (19.2%)	3 (23.1%)	12 (13.6%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (23.1%)
26-35 years old	479 (25.2%)	55 (32.9%)	3 (23.1%)	27 (30.7%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (34.6%)
36-45 years old	373 (19.6%)	35 (21.0%)	6 (46.2%)	27 (30.7%)	7 (46.7%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (34.6%)
46-55 years old	220 (11.6%)	23 (13.8%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (13.6%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)
56-65 years old	162 (8.5%)	16 (9.6%)	1 (7.7%)	10 (11.4%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)
>65 years old	92 (4.8%)	6 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	5 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	1,285 (67.5%)	131 (78.4%)	10 (76.9%)	75 (85.2%)	13 (86.7%)	1 (100.0%)	20 (76.9%)
Black	368 (19.3%)	15 (9.0%)	2 (15.4%)	6 (6.8%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)
Asian or pacific islander	28 (1.5%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	5 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	217 (11.4%)	19 (11.4%)	1 (7.7%)	7 (8.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	138 (82.6%)	12 (92.3%)	73 (83.0%)	14 (93.3%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (53.8%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	25 (15.0%)	1 (7.7%)	13 (14.8%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (26.9%)
Undetermined	1,903 (100.0%)	4 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (19.2%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	123 (6.5%)	76 (45.5%)	10 (76.9%)	52 (59.1%)	6 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (69.2%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,772 (93.1%)	83 (49.7%)	3 (23.1%)	35 (39.8%)	9 (60.0%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (30.8%)
Undetermined	8 (0.4%)	8 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Rockbridge County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,213	1,903	167	13	88	15	1	26
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	54 (32.3%)	11 (84.6%)	74 (84.1%)	13 (86.7%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (76.9%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,903 (100.0%)	113 (67.7%)	2 (15.4%)	14 (15.9%)	2 (13.3%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (23.1%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	1 (7.7%)	4 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	27 (16.2%)	1 (7.7%)	31 (35.2%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (15.4%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	8 (4.8%)	4 (30.8%)	16 (18.2%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	17 (10.2%)	5 (38.5%)	22 (25.0%)	9 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (46.2%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,787 (93.9%)	109 (65.3%)	2 (15.4%)	13 (14.8%)	2 (13.3%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (23.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	110 (5.8%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	6 (0.3%)	3 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Rockbridge County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,213	1,903	167	13	88	15	1	26
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	39 (2.0%)	10 (6.0%)	1 (7.7%)	7 (8.0%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (19.2%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	29 (1.5%)	7 (4.2%)	2 (15.4%)	20 (22.7%)	4 (26.7%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (30.8%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	7 (0.4%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	123 (6.5%)	40 (24.0%)	5 (38.5%)	37 (42.0%)	8 (53.3%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (57.7%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	128 (6.7%)	27 (16.2%)	4 (30.8%)	41 (46.6%)	8 (53.3%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (57.7%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	73 (3.8%)	21 (12.6%)	4 (30.8%)	30 (34.1%)	5 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (30.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	20 (1.1%)	5 (3.0%)	2 (15.4%)	10 (11.4%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	316 (16.6%)	76 (45.5%)	7 (53.8%)	53 (60.2%)	11 (73.3%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (65.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	114 (6.0%)	26 (15.6%)	2 (15.4%)	26 (29.5%)	7 (46.7%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (50.0%)
Prior FTA charge	90 (4.7%)	12 (7.2%)	1 (7.7%)	17 (19.3%)	5 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (38.5%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	26 (1.4%)	4 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (19.2%)
Prior FTA conviction	49 (2.6%)	3 (1.8%)	1 (7.7%)	13 (14.8%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (30.8%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	12 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (19.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Rockbridge County		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,213	1,903	167	13	88	15	1	26
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,528 (80.3%)	85 (50.9%)	5 (38.5%)	27 (30.7%)	3 (20.0%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (30.8%)
FTA Score 2	258 (13.6%)	64 (38.3%)	6 (46.2%)	41 (46.6%)	6 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (26.9%)
FTA Score 3	64 (3.4%)	13 (7.8%)	2 (15.4%)	9 (10.2%)	5 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (19.2%)
FTA Score 4	27 (1.4%)	4 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (11.4%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.7%)
FTA Score 5	7 (0.4%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.7%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,170 (61.5%)	70 (41.9%)	4 (30.8%)	24 (27.3%)	4 (26.7%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (30.8%)
NCA Score 2	548 (28.8%)	49 (29.3%)	4 (30.8%)	19 (21.6%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)
NCA Score 3	92 (4.8%)	29 (17.4%)	3 (23.1%)	22 (25.0%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (15.4%)
NCA Score 4	49 (2.6%)	14 (8.4%)	2 (15.4%)	18 (20.5%)	4 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (15.4%)
NCA Score 5	19 (1.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.4%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	7 (0.4%)	4 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (15.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Rockbridge County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 281	164	13	88	15	1
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	54	11	74	13	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,509	\$2,545	\$3,695	\$4,192	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$20,000	\$1,000 to \$20,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	110	2	14	2	1
Average bond amount at release	\$1,890	\$2,000	\$1,535	\$2,000	\$400
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,750	\$1,000	\$1,750	\$400
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$2,500	\$500 to \$3,500	\$1,500 to \$2,500	\$400 to \$400
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	74 (84.1%)	13 (86.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (11.4%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	164 (100.0%)	13 (100.0%)	4 (4.5%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Rockbridge County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 283	167	13	88	15
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	127 (76.0%)	3 (23.1%)	35 (39.8%)	5 (33.3%)
1 day	32 (19.2%)	3 (23.1%)	19 (21.6%)	2 (13.3%)
2 days	1 (0.6%)	2 (15.4%)	9 (10.2%)	1 (6.7%)
3 days	1 (0.6%)	2 (15.4%)	2 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	2 (1.2%)	1 (7.7%)	3 (3.4%)	1 (6.7%)
5 days	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	1 (6.7%)
6-10 days	1 (0.6%)	1 (7.7%)	8 (9.1%)	2 (13.3%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)	2 (13.3%)
21-25 days	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	6 (6.8%)	1 (6.7%)
Average number of days	0	7	9	9
Median number of days	0	1	0	0
Range of days	0 to 21	0 to 79	0 to 193	0 to 89
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Rockbridge County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,186	1,903	167	13	88	15
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	74	30	0	21	2
Average days between release and FTA date	77	124	---	145	428
Median days between release and FTA date	23	19	---	39	287
Range of days between release and FTA date	4 to 410	3 to 672	--- to ---	4 to 604	147 to 709
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	90	37	5	34	2
Average days between release and new offense date	105	132	61	97	358
Median days between release and new offense date	23	36	51	15	228
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 461	1 to 818	40 to 87	2 to 551	99 to 618
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	83	32	4	29	2
Average days between release and new offense date	110	130	155	107	358
Median days between release and new offense date	23	36	51	18	228
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 461	1 to 818	51 to 302	2 to 551	99 to 618
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	16	14	4	17	1
Average days between release and new offense date	137	158	64	118	99
Median days between release and new offense date	25	62	49	13	99
Range of days between release and new offense date	10 to 376	1 to 403	40 to 87	4 to 838	99 to 99
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3	4	2	5	1
Average days between release and new offense date	106	85	129	90	99
Median days between release and new offense date	52	38	84	46	99
Range of days between release and new offense date	26 to 214	17 to 220	40 to 218	7 to 226	99 to 99

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Rockbridge County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,213	1,903	167	13	88	15	1	26
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	54	11	74	13	0	20
Average days	0	348	192	329	297	0	215
Median days	0	134	75	206	129	0	123
Range of days	0 to 0	38 to 1,101	47 to 432	25 to 983	31 to 803	0 to 0	13 to 718
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,903	113	2	14	2	1	6
Average days	145	206	591	121	168	1	23
Median days	41	70	470	66	140	1	2
Range of days	1 to 819	2 to 803	349 to 833	23 to 434	113 to 224	1 to 1	1 to 61
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,632 (85.8%)	98 (58.7%)	9 (69.2%)	61 (69.3%)	9 (60.0%)	1 (100.0%)	22 (84.6%)
Dismissed	180 (9.5%)	24 (14.4%)	1 (7.7%)	8 (9.1%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	36 (1.9%)	17 (10.2%)	2 (15.4%)	7 (8.0%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)
Not guilty	20 (1.1%)	8 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	35 (1.8%)	20 (12.0%)	1 (7.7%)	9 (10.2%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,569 (95.7%)	64 (63.4%)	3 (33.3%)	31 (50.0%)	5 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (8.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	70 (4.3%)	34 (33.7%)	5 (55.6%)	22 (35.5%)	2 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (41.7%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.0%)	1 (11.1%)	9 (14.5%)	3 (30.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (50.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Loudoun County Profile

FIPS Code: 107 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 20 **Judicial District:** 20 **Magistrial Region:** 4
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 413,574

Population Density: 801 per square mile

White: 59.8%

Black: 7.6%

Asian: 20.0%

Other races: 4.0%

Hispanic origin: 13.7%

Male: 50.0%

Female: 50.0%

Median age: 36.9

High school graduate or above: 94.1%

Bachelor's degree or above: 63.0%

Geographic area: 515 square miles

Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.6

Households with a computer: 98.2%

Households with broadband internet: 96.3%

Unemployment rate: 3.1%

Per capita income: \$61,045

Median household income: \$156,821

Below poverty level: 2.3%

Gini index: 0.39

No health insurance: 5.5%

Received cash public assistance income: 1.3%

Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 2.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 9,324 offenses

Crimes against persons: 2,659 offenses

Crimes against property: 6,010 offenses

Crimes against society: 655 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 19.9

Total adult arrests: 3,985

Group A adult arrests: 1,732

Group B adult arrest: 2,253

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Loudoun County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 4,955

Related to new arrests: 4,168 (84.1%)

Related to prior conviction: 150 (3.0%)

Other excluded: 637 (12.9%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 75 (1.5%)

General district court: 4,260 (86.0%)

Juvenile court: 502 (10.1%)

Multiple courts: 118 (2.4%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 4,690 (94.7%)

Released on summons: 2,831 (57.1%)

Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 1,500 (30.3%)

Released on secured bond: 294 (5.9%)

Released - bond type undetermined: 65 (1.3%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 265 (5.3%)

Held without bond: 113 (2.3%)

Held with secured bond: 1 (0.0%)

Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)

Detained - bond type undetermined: 151 (3.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 1,217 (24.6%)

2. Traffic - Operator's License: 518 (10.5%)

3. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 291 (5.9%)

4. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 291 (5.9%)

5. Assault: 102 (2.1%)

6. Supervision Violations: 72 (1.5%)

7. Larceny: 64 (1.3%)

8. Traffic - All Others: 51 (1.0%)

9. Drug: 50 (1.0%)

10. Traffic - Hit And Run: 30 (0.6%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Loudoun County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Loudoun County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 4,053	2,831	603	397	98	124
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	82 (2.9%)	29 (4.8%)	16 (4.0%)	9 (9.2%)	8 (6.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	153 (5.4%)	63 (10.4%)	40 (10.1%)	17 (17.3%)	17 (13.7%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	146 (5.2%)	57 (9.5%)	34 (8.6%)	15 (15.3%)	15 (12.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	34 (1.2%)	19 (3.2%)	19 (4.8%)	6 (6.1%)	5 (4.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	13 (0.5%)	9 (1.5%)	10 (2.5%)	4 (4.1%)	4 (3.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Loudoun County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 4,167	2,831	603	397	98	124	1	113
Sex							
Male	2,011 (71.0%)	436 (72.3%)	308 (77.6%)	84 (85.7%)	104 (83.9%)	0 (0.0%)	95 (84.1%)
Female	818 (28.9%)	166 (27.5%)	88 (22.2%)	14 (14.3%)	20 (16.1%)	1 (100.0%)	18 (15.9%)
Undetermined	2 (0.1%)	1 (0.2%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	1,012 (35.7%)	154 (25.5%)	79 (19.9%)	18 (18.4%)	24 (19.4%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (26.5%)
26-35 years old	785 (27.7%)	177 (29.4%)	135 (34.0%)	34 (34.7%)	47 (37.9%)	1 (100.0%)	47 (41.6%)
36-45 years old	505 (17.8%)	128 (21.2%)	104 (26.2%)	22 (22.4%)	31 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (21.2%)
46-55 years old	298 (10.5%)	89 (14.8%)	52 (13.1%)	17 (17.3%)	14 (11.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (7.1%)
56-65 years old	155 (5.5%)	49 (8.1%)	22 (5.5%)	7 (7.1%)	7 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.7%)
>65 years old	65 (2.3%)	6 (1.0%)	5 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)
Unknown	11 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	1,843 (65.1%)	448 (74.3%)	305 (76.8%)	67 (68.4%)	85 (68.5%)	0 (0.0%)	79 (69.9%)
Black	446 (15.8%)	121 (20.1%)	68 (17.1%)	30 (30.6%)	35 (28.2%)	1 (100.0%)	31 (27.4%)
Asian or pacific islander	95 (3.4%)	24 (4.0%)	18 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	14 (0.5%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	433 (15.3%)	9 (1.5%)	6 (1.5%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	502 (83.3%)	346 (87.2%)	57 (58.2%)	93 (75.0%)	1 (100.0%)	74 (65.5%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	85 (14.1%)	38 (9.6%)	36 (36.7%)	26 (21.0%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (22.1%)
Undetermined	2,831 (100.0%)	16 (2.7%)	13 (3.3%)	5 (5.1%)	5 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (12.4%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	126 (4.5%)	178 (29.5%)	149 (37.5%)	33 (33.7%)	46 (37.1%)	1 (100.0%)	72 (63.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	2,690 (95.0%)	412 (68.3%)	243 (61.2%)	61 (62.2%)	77 (62.1%)	0 (0.0%)	40 (35.4%)
Undetermined	15 (0.5%)	13 (2.2%)	5 (1.3%)	4 (4.1%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Loudoun County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 4,167	2,831	603	397	98	124	1	113
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	115 (19.1%)	179 (45.1%)	62 (63.3%)	88 (71.0%)	0 (0.0%)	99 (87.6%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	2,831 (100.0%)	488 (80.9%)	218 (54.9%)	36 (36.7%)	36 (29.0%)	1 (100.0%)	14 (12.4%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.5%)	3 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.7%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.3%)	8 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.3%)	3 (0.8%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	30 (5.0%)	41 (10.3%)	13 (13.3%)	18 (14.5%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (14.2%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	28 (4.6%)	83 (20.9%)	20 (20.4%)	33 (26.6%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (26.5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	50 (8.3%)	41 (10.3%)	28 (28.6%)	29 (23.4%)	0 (0.0%)	42 (37.2%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	2,110 (74.5%)	483 (80.1%)	192 (48.4%)	35 (35.7%)	33 (26.6%)	1 (100.0%)	12 (10.6%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	711 (25.1%)	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	10 (0.4%)	3 (0.5%)	26 (6.5%)	1 (1.0%)	3 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Loudoun County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 4,167	2,831	603	397	98	124	1	113
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	51 (1.8%)	20 (3.3%)	24 (6.0%)	6 (6.1%)	12 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (15.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	14 (0.5%)	16 (2.7%)	20 (5.0%)	7 (7.1%)	11 (8.9%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (14.2%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	30 (1.1%)	8 (1.3%)	14 (3.5%)	1 (1.0%)	8 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (8.8%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	128 (4.5%)	45 (7.5%)	58 (14.6%)	20 (20.4%)	22 (17.7%)	0 (0.0%)	44 (38.9%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	152 (5.4%)	39 (6.5%)	54 (13.6%)	21 (21.4%)	25 (20.2%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (25.7%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	80 (2.8%)	28 (4.6%)	42 (10.6%)	14 (14.3%)	15 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (26.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	27 (1.0%)	11 (1.8%)	19 (4.8%)	3 (3.1%)	4 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (15.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	649 (22.9%)	124 (20.6%)	166 (41.8%)	36 (36.7%)	52 (41.9%)	0 (0.0%)	54 (47.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	276 (9.7%)	46 (7.6%)	60 (15.1%)	14 (14.3%)	26 (21.0%)	0 (0.0%)	32 (28.3%)
Prior FTA charge	112 (4.0%)	41 (6.8%)	35 (8.8%)	15 (15.3%)	16 (12.9%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (20.4%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	25 (0.9%)	11 (1.8%)	11 (2.8%)	7 (7.1%)	4 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (7.1%)
Prior FTA conviction	39 (1.4%)	11 (1.8%)	8 (2.0%)	8 (8.2%)	9 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (9.7%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	8 (0.3%)	2 (0.3%)	1 (0.3%)	3 (3.1%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Loudoun County		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 4,167	2,831	603	397	98	124	1	113
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	2,079 (73.4%)	459 (76.1%)	218 (54.9%)	57 (58.2%)	67 (54.0%)	1 (100.0%)	57 (50.4%)
FTA Score 2	601 (21.2%)	103 (17.1%)	132 (33.2%)	25 (25.5%)	35 (28.2%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (23.9%)
FTA Score 3	90 (3.2%)	23 (3.8%)	29 (7.3%)	6 (6.1%)	13 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (12.4%)
FTA Score 4	32 (1.1%)	14 (2.3%)	14 (3.5%)	6 (6.1%)	9 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (11.5%)
FTA Score 5	4 (0.1%)	2 (0.3%)	4 (1.0%)	4 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,479 (52.2%)	376 (62.4%)	177 (44.6%)	49 (50.0%)	54 (43.5%)	1 (100.0%)	45 (39.8%)
NCA Score 2	1,081 (38.2%)	160 (26.5%)	138 (34.8%)	20 (20.4%)	40 (32.3%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (16.8%)
NCA Score 3	180 (6.4%)	43 (7.1%)	54 (13.6%)	19 (19.4%)	14 (11.3%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (20.4%)
NCA Score 4	41 (1.4%)	11 (1.8%)	11 (2.8%)	6 (6.1%)	7 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (9.7%)
NCA Score 5	20 (0.7%)	8 (1.3%)	12 (3.0%)	2 (2.0%)	7 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (8.8%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	5 (0.2%)	5 (0.8%)	5 (1.3%)	2 (2.0%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Loudoun County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,193	582	388	98	124	1
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	111	174	62	88	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,235	\$3,270	\$3,157	\$5,590	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,250	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$2,375	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$20,000	\$500 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	471	214	36	36	1
Average bond amount at release	\$2,036	\$2,294	\$2,431	\$2,916	\$1,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$25 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$1,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	84 (85.7%)	112 (90.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (14.3%)	12 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	582 (100.0%)	388 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Loudoun County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,222	603	397	98	124
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	492 (81.6%)	161 (40.6%)	68 (69.4%)	47 (37.9%)
1 day	71 (11.8%)	63 (15.9%)	11 (11.2%)	14 (11.3%)
2 days	10 (1.7%)	34 (8.6%)	4 (4.1%)	7 (5.6%)
3 days	3 (0.5%)	26 (6.5%)	2 (2.0%)	7 (5.6%)
4 days	3 (0.5%)	21 (5.3%)	2 (2.0%)	6 (4.8%)
5 days	6 (1.0%)	12 (3.0%)	1 (1.0%)	2 (1.6%)
6-10 days	6 (1.0%)	49 (12.3%)	4 (4.1%)	23 (18.5%)
11-15 days	4 (0.7%)	10 (2.5%)	2 (2.0%)	10 (8.1%)
16-20 days	1 (0.2%)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.4%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.8%)	1 (1.0%)	3 (2.4%)
26-30 days	1 (0.2%)	1 (0.3%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	6 (1.0%)	15 (3.8%)	2 (2.0%)	2 (1.6%)
Average number of days	1	4	2	4
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 257	0 to 184	0 to 35	0 to 51
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Loudoun County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 4,053	2,831	603	397	98	124
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	82	29	16	9	8
Average days between release and FTA date	116	155	113	134	140
Median days between release and FTA date	64	28	35	22	62
Range of days between release and FTA date	7 to 409	5 to 700	20 to 422	7 to 320	27 to 462
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	153	63	40	17	17
Average days between release and new offense date	92	107	164	101	216
Median days between release and new offense date	28	11	38	11	56
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 421	1 to 822	9 to 720	1 to 342	2 to 738
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	146	57	34	15	15
Average days between release and new offense date	92	102	188	112	232
Median days between release and new offense date	28	13	45	15	57
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 421	1 to 822	9 to 720	1 to 342	22 to 738
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	34	19	19	6	5
Average days between release and new offense date	90	134	176	97	96
Median days between release and new offense date	40	12	51	30	22
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 283	1 to 778	11 to 586	11 to 220	2 to 203
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	9	7	9	3	2
Average days between release and new offense date	82	84	211	106	67
Median days between release and new offense date	17	9	22	56	44
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 249	1 to 278	18 to 586	29 to 206	22 to 113

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Loudoun County		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 4,167	2,831	603	397	98	124	1	113
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	115	179	62	88	0	99
Average days	0	306	301	270	335	0	159
Median days	0	90	98	98	86	0	47
Range of days	0 to 0	0 to 1,107	27 to 1,035	34 to 937	35 to 952	0 to 0	2 to 873
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	2,831	488	218	36	36	1	14
Average days	141	200	201	212	268	59	68
Median days	81	71	71	73	75	59	32
Range of days	7 to 845	7 to 983	18 to 956	25 to 772	31 to 988	59 to 59	3 to 218
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	2,068 (73.0%)	245 (40.6%)	173 (43.6%)	48 (49.0%)	59 (47.6%)	0 (0.0%)	90 (79.6%)
Dismissed	408 (14.4%)	92 (15.3%)	63 (15.9%)	10 (10.2%)	12 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.4%)
Nolle prosequi	309 (10.9%)	190 (31.5%)	108 (27.2%)	25 (25.5%)	27 (21.8%)	1 (100.0%)	15 (13.3%)
Not guilty	22 (0.8%)	16 (2.7%)	7 (1.8%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	24 (0.8%)	60 (10.0%)	46 (11.6%)	14 (14.3%)	26 (21.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.8%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	2,027 (97.9%)	200 (80.6%)	105 (59.0%)	34 (69.4%)	33 (53.2%)	0 (0%)	20 (22.5%)
Jail up to 12 months	44 (2.1%)	48 (19.4%)	70 (39.3%)	14 (28.6%)	26 (41.9%)	0 (0%)	45 (50.6%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.7%)	1 (2.0%)	3 (4.8%)	0 (0%)	24 (27.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Louisa County Profile

FIPS Code: 109 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 16 **Judicial District:** 16 **Magistrial Region:** 4
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 37,136
Population Density: 74 per square mile
White: 78.6%
Black: 13.7%
Asian: 0.5%
Other races: 1.2%
Hispanic origin: 3.3%
Male: 49.6%
Female: 50.4%
Median age: 44.9
High school graduate or above: 89.2%
Bachelor's degree or above: 25.8%

Geographic area: 496 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.5
Households with a computer: 92.7%
Households with broadband internet: 83.0%
Unemployment rate: 3.4%
Per capita income: \$38,360
Median household income: \$70,974
Below poverty level: 6.8%
Gini index: 0.45
No health insurance: 7.8%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.2%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 8.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 964 offenses
Crimes against persons: 210 offenses
Crimes against property: 594 offenses
Crimes against society: 160 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 22.5
Total adult arrests: 315
Group A adult arrests: 96
Group B adult arrest: 219

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Louisa County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 981
Related to new arrests: 793 (80.8%)
Related to prior conviction: 80 (8.2%)
Other excluded: 108 (11.0%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 83 (8.5%)
General district court: 748 (76.2%)
Juvenile court: 119 (12.1%)
Multiple courts: 31 (3.2%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 905 (92.3%)

Released on summons: 500 (51.0%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 251 (25.6%)
Released on secured bond: 135 (13.8%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 19 (1.9%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 76 (7.7%)

Held without bond: 23 (2.3%)
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 52 (5.3%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 269 (27.4%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 123 (12.5%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 67 (6.8%)
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 52 (5.3%)
5. Supervision Violations: 45 (4.6%)

6. Assault: 34 (3.5%)
7. Drug: 26 (2.7%)
8. Larceny: 22 (2.2%)
9. Weapon/Firearm: 16 (1.6%)
10. Traffic - All Others: 11 (1.1%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Louisa County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Louisa County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 769	500	151	16	57	45
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	25 (5.0%)	33 (21.9%)	2 (12.5%)	15 (26.3%)	7 (15.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	40 (8.0%)	25 (16.6%)	7 (43.8%)	12 (21.1%)	10 (22.2%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	38 (7.6%)	21 (13.9%)	5 (31.2%)	10 (17.5%)	6 (13.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	11 (2.2%)	11 (7.3%)	3 (18.8%)	5 (8.8%)	7 (15.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (0.4%)	4 (2.6%)	1 (6.2%)	1 (1.8%)	4 (8.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Louisa County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 793	500	151	16	57	45	1	23
Sex							
Male	362 (72.4%)	105 (69.5%)	9 (56.2%)	50 (87.7%)	39 (86.7%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (91.3%)
Female	137 (27.4%)	46 (30.5%)	7 (43.8%)	7 (12.3%)	6 (13.3%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (8.7%)
Undetermined	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	177 (35.4%)	26 (17.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.8%)	5 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.0%)
26-35 years old	139 (27.8%)	38 (25.2%)	11 (68.8%)	18 (31.6%)	20 (44.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (34.8%)
36-45 years old	83 (16.6%)	34 (22.5%)	3 (18.8%)	19 (33.3%)	9 (20.0%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (21.7%)
46-55 years old	64 (12.8%)	31 (20.5%)	1 (6.2%)	7 (12.3%)	4 (8.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (21.7%)
56-65 years old	20 (4.0%)	16 (10.6%)	1 (6.2%)	5 (8.8%)	4 (8.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)
>65 years old	12 (2.4%)	6 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.3%)	3 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)
Unknown	5 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	307 (61.4%)	117 (77.5%)	9 (56.2%)	44 (77.2%)	35 (77.8%)	1 (100.0%)	16 (69.6%)
Black	123 (24.6%)	31 (20.5%)	7 (43.8%)	13 (22.8%)	9 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (21.7%)
Asian or pacific islander	3 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	67 (13.4%)	3 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.7%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	143 (94.7%)	16 (100.0%)	54 (94.7%)	43 (95.6%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (78.3%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.5%)	1 (2.2%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (8.7%)
Undetermined	500 (100.0%)	5 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	54 (10.8%)	86 (57.0%)	7 (43.8%)	32 (56.1%)	28 (62.2%)	1 (100.0%)	18 (78.3%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	442 (88.4%)	55 (36.4%)	9 (56.2%)	21 (36.8%)	16 (35.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.0%)
Undetermined	4 (0.8%)	10 (6.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.0%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Louisa County	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 793	500	151	16	57	45	1	23
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	21 (13.9%)	2 (12.5%)	39 (68.4%)	37 (82.2%)	1 (100.0%)	21 (91.3%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	500 (100.0%)	129 (85.4%)	14 (87.5%)	18 (31.6%)	8 (17.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.7%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	2 (3.5%)	5 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (17.4%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	2 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.3%)	1 (6.2%)	8 (14.0%)	13 (28.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	7 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (29.8%)	10 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (17.4%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	9 (6.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (19.3%)	7 (15.6%)	1 (100.0%)	10 (43.5%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	407 (81.4%)	129 (85.4%)	14 (87.5%)	15 (26.3%)	7 (15.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.7%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	92 (18.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.3%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 793	500	151	16	57	45	1	23
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	33 (6.6%)	13 (8.6%)	3 (18.8%)	13 (22.8%)	9 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (34.8%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	13 (2.6%)	6 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (19.3%)	3 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (43.5%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	5 (1.0%)	1 (0.7%)	1 (6.2%)	2 (3.5%)	3 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	75 (15.0%)	35 (23.2%)	5 (31.2%)	33 (57.9%)	13 (28.9%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (60.9%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	69 (13.8%)	27 (17.9%)	6 (37.5%)	35 (61.4%)	10 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (56.5%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	49 (9.8%)	20 (13.2%)	5 (31.2%)	16 (28.1%)	13 (28.9%)	1 (100.0%)	11 (47.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	8 (1.6%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.8%)	5 (11.1%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (26.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	167 (33.4%)	66 (43.7%)	10 (62.5%)	43 (75.4%)	25 (55.6%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (73.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	61 (12.2%)	25 (16.6%)	4 (25.0%)	18 (31.6%)	9 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (39.1%)
Prior FTA charge	60 (12.0%)	21 (13.9%)	3 (18.8%)	19 (33.3%)	15 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (43.5%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	9 (1.8%)	8 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.0%)	5 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (17.4%)
Prior FTA conviction	33 (6.6%)	9 (6.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (19.3%)	7 (15.6%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (30.4%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.6%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.3%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Louisa County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 793	500	151	16	57	45	1	23
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	307 (61.4%)	76 (50.3%)	6 (37.5%)	10 (17.5%)	13 (28.9%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (21.7%)
FTA Score 2	118 (23.6%)	51 (33.8%)	7 (43.8%)	21 (36.8%)	17 (37.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (21.7%)
FTA Score 3	41 (8.2%)	14 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (31.6%)	7 (15.6%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (34.8%)
FTA Score 4	25 (5.0%)	5 (3.3%)	3 (18.8%)	7 (12.3%)	7 (15.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)
FTA Score 5	2 (0.4%)	4 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (17.4%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	200 (40.0%)	61 (40.4%)	6 (37.5%)	8 (14.0%)	11 (24.4%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (17.4%)
NCA Score 2	190 (38.0%)	43 (28.5%)	4 (25.0%)	13 (22.8%)	13 (28.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (17.4%)
NCA Score 3	58 (11.6%)	29 (19.2%)	1 (6.2%)	14 (24.6%)	11 (24.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (17.4%)
NCA Score 4	26 (5.2%)	12 (7.9%)	2 (12.5%)	11 (19.3%)	6 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (17.4%)
NCA Score 5	12 (2.4%)	4 (2.6%)	1 (6.2%)	9 (15.8%)	3 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.7%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	7 (1.4%)	2 (1.3%)	2 (12.5%)	2 (3.5%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (21.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Louisa County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 268	149	16	57	45	1
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	21	2	39	37	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,547	\$1,500	\$4,076	\$8,864	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$1,250	\$2,000	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$2,000	\$500 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	128	14	18	8	1
Average bond amount at release	\$2,774	\$3,285	\$2,472	\$2,187	\$5,000
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,625	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$5,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$3,000	\$5,000 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	44 (77.2%)	38 (84.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.8%)	3 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	149 (100.0%)	16 (100.0%)	8 (14.0%)	4 (8.9%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Louisa County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 269	151	16	57	45
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	133.0 (88.1%)	9.0 (56.2%)	29.0 (50.9%)	6.0 (13.3%)
1 day	16.0 (10.6%)	6.0 (37.5%)	12.0 (21.1%)	6.0 (13.3%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	5.0 (8.8%)	2.0 (4.4%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (4.4%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	7.0 (15.6%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (5.3%)	2.0 (4.4%)
6-10 days	1.0 (0.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.8%)	11.0 (24.4%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.8%)	3.0 (6.7%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (4.4%)
Over 30 days	1.0 (0.7%)	1.0 (6.2%)	5.0 (8.8%)	4.0 (8.9%)
Average number of days	1	3	6	10
Median number of days	0	0	0	1
Range of days	0 to 153	0 to 52	0 to 104	0 to 90
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Louisa County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 769	500	151	16	57	45
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	25	33	2	15	7
Average days between release and FTA date	127	95	192	100	177
Median days between release and FTA date	48	10	123	27	95
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 321	5 to 815	55 to 329	2 to 334	80 to 339
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	40	25	7	12	10
Average days between release and new offense date	72	140	184	81	196
Median days between release and new offense date	16	39	120	24	81
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 336	4 to 730	69 to 320	2 to 200	67 to 683
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	38	21	5	10	6
Average days between release and new offense date	71	134	201	81	244
Median days between release and new offense date	13	39	101	33	97
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 336	4 to 730	69 to 320	2 to 200	67 to 683
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	11	11	3	5	7
Average days between release and new offense date	158	102	268	108	140
Median days between release and new offense date	45	55	141	54	80
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 775	11 to 341	139 to 523	6 to 200	67 to 276
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3	3	1	2	4
Average days between release and new offense date	154	198	139	30	134
Median days between release and new offense date	79	109	139	18	80
Range of days between release and new offense date	30 to 304	55 to 375	139 to 139	6 to 54	80 to 276

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Louisa County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 793	500	151	16	57	45	1	23
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	21	2	39	37	1	21
Average days	0	219	205	247	341	18	160
Median days	0	64	151	81	174	18	55
Range of days	0 to 0	38 to 750	98 to 313	8 to 946	55 to 853	18 to 18	2 to 767
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	500	130	14	18	8	0	2
Average days	97	216	282	158	342	0	14
Median days	42	84	118	62	93	0	13
Range of days	0 to 834	0 to 947	68 to 868	23 to 601	60 to 829	0 to 0	12 to 17
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	415 (83.0%)	84 (55.6%)	10 (62.5%)	29 (50.9%)	27 (60.0%)	1 (100.0%)	20 (87.0%)
Dismissed	38 (7.6%)	16 (10.6%)	1 (6.2%)	5 (8.8%)	2 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	25 (5.0%)	28 (18.5%)	2 (12.5%)	16 (28.1%)	5 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.7%)
Not guilty	19 (3.8%)	10 (6.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.5%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	3 (0.6%)	13 (8.6%)	3 (18.8%)	5 (8.8%)	10 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	385 (92.5%)	50 (57.5%)	9 (75.0%)	15 (50.0%)	17 (53.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	31 (7.5%)	36 (41.4%)	3 (25.0%)	12 (40.0%)	11 (34.4%)	1 (100.0%)	10 (50.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.0%)	4 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (40.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Lunenburg County Profile

FIPS Code: 111 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 10 **Judicial District:** 10 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** NO

2021 Population Profile

Population: 11,982
Population Density: 27 per square mile
White: 60.3%
Black: 33.4%
Asian: 0.3%
Other races: 3.4%
Hispanic origin: 5.5%
Male: 52.5%
Female: 47.5%
Median age: 43.9
High school graduate or above: 79.7%
Bachelor's degree or above: 11.8%

Geographic area: 431 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.6
Households with a computer: 66.6%
Households with broadband internet: 59.3%
Unemployment rate: 3.8%
Per capita income: \$23,171
Median household income: \$47,269
Below poverty level: 9.9%
Gini index: 0.41
No health insurance: 9.5%
Received cash public assistance income: 3.1%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 17.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 237 offenses
Crimes against persons: 80 offenses
Crimes against property: 100 offenses
Crimes against society: 57 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 17.4
Total adult arrests: 97
Group A adult arrests: 66
Group B adult arrest: 31

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Lunenburg County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 183
Related to new arrests: 136 (74.3%)
Related to prior conviction: 27 (14.8%)
Other excluded: 20 (10.9%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 28 (15.3%)
General district court: 104 (56.8%)
Juvenile court: 44 (24.0%)
Multiple courts: 7 (3.8%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 165 (90.2%)

Released on summons: 58 (31.7%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 55 (30.1%)
Released on secured bond: 48 (26.2%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 4 (2.2%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 18 (9.8%)

Held without bond: 7 (3.8%)
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 11 (6.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 28 (15.3%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 20 (10.9%)
3. Assault: 8 (4.4%)
4. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 8 (4.4%)
5. Drug: 7 (3.8%)

6. Weapon/Firearm: 6 (3.3%)
7. Supervision Violations: 6 (3.3%)
8. Prisoner Offenses: 5 (2.7%)
9. Larceny: 3 (1.6%)
10. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 3 (1.6%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Lunenburg County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Lunenburg County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 129	58	34	0	37	0
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	1 (1.7%)	3 (8.8%)	---(---)	11 (29.7%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	10 (17.2%)	7 (20.6%)	---(---)	6 (16.2%)	---(---)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	9 (15.5%)	4 (11.8%)	---(---)	6 (16.2%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	2 (3.4%)	4 (11.8%)	---(---)	3 (8.1%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (5.4%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Lunenburg County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 136	58	34	0	37	0	0	7
Sex							
Male	40 (69.0%)	24 (70.6%)	---(---)	27 (73.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	6 (85.7%)
Female	18 (31.0%)	10 (29.4%)	---(---)	10 (27.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	19 (32.8%)	7 (20.6%)	---(---)	7 (18.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
26-35 years old	17 (29.3%)	12 (35.3%)	---(---)	12 (32.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)
36-45 years old	12 (20.7%)	5 (14.7%)	---(---)	10 (27.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (57.1%)
46-55 years old	6 (10.3%)	7 (20.6%)	---(---)	7 (18.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
56-65 years old	4 (6.9%)	2 (5.9%)	---(---)	1 (2.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	24 (41.4%)	20 (58.8%)	---(---)	11 (29.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)
Black	29 (50.0%)	12 (35.3%)	---(---)	23 (62.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (57.1%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	5 (8.6%)	1 (2.9%)	---(---)	3 (8.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	34 (100.0%)	---(---)	35 (94.6%)	---(---)	---(---)	7 (100.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	58 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	7 (12.1%)	23 (67.6%)	---(---)	23 (62.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	7 (100.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	50 (86.2%)	10 (29.4%)	---(---)	13 (35.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	1 (1.7%)	1 (2.9%)	---(---)	1 (2.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Lunenburg County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 136	58	34	0	37	0	0	7
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	12 (35.3%)	---(---)	26 (70.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (57.1%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	58 (100.0%)	22 (64.7%)	---(---)	11 (29.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (42.9%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6 (16.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	6 (17.6%)	---(---)	4 (10.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.9%)	---(---)	9 (24.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.8%)	---(---)	7 (18.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	52 (89.7%)	22 (64.7%)	---(---)	10 (27.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	6 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Lunenburg County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>			
	Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 136	58	34	0	37	0	0	7	
Pending Charge(s)								
Yes (PSA manual definition)	9 (15.5%)	3 (8.8%)	---(---)	2 (5.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)	
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event								
On state probation	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.9%)	---(---)	5 (13.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)	
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event								
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	16 (27.6%)	5 (14.7%)	---(---)	19 (51.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	6 (85.7%)	
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event								
Prior felony conviction	16 (27.6%)	3 (8.8%)	---(---)	17 (45.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (57.1%)	
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	11 (19.0%)	3 (8.8%)	---(---)	7 (18.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (57.1%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	1 (1.7%)	1 (2.9%)	---(---)	1 (2.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction	26 (44.8%)	13 (38.2%)	---(---)	24 (64.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	6 (85.7%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	14 (24.1%)	3 (8.8%)	---(---)	11 (29.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (42.9%)	
Prior FTA charge	10 (17.2%)	4 (11.8%)	---(---)	13 (35.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	4 (57.1%)	
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	5 (8.6%)	2 (5.9%)	---(---)	4 (10.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)	
Prior FTA conviction	5 (8.6%)	3 (8.8%)	---(---)	7 (18.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	3 (42.9%)	
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	3 (5.2%)	2 (5.9%)	---(---)	2 (5.4%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Lunenburg County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 136	58	34	0	37	0	0	7
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	30 (51.7%)	20 (58.8%)	---(---)	9 (24.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
FTA Score 2	17 (29.3%)	8 (23.5%)	---(---)	14 (37.8%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)
FTA Score 3	3 (5.2%)	4 (11.8%)	---(---)	10 (27.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)
FTA Score 4	5 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (8.1%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)
FTA Score 5	3 (5.2%)	2 (5.9%)	---(---)	1 (2.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	17 (29.3%)	17 (50.0%)	---(---)	7 (18.9%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
NCA Score 2	21 (36.2%)	11 (32.4%)	---(---)	9 (24.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 3	7 (12.1%)	2 (5.9%)	---(---)	9 (24.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)
NCA Score 4	5 (8.6%)	2 (5.9%)	---(---)	11 (29.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)
NCA Score 5	6 (10.3%)	1 (2.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	2 (3.4%)	1 (2.9%)	---(---)	1 (2.7%)	---(---)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Lunenburg County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 69	32	0	37	0	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	11	0	26	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,500	---(---)	\$5,673	---(---)	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	---(---)	\$2,500	---(---)	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,500 to \$10,000	---(---)	\$1,500 to \$15,000	---(---)	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	21	0	11	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,952	---(---)	\$1,590	---(---)	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,000	---(---)	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$2,500	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$2,500	---(---)	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	34 (91.9%)	---(---)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (5.4%)	---(---)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	---(---)
ALL other	32 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.7%)	---(---)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Lunenburg County	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Release Information (In Days)				
Number of Defendants, N= 71	34	0	37	0
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	33.0 (97.1%)	---(---)	13.0 (35.1%)	---(---)
1 day	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6.0 (16.2%)	---(---)
2 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.7%)	---(---)
4 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (5.4%)	---(---)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3.0 (8.1%)	---(---)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5.0 (13.5%)	---(---)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (5.4%)	---(---)
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.7%)	---(---)
Over 30 days	1.0 (2.9%)	---(---)	4.0 (10.8%)	---(---)
Average number of days	1	---	9	---
Median number of days	0	---	0	---
Range of days	0 to 45	--- to ---	0 to 68	--- to ---
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Lunenburg County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 129	58	34	0	37	0
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	1	3	0	11	0
Average days between release and FTA date	60	238	---	228	---
Median days between release and FTA date	60	32	---	97	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	60 to 60	9 to 651	--- to ---	63 to 551	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	10	7	0	6	0
Average days between release and new offense date	81	108	---	264	---
Median days between release and new offense date	25	23	---	93	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 327	6 to 405	--- to ---	37 to 789	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	9	4	0	6	0
Average days between release and new offense date	54	49	---	283	---
Median days between release and new offense date	16	26	---	93	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 91	6 to 123	--- to ---	37 to 789	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	2	4	0	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	197	171	---	223	---
Median days between release and new offense date	132	100	---	194	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	68 to 327	13 to 405	--- to ---	125 to 283	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0	0	0	2	0
Average days between release and new offense date	---	---	---	194	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	---	---	159	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	125 to 263	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Lunenburg County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 136	58	34	0	37	0	0	7
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	12	---	26	---	---	4
Average days	0	282	---	363	---	---	372
Median days	0	105	---	156	---	---	151
Range of days	0 to 0	72 to 551	--- to ---	52 to 893	--- to ---	--- to ---	95 to 854
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	58	22	---	11	---	---	3
Average days	103	214	---	288	---	---	35
Median days	40	81	---	84	---	---	31
Range of days	16 to 407	30 to 770	--- to ---	43 to 789	--- to ---	--- to ---	21 to 45
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	48 (82.8%)	11 (32.4%)	0 (0%)	20 (54.1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	4 (57.1%)
Dismissed	5 (8.6%)	8 (23.5%)	0 (0%)	3 (8.1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	3 (5.2%)	11 (32.4%)	0 (0%)	6 (16.2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (28.6%)
Not guilty	1 (1.7%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	1 (1.7%)	3 (8.8%)	0 (0%)	8 (21.6%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (14.3%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	47 (97.9%)	10 (76.9%)	---(---)	13 (54.2%)	---(---)	---(---)	1 (20.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	1 (2.1%)	3 (23.1%)	---(---)	9 (37.5%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (40.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (8.3%)	---(---)	---(---)	2 (40.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Lynchburg City Profile

FIPS Code: 680 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 24 **Judicial District:** 24 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 78,973
Population Density: 1,611 per square mile
White: 63.6%
Black: 28.5%
Asian: 2.5%
Other races: 1.6%
Hispanic origin: 4.5%
Male: 46.8%
Female: 53.2%
Median age: 28.6
High school graduate or above: 89.8%
Bachelor's degree or above: 38.3%

Geographic area: 49 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.2
Households with a computer: 93.2%
Households with broadband internet: 89.0%
Unemployment rate: 5.1%
Per capita income: \$26,513
Median household income: \$54,015
Below poverty level: 11.2%
Gini index: 0.44
No health insurance: 7.6%
Received cash public assistance income: 6.4%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 12.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 5,507 offenses
Crimes against persons: 1,551 offenses
Crimes against property: 2,918 offenses
Crimes against society: 1,038 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 58.3
Total adult arrests: 4,018
Group A adult arrests: 1,338
Group B adult arrest: 2,680

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Lynchburg City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,599
Related to new arrests: 1,963 (75.5%)
Related to prior conviction: 309 (11.9%)
Other excluded: 327 (12.6%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 132 (5.1%)
General district court: 1,973 (75.9%)
Juvenile court: 399 (15.4%)
Multiple courts: 95 (3.7%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,424 (93.3%)

Released on summons: 944 (36.3%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 929 (35.7%)
Released on secured bond: 514 (19.8%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 37 (1.4%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 175 (6.7%)

Held without bond: 55 (2.1%)
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 120 (4.6%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 261 (10.0%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 139 (5.3%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 137 (5.3%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 133 (5.1%)
- Drug: 132 (5.1%)

- Assault: 108 (4.2%)
- Larceny: 97 (3.7%)
- Contempt Of Court: 85 (3.3%)
- Supervision Violations: 57 (2.2%)
- Traffic - All Others: 47 (1.8%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Lynchburg City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Lynchburg City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,908	944	544	33	259	128
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	192 (20.3%)	115 (21.1%)	12 (36.4%)	71 (27.4%)	28 (21.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	142 (15.0%)	132 (24.3%)	11 (33.3%)	94 (36.3%)	48 (37.5%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	129 (13.7%)	120 (22.1%)	10 (30.3%)	79 (30.5%)	41 (32.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	46 (4.9%)	44 (8.1%)	7 (21.2%)	57 (22.0%)	28 (21.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	16 (1.7%)	22 (4.0%)	2 (6.1%)	20 (7.7%)	9 (7.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Lynchburg City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,963	944	544	33	259	128	0	55
Sex							
Male	550 (58.3%)	368 (67.6%)	19 (57.6%)	192 (74.1%)	105 (82.0%)	---(---)	47 (85.5%)
Female	393 (41.6%)	171 (31.4%)	14 (42.4%)	66 (25.5%)	21 (16.4%)	---(---)	7 (12.7%)
Undetermined	1 (0.1%)	5 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	2 (1.6%)	---(---)	1 (1.8%)
Age							
18-25 years old	271 (28.7%)	116 (21.3%)	12 (36.4%)	42 (16.2%)	28 (21.9%)	---(---)	8 (14.5%)
26-35 years old	299 (31.7%)	199 (36.6%)	11 (33.3%)	96 (37.1%)	44 (34.4%)	---(---)	20 (36.4%)
36-45 years old	148 (15.7%)	111 (20.4%)	6 (18.2%)	59 (22.8%)	29 (22.7%)	---(---)	16 (29.1%)
46-55 years old	112 (11.9%)	68 (12.5%)	4 (12.1%)	40 (15.4%)	18 (14.1%)	---(---)	6 (10.9%)
56-65 years old	64 (6.8%)	37 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (7.7%)	7 (5.5%)	---(---)	5 (9.1%)
>65 years old	32 (3.4%)	13 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.8%)	2 (1.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	18 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	400 (42.4%)	231 (42.5%)	24 (72.7%)	111 (42.9%)	45 (35.2%)	---(---)	23 (41.8%)
Black	495 (52.4%)	280 (51.5%)	9 (27.3%)	136 (52.5%)	81 (63.3%)	---(---)	27 (49.1%)
Asian or pacific islander	7 (0.7%)	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	42 (4.4%)	30 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (3.9%)	2 (1.6%)	---(---)	5 (9.1%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	523 (96.1%)	30 (90.9%)	247 (95.4%)	123 (96.1%)	---(---)	49 (89.1%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	15 (2.8%)	2 (6.1%)	8 (3.1%)	2 (1.6%)	---(---)	2 (3.6%)
Undetermined	944 (100.0%)	6 (1.1%)	1 (3.0%)	4 (1.5%)	3 (2.3%)	---(---)	4 (7.3%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	336 (35.6%)	324 (59.6%)	26 (78.8%)	204 (78.8%)	90 (70.3%)	---(---)	49 (89.1%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	601 (63.7%)	211 (38.8%)	7 (21.2%)	54 (20.8%)	38 (29.7%)	---(---)	6 (10.9%)
Undetermined	7 (0.7%)	9 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Lynchburg City							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,963	944	544	33	259	128	0	55
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	125 (23.0%)	20 (60.6%)	198 (76.4%)	113 (88.3%)	---(---)	49 (89.1%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	944 (100.0%)	419 (77.0%)	13 (39.4%)	61 (23.6%)	14 (10.9%)	---(---)	6 (10.9%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	4 (3.1%)	---(---)	2 (3.6%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.4%)	2 (6.1%)	5 (1.9%)	6 (4.7%)	---(---)	3 (5.5%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.2%)	2 (1.6%)	---(---)	2 (3.6%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	51 (9.4%)	11 (33.3%)	90 (34.7%)	51 (39.8%)	---(---)	12 (21.8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	44 (8.1%)	4 (12.1%)	58 (22.4%)	24 (18.8%)	---(---)	12 (21.8%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	27 (5.0%)	3 (9.1%)	41 (15.8%)	26 (20.3%)	---(---)	18 (32.7%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	758 (80.3%)	407 (74.8%)	13 (39.4%)	57 (22.0%)	13 (10.2%)	---(---)	6 (10.9%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	185 (19.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.1%)	12 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.5%)	1 (0.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,963	944	544	33	259	128	0	55
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	99 (10.5%)	38 (7.0%)	8 (24.2%)	55 (21.2%)	22 (17.2%)	---(---)	16 (29.1%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	36 (3.8%)	18 (3.3%)	2 (6.1%)	59 (22.8%)	26 (20.3%)	---(---)	17 (30.9%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	6 (0.6%)	4 (0.7%)	1 (3.0%)	4 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.8%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	243 (25.7%)	156 (28.7%)	10 (30.3%)	163 (62.9%)	79 (61.7%)	---(---)	43 (78.2%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	228 (24.2%)	120 (22.1%)	6 (18.2%)	160 (61.8%)	70 (54.7%)	---(---)	39 (70.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.3%)	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.5%)	2 (1.6%)	---(---)	3 (5.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	161 (17.1%)	106 (19.5%)	6 (18.2%)	117 (45.2%)	53 (41.4%)	---(---)	32 (58.2%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	42 (4.4%)	40 (7.4%)	2 (6.1%)	39 (15.1%)	16 (12.5%)	---(---)	18 (32.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	490 (51.9%)	300 (55.1%)	20 (60.6%)	191 (73.7%)	96 (75.0%)	---(---)	45 (81.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	193 (20.4%)	123 (22.6%)	7 (21.2%)	101 (39.0%)	51 (39.8%)	---(---)	31 (56.4%)
Prior FTA charge	190 (20.1%)	88 (16.2%)	8 (24.2%)	92 (35.5%)	37 (28.9%)	---(---)	27 (49.1%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	69 (7.3%)	30 (5.5%)	4 (12.1%)	35 (13.5%)	12 (9.4%)	---(---)	10 (18.2%)
Prior FTA conviction	106 (11.2%)	52 (9.6%)	3 (9.1%)	54 (20.8%)	26 (20.3%)	---(---)	19 (34.5%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	35 (3.7%)	14 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (7.3%)	13 (10.2%)	---(---)	6 (10.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Lynchburg City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,963	944	544	33	259	128	0	55
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	389 (41.2%)	228 (41.9%)	12 (36.4%)	48 (18.5%)	25 (19.5%)	---(---)	9 (16.4%)
FTA Score 2	310 (32.8%)	210 (38.6%)	9 (27.3%)	102 (39.4%)	55 (43.0%)	---(---)	14 (25.5%)
FTA Score 3	116 (12.3%)	66 (12.1%)	7 (21.2%)	55 (21.2%)	29 (22.7%)	---(---)	15 (27.3%)
FTA Score 4	85 (9.0%)	35 (6.4%)	3 (9.1%)	37 (14.3%)	15 (11.7%)	---(---)	13 (23.6%)
FTA Score 5	16 (1.7%)	5 (0.9%)	2 (6.1%)	14 (5.4%)	3 (2.3%)	---(---)	3 (5.5%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.2%)	1 (0.8%)	---(---)	1 (1.8%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	271 (28.7%)	173 (31.8%)	6 (18.2%)	32 (12.4%)	14 (10.9%)	---(---)	7 (12.7%)
NCA Score 2	338 (35.8%)	182 (33.5%)	14 (42.4%)	48 (18.5%)	24 (18.8%)	---(---)	4 (7.3%)
NCA Score 3	127 (13.5%)	91 (16.7%)	5 (15.2%)	51 (19.7%)	30 (23.4%)	---(---)	9 (16.4%)
NCA Score 4	107 (11.3%)	69 (12.7%)	3 (9.1%)	73 (28.2%)	42 (32.8%)	---(---)	18 (32.7%)
NCA Score 5	52 (5.5%)	19 (3.5%)	1 (3.0%)	33 (12.7%)	14 (10.9%)	---(---)	6 (10.9%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	23 (2.4%)	10 (1.8%)	4 (12.1%)	22 (8.5%)	4 (3.1%)	---(---)	11 (20.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Lynchburg City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 951	531	33	259	128	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	119	20	198	114	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,373	\$4,050	\$3,297	\$5,108	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$2,500	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$25,000	\$100 to \$25,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	412	13	61	14	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,861	\$4,500	\$2,308	\$1,714	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$1,125	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$50,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$800 to \$7,500	\$500 to \$3,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	244 (94.2%)	124 (96.9%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (5.0%)	3 (2.3%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	531 (100.0%)	33 (100.0%)	2 (0.8%)	1 (0.8%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Lynchburg City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 964	544	33	259	128
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	480 (88.2%)	23 (69.7%)	135 (52.1%)	28 (21.9%)
1 day	46 (8.5%)	3 (9.1%)	30 (11.6%)	7 (5.5%)
2 days	5 (0.9%)	1 (3.0%)	5 (1.9%)	3 (2.3%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (2.7%)	7 (5.5%)
4 days	2 (0.4%)	1 (3.0%)	8 (3.1%)	6 (4.7%)
5 days	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (6.2%)	13 (10.2%)
6-10 days	3 (0.6%)	2 (6.1%)	20 (7.7%)	32 (25.0%)
11-15 days	3 (0.6%)	2 (6.1%)	11 (4.2%)	11 (8.6%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.5%)	4 (3.1%)
21-25 days	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (2.3%)	3 (2.3%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.8%)	1 (0.8%)
Over 30 days	3 (0.6%)	1 (3.0%)	15 (5.8%)	13 (10.2%)
Average number of days	0	3	9	16
Median number of days	0	0	0	1
Range of days	0 to 105	0 to 74	0 to 352	0 to 262
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Lynchburg City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 1,908	944	544	33	259	128
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	192	115	12	71	28
Average days between release and FTA date	69	82	64	115	194
Median days between release and FTA date	20	15	18	17	46
Range of days between release and FTA date	3 to 547	1 to 927	13 to 184	1 to 774	16 to 746
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	142	132	11	94	48
Average days between release and new offense date	89	141	122	107	174
Median days between release and new offense date	24	23	54	35	70
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 668	1 to 869	33 to 471	1 to 654	12 to 797
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	129	120	10	79	41
Average days between release and new offense date	91	143	137	127	175
Median days between release and new offense date	24	25	54	41	78
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 668	1 to 869	33 to 471	1 to 654	12 to 797
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	46	44	7	57	28
Average days between release and new offense date	88	177	148	128	184
Median days between release and new offense date	29	35	58	46	96
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 537	2 to 631	33 to 536	4 to 435	19 to 644
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	19	18	1	27	10
Average days between release and new offense date	91	228	33	191	157
Median days between release and new offense date	39	86	33	42	89
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 361	19 to 631	33 to 33	4 to 610	30 to 490

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Lynchburg City		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,963	944	544	33	259	128	0	55
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	125	20	198	114	---	49
Average days	0	261	322	285	362	---	220
Median days	0	106	136	119	149	---	106
Range of days	0 to 0	20 to 1,039	64 to 819	16 to 957	50 to 908	--- to ---	7 to 810
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	944	419	13	61	14	---	6
Average days	152	215	193	240	158	---	49
Median days	69	91	84	102	92	---	44
Range of days	0 to 1,011	24 to 1,023	64 to 518	13 to 883	55 to 494	--- to ---	7 to 71
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	499 (52.9%)	247 (45.4%)	16 (48.5%)	137 (52.9%)	74 (57.8%)	0 (0%)	41 (74.5%)
Dismissed	189 (20.0%)	62 (11.4%)	2 (6.1%)	14 (5.4%)	4 (3.1%)	0 (0%)	2 (3.6%)
Nolle prosequi	168 (17.8%)	139 (25.6%)	8 (24.2%)	65 (25.1%)	27 (21.1%)	0 (0%)	7 (12.7%)
Not guilty	54 (5.7%)	35 (6.4%)	1 (3.0%)	8 (3.1%)	3 (2.3%)	0 (0%)	2 (3.6%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	33 (3.5%)	61 (11.2%)	6 (18.2%)	35 (13.5%)	20 (15.6%)	0 (0%)	3 (5.5%)
Other	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	483 (96.6%)	187 (73.0%)	10 (62.5%)	81 (54.4%)	30 (38.0%)	---(---)	6 (14.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	17 (3.4%)	69 (27.0%)	6 (37.5%)	61 (40.9%)	39 (49.4%)	---(---)	20 (47.6%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (4.7%)	10 (12.7%)	---(---)	16 (38.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Madison County Profile

FIPS Code: 113 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 16 **Judicial District:** 16 **Magistrial Region:** 4
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 13,731	Geographic area: 320 square miles
Population Density: 42 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.7
White: 86.4%	Households with a computer: 91.7%
Black: 7.4%	Households with broadband internet: 81.1%
Asian: 0.8%	Unemployment rate: 2.5%
Other races: 0.3%	Per capita income: \$35,538
Hispanic origin: 3.1%	Median household income: \$72,349
Male: 49.1%	Below poverty level: 5.9%
Female: 50.9%	Gini index: 0.44
Median age: 46.5	No health insurance: 5.8%
High school graduate or above: 87.6%	Received cash public assistance income: 3.2%
Bachelor's degree or above: 24.7%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 7.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 307 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 21.0
Crimes against persons: 101 offenses	Total adult arrests: 223
Crimes against property: 181 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 73
Crimes against society: 25 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 150

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Madison County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 389
Related to new arrests: 355 (91.3%)
Related to prior conviction: 20 (5.1%)
Other excluded: 14 (3.6%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 22 (5.7%)
General district court: 340 (87.4%)
Juvenile court: 24 (6.2%)
Multiple courts: 3 (0.8%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 376 (96.7%)

Released on summons: 290 (74.6%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 52 (13.4%)
Released on secured bond: 26 (6.7%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 8 (2.1%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 13 (3.3%)

Held without bond: 7 (1.8%)
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 6 (1.5%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 158 (40.6%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 84 (21.6%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 14 (3.6%)
4. Assault: 13 (3.3%)
5. Traffic - All Others: 10 (2.6%)
6. Supervision Violations: 7 (1.8%)
7. Protective Orders: 6 (1.5%)
8. Larceny: 6 (1.5%)
9. Weapon/Firearm: 4 (1.0%)
10. Fail To Appear: 4 (1.0%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Madison County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Madison County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 348	290	38	1	10	9
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	15 (5.2%)	5 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	20 (6.9%)	10 (26.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)	1 (11.1%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	20 (6.9%)	10 (26.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)	1 (11.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	4 (1.4%)	5 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	1 (11.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	1 (11.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Madison County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 355	290	38	1	10	9	0	7
Sex							
Male	217 (74.8%)	34 (89.5%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (80.0%)	7 (77.8%)	---(---)	7 (100.0%)
Female	73 (25.2%)	4 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)	2 (22.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	127 (43.8%)	5 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)	3 (33.3%)	---(---)	3 (42.9%)
26-35 years old	80 (27.6%)	12 (31.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)	2 (22.2%)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)
36-45 years old	35 (12.1%)	14 (36.8%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (30.0%)	3 (33.3%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
46-55 years old	23 (7.9%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
56-65 years old	17 (5.9%)	4 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	7 (2.4%)	2 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	144 (49.7%)	33 (86.8%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (70.0%)	6 (66.7%)	---(---)	6 (85.7%)
Black	64 (22.1%)	5 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (30.0%)	3 (33.3%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
Asian or pacific islander	5 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	75 (25.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	36 (94.7%)	1 (100.0%)	9 (90.0%)	7 (77.8%)	---(---)	7 (100.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	290 (100.0%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	86 (29.7%)	18 (47.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (40.0%)	7 (77.8%)	---(---)	5 (71.4%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	203 (70.0%)	20 (52.6%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (60.0%)	2 (22.2%)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)
Undetermined	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Madison County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 355	290	38	1	10	9	0	7
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	12 (31.6%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (60.0%)	8 (88.9%)	---(---)	4 (57.1%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	290 (100.0%)	26 (68.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (40.0%)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	3 (42.9%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	5 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	4 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (30.0%)	2 (22.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.9%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (10.0%)	4 (44.4%)	---(---)	3 (42.9%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	200 (69.0%)	25 (65.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	3 (42.9%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	89 (30.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.3%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (30.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 355	290	38	1	10	9	0	7
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	14 (4.8%)	4 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	3 (1.0%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	24 (8.3%)	7 (18.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (30.0%)	4 (44.4%)	---(---)	4 (57.1%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	23 (7.9%)	6 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (40.0%)	3 (33.3%)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	16 (5.5%)	5 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (30.0%)	2 (22.2%)	---(---)	3 (42.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	3 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	3 (42.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	67 (23.1%)	16 (42.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (60.0%)	4 (44.4%)	---(---)	5 (71.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	30 (10.3%)	5 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	3 (42.9%)
Prior FTA charge	25 (8.6%)	5 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)	2 (22.2%)	---(---)	3 (42.9%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	3 (1.0%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
Prior FTA conviction	14 (4.8%)	2 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	3 (42.9%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Madison County		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 355	290	38	1	10	9	0	7
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	214 (73.8%)	20 (52.6%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (30.0%)	5 (55.6%)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)
FTA Score 2	46 (15.9%)	11 (28.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (50.0%)	2 (22.2%)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)
FTA Score 3	16 (5.5%)	5 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	2 (22.2%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
FTA Score 4	9 (3.1%)	2 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
FTA Score 5	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	126 (43.4%)	18 (47.4%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (20.0%)	4 (44.4%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
NCA Score 2	123 (42.4%)	10 (26.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (40.0%)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)
NCA Score 3	21 (7.2%)	4 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)	1 (11.1%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
NCA Score 4	10 (3.4%)	5 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)	3 (33.3%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
NCA Score 5	6 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.3%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (14.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Madison County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 58	38	1	10	9	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	12	1	6	8	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,916	\$5,000	\$3,500	\$4,562	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,875	\$5,000	\$1,500	\$2,875	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$5,000 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$10,000	\$2,500 to \$10,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	26	0	4	1	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,192	\$0	\$1,750	\$2,500	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$0	\$1,000	\$2,500	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$2,500	\$2,500 to \$2,500	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (90.0%)	9 (100.0%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	38 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Madison County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 58	38	1	10	9
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	30.0 (78.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (30.0%)	3.0 (33.3%)
1 day	7.0 (18.4%)	1.0 (100.0%)	3.0 (30.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (11.1%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (30.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (10.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (11.1%)
16-20 days	1.0 (2.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (22.2%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (11.1%)
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (11.1%)
Over 30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Average number of days	0	1	2	11
Median number of days	0	1	0	0
Range of days	0 to 18	1 to 1	0 to 6	0 to 27
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Madison County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 348	290	38	1	10	9
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	15	5	0	2	0
Average days between release and FTA date	40	188	---	64	---
Median days between release and FTA date	8	50	---	64	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	3 to 176	10 to 694	--- to ---	64 to 64	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	20	10	0	2	1
Average days between release and new offense date	94	149	---	27	34
Median days between release and new offense date	24	25	---	15	34
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 288	10 to 658	--- to ---	4 to 50	34 to 34
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	20	10	0	2	1
Average days between release and new offense date	94	159	---	191	34
Median days between release and new offense date	24	37	---	120	34
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 288	10 to 658	--- to ---	50 to 332	34 to 34
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	4	5	0	1	1
Average days between release and new offense date	283	143	---	4	34
Median days between release and new offense date	223	23	---	4	34
Range of days between release and new offense date	203 to 411	10 to 435	--- to ---	4 to 4	34 to 34
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0	0	0	1	1
Average days between release and new offense date	---	---	---	4	34
Median days between release and new offense date	---	---	---	4	34
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	4 to 4	34 to 34

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Madison County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 355	290	38	1	10	9	0	7
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	12	1	6	8	---	4
Average days	0	304	98	319	425	---	251
Median days	0	149	98	129	244	---	156
Range of days	0 to 0	41 to 789	98 to 98	54 to 807	65 to 873	--- to ---	142 to 418
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	290	26	0	4	1	---	3
Average days	111	163	0	132	39	---	28
Median days	49	74	0	110	39	---	21
Range of days	0 to 965	37 to 838	0 to 0	75 to 185	39 to 39	--- to ---	6 to 44
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	251 (86.6%)	28 (73.7%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (70.0%)	5 (55.6%)	0 (0%)	7 (100.0%)
Dismissed	24 (8.3%)	4 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	6 (2.1%)	2 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Not guilty	2 (0.7%)	2 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	7 (2.4%)	2 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	233 (91.7%)	14 (51.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	21 (8.3%)	13 (48.1%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (62.5%)	5 (83.3%)	---(---)	3 (42.9%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	4 (57.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Prince William County Profile

FIPS Code: 153 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 31 **Judicial District:** 31 **Magistrial Region:** 5
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 536,901	Geographic area: 127 square miles
Population Density: 4,200 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 5.4
White: 53.2%	Households with a computer: 97.9%
Black: 20.1%	Households with broadband internet: 96.0%
Asian: 9.2%	Unemployment rate: 4.0%
Other races: 7.5%	Per capita income: \$45,240
Hispanic origin: 26.1%	Median household income: \$113,831
Male: 50.4%	Below poverty level: 4.6%
Female: 49.6%	Gini index: 0.39
Median age: 35.7	No health insurance: 11.3%
High school graduate or above: 89.0%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.6%
Bachelor's degree or above: 41.3%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 5.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 18,666 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 36.7
Crimes against persons: 4,885 offenses	Total adult arrests: 9,889
Crimes against property: 11,721 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 5,204
Crimes against society: 2,060 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 4,685

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Prince William County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 11,985
Related to new arrests: 10,592 (88.4%)
Related to prior conviction: 446 (3.7%)
Other excluded: 947 (7.9%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 207 (1.7%)
General district court: 10,015 (83.6%)
Juvenile court: 1,562 (13.0%)
Multiple courts: 201 (1.7%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 11,689 (97.5%)

Released on summons: 6,851 (57.2%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 3,989 (33.3%)
Released on secured bond: 792 (6.6%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 57 (0.5%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 296 (2.5%)

Held without bond: 145 (1.2%)
Held with secured bond: 5 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 1 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 145 (1.2%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 2,404 (20.1%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 1,556 (13.0%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 980 (8.2%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 460 (3.8%)
- Drug: 216 (1.8%)
- Assault: 144 (1.2%)
- Larceny: 113 (0.9%)
- Supervision Violations: 110 (0.9%)
- Traffic - All Others: 91 (0.8%)
- Traffic - Hit And Run: 62 (0.5%)

Note: Court jurisdiction code 153 includes Prince William County, Manassas City and Manassas Park City.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Prince William County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Prince William County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 10,440	6,851	2,308	628	527	126
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	234 (3.4%)	353 (15.3%)	123 (19.6%)	74 (14.0%)	10 (7.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	477 (7.0%)	381 (16.5%)	180 (28.7%)	115 (21.8%)	29 (23.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	443 (6.5%)	337 (14.6%)	149 (23.7%)	104 (19.7%)	26 (20.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	122 (1.8%)	153 (6.6%)	100 (15.9%)	49 (9.3%)	13 (10.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	51 (0.7%)	58 (2.5%)	29 (4.6%)	17 (3.2%)	5 (4.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Prince William County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 10,590	6,851	2,308	628	527	126	5	145
Sex							
Male	4,637 (67.7%)	1,581 (68.5%)	496 (79.0%)	403 (76.5%)	118 (93.7%)	5 (100.0%)	137 (94.5%)
Female	2,210 (32.3%)	721 (31.2%)	131 (20.9%)	124 (23.5%)	8 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (5.5%)
Undetermined	4 (0.1%)	6 (0.3%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	2,602 (38.0%)	606 (26.3%)	147 (23.4%)	123 (23.3%)	30 (23.8%)	1 (20.0%)	46 (31.7%)
26-35 years old	1,905 (27.8%)	725 (31.4%)	227 (36.1%)	202 (38.3%)	48 (38.1%)	3 (60.0%)	54 (37.2%)
36-45 years old	1,182 (17.3%)	571 (24.7%)	141 (22.5%)	110 (20.9%)	29 (23.0%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (19.3%)
46-55 years old	649 (9.5%)	258 (11.2%)	83 (13.2%)	64 (12.1%)	14 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (8.3%)
56-65 years old	353 (5.2%)	122 (5.3%)	23 (3.7%)	23 (4.4%)	3 (2.4%)	1 (20.0%)	4 (2.8%)
>65 years old	136 (2.0%)	26 (1.1%)	7 (1.1%)	5 (0.9%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)
Unknown	24 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	4,683 (68.4%)	1,507 (65.3%)	365 (58.1%)	318 (60.3%)	75 (59.5%)	4 (80.0%)	90 (62.1%)
Black	1,766 (25.8%)	702 (30.4%)	248 (39.5%)	193 (36.6%)	47 (37.3%)	1 (20.0%)	53 (36.6%)
Asian or pacific islander	167 (2.4%)	48 (2.1%)	12 (1.9%)	11 (2.1%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	11 (0.2%)	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	224 (3.3%)	50 (2.2%)	3 (0.5%)	5 (0.9%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	2,039 (88.3%)	522 (83.1%)	452 (85.8%)	112 (88.9%)	4 (80.0%)	110 (75.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	169 (7.3%)	50 (8.0%)	57 (10.8%)	8 (6.3%)	1 (20.0%)	13 (9.0%)
Undetermined	6,851 (100.0%)	100 (4.3%)	56 (8.9%)	18 (3.4%)	6 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (15.2%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	487 (7.1%)	976 (42.3%)	410 (65.3%)	220 (41.7%)	63 (50.0%)	4 (80.0%)	106 (73.1%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	6,310 (92.1%)	1,166 (50.5%)	210 (33.4%)	284 (53.9%)	59 (46.8%)	1 (20.0%)	36 (24.8%)
Undetermined	54 (0.8%)	166 (7.2%)	8 (1.3%)	23 (4.4%)	4 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Prince William County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 10,590	6,851	2,308	628	527	126	5	145
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	457 (19.8%)	408 (65.0%)	253 (48.0%)	98 (77.8%)	3 (60.0%)	136 (93.8%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	6,851 (100.0%)	1,851 (80.2%)	220 (35.0%)	274 (52.0%)	28 (22.2%)	2 (40.0%)	9 (6.2%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.0%)	7 (1.1%)	4 (0.8%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (13.8%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	14 (0.6%)	36 (5.7%)	19 (3.6%)	9 (7.1%)	1 (20.0%)	15 (10.3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	9 (0.4%)	6 (1.0%)	4 (0.8%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	206 (8.9%)	155 (24.7%)	87 (16.5%)	21 (16.7%)	1 (20.0%)	13 (9.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	124 (5.4%)	99 (15.8%)	76 (14.4%)	36 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (16.6%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	103 (4.5%)	105 (16.7%)	63 (12.0%)	28 (22.2%)	1 (20.0%)	62 (42.8%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	5,081 (74.2%)	1,806 (78.2%)	168 (26.8%)	241 (45.7%)	19 (15.1%)	2 (40.0%)	9 (6.2%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	1,756 (25.6%)	5 (0.2%)	1 (0.2%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	14 (0.2%)	40 (1.7%)	51 (8.1%)	32 (6.1%)	9 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Prince William County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 10,590	6,851	2,308	628	527	126	5	145
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	254 (3.7%)	134 (5.8%)	83 (13.2%)	47 (8.9%)	19 (15.1%)	1 (20.0%)	20 (13.8%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	67 (1.0%)	77 (3.3%)	66 (10.5%)	51 (9.7%)	15 (11.9%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (19.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	50 (0.7%)	21 (0.9%)	26 (4.1%)	18 (3.4%)	4 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.4%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	497 (7.3%)	289 (12.5%)	195 (31.1%)	143 (27.1%)	39 (31.0%)	1 (20.0%)	61 (42.1%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	501 (7.3%)	226 (9.8%)	158 (25.2%)	137 (26.0%)	29 (23.0%)	1 (20.0%)	57 (39.3%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	6 (0.1%)	4 (0.2%)	2 (0.3%)	3 (0.6%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	359 (5.2%)	237 (10.3%)	127 (20.2%)	89 (16.9%)	32 (25.4%)	2 (40.0%)	56 (38.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	122 (1.8%)	77 (3.3%)	45 (7.2%)	27 (5.1%)	16 (12.7%)	2 (40.0%)	35 (24.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	2,011 (29.4%)	757 (32.8%)	364 (58.0%)	253 (48.0%)	73 (57.9%)	3 (60.0%)	80 (55.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	881 (12.9%)	276 (12.0%)	176 (28.0%)	114 (21.6%)	32 (25.4%)	2 (40.0%)	43 (29.7%)
Prior FTA charge	465 (6.8%)	242 (10.5%)	156 (24.8%)	96 (18.2%)	21 (16.7%)	2 (40.0%)	38 (26.2%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	137 (2.0%)	60 (2.6%)	54 (8.6%)	33 (6.3%)	4 (3.2%)	2 (40.0%)	17 (11.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	125 (1.8%)	67 (2.9%)	52 (8.3%)	33 (6.3%)	7 (5.6%)	1 (20.0%)	13 (9.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	34 (0.5%)	21 (0.9%)	15 (2.4%)	9 (1.7%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Prince William County		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 10,590	6,851	2,308	628	527	126	5	145
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	4,568 (66.7%)	1,468 (63.6%)	239 (38.1%)	236 (44.8%)	47 (37.3%)	1 (20.0%)	54 (37.2%)
FTA Score 2	1,701 (24.8%)	572 (24.8%)	213 (33.9%)	180 (34.2%)	49 (38.9%)	2 (40.0%)	46 (31.7%)
FTA Score 3	276 (4.0%)	163 (7.1%)	92 (14.6%)	61 (11.6%)	18 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (16.6%)
FTA Score 4	182 (2.7%)	78 (3.4%)	52 (8.3%)	34 (6.5%)	11 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (9.7%)
FTA Score 5	45 (0.7%)	24 (1.0%)	28 (4.5%)	13 (2.5%)	1 (0.8%)	2 (40.0%)	6 (4.1%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	5 (0.1%)	3 (0.1%)	4 (0.6%)	3 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	3,114 (45.5%)	1,175 (50.9%)	181 (28.8%)	194 (36.8%)	33 (26.2%)	1 (20.0%)	39 (26.9%)
NCA Score 2	2,778 (40.5%)	731 (31.7%)	205 (32.6%)	158 (30.0%)	46 (36.5%)	1 (20.0%)	33 (22.8%)
NCA Score 3	558 (8.1%)	234 (10.1%)	109 (17.4%)	87 (16.5%)	20 (15.9%)	1 (20.0%)	23 (15.9%)
NCA Score 4	201 (2.9%)	90 (3.9%)	67 (10.7%)	50 (9.5%)	13 (10.3%)	2 (40.0%)	30 (20.7%)
NCA Score 5	93 (1.4%)	55 (2.4%)	44 (7.0%)	29 (5.5%)	12 (9.5%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (9.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	33 (0.5%)	23 (1.0%)	22 (3.5%)	9 (1.7%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (4.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Prince William County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)
Number of Defendants, N= 3,089	1,936	495	527	126	5
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	407	325	253	98	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,084	\$3,717	\$4,590	\$5,679	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$50,000	\$300 to \$50,000	\$10 to \$65,000	\$100 to \$75,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	1,529	170	274	28	5
Average bond amount at release	\$2,888	\$2,732	\$3,606	\$2,291	\$3,100
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$2,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$50,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$15,000	\$666 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	486 (92.2%)	121 (96.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (1.9%)	3 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	1,936 (100.0%)	495 (100.0%)	31 (5.9%)	2 (1.6%)	5 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Prince William County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 3,589	2,308	628	527	126	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	1,951 (84.5%)	162 (25.8%)	396 (75.1%)	28 (22.2%)	
1 day	253 (11.0%)	173 (27.5%)	106 (20.1%)	15 (11.9%)	
2 days	31 (1.3%)	70 (11.1%)	6 (1.1%)	12 (9.5%)	
3 days	16 (0.7%)	41 (6.5%)	1 (0.2%)	9 (7.1%)	
4 days	11 (0.5%)	27 (4.3%)	1 (0.2%)	8 (6.3%)	
5 days	4 (0.2%)	22 (3.5%)	2 (0.4%)	8 (6.3%)	
6-10 days	11 (0.5%)	55 (8.8%)	4 (0.8%)	15 (11.9%)	
11-15 days	8 (0.3%)	19 (3.0%)	1 (0.2%)	11 (8.7%)	
16-20 days	2 (0.1%)	14 (2.2%)	4 (0.8%)	2 (1.6%)	
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	10 (1.6%)	2 (0.4%)	6 (4.8%)	
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.5%)	1 (0.2%)	1 (0.8%)	
Over 30 days	21 (0.9%)	32 (5.1%)	3 (0.6%)	11 (8.7%)	
Average number of days	1	6	1	14	
Median number of days	0	0	0	1	
Range of days	0 to 244	0 to 188	0 to 179	0 to 456	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Prince William County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 10,440	6,851	2,308	628	527	126
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	234	353	123	74	10
Average days between release and FTA date	103	118	172	133	406
Median days between release and FTA date	36	19	74	49	104
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 864	1 to 957	7 to 879	1 to 600	13 to 1,138
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	477	381	180	115	29
Average days between release and new offense date	85	113	137	120	207
Median days between release and new offense date	26	26	37	35	74
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 606	1 to 893	1 to 843	1 to 507	3 to 695
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	443	337	149	104	26
Average days between release and new offense date	86	116	147	135	225
Median days between release and new offense date	25	28	40	47	79
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 606	1 to 893	1 to 843	1 to 507	3 to 695
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	122	153	100	49	13
Average days between release and new offense date	111	149	140	106	284
Median days between release and new offense date	43	35	46	32	158
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 989	1 to 693	2 to 756	1 to 484	20 to 732
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	46	49	31	19	4
Average days between release and new offense date	120	139	166	124	242
Median days between release and new offense date	46	23	63	19	184
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 989	1 to 634	2 to 756	1 to 432	58 to 391

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Prince William County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 10,590	6,851	2,308	628	527	126	5	145
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	457	407	253	98	3	136
Average days	0	281	315	273	377	153	249
Median days	0	119	125	113	128	134	96
Range of days	0 to 0	9 to 1,050	9 to 1,081	33 to 1,169	52 to 1,138	127 to 192	2 to 778
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	6,850	1,850	221	274	28	2	9
Average days	118	202	218	209	269	172	134
Median days	56	87	97	88	93	141	47
Range of days	0 to 1,047	1 to 1,110	31 to 1,047	23 to 867	38 to 842	111 to 234	6 to 468
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	4,169 (60.9%)	871 (37.7%)	314 (50.0%)	270 (51.2%)	49 (38.9%)	4 (80.0%)	72 (49.7%)
Dismissed	1,618 (23.6%)	182 (7.9%)	39 (6.2%)	28 (5.3%)	8 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)
Nolle prosequi	923 (13.5%)	1,033 (44.8%)	176 (28.0%)	176 (33.4%)	39 (31.0%)	1 (20.0%)	52 (35.9%)
Not guilty	55 (0.8%)	23 (1.0%)	3 (0.5%)	5 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	73 (1.1%)	199 (8.6%)	96 (15.3%)	48 (9.1%)	30 (23.8%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (12.4%)
Other	13 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	4,149 (99.4%)	798 (89.3%)	233 (69.8%)	227 (81.7%)	28 (50.9%)	2 (50.0%)	18 (22.8%)
Jail up to 12 months	25 (0.6%)	90 (10.1%)	84 (25.1%)	44 (15.8%)	21 (38.2%)	2 (50.0%)	23 (29.1%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	6 (0.7%)	17 (5.1%)	7 (2.5%)	6 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	38 (48.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Prince William County Profile

FIPS Code: 153 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 31 **Judicial District:** 31 **Magistrial Region:** 5
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 536,901	Geographic area: 127 square miles
Population Density: 4,200 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 5.4
White: 53.2%	Households with a computer: 97.9%
Black: 20.1%	Households with broadband internet: 96.0%
Asian: 9.2%	Unemployment rate: 4.0%
Other races: 7.5%	Per capita income: \$45,240
Hispanic origin: 26.1%	Median household income: \$113,831
Male: 50.4%	Below poverty level: 4.6%
Female: 49.6%	Gini index: 0.39
Median age: 35.7	No health insurance: 11.3%
High school graduate or above: 89.0%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.6%
Bachelor's degree or above: 41.3%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 5.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 18,666 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 36.7
Crimes against persons: 4,885 offenses	Total adult arrests: 9,889
Crimes against property: 11,721 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 5,204
Crimes against society: 2,060 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 4,685

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Prince William County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 11,985
Related to new arrests: 10,592 (88.4%)
Related to prior conviction: 446 (3.7%)
Other excluded: 947 (7.9%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 207 (1.7%)
General district court: 10,015 (83.6%)
Juvenile court: 1,562 (13.0%)
Multiple courts: 201 (1.7%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 11,689 (97.5%)

Released on summons: 6,851 (57.2%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 3,989 (33.3%)
Released on secured bond: 792 (6.6%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 57 (0.5%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 296 (2.5%)

Held without bond: 145 (1.2%)
Held with secured bond: 5 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 1 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 145 (1.2%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 2,404 (20.1%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 1,556 (13.0%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 980 (8.2%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 460 (3.8%)
- Drug: 216 (1.8%)
- Assault: 144 (1.2%)
- Larceny: 113 (0.9%)
- Supervision Violations: 110 (0.9%)
- Traffic - All Others: 91 (0.8%)
- Traffic - Hit And Run: 62 (0.5%)

Note: Court jurisdiction code 153 includes Prince William County, Manassas City and Manassas Park City.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Prince William County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Prince William County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 10,440	6,851	2,308	628	527	126
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	234 (3.4%)	353 (15.3%)	123 (19.6%)	74 (14.0%)	10 (7.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	477 (7.0%)	381 (16.5%)	180 (28.7%)	115 (21.8%)	29 (23.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	443 (6.5%)	337 (14.6%)	149 (23.7%)	104 (19.7%)	26 (20.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	122 (1.8%)	153 (6.6%)	100 (15.9%)	49 (9.3%)	13 (10.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	51 (0.7%)	58 (2.5%)	29 (4.6%)	17 (3.2%)	5 (4.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Prince William County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 10,590	6,851	2,308	628	527	126	5	145
Sex							
Male	4,637 (67.7%)	1,581 (68.5%)	496 (79.0%)	403 (76.5%)	118 (93.7%)	5 (100.0%)	137 (94.5%)
Female	2,210 (32.3%)	721 (31.2%)	131 (20.9%)	124 (23.5%)	8 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (5.5%)
Undetermined	4 (0.1%)	6 (0.3%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	2,602 (38.0%)	606 (26.3%)	147 (23.4%)	123 (23.3%)	30 (23.8%)	1 (20.0%)	46 (31.7%)
26-35 years old	1,905 (27.8%)	725 (31.4%)	227 (36.1%)	202 (38.3%)	48 (38.1%)	3 (60.0%)	54 (37.2%)
36-45 years old	1,182 (17.3%)	571 (24.7%)	141 (22.5%)	110 (20.9%)	29 (23.0%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (19.3%)
46-55 years old	649 (9.5%)	258 (11.2%)	83 (13.2%)	64 (12.1%)	14 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (8.3%)
56-65 years old	353 (5.2%)	122 (5.3%)	23 (3.7%)	23 (4.4%)	3 (2.4%)	1 (20.0%)	4 (2.8%)
>65 years old	136 (2.0%)	26 (1.1%)	7 (1.1%)	5 (0.9%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)
Unknown	24 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	4,683 (68.4%)	1,507 (65.3%)	365 (58.1%)	318 (60.3%)	75 (59.5%)	4 (80.0%)	90 (62.1%)
Black	1,766 (25.8%)	702 (30.4%)	248 (39.5%)	193 (36.6%)	47 (37.3%)	1 (20.0%)	53 (36.6%)
Asian or pacific islander	167 (2.4%)	48 (2.1%)	12 (1.9%)	11 (2.1%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	11 (0.2%)	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	224 (3.3%)	50 (2.2%)	3 (0.5%)	5 (0.9%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	2,039 (88.3%)	522 (83.1%)	452 (85.8%)	112 (88.9%)	4 (80.0%)	110 (75.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	169 (7.3%)	50 (8.0%)	57 (10.8%)	8 (6.3%)	1 (20.0%)	13 (9.0%)
Undetermined	6,851 (100.0%)	100 (4.3%)	56 (8.9%)	18 (3.4%)	6 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (15.2%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	487 (7.1%)	976 (42.3%)	410 (65.3%)	220 (41.7%)	63 (50.0%)	4 (80.0%)	106 (73.1%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	6,310 (92.1%)	1,166 (50.5%)	210 (33.4%)	284 (53.9%)	59 (46.8%)	1 (20.0%)	36 (24.8%)
Undetermined	54 (0.8%)	166 (7.2%)	8 (1.3%)	23 (4.4%)	4 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Prince William County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 10,590	6,851	2,308	628	527	126	5	145
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	457 (19.8%)	408 (65.0%)	253 (48.0%)	98 (77.8%)	3 (60.0%)	136 (93.8%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	6,851 (100.0%)	1,851 (80.2%)	220 (35.0%)	274 (52.0%)	28 (22.2%)	2 (40.0%)	9 (6.2%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.0%)	7 (1.1%)	4 (0.8%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (13.8%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	14 (0.6%)	36 (5.7%)	19 (3.6%)	9 (7.1%)	1 (20.0%)	15 (10.3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	9 (0.4%)	6 (1.0%)	4 (0.8%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	206 (8.9%)	155 (24.7%)	87 (16.5%)	21 (16.7%)	1 (20.0%)	13 (9.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	124 (5.4%)	99 (15.8%)	76 (14.4%)	36 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (16.6%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	103 (4.5%)	105 (16.7%)	63 (12.0%)	28 (22.2%)	1 (20.0%)	62 (42.8%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	5,081 (74.2%)	1,806 (78.2%)	168 (26.8%)	241 (45.7%)	19 (15.1%)	2 (40.0%)	9 (6.2%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	1,756 (25.6%)	5 (0.2%)	1 (0.2%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	14 (0.2%)	40 (1.7%)	51 (8.1%)	32 (6.1%)	9 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Prince William County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 10,590	6,851	2,308	628	527	126	5	145
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	254 (3.7%)	134 (5.8%)	83 (13.2%)	47 (8.9%)	19 (15.1%)	1 (20.0%)	20 (13.8%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	67 (1.0%)	77 (3.3%)	66 (10.5%)	51 (9.7%)	15 (11.9%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (19.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	50 (0.7%)	21 (0.9%)	26 (4.1%)	18 (3.4%)	4 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.4%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	497 (7.3%)	289 (12.5%)	195 (31.1%)	143 (27.1%)	39 (31.0%)	1 (20.0%)	61 (42.1%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	501 (7.3%)	226 (9.8%)	158 (25.2%)	137 (26.0%)	29 (23.0%)	1 (20.0%)	57 (39.3%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	6 (0.1%)	4 (0.2%)	2 (0.3%)	3 (0.6%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	359 (5.2%)	237 (10.3%)	127 (20.2%)	89 (16.9%)	32 (25.4%)	2 (40.0%)	56 (38.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	122 (1.8%)	77 (3.3%)	45 (7.2%)	27 (5.1%)	16 (12.7%)	2 (40.0%)	35 (24.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	2,011 (29.4%)	757 (32.8%)	364 (58.0%)	253 (48.0%)	73 (57.9%)	3 (60.0%)	80 (55.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	881 (12.9%)	276 (12.0%)	176 (28.0%)	114 (21.6%)	32 (25.4%)	2 (40.0%)	43 (29.7%)
Prior FTA charge	465 (6.8%)	242 (10.5%)	156 (24.8%)	96 (18.2%)	21 (16.7%)	2 (40.0%)	38 (26.2%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	137 (2.0%)	60 (2.6%)	54 (8.6%)	33 (6.3%)	4 (3.2%)	2 (40.0%)	17 (11.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	125 (1.8%)	67 (2.9%)	52 (8.3%)	33 (6.3%)	7 (5.6%)	1 (20.0%)	13 (9.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	34 (0.5%)	21 (0.9%)	15 (2.4%)	9 (1.7%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Prince William County		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 10,590	6,851	2,308	628	527	126	5	145
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	4,568 (66.7%)	1,468 (63.6%)	239 (38.1%)	236 (44.8%)	47 (37.3%)	1 (20.0%)	54 (37.2%)
FTA Score 2	1,701 (24.8%)	572 (24.8%)	213 (33.9%)	180 (34.2%)	49 (38.9%)	2 (40.0%)	46 (31.7%)
FTA Score 3	276 (4.0%)	163 (7.1%)	92 (14.6%)	61 (11.6%)	18 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (16.6%)
FTA Score 4	182 (2.7%)	78 (3.4%)	52 (8.3%)	34 (6.5%)	11 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (9.7%)
FTA Score 5	45 (0.7%)	24 (1.0%)	28 (4.5%)	13 (2.5%)	1 (0.8%)	2 (40.0%)	6 (4.1%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	5 (0.1%)	3 (0.1%)	4 (0.6%)	3 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	3,114 (45.5%)	1,175 (50.9%)	181 (28.8%)	194 (36.8%)	33 (26.2%)	1 (20.0%)	39 (26.9%)
NCA Score 2	2,778 (40.5%)	731 (31.7%)	205 (32.6%)	158 (30.0%)	46 (36.5%)	1 (20.0%)	33 (22.8%)
NCA Score 3	558 (8.1%)	234 (10.1%)	109 (17.4%)	87 (16.5%)	20 (15.9%)	1 (20.0%)	23 (15.9%)
NCA Score 4	201 (2.9%)	90 (3.9%)	67 (10.7%)	50 (9.5%)	13 (10.3%)	2 (40.0%)	30 (20.7%)
NCA Score 5	93 (1.4%)	55 (2.4%)	44 (7.0%)	29 (5.5%)	12 (9.5%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (9.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	33 (0.5%)	23 (1.0%)	22 (3.5%)	9 (1.7%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (4.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Prince William County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)
Number of Defendants, N= 3,089	1,936	495	527	126	5
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	407	325	253	98	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,084	\$3,717	\$4,590	\$5,679	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$50,000	\$300 to \$50,000	\$10 to \$65,000	\$100 to \$75,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	1,529	170	274	28	5
Average bond amount at release	\$2,888	\$2,732	\$3,606	\$2,291	\$3,100
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$2,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$50,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$15,000	\$666 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	486 (92.2%)	121 (96.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (1.9%)	3 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	1,936 (100.0%)	495 (100.0%)	31 (5.9%)	2 (1.6%)	5 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Prince William County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 3,589	2,308	628	527	126	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	1,951 (84.5%)	162 (25.8%)	396 (75.1%)	28 (22.2%)	
1 day	253 (11.0%)	173 (27.5%)	106 (20.1%)	15 (11.9%)	
2 days	31 (1.3%)	70 (11.1%)	6 (1.1%)	12 (9.5%)	
3 days	16 (0.7%)	41 (6.5%)	1 (0.2%)	9 (7.1%)	
4 days	11 (0.5%)	27 (4.3%)	1 (0.2%)	8 (6.3%)	
5 days	4 (0.2%)	22 (3.5%)	2 (0.4%)	8 (6.3%)	
6-10 days	11 (0.5%)	55 (8.8%)	4 (0.8%)	15 (11.9%)	
11-15 days	8 (0.3%)	19 (3.0%)	1 (0.2%)	11 (8.7%)	
16-20 days	2 (0.1%)	14 (2.2%)	4 (0.8%)	2 (1.6%)	
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	10 (1.6%)	2 (0.4%)	6 (4.8%)	
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.5%)	1 (0.2%)	1 (0.8%)	
Over 30 days	21 (0.9%)	32 (5.1%)	3 (0.6%)	11 (8.7%)	
Average number of days	1	6	1	14	
Median number of days	0	0	0	1	
Range of days	0 to 244	0 to 188	0 to 179	0 to 456	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Prince William County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 10,440	6,851	2,308	628	527	126
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	234	353	123	74	10
Average days between release and FTA date	103	118	172	133	406
Median days between release and FTA date	36	19	74	49	104
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 864	1 to 957	7 to 879	1 to 600	13 to 1,138
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	477	381	180	115	29
Average days between release and new offense date	85	113	137	120	207
Median days between release and new offense date	26	26	37	35	74
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 606	1 to 893	1 to 843	1 to 507	3 to 695
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	443	337	149	104	26
Average days between release and new offense date	86	116	147	135	225
Median days between release and new offense date	25	28	40	47	79
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 606	1 to 893	1 to 843	1 to 507	3 to 695
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	122	153	100	49	13
Average days between release and new offense date	111	149	140	106	284
Median days between release and new offense date	43	35	46	32	158
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 989	1 to 693	2 to 756	1 to 484	20 to 732
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	46	49	31	19	4
Average days between release and new offense date	120	139	166	124	242
Median days between release and new offense date	46	23	63	19	184
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 989	1 to 634	2 to 756	1 to 432	58 to 391

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Prince William County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 10,590	6,851	2,308	628	527	126	5	145
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	457	407	253	98	3	136
Average days	0	281	315	273	377	153	249
Median days	0	119	125	113	128	134	96
Range of days	0 to 0	9 to 1,050	9 to 1,081	33 to 1,169	52 to 1,138	127 to 192	2 to 778
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	6,850	1,850	221	274	28	2	9
Average days	118	202	218	209	269	172	134
Median days	56	87	97	88	93	141	47
Range of days	0 to 1,047	1 to 1,110	31 to 1,047	23 to 867	38 to 842	111 to 234	6 to 468
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	4,169 (60.9%)	871 (37.7%)	314 (50.0%)	270 (51.2%)	49 (38.9%)	4 (80.0%)	72 (49.7%)
Dismissed	1,618 (23.6%)	182 (7.9%)	39 (6.2%)	28 (5.3%)	8 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)
Nolle prosequi	923 (13.5%)	1,033 (44.8%)	176 (28.0%)	176 (33.4%)	39 (31.0%)	1 (20.0%)	52 (35.9%)
Not guilty	55 (0.8%)	23 (1.0%)	3 (0.5%)	5 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	73 (1.1%)	199 (8.6%)	96 (15.3%)	48 (9.1%)	30 (23.8%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (12.4%)
Other	13 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	4,149 (99.4%)	798 (89.3%)	233 (69.8%)	227 (81.7%)	28 (50.9%)	2 (50.0%)	18 (22.8%)
Jail up to 12 months	25 (0.6%)	90 (10.1%)	84 (25.1%)	44 (15.8%)	21 (38.2%)	2 (50.0%)	23 (29.1%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	6 (0.7%)	17 (5.1%)	7 (2.5%)	6 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	38 (48.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Martinsville City Profile

FIPS Code: 690 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 21 **Judicial District:** 21 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 13,476
Population Density: 1,225 per square mile
White: 45.4%
Black: 45.3%
Asian: 0.9%
Other races: 2.8%
Hispanic origin: 6.7%
Male: 46.3%
Female: 53.7%
Median age: 40.6
High school graduate or above: 88.3%
Bachelor's degree or above: 22.1%

Geographic area: 11 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 6.8
Households with a computer: 88.3%
Households with broadband internet: 80.2%
Unemployment rate: 7.5%
Per capita income: \$23,592
Median household income: \$36,832
Below poverty level: 23.1%
Gini index: 0.48
No health insurance: 9.9%
Received cash public assistance income: 3.8%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 18.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,161 offenses
Crimes against persons: 202 offenses
Crimes against property: 565 offenses
Crimes against society: 394 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 76.8
Total adult arrests: 1,087
Group A adult arrests: 430
Group B adult arrest: 657

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Martinsville City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 824
Related to new arrests: 595 (72.2%)
Related to prior conviction: 132 (16.0%)
Other excluded: 97 (11.8%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 103 (12.5%)
General district court: 601 (72.9%)
Juvenile court: 104 (12.6%)
Multiple courts: 16 (1.9%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 688 (83.5%)

Released on summons: 312 (37.9%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 206 (25.0%)
Released on secured bond: 151 (18.3%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 19 (2.3%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 136 (16.5%)

Held without bond: 44 (5.3%)
Held with secured bond: 7 (0.8%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 85 (10.3%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Operator's License: 149 (18.1%)
2. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 59 (7.2%)
3. Drug: 44 (5.3%)
4. Supervision Violations: 37 (4.5%)
5. Contempt Of Court: 36 (4.4%)

6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 34 (4.1%)
7. Assault: 27 (3.3%)
8. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 26 (3.2%)
9. Larceny: 23 (2.8%)
10. Weapon/Firearm: 15 (1.8%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Martinsville City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Martinsville City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 542	312	116	0	111	3
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	28 (9.0%)	18 (15.5%)	---(---)	21 (18.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	53 (17.0%)	17 (14.7%)	---(---)	34 (30.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	46 (14.7%)	15 (12.9%)	---(---)	32 (28.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	21 (6.7%)	4 (3.4%)	---(---)	14 (12.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (0.3%)	1 (0.9%)	---(---)	4 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Martinsville City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 593	312	116	0	111	3	7	44
Sex							
Male	196 (62.8%)	66 (56.9%)	---(---)	78 (70.3%)	3 (100.0%)	6 (85.7%)	43 (97.7%)
Female	115 (36.9%)	50 (43.1%)	---(---)	33 (29.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (2.3%)
Undetermined	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	83 (26.6%)	25 (21.6%)	---(---)	18 (16.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (13.6%)
26-35 years old	84 (26.9%)	35 (30.2%)	---(---)	25 (22.5%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (28.6%)	16 (36.4%)
36-45 years old	66 (21.2%)	30 (25.9%)	---(---)	38 (34.2%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (29.5%)
46-55 years old	44 (14.1%)	15 (12.9%)	---(---)	19 (17.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (57.1%)	3 (6.8%)
56-65 years old	25 (8.0%)	7 (6.0%)	---(---)	11 (9.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	6 (13.6%)
>65 years old	9 (2.9%)	4 (3.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	136 (43.6%)	44 (37.9%)	---(---)	48 (43.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (57.1%)	17 (38.6%)
Black	137 (43.9%)	65 (56.0%)	---(---)	58 (52.3%)	3 (100.0%)	3 (42.9%)	27 (61.4%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	39 (12.5%)	7 (6.0%)	---(---)	5 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	110 (94.8%)	---(---)	101 (91.0%)	3 (100.0%)	7 (100.0%)	41 (93.2%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.6%)	---(---)	10 (9.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	312 (100.0%)	3 (2.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.8%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	35 (11.2%)	66 (56.9%)	---(---)	84 (75.7%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (57.1%)	31 (70.5%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	274 (87.8%)	39 (33.6%)	---(---)	27 (24.3%)	2 (66.7%)	3 (42.9%)	12 (27.3%)
Undetermined	3 (1.0%)	11 (9.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Martinsville City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 593	312	116	0	111	3	7	44
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	18 (15.5%)	---(---)	65 (58.6%)	3 (100.0%)	3 (42.9%)	37 (84.1%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	312 (100.0%)	98 (84.5%)	---(---)	46 (41.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (57.1%)	7 (15.9%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (0.9%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.4%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.5%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.8%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	7 (6.0%)	---(---)	20 (18.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	3 (6.8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.4%)	---(---)	18 (16.2%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (28.6%)	7 (15.9%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	7 (6.0%)	---(---)	25 (22.5%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (38.6%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	184 (59.0%)	97 (83.6%)	---(---)	46 (41.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (57.1%)	7 (15.9%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	128 (41.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Martinsville City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>			
	Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 593	312	116	0	111	3	7	44	
Pending Charge(s)								
Yes (PSA manual definition)	39 (12.5%)	6 (5.2%)	---(---)	10 (9.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)	11 (25.0%)	
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event								
On state probation	16 (5.1%)	3 (2.6%)	---(---)	28 (25.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	18 (40.9%)	
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	---(---)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event								
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	87 (27.9%)	25 (21.6%)	---(---)	55 (49.5%)	2 (66.7%)	7 (100.0%)	27 (61.4%)	
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event								
Prior felony conviction	83 (26.6%)	22 (19.0%)	---(---)	55 (49.5%)	2 (66.7%)	6 (85.7%)	29 (65.9%)	
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.8%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	54 (17.3%)	18 (15.5%)	---(---)	37 (33.3%)	2 (66.7%)	6 (85.7%)	28 (63.6%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	11 (3.5%)	4 (3.4%)	---(---)	4 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)	10 (22.7%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction	173 (55.4%)	51 (44.0%)	---(---)	79 (71.2%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (100.0%)	36 (81.8%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	76 (24.4%)	14 (12.1%)	---(---)	37 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (42.9%)	19 (43.2%)	
Prior FTA charge	89 (28.5%)	26 (22.4%)	---(---)	42 (37.8%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (85.7%)	25 (56.8%)	
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	41 (13.1%)	6 (5.2%)	---(---)	12 (10.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)	15 (34.1%)	
Prior FTA conviction	67 (21.5%)	20 (17.2%)	---(---)	36 (32.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (71.4%)	22 (50.0%)	
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	26 (8.3%)	3 (2.6%)	---(---)	9 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)	9 (20.5%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Martinsville City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 593	312	116	0	111	3	7	44
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	122 (39.1%)	63 (54.3%)	---(---)	25 (22.5%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (15.9%)
FTA Score 2	83 (26.6%)	23 (19.8%)	---(---)	44 (39.6%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (14.3%)	6 (13.6%)
FTA Score 3	53 (17.0%)	23 (19.8%)	---(---)	21 (18.9%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (28.6%)	14 (31.8%)
FTA Score 4	32 (10.3%)	6 (5.2%)	---(---)	16 (14.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (57.1%)	10 (22.7%)
FTA Score 5	14 (4.5%)	1 (0.9%)	---(---)	4 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (13.6%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	4 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	81 (26.0%)	48 (41.4%)	---(---)	18 (16.2%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.4%)
NCA Score 2	114 (36.5%)	40 (34.5%)	---(---)	34 (30.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (15.9%)
NCA Score 3	43 (13.8%)	13 (11.2%)	---(---)	15 (13.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)	7 (15.9%)
NCA Score 4	45 (14.4%)	12 (10.3%)	---(---)	33 (29.7%)	2 (66.7%)	2 (28.6%)	12 (27.3%)
NCA Score 5	16 (5.1%)	2 (1.7%)	---(---)	10 (9.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)	9 (20.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	9 (2.9%)	1 (0.9%)	---(---)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	4 (9.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Martinsville City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 237	116	0	111	3	7
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	18	0	65	3	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,111	---(---)	\$5,300	\$35,000	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	---(---)	\$2,500	\$27,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$2,000 to \$7,500	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$20,000 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	98	0	46	0	7
Average bond amount at release	\$3,147	---(---)	\$2,630	\$0	\$3,142
Median bond amount at release	\$2,125	---(---)	\$1,500	\$0	\$2,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$7,500	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$7,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	95 (85.6%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	116 (100.0%)	---(---)	12 (10.8%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Martinsville City	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Release Information (In Days)				
Number of Defendants, N= 230	116	0	111	3
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	108 (93.1%)	---(---)	50 (45.0%)	0 (0.0%)
1 day	7 (6.0%)	---(---)	21 (18.9%)	0 (0.0%)
2 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	8 (7.2%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	1 (0.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	7 (6.3%)	1 (33.3%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (1.8%)	1 (33.3%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	9 (8.1%)	1 (33.3%)
Average number of days	0	---	8	86
Median number of days	0	---	0	14
Range of days	0 to 3	--- to ---	0 to 159	8 to 230
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Martinsville City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 542	312	116	0	111	3
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	28	18	0	21	0
Average days between release and FTA date	57	186	---	125	---
Median days between release and FTA date	9	9	---	32	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	3 to 385	7 to 788	--- to ---	2 to 349	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	53	17	0	34	0
Average days between release and new offense date	95	154	---	125	---
Median days between release and new offense date	39	20	---	41	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 417	8 to 998	--- to ---	1 to 645	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	46	15	0	32	0
Average days between release and new offense date	103	173	---	118	---
Median days between release and new offense date	39	34	---	44	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 417	8 to 998	--- to ---	1 to 400	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	21	4	0	14	0
Average days between release and new offense date	97	132	---	149	---
Median days between release and new offense date	44	33	---	53	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 429	15 to 371	--- to ---	22 to 645	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4	1	0	4	0
Average days between release and new offense date	67	371	---	126	---
Median days between release and new offense date	49	371	---	79	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	45 to 96	371 to 371	--- to ---	46 to 256	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Martinsville City		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>			<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 593	312	116	0	111	3	7	44
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	18	---	65	3	3	37
Average days	0	339	---	370	283	294	231
Median days	0	114	---	214	212	216	121
Range of days	0 to 0	47 to 911	--- to ---	48 to 995	152 to 425	141 to 450	2 to 537
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	312	98	---	46	0	4	7
Average days	144	193	---	177	0	31	45
Median days	59	57	---	60	0	5	29
Range of days	7 to 802	17 to 1,005	--- to ---	23 to 804	0 to 0	1 to 84	6 to 121
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	217 (69.6%)	38 (32.8%)	0 (0%)	58 (52.3%)	2 (66.7%)	7 (100.0%)	37 (84.1%)
Dismissed	77 (24.7%)	29 (25.0%)	0 (0%)	18 (16.2%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
Nolle prosequi	9 (2.9%)	31 (26.7%)	0 (0%)	27 (24.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (13.6%)
Not guilty	4 (1.3%)	4 (3.4%)	0 (0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	5 (1.6%)	14 (12.1%)	0 (0%)	7 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	216 (99.1%)	37 (88.1%)	---(---)	34 (54.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (42.9%)	7 (18.9%)
Jail up to 12 months	2 (0.9%)	5 (11.9%)	---(---)	22 (34.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (57.1%)	11 (29.7%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	7 (11.1%)	2 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (51.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Mathews County Profile

FIPS Code: 115 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 9 **Judicial District:** 9 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 8,548	Geographic area: 85 square miles
Population Density: 99 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.4
White: 87.0%	Households with a computer: 88.4%
Black: 9.3%	Households with broadband internet: 72.5%
Asian: 0.0%	Unemployment rate: 3.2%
Other races: 0.0%	Per capita income: \$44,684
Hispanic origin: 2.9%	Median household income: \$73,229
Male: 48.5%	Below poverty level: 5.3%
Female: 51.5%	Gini index: 0.44
Median age: 53.4	No health insurance: 10.2%
High school graduate or above: 92.6%	Received cash public assistance income: 2.9%
Bachelor's degree or above: 29.9%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 6.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 162 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 17.2
Crimes against persons: 36 offenses	Total adult arrests: 67
Crimes against property: 110 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 38
Crimes against society: 16 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 29

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Mathews County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 168
Related to new arrests: 143 (85.1%)
Related to prior conviction: 18 (10.7%)
Other excluded: 7 (4.2%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 14 (8.3%)
General district court: 132 (78.6%)
Juvenile court: 19 (11.3%)
Multiple courts: 3 (1.8%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 148 (88.1%)

Released on summons: 106 (63.1%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 28 (16.7%)
Released on secured bond: 14 (8.3%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 0 (0.0%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 20 (11.9%)

Held without bond: 3 (1.8%)
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.6%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 16 (9.5%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 45 (26.8%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 30 (17.9%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 10 (6.0%)
4. Supervision Violations: 9 (5.4%)
5. Contempt Of Court: 5 (3.0%)
6. Assault: 4 (2.4%)
7. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 2 (1.2%)
8. Fraud: 2 (1.2%)
9. Traffic - All Others: 1 (0.6%)
10. Rape: 1 (0.6%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Mathews County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Mathews County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 139	106	19	2	8	4
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	9 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	11 (10.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)	1 (25.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	9 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)	1 (25.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	4 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Mathews County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 143	106	19	2	8	4	1	3
Sex							
Male	89 (84.0%)	15 (78.9%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (62.5%)	2 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (100.0%)
Female	17 (16.0%)	4 (21.1%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (37.5%)	2 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	28 (26.4%)	1 (5.3%)	2 (100.0%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
26-35 years old	32 (30.2%)	6 (31.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)	2 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
36-45 years old	17 (16.0%)	2 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
46-55 years old	13 (12.3%)	6 (31.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
56-65 years old	4 (3.8%)	4 (21.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
>65 years old	12 (11.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	81 (76.4%)	18 (94.7%)	2 (100.0%)	7 (87.5%)	4 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Black	20 (18.9%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	5 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	18 (94.7%)	2 (100.0%)	7 (87.5%)	4 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	106 (100.0%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	12 (11.3%)	5 (26.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (66.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	90 (84.9%)	13 (68.4%)	2 (100.0%)	5 (62.5%)	4 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Undetermined	4 (3.8%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Mathews County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 143	106	19	2	8	4	1	3
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)	2 (100.0%)	3 (37.5%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (66.7%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	106 (100.0%)	18 (94.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (62.5%)	3 (75.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	98 (92.5%)	17 (89.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (62.5%)	3 (75.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	8 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 143	106	19	2	8	4	1	3
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	9 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	2 (1.9%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	4 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	23 (21.7%)	4 (21.1%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	24 (22.6%)	2 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	15 (14.2%)	1 (5.3%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	45 (42.5%)	7 (36.8%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (25.0%)	4 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (66.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	18 (17.0%)	1 (5.3%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (25.0%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)
Prior FTA charge	19 (17.9%)	3 (15.8%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (25.0%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	11 (10.4%)	1 (5.3%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Prior FTA conviction	6 (5.7%)	2 (10.5%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Mathews County		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 143	106	19	2	8	4	1	3
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	55 (51.9%)	11 (57.9%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (62.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
FTA Score 2	27 (25.5%)	5 (26.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)	3 (75.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (33.3%)
FTA Score 3	9 (8.5%)	2 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 4	12 (11.3%)	1 (5.3%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 5	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	36 (34.0%)	10 (52.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
NCA Score 2	35 (33.0%)	5 (26.3%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (37.5%)	3 (75.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 3	18 (17.0%)	3 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 4	10 (9.4%)	1 (5.3%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 5	6 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Mathews County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 33	18	2	8	4	1
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	0	2	3	1	0
Average bond amount at release	\$0	\$4,000	\$2,666	\$2,500	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$0	\$3,500	\$2,250	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$0 to \$0	\$3,000 to \$5,000	\$2,000 to \$3,500	\$2,500 to \$2,500	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	18	0	5	3	1
Average bond amount at release	\$1,777	\$0	\$1,400	\$4,166	\$2,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,000	\$3,750	\$2,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$2,500	\$2,500 to \$5,000	\$2,500 to \$2,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (100.0%)	4 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	18 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Mathews County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 33	19	2	8	4
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	15.0 (78.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (50.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
1 day	4.0 (21.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (25.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (12.5%)	1.0 (25.0%)
4 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (50.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (50.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (25.0%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (25.0%)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (12.5%)	1.0 (25.0%)
Average number of days	0	6	4	18
Median number of days	0	5	0	8
Range of days	0 to 1	5 to 7	0 to 31	3 to 45
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Mathews County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 139	106	19	2	8	4
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	9	0	0	0	0
Average days between release and FTA date	28	---	---	---	---
Median days between release and FTA date	6	---	---	---	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 104	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	11	0	0	2	1
Average days between release and new offense date	43	---	---	74	757
Median days between release and new offense date	15	---	---	67	757
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 113	--- to ---	--- to ---	60 to 89	757 to 757
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	9	0	0	2	1
Average days between release and new offense date	43	---	---	74	757
Median days between release and new offense date	21	---	---	67	757
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 113	--- to ---	--- to ---	60 to 89	757 to 757
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	4	0	0	2	0
Average days between release and new offense date	33	---	---	74	---
Median days between release and new offense date	8	---	---	67	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	6 to 78	--- to ---	--- to ---	60 to 89	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1	0	0	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	6	---	---	89	---
Median days between release and new offense date	6	---	---	89	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	6 to 6	--- to ---	--- to ---	89 to 89	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Mathews County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 143	106	19	2	8	4	1	3
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	1	2	3	1	1	2
Average days	0	154	136	202	523	216	458
Median days	0	154	89	175	523	216	353
Range of days	0 to 0	154 to 154	42 to 231	106 to 257	523 to 523	216 to 216	249 to 667
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	106	18	0	5	3	0	1
Average days	82	177	0	295	310	0	108
Median days	46	82	0	128	73	0	108
Range of days	0 to 363	29 to 785	0 to 0	98 to 488	38 to 785	0 to 0	108 to 108
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	75 (70.8%)	12 (63.2%)	2 (100.0%)	1 (12.5%)	2 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (66.7%)
Dismissed	20 (18.9%)	3 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	4 (3.8%)	3 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Not guilty	4 (3.8%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (25.0%)	2 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Other	3 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	72 (96.0%)	7 (63.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	3 (4.0%)	4 (36.4%)	2 (100.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (33.3%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Mecklenburg County Profile

FIPS Code: 117 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 10 **Judicial District:** 10 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 30,347	Geographic area: 625 square miles
Population Density: 48 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.9
White: 62.5%	Households with a computer: 76.8%
Black: 34.0%	Households with broadband internet: 68.8%
Asian: 0.9%	Unemployment rate: 4.7%
Other races: 0.4%	Per capita income: \$28,959
Hispanic origin: 3.0%	Median household income: \$46,378
Male: 49.5%	Below poverty level: 13.1%
Female: 50.5%	Gini index: 0.49
Median age: 48.4	No health insurance: 8.2%
High school graduate or above: 86.5%	Received cash public assistance income: 2.6%
Bachelor's degree or above: 22.3%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 12.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 932 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 28.1
Crimes against persons: 180 offenses	Total adult arrests: 523
Crimes against property: 610 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 200
Crimes against society: 142 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 323

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Mecklenburg County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,456
Related to new arrests: 2,318 (94.4%)
Related to prior conviction: 86 (3.5%)
Other excluded: 52 (2.1%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 117 (4.8%)
General district court: 2,206 (89.8%)
Juvenile court: 112 (4.6%)
Multiple courts: 21 (0.9%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,366 (96.3%)

Released on summons: 1,961 (79.8%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 215 (8.8%)
Released on secured bond: 179 (7.3%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 11 (0.4%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 90 (3.7%)

Held without bond: 45 (1.8%)
Held with secured bond: 8 (0.3%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 37 (1.5%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 1,305 (53.1%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 387 (15.8%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 71 (2.9%)
4. Larceny: 55 (2.2%)
5. Assault: 37 (1.5%)
6. Supervision Violations: 28 (1.1%)
7. Traffic - All Others: 21 (0.9%)
8. Weapon/Firearm: 18 (0.7%)
9. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 18 (0.7%)
10. Drug: 14 (0.6%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Mecklenburg County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Mecklenburg County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,265	1,961	160	4	97	43
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	73 (3.7%)	17 (10.6%)	1 (25.0%)	24 (24.7%)	4 (9.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	94 (4.8%)	28 (17.5%)	2 (50.0%)	23 (23.7%)	11 (25.6%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	84 (4.3%)	25 (15.6%)	2 (50.0%)	19 (19.6%)	10 (23.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	26 (1.3%)	7 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (12.4%)	4 (9.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	8 (0.4%)	3 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.1%)	1 (2.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Mecklenburg County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,318	1,961	160	4	97	43	8	45
Sex							
Male	1,258 (64.2%)	115 (71.9%)	4 (100.0%)	71 (73.2%)	36 (83.7%)	8 (100.0%)	36 (80.0%)
Female	702 (35.8%)	43 (26.9%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (26.8%)	7 (16.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (20.0%)
Undetermined	1 (0.1%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	609 (31.1%)	37 (23.1%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (22.7%)	10 (23.3%)	2 (25.0%)	9 (20.0%)
26-35 years old	610 (31.1%)	41 (25.6%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (34.0%)	16 (37.2%)	2 (25.0%)	11 (24.4%)
36-45 years old	340 (17.3%)	42 (26.2%)	1 (25.0%)	20 (20.6%)	6 (14.0%)	1 (12.5%)	14 (31.1%)
46-55 years old	201 (10.2%)	18 (11.2%)	1 (25.0%)	17 (17.5%)	6 (14.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (17.8%)
56-65 years old	127 (6.5%)	13 (8.1%)	2 (50.0%)	2 (2.1%)	4 (9.3%)	3 (37.5%)	3 (6.7%)
>65 years old	71 (3.6%)	9 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.1%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	3 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	616 (31.4%)	78 (48.8%)	2 (50.0%)	35 (36.1%)	17 (39.5%)	2 (25.0%)	27 (60.0%)
Black	1,000 (51.0%)	74 (46.2%)	2 (50.0%)	53 (54.6%)	24 (55.8%)	6 (75.0%)	15 (33.3%)
Asian or pacific islander	22 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	6 (0.3%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	317 (16.2%)	7 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.2%)	2 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.7%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	139 (86.9%)	3 (75.0%)	73 (75.3%)	34 (79.1%)	4 (50.0%)	26 (57.8%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	19 (11.9%)	1 (25.0%)	23 (23.7%)	8 (18.6%)	2 (25.0%)	13 (28.9%)
Undetermined	1,961 (100.0%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	1 (2.3%)	2 (25.0%)	6 (13.3%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	93 (4.7%)	85 (53.1%)	3 (75.0%)	56 (57.7%)	23 (53.5%)	8 (100.0%)	37 (82.2%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,865 (95.1%)	72 (45.0%)	1 (25.0%)	40 (41.2%)	20 (46.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (17.8%)
Undetermined	3 (0.2%)	3 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Mecklenburg County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 2,318	1,961	160	4	97	43	8	45
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	34 (21.2%)	4 (100.0%)	67 (69.1%)	42 (97.7%)	5 (62.5%)	34 (75.6%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,961 (100.0%)	126 (78.8%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (30.9%)	1 (2.3%)	3 (37.5%)	10 (22.2%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.9%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	9 (20.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.4%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	7 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (12.4%)	7 (16.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.9%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	11 (6.9%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (30.9%)	10 (23.3%)	3 (37.5%)	9 (20.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	16 (10.0%)	3 (75.0%)	22 (22.7%)	12 (27.9%)	2 (25.0%)	15 (33.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,678 (85.6%)	121 (75.6%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (25.8%)	1 (2.3%)	3 (37.5%)	8 (17.8%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	277 (14.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	6 (0.3%)	5 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.4%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Mecklenburg County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,318	1,961	160	4	97	43	8	45
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	52 (2.7%)	16 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (8.2%)	6 (14.0%)	1 (12.5%)	10 (22.2%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	15 (0.8%)	4 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (12.4%)	8 (18.6%)	4 (50.0%)	6 (13.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	15 (0.8%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.2%)	2 (4.7%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	145 (7.4%)	33 (20.6%)	1 (25.0%)	39 (40.2%)	14 (32.6%)	7 (87.5%)	19 (42.2%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	146 (7.4%)	29 (18.1%)	1 (25.0%)	44 (45.4%)	16 (37.2%)	7 (87.5%)	18 (40.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	6 (0.3%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	86 (4.4%)	24 (15.0%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (22.7%)	9 (20.9%)	6 (75.0%)	18 (40.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	20 (1.0%)	4 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	2 (4.7%)	2 (25.0%)	9 (20.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	440 (22.4%)	56 (35.0%)	0 (0.0%)	54 (55.7%)	18 (41.9%)	8 (100.0%)	20 (44.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	158 (8.1%)	12 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (22.7%)	3 (7.0%)	5 (62.5%)	9 (20.0%)
Prior FTA charge	105 (5.4%)	17 (10.6%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (21.6%)	7 (16.3%)	3 (37.5%)	7 (15.6%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	30 (1.5%)	3 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	3 (6.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	52 (2.7%)	7 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (14.4%)	6 (14.0%)	2 (25.0%)	3 (6.7%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	13 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (2.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Mecklenburg County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,318	1,961	160	4	97	43	8	45
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,453 (74.1%)	94 (58.8%)	3 (75.0%)	37 (38.1%)	20 (46.5%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (51.1%)
FTA Score 2	369 (18.8%)	42 (26.2%)	1 (25.0%)	35 (36.1%)	15 (34.9%)	5 (62.5%)	10 (22.2%)
FTA Score 3	80 (4.1%)	16 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (16.5%)	4 (9.3%)	1 (12.5%)	5 (11.1%)
FTA Score 4	36 (1.8%)	8 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (9.3%)	4 (9.3%)	2 (25.0%)	6 (13.3%)
FTA Score 5	6 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,115 (56.9%)	71 (44.4%)	3 (75.0%)	24 (24.7%)	17 (39.5%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (42.2%)
NCA Score 2	612 (31.2%)	48 (30.0%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (28.9%)	8 (18.6%)	1 (12.5%)	6 (13.3%)
NCA Score 3	140 (7.1%)	19 (11.9%)	1 (25.0%)	18 (18.6%)	8 (18.6%)	2 (25.0%)	4 (8.9%)
NCA Score 4	49 (2.5%)	12 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (21.6%)	6 (14.0%)	3 (37.5%)	6 (13.3%)
NCA Score 5	21 (1.1%)	8 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.2%)	3 (7.0%)	2 (25.0%)	4 (8.9%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	7 (0.4%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (13.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Mecklenburg County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 304	152	4	97	43	8
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	34	4	67	42	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,067	\$3,625	\$3,626	\$11,392	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,850	\$2,375	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$2,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$20,000	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	118	0	30	1	8
Average bond amount at release	\$2,230	\$0	\$2,150	\$1,000	\$2,812
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$0	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,875
Range of bond amount at release	\$250 to \$7,500	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	84 (86.6%)	31 (72.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (10.3%)	4 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	152 (100.0%)	4 (100.0%)	3 (3.1%)	8 (18.6%)	8 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Mecklenburg County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 304	160	4	97	43	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	145 (90.6%)	0 (0.0%)	47 (48.5%)	3 (7.0%)	
1 day	10 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (18.6%)	0 (0.0%)	
2 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.1%)	1 (2.3%)	
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	1 (2.3%)	
5 days	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	
6-10 days	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (8.2%)	8 (18.6%)	
11-15 days	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.1%)	10 (23.3%)	
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	2 (2.1%)	4 (9.3%)	
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.1%)	2 (4.7%)	
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	2 (2.1%)	4 (9.3%)	
Over 30 days	2 (1.2%)	2 (50.0%)	7 (7.2%)	9 (20.9%)	
Average number of days	0	107	8	30	
Median number of days	0	24	0	9	
Range of days	0 to 88	18 to 334	0 to 144	0 to 262	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Mecklenburg County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,265	1,961	160	4	97	43
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	73	17	1	24	4
Average days between release and FTA date	63	89	454	230	233
Median days between release and FTA date	29	6	454	65	154
Range of days between release and FTA date	6 to 431	1 to 465	454 to 454	27 to 835	78 to 458
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	94	28	2	23	11
Average days between release and new offense date	60	167	323	188	140
Median days between release and new offense date	14	50	236	30	61
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 499	1 to 727	149 to 498	1 to 835	32 to 292
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	84	25	2	19	10
Average days between release and new offense date	63	180	323	217	163
Median days between release and new offense date	17	54	236	44	63
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 499	1 to 727	149 to 498	1 to 835	32 to 319
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	26	7	0	12	4
Average days between release and new offense date	80	172	---	120	143
Median days between release and new offense date	13	31	---	52	59
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 662	2 to 481	--- to ---	9 to 238	48 to 234
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	7	4	0	3	2
Average days between release and new offense date	45	141	---	146	148
Median days between release and new offense date	27	14	---	100	105
Range of days between release and new offense date	16 to 90	2 to 440	--- to ---	14 to 238	63 to 234

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Mecklenburg County		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,318	1,961	160	4	97	43	8	45
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	34	4	67	42	5	34
Average days	0	320	520	395	346	122	204
Median days	0	155	454	209	161	68	74
Range of days	0 to 0	20 to 926	155 to 795	38 to 896	63 to 994	44 to 313	10 to 781
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,961	126	0	30	1	3	11
Average days	114	208	0	282	33	60	34
Median days	47	51	0	44	33	43	13
Range of days	1 to 1,120	6 to 908	0 to 0	22 to 887	33 to 33	22 to 94	3 to 178
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,741 (88.8%)	84 (52.5%)	3 (75.0%)	61 (62.9%)	30 (69.8%)	6 (75.0%)	35 (77.8%)
Dismissed	166 (8.5%)	26 (16.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (8.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (2.2%)
Nolle prosequi	36 (1.8%)	32 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (9.3%)	1 (2.3%)	1 (12.5%)	8 (17.8%)
Not guilty	7 (0.4%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	11 (0.6%)	17 (10.6%)	1 (25.0%)	19 (19.6%)	9 (20.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,726 (99.1%)	67 (75.3%)	2 (66.7%)	38 (55.9%)	20 (58.8%)	3 (50.0%)	16 (45.7%)
Jail up to 12 months	16 (0.9%)	22 (24.7%)	1 (33.3%)	23 (33.8%)	9 (26.5%)	2 (33.3%)	5 (14.3%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (10.3%)	5 (14.7%)	1 (16.7%)	14 (40.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Middlesex County Profile

FIPS Code: 119 **Region:** Eastern **Judicial Circuit:** 9 **Judicial District:** 9 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 10,686	Geographic area: 130 square miles
Population Density: 82 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.0
White: 78.8%	Households with a computer: 85.8%
Black: 15.7%	Households with broadband internet: 71.9%
Asian: 1.4%	Unemployment rate: 3.4%
Other races: 1.9%	Per capita income: \$35,510
Hispanic origin: 3.0%	Median household income: \$63,782
Male: 50.6%	Below poverty level: 6.1%
Female: 49.4%	Gini index: 0.42
Median age: 54.8	No health insurance: 6.6%
High school graduate or above: 87.9%	Received cash public assistance income: 4.2%
Bachelor's degree or above: 27.1%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 11.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 251 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 21.8
Crimes against persons: 53 offenses	Total adult arrests: 157
Crimes against property: 167 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 52
Crimes against society: 31 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 105

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Middlesex County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 233
Related to new arrests: 187 (80.3%)
Related to prior conviction: 28 (12.0%)
Other excluded: 18 (7.7%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 19 (8.2%)
General district court: 173 (74.2%)
Juvenile court: 40 (17.2%)
Multiple courts: 1 (0.4%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 211 (90.6%)

Released on summons: 123 (52.8%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 60 (25.8%)
Released on secured bond: 26 (11.2%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 2 (0.9%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 22 (9.4%)

Held without bond: 8 (3.4%)
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 14 (6.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 71 (30.5%) | 6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 9 (3.9%) |
| 2. Traffic - Operator's License: 15 (6.4%) | 7. Protective Orders: 3 (1.3%) |
| 3. Assault: 14 (6.0%) | 8. Contempt Of Court: 3 (1.3%) |
| 4. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 14 (6.0%) | 9. Obstruction Of Justice: 3 (1.3%) |
| 5. Supervision Violations: 12 (5.2%) | 10. Rape: 3 (1.3%) |

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Middlesex County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Middlesex County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 179	123	33	3	15	5
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	10 (8.1%)	3 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	8 (6.5%)	8 (24.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	8 (6.5%)	4 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	3 (2.4%)	4 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (1.6%)	2 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Middlesex County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 187	123	33	3	15	5	0	8
Sex							
Male	88 (71.5%)	22 (66.7%)	1 (33.3%)	11 (73.3%)	3 (60.0%)	---(---)	3 (37.5%)
Female	35 (28.5%)	10 (30.3%)	2 (66.7%)	4 (26.7%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	5 (62.5%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	38 (30.9%)	4 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (20.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)
26-35 years old	31 (25.2%)	5 (15.2%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (46.7%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	2 (25.0%)
36-45 years old	23 (18.7%)	11 (33.3%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	2 (25.0%)
46-55 years old	11 (8.9%)	5 (15.2%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (37.5%)
56-65 years old	11 (8.9%)	5 (15.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	8 (6.5%)	3 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	78 (63.4%)	18 (54.5%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (80.0%)	5 (100.0%)	---(---)	5 (62.5%)
Black	32 (26.0%)	12 (36.4%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (25.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	13 (10.6%)	3 (9.1%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	31 (93.9%)	2 (66.7%)	14 (93.3%)	4 (80.0%)	---(---)	7 (87.5%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	123 (100.0%)	2 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	16 (13.0%)	16 (48.5%)	2 (66.7%)	6 (40.0%)	3 (60.0%)	---(---)	6 (75.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	105 (85.4%)	15 (45.5%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (53.3%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)
Undetermined	2 (1.6%)	2 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Middlesex County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 187	123	33	3	15	5	0	8
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	8 (24.2%)	1 (33.3%)	9 (60.0%)	4 (80.0%)	---(---)	8 (100.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	123 (100.0%)	25 (75.8%)	2 (66.7%)	6 (40.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (13.3%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.0%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (26.7%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	3 (37.5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	7 (21.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (50.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	114 (92.7%)	25 (75.8%)	2 (66.7%)	6 (40.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	9 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Middlesex County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 187	123	33	3	15	5	0	8
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	5 (4.1%)	3 (9.1%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (13.3%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	3 (37.5%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	1 (0.8%)	1 (3.0%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (25.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (0.8%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (25.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	9 (7.3%)	7 (21.2%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (26.7%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	6 (75.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	8 (6.5%)	6 (18.2%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (13.3%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	3 (37.5%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	3 (2.4%)	4 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (13.3%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	4 (50.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	1 (0.8%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	31 (25.2%)	12 (36.4%)	2 (66.7%)	6 (40.0%)	3 (60.0%)	---(---)	5 (62.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	8 (6.5%)	4 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (33.3%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	4 (50.0%)
Prior FTA charge	7 (5.7%)	3 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (20.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	3 (37.5%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	4 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)
Prior FTA conviction	1 (0.8%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (20.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	2 (25.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Middlesex County		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 187	123	33	3	15	5	0	8
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	88 (71.5%)	19 (57.6%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (53.3%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	2 (25.0%)
FTA Score 2	26 (21.1%)	10 (30.3%)	2 (66.7%)	3 (20.0%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)
FTA Score 3	5 (4.1%)	3 (9.1%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (13.3%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	3 (37.5%)
FTA Score 4	3 (2.4%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	60 (48.8%)	17 (51.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (40.0%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)
NCA Score 2	48 (39.0%)	9 (27.3%)	2 (66.7%)	4 (26.7%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)
NCA Score 3	8 (6.5%)	2 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (13.3%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	2 (25.0%)
NCA Score 4	4 (3.3%)	2 (6.1%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	1 (12.5%)
NCA Score 5	2 (1.6%)	3 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (37.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Middlesex County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 54	31	3	15	5	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	8	1	9	4	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,562	\$5,000	\$3,555	\$6,750	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,375	\$5,000	\$1,500	\$3,000	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$5,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$3,000 to \$16,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	23	2	6	1	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,891	\$2,450	\$1,750	\$2,000	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,250	\$1,925	\$1,125	\$2,000	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,400 to \$3,500	\$1,000 to \$2,500	\$2,000 to \$2,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (93.3%)	5 (100.0%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	31 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Middlesex County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 56	33	3	15	5
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	24.0 (72.7%)	2.0 (66.7%)	10.0 (66.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)
1 day	8.0 (24.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (13.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (20.0%)
3 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (20.0%)
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
6-10 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
11-15 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (33.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (6.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	1.0 (3.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (13.3%)	3.0 (60.0%)
Average number of days	1	7	20	37
Median number of days	0	0	0	4
Range of days	0 to 54	0 to 23	0 to 216	2 to 63
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Middlesex County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 179	123	33	3	15	5
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	10	3	0	1	0
Average days between release and FTA date	128	128	---	32	---
Median days between release and FTA date	29	69	---	32	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	12 to 575	25 to 247	--- to ---	32 to 32	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	8	8	0	5	0
Average days between release and new offense date	144	148	---	65	---
Median days between release and new offense date	25	54	---	40	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	9 to 598	2 to 622	--- to ---	5 to 162	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	8	4	0	5	0
Average days between release and new offense date	144	211	---	65	---
Median days between release and new offense date	25	38	---	40	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	9 to 598	2 to 622	--- to ---	5 to 162	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	3	4	0	2	0
Average days between release and new offense date	88	84	---	145	---
Median days between release and new offense date	52	79	---	92	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	36 to 162	55 to 100	--- to ---	40 to 250	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1	2	0	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	36	71	---	40	---
Median days between release and new offense date	36	63	---	40	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	36 to 36	55 to 88	--- to ---	40 to 40	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Middlesex County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 187	123	33	3	15	5	0	8
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	8	1	9	4	---	8
Average days	0	231	61	338	295	---	111
Median days	0	98	61	186	250	---	55
Range of days	0 to 0	84 to 497	61 to 61	156 to 511	232 to 350	--- to ---	4 to 252
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	123	25	2	6	1	---	0
Average days	114	220	85	170	205	---	0
Median days	49	91	68	99	205	---	0
Range of days	0 to 789	44 to 930	51 to 120	26 to 427	205 to 205	--- to ---	0 to 0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	88 (71.5%)	19 (57.6%)	1 (33.3%)	10 (66.7%)	5 (100.0%)	0 (0%)	6 (75.0%)
Dismissed	18 (14.6%)	5 (15.2%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (12.5%)
Nolle prosequi	11 (8.9%)	5 (15.2%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (12.5%)
Not guilty	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	4 (3.3%)	4 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	87 (96.7%)	8 (38.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (27.3%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	3 (3.3%)	13 (61.9%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (63.6%)	3 (60.0%)	---(---)	3 (50.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (20.0%)	---(---)	3 (50.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Montgomery County Profile

FIPS Code: 121 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 27 **Judicial District:** 27 **Magistrial Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 99,294	Geographic area: 386 square miles
Population Density: 256 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.7
White: 84.9%	Households with a computer: 94.8%
Black: 4.3%	Households with broadband internet: 90.0%
Asian: 6.5%	Unemployment rate: 3.0%
Other races: 1.1%	Per capita income: \$30,469
Hispanic origin: 3.5%	Median household income: \$60,666
Male: 51.8%	Below poverty level: 8.4%
Female: 48.2%	Gini index: 0.49
Median age: 30.1	No health insurance: 5.9%
High school graduate or above: 94.2%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.5%
Bachelor's degree or above: 45.9%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 4.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 3,926 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 33.6
Crimes against persons: 881 offenses	Total adult arrests: 1,988
Crimes against property: 2,240 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 1,159
Crimes against society: 805 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 829

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Montgomery County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,801
Related to new arrests: 2,092 (74.7%)
Related to prior conviction: 207 (7.4%)
Other excluded: 502 (17.9%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 258 (9.2%)
General district court: 2,268 (81.0%)
Juvenile court: 217 (7.7%)
Multiple courts: 58 (2.1%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,592 (92.5%)

Released on summons: 1,219 (43.5%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 872 (31.1%)
Released on secured bond: 471 (16.8%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 30 (1.1%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 209 (7.5%)

Held without bond: 79 (2.8%)
Held with secured bond: 4 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 126 (4.5%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 591 (21.1%) | 6. Larceny: 106 (3.8%) |
| 2. Traffic - Operator's License: 247 (8.8%) | 7. Supervision Violations: 97 (3.5%) |
| 3. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 238 (8.5%) | 8. Assault: 61 (2.2%) |
| 4. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 202 (7.2%) | 9. Weapon/Firearm: 24 (0.9%) |
| 5. Drug: 136 (4.9%) | 10. Trespass: 21 (0.7%) |

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Montgomery County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Montgomery County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,009	1,219	434	5	286	65
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	48 (3.9%)	57 (13.1%)	2 (40.0%)	59 (20.6%)	9 (13.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	113 (9.3%)	87 (20.0%)	3 (60.0%)	75 (26.2%)	13 (20.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	101 (8.3%)	80 (18.4%)	2 (40.0%)	62 (21.7%)	11 (16.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	35 (2.9%)	39 (9.0%)	3 (60.0%)	31 (10.8%)	6 (9.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5 (0.4%)	17 (3.9%)	2 (40.0%)	7 (2.4%)	2 (3.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Montgomery County							
Number of Defendants, N= 2,092	1,219	434	5	286	65	4	79
Sex							
Male	797 (65.4%)	297 (68.4%)	3 (60.0%)	200 (69.9%)	50 (76.9%)	3 (75.0%)	62 (78.5%)
Female	422 (34.6%)	137 (31.6%)	2 (40.0%)	86 (30.1%)	15 (23.1%)	1 (25.0%)	16 (20.3%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)
Age							
18-25 years old	454 (37.2%)	148 (34.1%)	0 (0.0%)	58 (20.3%)	12 (18.5%)	1 (25.0%)	15 (19.0%)
26-35 years old	338 (27.7%)	145 (33.4%)	3 (60.0%)	99 (34.6%)	21 (32.3%)	1 (25.0%)	18 (22.8%)
36-45 years old	212 (17.4%)	70 (16.1%)	1 (20.0%)	72 (25.2%)	16 (24.6%)	2 (50.0%)	29 (36.7%)
46-55 years old	121 (9.9%)	35 (8.1%)	1 (20.0%)	42 (14.7%)	11 (16.9%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (13.9%)
56-65 years old	53 (4.3%)	27 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (4.5%)	3 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.3%)
>65 years old	29 (2.4%)	9 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.7%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)
Unknown	12 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	780 (64.0%)	351 (80.9%)	5 (100.0%)	238 (83.2%)	51 (78.5%)	2 (50.0%)	61 (77.2%)
Black	199 (16.3%)	53 (12.2%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (11.5%)	7 (10.8%)	2 (50.0%)	15 (19.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	20 (1.6%)	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (2.1%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	219 (18.0%)	27 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (3.1%)	6 (9.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.8%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	410 (94.5%)	5 (100.0%)	250 (87.4%)	62 (95.4%)	4 (100.0%)	56 (70.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	18 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (10.5%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (16.5%)
Undetermined	1,219 (100.0%)	6 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (2.1%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (12.7%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	162 (13.3%)	223 (51.4%)	4 (80.0%)	190 (66.4%)	39 (60.0%)	4 (100.0%)	71 (89.9%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,038 (85.2%)	207 (47.7%)	1 (20.0%)	94 (32.9%)	26 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.9%)
Undetermined	19 (1.6%)	4 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Montgomery County Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,092	1,219	434	5	286	65	4	79
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	90 (20.7%)	4 (80.0%)	179 (62.6%)	58 (89.2%)	0 (0.0%)	63 (79.7%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,219 (100.0%)	344 (79.3%)	1 (20.0%)	107 (37.4%)	7 (10.8%)	4 (100.0%)	16 (20.3%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.7%)	5 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (7.6%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.0%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.8%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	47 (10.8%)	2 (40.0%)	83 (29.0%)	13 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (16.5%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	19 (4.4%)	2 (40.0%)	48 (16.8%)	18 (27.7%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (17.7%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	23 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	39 (13.6%)	18 (27.7%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (32.9%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,079 (88.5%)	330 (76.0%)	1 (20.0%)	98 (34.3%)	6 (9.2%)	2 (50.0%)	15 (19.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	138 (11.3%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (0.2%)	13 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (3.1%)	1 (1.5%)	2 (50.0%)	1 (1.3%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Montgomery County							
Number of Defendants, N= 2,092	1,219	434	5	286	65	4	79
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	55 (4.5%)	18 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (9.4%)	4 (6.2%)	1 (25.0%)	14 (17.7%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	37 (3.0%)	14 (3.2%)	1 (20.0%)	57 (19.9%)	7 (10.8%)	2 (50.0%)	32 (40.5%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	18 (1.5%)	7 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (4.9%)	3 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.3%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	137 (11.2%)	58 (13.4%)	2 (40.0%)	122 (42.7%)	26 (40.0%)	2 (50.0%)	41 (51.9%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	138 (11.3%)	55 (12.7%)	1 (20.0%)	124 (43.4%)	22 (33.8%)	2 (50.0%)	43 (54.4%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	4 (0.3%)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (2.4%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	85 (7.0%)	45 (10.4%)	2 (40.0%)	63 (22.0%)	13 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (31.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	29 (2.4%)	13 (3.0%)	1 (20.0%)	17 (5.9%)	3 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (11.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	299 (24.5%)	137 (31.6%)	3 (60.0%)	174 (60.8%)	40 (61.5%)	1 (25.0%)	56 (70.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	129 (10.6%)	56 (12.9%)	2 (40.0%)	84 (29.4%)	16 (24.6%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (41.8%)
Prior FTA charge	80 (6.6%)	28 (6.5%)	1 (20.0%)	69 (24.1%)	14 (21.5%)	1 (25.0%)	24 (30.4%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	31 (2.5%)	8 (1.8%)	1 (20.0%)	26 (9.1%)	5 (7.7%)	1 (25.0%)	7 (8.9%)
Prior FTA conviction	48 (3.9%)	16 (3.7%)	2 (40.0%)	42 (14.7%)	6 (9.2%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (16.5%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	15 (1.2%)	4 (0.9%)	1 (20.0%)	18 (6.3%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Montgomery County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,092	1,219	434	5	286	65	4	79
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	868 (71.2%)	277 (63.8%)	2 (40.0%)	97 (33.9%)	23 (35.4%)	2 (50.0%)	20 (25.3%)
FTA Score 2	225 (18.5%)	119 (27.4%)	2 (40.0%)	114 (39.9%)	26 (40.0%)	1 (25.0%)	29 (36.7%)
FTA Score 3	56 (4.6%)	29 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	36 (12.6%)	10 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (22.8%)
FTA Score 4	34 (2.8%)	5 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (9.8%)	4 (6.2%)	1 (25.0%)	11 (13.9%)
FTA Score 5	11 (0.9%)	2 (0.5%)	1 (20.0%)	9 (3.1%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.1%)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.7%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	574 (47.1%)	176 (40.6%)	2 (40.0%)	74 (25.9%)	15 (23.1%)	2 (50.0%)	18 (22.8%)
NCA Score 2	441 (36.2%)	181 (41.7%)	1 (20.0%)	73 (25.5%)	24 (36.9%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (15.2%)
NCA Score 3	76 (6.2%)	42 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	65 (22.7%)	9 (13.8%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (20.3%)
NCA Score 4	68 (5.6%)	21 (4.8%)	2 (40.0%)	48 (16.8%)	13 (20.0%)	1 (25.0%)	23 (29.1%)
NCA Score 5	28 (2.3%)	10 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (7.7%)	3 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.9%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	8 (0.7%)	4 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.4%)	1 (1.5%)	1 (25.0%)	3 (3.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Montgomery County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 785	425	5	286	65	4
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	90	4	179	58	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,038	\$3,000	\$3,376	\$8,086	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,125	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$750 to \$25,000	\$500 to \$40,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	335	1	107	7	4
Average bond amount at release	\$2,185	\$2,500	\$2,226	\$3,571	\$1,625
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$2,500 to \$2,500	\$750 to \$25,000	\$2,500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$3,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	235 (82.2%)	59 (90.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	42 (14.7%)	4 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	425 (100.0%)	5 (100.0%)	9 (3.1%)	2 (3.1%)	4 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Montgomery County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 790	434	5	286	65
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	363 (83.6%)	0 (0.0%)	171 (59.8%)	7 (10.8%)
1 day	54 (12.4%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (10.5%)	2 (3.1%)
2 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (2.1%)	2 (3.1%)
3 days	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (2.8%)	4 (6.2%)
4 days	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (3.8%)	7 (10.8%)
5 days	1 (0.2%)	1 (20.0%)	5 (1.7%)	2 (3.1%)
6-10 days	2 (0.5%)	2 (40.0%)	27 (9.4%)	14 (21.5%)
11-15 days	3 (0.7%)	1 (20.0%)	10 (3.5%)	5 (7.7%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.0%)	11 (16.9%)
21-25 days	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.4%)	2 (3.1%)
26-30 days	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.0%)	2 (3.1%)
Over 30 days	5 (1.2%)	1 (20.0%)	8 (2.8%)	7 (10.8%)
Average number of days	1	14	4	14
Median number of days	0	7	0	4
Range of days	0 to 240	5 to 34	0 to 262	0 to 147
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Montgomery County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 2,009	1,219	434	5	286	65
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	48	57	2	59	9
Average days between release and FTA date	68	151	411	166	200
Median days between release and FTA date	14	17	323	48	49
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 356	10 to 832	236 to 587	1 to 787	29 to 785
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	113	87	3	75	13
Average days between release and new offense date	88	134	146	170	147
Median days between release and new offense date	16	41	94	29	46
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 516	1 to 611	93 to 250	1 to 732	5 to 313
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	101	80	2	62	11
Average days between release and new offense date	95	140	195	170	158
Median days between release and new offense date	16	34	144	31	77
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 516	1 to 611	93 to 297	1 to 677	27 to 313
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	35	39	3	31	6
Average days between release and new offense date	77	183	146	206	211
Median days between release and new offense date	18	72	94	36	103
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 311	4 to 774	93 to 250	3 to 732	5 to 693
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	7	16	1	9	2
Average days between release and new offense date	66	192	95	103	77
Median days between release and new offense date	39	78	95	27	41
Range of days between release and new offense date	35 to 149	4 to 774	95 to 95	11 to 320	5 to 150

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Montgomery County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,092	1,219	434	5	286	65	4	79
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	90	4	179	58	0	63
Average days	0	423	525	316	376	0	191
Median days	0	202	509	121	177	0	90
Range of days	0 to 0	32 to 1,034	271 to 635	17 to 1,075	42 to 931	0 to 0	3 to 735
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,218	344	1	107	7	4	16
Average days	125	246	93	213	97	81	29
Median days	41	74	93	74	50	36	16
Range of days	0 to 792	19 to 942	93 to 93	33 to 902	35 to 202	23 to 221	8 to 65
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	919 (75.4%)	240 (55.3%)	3 (60.0%)	187 (65.4%)	46 (70.8%)	4 (100.0%)	68 (86.1%)
Dismissed	211 (17.3%)	76 (17.5%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (9.4%)	2 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)
Nolle prosequi	46 (3.8%)	48 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (11.5%)	7 (10.8%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (11.4%)
Not guilty	17 (1.4%)	10 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	12 (1.0%)	60 (13.8%)	2 (40.0%)	38 (13.3%)	9 (13.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)
Other	14 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	890 (96.8%)	192 (78.0%)	2 (50.0%)	131 (65.5%)	24 (45.3%)	1 (25.0%)	10 (14.7%)
Jail up to 12 months	29 (3.2%)	53 (21.5%)	1 (25.0%)	61 (30.5%)	24 (45.3%)	3 (75.0%)	28 (41.2%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (25.0%)	8 (4.0%)	5 (9.4%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (44.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Nelson County Profile

FIPS Code: 125 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 24 **Judicial District:** 24 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 14,795
Population Density: 31 per square mile
White: 84.4%
Black: 12.4%
Asian: 0.2%
Other races: 1.4%
Hispanic origin: 4.5%
Male: 49.7%
Female: 50.3%
Median age: 51.8
High school graduate or above: 84.5%
Bachelor's degree or above: 30.3%

Geographic area: 470 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.1
Households with a computer: 89.0%
Households with broadband internet: 74.8%
Unemployment rate: 3.5%
Per capita income: \$41,790
Median household income: \$67,707
Below poverty level: 9.5%
Gini index: 0.5
No health insurance: 8.2%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.2%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 13.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 658 offenses
Crimes against persons: 165 offenses
Crimes against property: 421 offenses
Crimes against society: 72 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 38.7
Total adult arrests: 382
Group A adult arrests: 173
Group B adult arrest: 209

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Nelson County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 342
Related to new arrests: 256 (74.9%)
Related to prior conviction: 51 (14.9%)
Other excluded: 35 (10.2%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 47 (13.7%)
General district court: 223 (65.2%)
Juvenile court: 63 (18.4%)
Multiple courts: 9 (2.6%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 290 (84.8%)

Released on summons: 125 (36.5%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 95 (27.8%)
Released on secured bond: 57 (16.7%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 13 (3.8%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 52 (15.2%)

Held without bond: 23 (6.7%)
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 29 (8.5%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 37 (10.8%)
2. Assault: 24 (7.0%)
3. Supervision Violations: 22 (6.4%)
4. Drug: 16 (4.7%)
5. Larceny: 12 (3.5%)

6. Traffic - Operator's License: 12 (3.5%)
7. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 12 (3.5%)
8. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 11 (3.2%)
9. Vandalism, Damage Property: 7 (2.0%)
10. Weapon/Firearm: 6 (1.8%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Nelson County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Nelson County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 233	125	60	2	44	2
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	14 (11.2%)	11 (18.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	15 (12.0%)	12 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (34.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	14 (11.2%)	11 (18.3%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (31.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	9 (7.2%)	7 (11.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5 (4.0%)	5 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Nelson County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 256	125	60	2	44	2	0	23
Sex							
Male	90 (72.0%)	38 (63.3%)	2 (100.0%)	33 (75.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	20 (87.0%)
Female	35 (28.0%)	22 (36.7%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (25.0%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	2 (8.7%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (4.3%)
Age							
18-25 years old	33 (26.4%)	10 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (17.4%)
26-35 years old	34 (27.2%)	21 (35.0%)	2 (100.0%)	14 (31.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	9 (39.1%)
36-45 years old	24 (19.2%)	11 (18.3%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (38.6%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	7 (30.4%)
46-55 years old	14 (11.2%)	7 (11.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (8.7%)
56-65 years old	9 (7.2%)	6 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (4.3%)
>65 years old	6 (4.8%)	5 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	1 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	5 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	80 (64.0%)	50 (83.3%)	1 (50.0%)	33 (75.0%)	2 (100.0%)	---(---)	16 (69.6%)
Black	32 (25.6%)	7 (11.7%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (20.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6 (26.1%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	13 (10.4%)	3 (5.0%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (4.3%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	56 (93.3%)	2 (100.0%)	40 (90.9%)	2 (100.0%)	---(---)	19 (82.6%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (8.7%)
Undetermined	125 (100.0%)	2 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (8.7%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	31 (24.8%)	34 (56.7%)	1 (50.0%)	28 (63.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	14 (60.9%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	90 (72.0%)	22 (36.7%)	1 (50.0%)	16 (36.4%)	2 (100.0%)	---(---)	9 (39.1%)
Undetermined	4 (3.2%)	4 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Nelson County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 256	125	60	2	44	2	0	23
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	19 (31.7%)	1 (50.0%)	31 (70.5%)	2 (100.0%)	---(---)	20 (87.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	125 (100.0%)	41 (68.3%)	1 (50.0%)	13 (29.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (13.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (4.3%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (8.7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	7 (11.7%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (22.7%)	2 (100.0%)	---(---)	5 (21.7%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	12 (52.2%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	114 (91.2%)	40 (66.7%)	1 (50.0%)	10 (22.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (13.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	11 (8.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 256	125	60	2	44	2	0	23
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	12 (9.6%)	2 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6 (26.1%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	1 (0.8%)	3 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	9 (39.1%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	21 (16.8%)	17 (28.3%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (54.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	16 (69.6%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	18 (14.4%)	14 (23.3%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (54.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	17 (73.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (4.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	9 (7.2%)	15 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (34.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	14 (60.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	1 (0.8%)	4 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (21.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	50 (40.0%)	32 (53.3%)	1 (50.0%)	36 (81.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	20 (87.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	23 (18.4%)	12 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (38.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	7 (30.4%)
Prior FTA charge	15 (12.0%)	14 (23.3%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (38.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	13 (56.5%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	8 (6.4%)	7 (11.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (15.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (21.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	9 (7.2%)	5 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (20.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	7 (30.4%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	6 (4.8%)	2 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (4.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Nelson County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 256	125	60	2	44	2	0	23
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	61 (48.8%)	24 (40.0%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (15.9%)	2 (100.0%)	---(---)	2 (8.7%)
FTA Score 2	40 (32.0%)	22 (36.7%)	1 (50.0%)	18 (40.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6 (26.1%)
FTA Score 3	9 (7.2%)	7 (11.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (15.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6 (26.1%)
FTA Score 4	5 (4.0%)	6 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (20.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	8 (34.8%)
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (4.3%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	4 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	43 (34.4%)	18 (30.0%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (11.4%)	2 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (4.3%)
NCA Score 2	47 (37.6%)	22 (36.7%)	1 (50.0%)	11 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (17.4%)
NCA Score 3	15 (12.0%)	11 (18.3%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (22.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (13.0%)
NCA Score 4	8 (6.4%)	8 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	10 (43.5%)
NCA Score 5	3 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (13.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	3 (2.4%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (15.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (8.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Nelson County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 102	55	1	44	2	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	19	0	31	2	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,763	\$0	\$4,338	\$3,750	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$0	\$2,000	\$3,125	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$20,000	\$2,500 to \$5,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	36	1	13	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,236	\$2,500	\$1,923	\$0	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$0	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$6,500	\$2,500 to \$2,500	\$1,000 to \$3,000	\$0 to \$0	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	39 (88.6%)	2 (100.0%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	55 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Nelson County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 108	60	2	44	2
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	51.0 (85.0%)	1.0 (50.0%)	19.0 (43.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)
1 day	5.0 (8.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	7.0 (15.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
3 days	1.0 (1.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.3%)	1.0 (50.0%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	1.0 (1.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	7.0 (15.9%)	1.0 (50.0%)
11-15 days	1.0 (1.7%)	1.0 (50.0%)	5.0 (11.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (4.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	1.0 (1.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	2	5	4	4
Median number of days	0	2	0	3
Range of days	0 to 108	0 to 11	0 to 28	3 to 6
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Nelson County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 233	125	60	2	44	2
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	14	11	0	11	0
Average days between release and FTA date	163	101	---	133	---
Median days between release and FTA date	56	35	---	36	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 518	12 to 359	--- to ---	6 to 300	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	15	12	0	15	0
Average days between release and new offense date	87	129	---	205	---
Median days between release and new offense date	25	41	---	48	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 284	3 to 481	--- to ---	1 to 742	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	14	11	0	14	0
Average days between release and new offense date	107	141	---	236	---
Median days between release and new offense date	40	51	---	71	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 284	12 to 481	--- to ---	1 to 742	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	9	7	0	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	79	330	---	103	---
Median days between release and new offense date	26	134	---	35	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 215	3 to 862	--- to ---	1 to 239	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5	2	0	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	103	558	---	239	---
Median days between release and new offense date	40	406	---	239	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	16 to 215	255 to 862	--- to ---	239 to 239	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Nelson County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 256	125	60	2	44	2	0	23
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	19	1	30	2	---	20
Average days	0	376	74	398	441	---	294
Median days	0	119	74	247	418	---	110
Range of days	0 to 0	6 to 943	74 to 74	41 to 1,043	396 to 486	--- to ---	2 to 867
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	125	41	1	13	0	---	3
Average days	191	198	100	258	0	---	155
Median days	70	66	100	51	0	---	91
Range of days	0 to 804	33 to 935	100 to 100	31 to 810	0 to 0	--- to ---	75 to 285
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	60 (48.0%)	27 (45.0%)	2 (100.0%)	29 (65.9%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0%)	16 (69.6%)
Dismissed	23 (18.4%)	10 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.8%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (4.3%)
Nolle prosequi	21 (16.8%)	13 (21.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	3 (13.0%)
Not guilty	14 (11.2%)	3 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	7 (5.6%)	7 (11.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	3 (13.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	53 (88.3%)	25 (80.6%)	1 (50.0%)	12 (38.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (5.6%)
Jail up to 12 months	7 (11.7%)	6 (19.4%)	1 (50.0%)	14 (45.2%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	9 (50.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (16.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	8 (44.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: New Kent County Profile

FIPS Code: 127 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 9 **Judicial District:** 9 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 22,519	Geographic area: 210 square miles
Population Density: 107 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.7
White: 80.5%	Households with a computer: 93.9%
Black: 12.7%	Households with broadband internet: 85.4%
Asian: 1.0%	Unemployment rate: 3.0%
Other races: 0.7%	Per capita income: \$43,780
Hispanic origin: 3.8%	Median household income: \$101,628
Male: 51.5%	Below poverty level: 3.5%
Female: 48.5%	Gini index: 0.39
Median age: 42.1	No health insurance: 4.4%
High school graduate or above: 93.3%	Received cash public assistance income: 0.8%
Bachelor's degree or above: 32.8%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 4.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 854 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 31.4
Crimes against persons: 239 offenses	Total adult arrests: 724
Crimes against property: 430 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 196
Crimes against society: 185 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 528

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - New Kent County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,526
Related to new arrests: 2,383 (94.3%)
Related to prior conviction: 96 (3.8%)
Other excluded: 47 (1.9%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 50 (2.0%)
General district court: 2,401 (95.1%)
Juvenile court: 53 (2.1%)
Multiple courts: 22 (0.9%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,459 (97.3%)

Released on summons: 2,136 (84.6%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 181 (7.2%)
Released on secured bond: 132 (5.2%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 10 (0.4%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 67 (2.7%)

Held without bond: 23 (0.9%)
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 42 (1.7%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 1,692 (67.0%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 274 (10.8%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 89 (3.5%)
4. Supervision Violations: 33 (1.3%)
5. Traffic - All Others: 33 (1.3%)
6. Assault: 20 (0.8%)
7. Fail To Appear: 13 (0.5%)
8. Contempt Of Court: 13 (0.5%)
9. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 13 (0.5%)
10. Drug: 11 (0.4%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (New Kent County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

New Kent County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,357	2,136	108	20	46	47
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	123 (5.8%)	8 (7.4%)	1 (5.0%)	8 (17.4%)	5 (10.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	117 (5.5%)	18 (16.7%)	4 (20.0%)	9 (19.6%)	9 (19.1%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	114 (5.3%)	17 (15.7%)	2 (10.0%)	7 (15.2%)	9 (19.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	25 (1.2%)	2 (1.9%)	2 (10.0%)	4 (8.7%)	5 (10.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	8 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

New Kent County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,382	2,136	108	20	46	47	2	23
Sex							
Male	1,451 (67.9%)	87 (80.6%)	12 (60.0%)	37 (80.4%)	40 (85.1%)	2 (100.0%)	20 (87.0%)
Female	685 (32.1%)	21 (19.4%)	8 (40.0%)	9 (19.6%)	7 (14.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.7%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)
Age							
18-25 years old	779 (36.5%)	23 (21.3%)	5 (25.0%)	5 (10.9%)	13 (27.7%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (26.1%)
26-35 years old	633 (29.6%)	26 (24.1%)	6 (30.0%)	15 (32.6%)	16 (34.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (21.7%)
36-45 years old	356 (16.7%)	22 (20.4%)	5 (25.0%)	12 (26.1%)	11 (23.4%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (26.1%)
46-55 years old	197 (9.2%)	18 (16.7%)	2 (10.0%)	11 (23.9%)	4 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (17.4%)
56-65 years old	122 (5.7%)	15 (13.9%)	1 (5.0%)	3 (6.5%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.7%)
>65 years old	46 (2.2%)	4 (3.7%)	1 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	3 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	886 (41.5%)	64 (59.3%)	16 (80.0%)	29 (63.0%)	26 (55.3%)	1 (50.0%)	13 (56.5%)
Black	961 (45.0%)	35 (32.4%)	2 (10.0%)	16 (34.8%)	18 (38.3%)	1 (50.0%)	9 (39.1%)
Asian or pacific islander	12 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	276 (12.9%)	9 (8.3%)	1 (5.0%)	1 (2.2%)	3 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	96 (88.9%)	19 (95.0%)	39 (84.8%)	46 (97.9%)	2 (100.0%)	17 (73.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	7 (6.5%)	1 (5.0%)	7 (15.2%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.0%)
Undetermined	2,136 (100.0%)	5 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	169 (7.9%)	35 (32.4%)	9 (45.0%)	16 (34.8%)	11 (23.4%)	2 (100.0%)	18 (78.3%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,966 (92.0%)	66 (61.1%)	11 (55.0%)	30 (65.2%)	36 (76.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (21.7%)
Undetermined	1 (0.0%)	7 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

New Kent County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,382	2,136	108	20	46	47	2	23
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	22 (20.4%)	10 (50.0%)	19 (41.3%)	31 (66.0%)	1 (50.0%)	20 (87.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	2,136 (100.0%)	86 (79.6%)	10 (50.0%)	27 (58.7%)	16 (34.0%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (13.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	1 (5.0%)	2 (4.3%)	5 (10.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	8 (7.4%)	4 (20.0%)	7 (15.2%)	6 (12.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (17.4%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	7 (6.5%)	3 (15.0%)	5 (10.9%)	12 (25.5%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (34.8%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.6%)	2 (10.0%)	5 (10.9%)	7 (14.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (26.1%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	2,060 (96.4%)	85 (78.7%)	9 (45.0%)	26 (56.5%)	9 (19.1%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (13.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	69 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	7 (0.3%)	1 (0.9%)	1 (5.0%)	1 (2.2%)	7 (14.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

New Kent County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,382	2,136	108	20	46	47	2	23
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	77 (3.6%)	6 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (17.4%)	7 (14.9%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (17.4%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	25 (1.2%)	4 (3.7%)	2 (10.0%)	6 (13.0%)	8 (17.0%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (13.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	23 (1.1%)	3 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	213 (10.0%)	16 (14.8%)	7 (35.0%)	20 (43.5%)	16 (34.0%)	2 (100.0%)	14 (60.9%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	188 (8.8%)	15 (13.9%)	6 (30.0%)	17 (37.0%)	14 (29.8%)	2 (100.0%)	11 (47.8%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	152 (7.1%)	9 (8.3%)	4 (20.0%)	11 (23.9%)	5 (10.6%)	2 (100.0%)	12 (52.2%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	37 (1.7%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)	1 (2.1%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (34.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	618 (28.9%)	34 (31.5%)	9 (45.0%)	30 (65.2%)	30 (63.8%)	2 (100.0%)	14 (60.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	254 (11.9%)	14 (13.0%)	1 (5.0%)	13 (28.3%)	16 (34.0%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (34.8%)
Prior FTA charge	167 (7.8%)	16 (14.8%)	2 (10.0%)	8 (17.4%)	11 (23.4%)	1 (50.0%)	9 (39.1%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	42 (2.0%)	6 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	93 (4.4%)	5 (4.6%)	2 (10.0%)	5 (10.9%)	4 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (21.7%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	19 (0.9%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

New Kent County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,382	2,136	108	20	46	47	2	23
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,441 (67.5%)	66 (61.1%)	11 (55.0%)	15 (32.6%)	17 (36.2%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (30.4%)
FTA Score 2	498 (23.3%)	24 (22.2%)	7 (35.0%)	21 (45.7%)	17 (36.2%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (26.1%)
FTA Score 3	106 (5.0%)	12 (11.1%)	2 (10.0%)	3 (6.5%)	8 (17.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (26.1%)
FTA Score 4	65 (3.0%)	5 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (13.0%)	3 (6.4%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (17.4%)
FTA Score 5	10 (0.5%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	966 (45.2%)	58 (53.7%)	10 (50.0%)	15 (32.6%)	12 (25.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (30.4%)
NCA Score 2	850 (39.8%)	28 (25.9%)	3 (15.0%)	8 (17.4%)	15 (31.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.7%)
NCA Score 3	190 (8.9%)	14 (13.0%)	4 (20.0%)	9 (19.6%)	10 (21.3%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (21.7%)
NCA Score 4	73 (3.4%)	6 (5.6%)	3 (15.0%)	8 (17.4%)	3 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (17.4%)
NCA Score 5	35 (1.6%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.7%)	5 (10.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	7 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)	2 (4.3%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (8.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

New Kent County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 220	105	20	46	47	2
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	22	10	19	31	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,795	\$3,500	\$2,894	\$5,514	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,625	\$1,500	\$1,625	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	83	10	27	16	2
Average bond amount at release	\$2,020	\$3,100	\$1,907	\$2,593	\$1,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,625	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$1,250
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$2,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	40 (87.0%)	44 (93.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (13.0%)	3 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	105 (100.0%)	20 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

New Kent County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 221	108	20	46	47	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	79.0 (73.1%)	9.0 (45.0%)	17.0 (37.0%)	9.0 (19.1%)	
1 day	18.0 (16.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	9.0 (19.6%)	5.0 (10.6%)	
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.2%)	1.0 (2.1%)	
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (15.0%)	3.0 (6.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
4 days	3.0 (2.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (4.3%)	3.0 (6.4%)	
5 days	1.0 (0.9%)	2.0 (10.0%)	1.0 (2.2%)	3.0 (6.4%)	
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (10.0%)	3.0 (6.5%)	9.0 (19.1%)	
11-15 days	3.0 (2.8%)	1.0 (5.0%)	4.0 (8.7%)	5.0 (10.6%)	
16-20 days	2.0 (1.9%)	1.0 (5.0%)	2.0 (4.3%)	3.0 (6.4%)	
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (4.3%)	
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
Over 30 days	2.0 (1.9%)	2.0 (10.0%)	4.0 (8.7%)	7.0 (14.9%)	
Average number of days	2	9	8	11	
Median number of days	0	0	0	1	
Range of days	0 to 148	0 to 96	0 to 84	0 to 66	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

New Kent County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only
Number of Defendants, N= 2,357	2,136	108	20	46	47
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	123	8	1	8	5
Average days between release and FTA date	51	134	156	60	80
Median days between release and FTA date	14	47	156	27	72
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 428	23 to 525	156 to 156	1 to 134	18 to 155
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	117	18	4	9	9
Average days between release and new offense date	69	110	106	56	160
Median days between release and new offense date	18	26	63	6	78
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 395	1 to 384	39 to 198	1 to 141	68 to 290
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	114	17	2	7	9
Average days between release and new offense date	72	106	134	69	160
Median days between release and new offense date	19	22	102	20	78
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 395	1 to 384	71 to 198	1 to 141	68 to 290
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	25	2	2	4	5
Average days between release and new offense date	95	136	78	36	215
Median days between release and new offense date	18	116	58	16	173
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 355	97 to 176	39 to 118	1 to 88	127 to 290
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	8	0	1	1	1
Average days between release and new offense date	146	---	39	1	173
Median days between release and new offense date	53	---	39	1	173
Range of days between release and new offense date	15 to 339	--- to ---	39 to 39	1 to 1	173 to 173

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

New Kent County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,382	2,136	108	20	46	47	2	23
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	22	10	19	31	1	20
Average days	0	236	270	149	200	61	107
Median days	0	80	93	80	102	61	60
Range of days	0 to 0	25 to 653	29 to 613	24 to 481	38 to 633	61 to 61	35 to 237
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	2,136	85	10	27	16	1	3
Average days	86	192	100	124	219	81	79
Median days	41	72	77	72	128	81	46
Range of days	4 to 995	30 to 892	41 to 188	40 to 491	45 to 773	81 to 81	45 to 145
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,987 (93.0%)	63 (58.3%)	15 (75.0%)	32 (69.6%)	37 (78.7%)	2 (100.0%)	22 (95.7%)
Dismissed	92 (4.3%)	16 (14.8%)	1 (5.0%)	4 (8.7%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	22 (1.0%)	17 (15.7%)	4 (20.0%)	9 (19.6%)	4 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)
Not guilty	13 (0.6%)	5 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	22 (1.0%)	7 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)	4 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,920 (96.1%)	46 (71.9%)	9 (60.0%)	17 (51.5%)	13 (35.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.6%)
Jail up to 12 months	78 (3.9%)	17 (26.6%)	6 (40.0%)	14 (42.4%)	22 (59.5%)	2 (100.0%)	15 (68.2%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.1%)	2 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (18.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Newport News City Profile

FIPS Code: 700 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 7 **Judicial District:** 7 **Magistrial Region:** 8
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 185,069
Population Density: 2,682 per square mile
White: 45.5%
Black: 41.0%
Asian: 3.4%
Other races: 2.5%
Hispanic origin: 9.6%
Male: 48.5%
Female: 51.5%
Median age: 33.9
High school graduate or above: 91.6%
Bachelor's degree or above: 28.1%

Geographic area: 69 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.9
Households with a computer: 93.2%
Households with broadband internet: 81.4%
Unemployment rate: 5.6%
Per capita income: \$33,082
Median household income: \$57,463
Below poverty level: 12.4%
Gini index: 0.46
No health insurance: 9.7%
Received cash public assistance income: 2.5%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 13.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 11,688 offenses
Crimes against persons: 3,578 offenses
Crimes against property: 6,279 offenses
Crimes against society: 1,831 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 54.2
Total adult arrests: 5,061
Group A adult arrests: 3,011
Group B adult arrest: 2,050

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Newport News City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 6,951
Related to new arrests: 6,033 (86.8%)
Related to prior conviction: 348 (5.0%)
Other excluded: 570 (8.2%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 216 (3.1%)
General district court: 5,297 (76.2%)
Juvenile court: 1,278 (18.4%)
Multiple courts: 160 (2.3%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 6,632 (95.4%)

Released on summons: 3,739 (53.8%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 1,690 (24.3%)
Released on secured bond: 1,119 (16.1%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 84 (1.2%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 319 (4.6%)

Held without bond: 169 (2.4%)
Held with secured bond: 16 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 134 (1.9%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 1,196 (17.2%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 944 (13.6%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 450 (6.5%)
4. Assault: 158 (2.3%)
5. Drug: 127 (1.8%)

6. Supervision Violations: 108 (1.6%)
7. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 108 (1.6%)
8. Traffic - All Others: 99 (1.4%)
9. Weapon/Firearm: 99 (1.4%)
10. Larceny: 94 (1.4%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Newport News City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Newport News City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 5,848	3,739	1,047	147	699	216
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	300 (8.0%)	182 (17.4%)	27 (18.4%)	116 (16.6%)	41 (19.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	339 (9.1%)	210 (20.1%)	47 (32.0%)	174 (24.9%)	55 (25.5%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	322 (8.6%)	198 (18.9%)	44 (29.9%)	154 (22.0%)	50 (23.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	83 (2.2%)	55 (5.3%)	22 (15.0%)	77 (11.0%)	29 (13.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	35 (0.9%)	32 (3.1%)	10 (6.8%)	28 (4.0%)	12 (5.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Newport News City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 6,033	3,739	1,047	147	699	216	16	169
Sex							
Male	2,364 (63.2%)	646 (61.7%)	108 (73.5%)	552 (79.0%)	193 (89.4%)	11 (68.8%)	157 (92.9%)
Female	1,372 (36.7%)	398 (38.0%)	38 (25.9%)	146 (20.9%)	23 (10.6%)	4 (25.0%)	12 (7.1%)
Undetermined	3 (0.1%)	3 (0.3%)	1 (0.7%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	1,289 (34.5%)	234 (22.3%)	26 (17.7%)	138 (19.7%)	47 (21.8%)	2 (12.5%)	31 (18.3%)
26-35 years old	1,250 (33.4%)	394 (37.6%)	46 (31.3%)	259 (37.1%)	75 (34.7%)	3 (18.8%)	72 (42.6%)
36-45 years old	613 (16.4%)	223 (21.3%)	32 (21.8%)	148 (21.2%)	67 (31.0%)	4 (25.0%)	40 (23.7%)
46-55 years old	320 (8.6%)	116 (11.1%)	27 (18.4%)	87 (12.4%)	20 (9.3%)	2 (12.5%)	13 (7.7%)
56-65 years old	189 (5.1%)	58 (5.5%)	10 (6.8%)	55 (7.9%)	7 (3.2%)	3 (18.8%)	12 (7.1%)
>65 years old	67 (1.8%)	22 (2.1%)	6 (4.1%)	11 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (12.5%)	1 (0.6%)
Unknown	11 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	1,060 (28.3%)	310 (29.6%)	40 (27.2%)	149 (21.3%)	46 (21.3%)	3 (18.8%)	38 (22.5%)
Black	2,447 (65.4%)	719 (68.7%)	105 (71.4%)	539 (77.1%)	169 (78.2%)	11 (68.8%)	129 (76.3%)
Asian or pacific islander	21 (0.6%)	7 (0.7%)	1 (0.7%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	210 (5.6%)	11 (1.1%)	1 (0.7%)	10 (1.4%)	1 (0.5%)	2 (12.5%)	2 (1.2%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	976 (93.2%)	133 (90.5%)	660 (94.4%)	203 (94.0%)	11 (68.8%)	148 (87.6%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	23 (2.2%)	3 (2.0%)	12 (1.7%)	4 (1.9%)	1 (6.2%)	5 (3.0%)
Undetermined	3,739 (100.0%)	48 (4.6%)	11 (7.5%)	27 (3.9%)	9 (4.2%)	4 (25.0%)	16 (9.5%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	623 (16.7%)	511 (48.8%)	111 (75.5%)	424 (60.7%)	136 (63.0%)	13 (81.2%)	124 (73.4%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	3,044 (81.4%)	473 (45.2%)	35 (23.8%)	256 (36.6%)	80 (37.0%)	3 (18.8%)	42 (24.9%)
Undetermined	72 (1.9%)	63 (6.0%)	1 (0.7%)	19 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Newport News City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 6,033	3,739	1,047	147	699	216	16	169
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	229 (21.9%)	113 (76.9%)	423 (60.5%)	183 (84.7%)	6 (37.5%)	136 (80.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	3,739 (100.0%)	818 (78.1%)	34 (23.1%)	276 (39.5%)	33 (15.3%)	10 (62.5%)	33 (19.5%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (7.1%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	13 (1.2%)	10 (6.8%)	26 (3.7%)	18 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (6.5%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.3%)	2 (1.4%)	13 (1.9%)	4 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.8%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	77 (7.4%)	35 (23.8%)	152 (21.7%)	58 (26.9%)	3 (18.8%)	19 (11.2%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	83 (7.9%)	38 (25.9%)	147 (21.0%)	58 (26.9%)	2 (12.5%)	35 (20.7%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	53 (5.1%)	28 (19.0%)	84 (12.0%)	44 (20.4%)	1 (6.2%)	56 (33.1%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	3,264 (87.3%)	795 (75.9%)	32 (21.8%)	251 (35.9%)	30 (13.9%)	10 (62.5%)	32 (18.9%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	468 (12.5%)	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.7%)	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	7 (0.2%)	22 (2.1%)	1 (0.7%)	24 (3.4%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Newport News City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 6,033	3,739	1,047	147	699	216	16	169
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	249 (6.7%)	75 (7.2%)	25 (17.0%)	114 (16.3%)	36 (16.7%)	3 (18.8%)	42 (24.9%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	75 (2.0%)	40 (3.8%)	19 (12.9%)	89 (12.7%)	40 (18.5%)	1 (6.2%)	54 (32.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	52 (1.4%)	10 (1.0%)	3 (2.0%)	31 (4.4%)	8 (3.7%)	1 (6.2%)	9 (5.3%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	532 (14.2%)	196 (18.7%)	65 (44.2%)	285 (40.8%)	100 (46.3%)	8 (50.0%)	117 (69.2%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	533 (14.3%)	165 (15.8%)	58 (39.5%)	269 (38.5%)	92 (42.6%)	8 (50.0%)	101 (59.8%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	6 (0.2%)	4 (0.4%)	1 (0.7%)	4 (0.6%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	433 (11.6%)	159 (15.2%)	43 (29.3%)	232 (33.2%)	95 (44.0%)	6 (37.5%)	91 (53.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	113 (3.0%)	47 (4.5%)	10 (6.8%)	70 (10.0%)	35 (16.2%)	1 (6.2%)	44 (26.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	1,484 (39.7%)	447 (42.7%)	92 (62.6%)	443 (63.4%)	148 (68.5%)	10 (62.5%)	123 (72.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	610 (16.3%)	157 (15.0%)	28 (19.0%)	194 (27.8%)	74 (34.3%)	6 (37.5%)	57 (33.7%)
Prior FTA charge	529 (14.1%)	181 (17.3%)	47 (32.0%)	205 (29.3%)	78 (36.1%)	5 (31.2%)	68 (40.2%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	171 (4.6%)	53 (5.1%)	15 (10.2%)	75 (10.7%)	24 (11.1%)	5 (31.2%)	30 (17.8%)
Prior FTA conviction	300 (8.0%)	91 (8.7%)	33 (22.4%)	132 (18.9%)	54 (25.0%)	4 (25.0%)	44 (26.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	78 (2.1%)	24 (2.3%)	10 (6.8%)	37 (5.3%)	17 (7.9%)	2 (12.5%)	17 (10.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Newport News City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			<i>Detained Defendants</i>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 6,033	3,739	1,047	147	699	216	16	169
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	2,040 (54.6%)	547 (52.2%)	41 (27.9%)	198 (28.3%)	56 (25.9%)	4 (25.0%)	33 (19.5%)
FTA Score 2	1,056 (28.2%)	298 (28.5%)	51 (34.7%)	259 (37.1%)	73 (33.8%)	7 (43.8%)	51 (30.2%)
FTA Score 3	370 (9.9%)	132 (12.6%)	33 (22.4%)	130 (18.6%)	45 (20.8%)	1 (6.2%)	39 (23.1%)
FTA Score 4	164 (4.4%)	56 (5.3%)	13 (8.8%)	78 (11.2%)	34 (15.7%)	1 (6.2%)	32 (18.9%)
FTA Score 5	49 (1.3%)	13 (1.2%)	9 (6.1%)	27 (3.9%)	6 (2.8%)	3 (18.8%)	13 (7.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	14 (0.4%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (1.0%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,406 (37.6%)	463 (44.2%)	35 (23.8%)	155 (22.2%)	44 (20.4%)	2 (12.5%)	21 (12.4%)
NCA Score 2	1,495 (40.0%)	329 (31.4%)	31 (21.1%)	199 (28.5%)	50 (23.1%)	5 (31.2%)	25 (14.8%)
NCA Score 3	427 (11.4%)	140 (13.4%)	38 (25.9%)	151 (21.6%)	62 (28.7%)	2 (12.5%)	36 (21.3%)
NCA Score 4	224 (6.0%)	63 (6.0%)	24 (16.3%)	105 (15.0%)	35 (16.2%)	4 (25.0%)	44 (26.0%)
NCA Score 5	101 (2.7%)	45 (4.3%)	15 (10.2%)	68 (9.7%)	16 (7.4%)	1 (6.2%)	33 (19.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	40 (1.1%)	7 (0.7%)	4 (2.7%)	21 (3.0%)	9 (4.2%)	2 (12.5%)	10 (5.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Newport News City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,088	1,022	135	699	216	16
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	224	104	421	180	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,369	\$4,096	\$4,044	\$6,638	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$200 to \$17,000	\$1,000 to \$13,000	\$0 to \$150,000	\$500 to \$74,500	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	798	31	278	36	16
Average bond amount at release	\$2,444	\$2,325	\$2,428	\$3,708	\$2,543
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,875	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$50 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$7,500	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$18,000	\$1,000 to \$8,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	682 (97.6%)	212 (98.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (1.7%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	1,022 (100.0%)	135 (100.0%)	5 (0.7%)	2 (0.9%)	16 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Newport News City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,109	1,047	147	699	216
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	933 (89.1%)	20 (13.6%)	401 (57.4%)	11 (5.1%)
1 day	42 (4.0%)	17 (11.6%)	116 (16.6%)	15 (6.9%)
2 days	6 (0.6%)	2 (1.4%)	23 (3.3%)	8 (3.7%)
3 days	2 (0.2%)	4 (2.7%)	12 (1.7%)	17 (7.9%)
4 days	6 (0.6%)	6 (4.1%)	14 (2.0%)	8 (3.7%)
5 days	2 (0.2%)	5 (3.4%)	13 (1.9%)	6 (2.8%)
6-10 days	13 (1.2%)	36 (24.5%)	49 (7.0%)	60 (27.8%)
11-15 days	11 (1.1%)	20 (13.6%)	26 (3.7%)	32 (14.8%)
16-20 days	5 (0.5%)	8 (5.4%)	11 (1.6%)	12 (5.6%)
21-25 days	4 (0.4%)	4 (2.7%)	5 (0.7%)	18 (8.3%)
26-30 days	4 (0.4%)	4 (2.7%)	5 (0.7%)	4 (1.9%)
Over 30 days	19 (1.8%)	21 (14.3%)	24 (3.4%)	25 (11.6%)
Average number of days	2	23	5	20
Median number of days	0	1	0	4
Range of days	0 to 182	0 to 420	0 to 467	0 to 277
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Newport News City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 5,848	3,739	1,047	147	699	216
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	300	182	27	116	41
Average days between release and FTA date	69	97	139	145	183
Median days between release and FTA date	21	16	60	36	71
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 933	3 to 881	17 to 399	3 to 819	19 to 773
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	339	210	47	174	55
Average days between release and new offense date	84	136	143	132	162
Median days between release and new offense date	18	22	43	27	50
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 821	1 to 825	2 to 654	1 to 931	13 to 663
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	322	198	44	154	50
Average days between release and new offense date	87	141	148	138	164
Median days between release and new offense date	18	22	36	25	44
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 821	1 to 825	2 to 654	1 to 931	13 to 663
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	83	55	22	77	29
Average days between release and new offense date	88	154	163	163	205
Median days between release and new offense date	23	39	65	36	76
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 626	4 to 912	7 to 488	4 to 882	20 to 632
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	37	29	9	32	14
Average days between release and new offense date	89	120	218	180	190
Median days between release and new offense date	21	43	110	54	96
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 490	4 to 464	61 to 488	11 to 568	21 to 537

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Newport News City		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 6,033	3,739	1,047	147	699	216	16	169
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	228	112	419	180	6	134
Average days	0	284	299	275	333	116	264
Median days	0	108	87	104	122	61	85
Range of days	0 to 0	4 to 1,009	26 to 1,002	0 to 1,015	29 to 1,057	33 to 192	0 to 878
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	3,727	819	35	276	36	10	35
Average days	100	195	164	194	145	52	95
Median days	37	79	55	79	50	27	33
Range of days	0 to 1,080	11 to 1,115	15 to 696	27 to 999	25 to 521	13 to 116	1 to 589
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	2,358 (63.1%)	386 (36.9%)	52 (35.4%)	279 (39.9%)	89 (41.2%)	8 (50.0%)	99 (58.6%)
Dismissed	950 (25.4%)	241 (23.0%)	23 (15.6%)	96 (13.7%)	28 (13.0%)	4 (25.0%)	13 (7.7%)
Nolle prosequi	182 (4.9%)	215 (20.5%)	43 (29.3%)	203 (29.0%)	64 (29.6%)	3 (18.8%)	38 (22.5%)
Not guilty	143 (3.8%)	96 (9.2%)	5 (3.4%)	37 (5.3%)	7 (3.2%)	1 (6.2%)	5 (3.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	99 (2.6%)	109 (10.4%)	24 (16.3%)	84 (12.0%)	28 (13.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (8.3%)
Other	7 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	2,304 (97.3%)	281 (69.2%)	30 (50.8%)	160 (54.4%)	32 (34.4%)	1 (12.5%)	9 (8.6%)
Jail up to 12 months	65 (2.7%)	125 (30.8%)	25 (42.4%)	127 (43.2%)	54 (58.1%)	7 (87.5%)	54 (51.4%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.8%)	7 (2.4%)	7 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	42 (40.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Norfolk City Profile

FIPS Code: 710 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 4 **Judicial District:** 4 **Magistrial Region:** 7
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 238,556
Population Density: 4,475 per square mile
White: 45.8%
Black: 40.7%
Asian: 3.6%
Other races: 3.2%
Hispanic origin: 8.6%
Male: 52.3%
Female: 47.7%
Median age: 30.9
High school graduate or above: 88.9%
Bachelor's degree or above: 31.8%

Geographic area: 53 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 4.4
Households with a computer: 93.5%
Households with broadband internet: 86.2%
Unemployment rate: 5.7%
Per capita income: \$32,811
Median household income: \$56,244
Below poverty level: 12.7%
Gini index: 0.48
No health insurance: 10.8%
Received cash public assistance income: 3.4%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 15.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 17,764 offenses
Crimes against persons: 4,707 offenses
Crimes against property: 11,542 offenses
Crimes against society: 1,515 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 69.9
Total adult arrests: 7,891
Group A adult arrests: 3,454
Group B adult arrest: 4,437

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Norfolk City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 5,347
Related to new arrests: 3,903 (73.0%)
Related to prior conviction: 826 (15.4%)
Other excluded: 618 (11.6%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 397 (7.4%)
General district court: 3,410 (63.8%)
Juvenile court: 1,365 (25.5%)
Multiple courts: 175 (3.3%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 4,671 (87.4%)

Released on summons: 1,621 (30.3%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 2,321 (43.4%)
Released on secured bond: 634 (11.9%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 95 (1.8%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 676 (12.6%)

Held without bond: 339 (6.3%)
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 1 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 334 (6.2%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Supervision Violations: 325 (6.1%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 243 (4.5%)
- Assault: 239 (4.5%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 221 (4.1%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 168 (3.1%)

- Traffic - Operator's License: 145 (2.7%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 132 (2.5%)
- Larceny: 131 (2.4%)
- Drug: 114 (2.1%)
- Fail To Appear: 106 (2.0%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Norfolk City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Norfolk City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 3,561	1,621	1,205	273	316	146
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	400 (24.7%)	196 (16.3%)	31 (11.4%)	40 (12.7%)	16 (11.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	248 (15.3%)	200 (16.6%)	52 (19.0%)	75 (23.7%)	25 (17.1%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	224 (13.8%)	181 (15.0%)	48 (17.6%)	69 (21.8%)	21 (14.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	83 (5.1%)	62 (5.1%)	16 (5.9%)	31 (9.8%)	10 (6.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	31 (1.9%)	22 (1.8%)	4 (1.5%)	12 (3.8%)	5 (3.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Norfolk City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,902	1,621	1,205	273	316	146	2	339
Sex							
Male	991 (61.1%)	796 (66.1%)	206 (75.5%)	244 (77.2%)	115 (78.8%)	2 (100.0%)	288 (85.0%)
Female	627 (38.7%)	398 (33.0%)	67 (24.5%)	69 (21.8%)	30 (20.5%)	0 (0.0%)	50 (14.7%)
Undetermined	3 (0.2%)	11 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.9%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)
Age							
18-25 years old	433 (26.7%)	340 (28.2%)	63 (23.1%)	83 (26.3%)	44 (30.1%)	0 (0.0%)	61 (18.0%)
26-35 years old	507 (31.3%)	406 (33.7%)	99 (36.3%)	114 (36.1%)	51 (34.9%)	1 (50.0%)	128 (37.8%)
36-45 years old	292 (18.0%)	264 (21.9%)	50 (18.3%)	55 (17.4%)	20 (13.7%)	0 (0.0%)	87 (25.7%)
46-55 years old	167 (10.3%)	106 (8.8%)	38 (13.9%)	42 (13.3%)	13 (8.9%)	0 (0.0%)	44 (13.0%)
56-65 years old	124 (7.6%)	69 (5.7%)	20 (7.3%)	20 (6.3%)	15 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (5.0%)
>65 years old	26 (1.6%)	20 (1.7%)	3 (1.1%)	2 (0.6%)	3 (2.1%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (0.6%)
Unknown	72 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	425 (26.2%)	349 (29.0%)	68 (24.9%)	64 (20.3%)	43 (29.5%)	1 (50.0%)	78 (23.0%)
Black	1,102 (68.0%)	805 (66.8%)	203 (74.4%)	239 (75.6%)	102 (69.9%)	1 (50.0%)	247 (72.9%)
Asian or pacific islander	12 (0.7%)	4 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.6%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)
Unknown	82 (5.1%)	47 (3.9%)	1 (0.4%)	10 (3.2%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (3.2%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	919 (76.3%)	209 (76.6%)	254 (80.4%)	110 (75.3%)	1 (50.0%)	242 (71.4%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	24 (2.0%)	2 (0.7%)	11 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (2.9%)
Undetermined	1,621 (100.0%)	262 (21.7%)	62 (22.7%)	51 (16.1%)	36 (24.7%)	1 (50.0%)	87 (25.7%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	689 (42.5%)	636 (52.8%)	180 (65.9%)	186 (58.9%)	67 (45.9%)	1 (50.0%)	254 (74.9%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	824 (50.8%)	485 (40.2%)	93 (34.1%)	122 (38.6%)	78 (53.4%)	1 (50.0%)	84 (24.8%)
Undetermined	108 (6.7%)	84 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (2.5%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Norfolk City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,902	1,621	1,205	273	316	146	2	339
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	309 (25.6%)	177 (64.8%)	175 (55.4%)	124 (84.9%)	1 (50.0%)	274 (80.8%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,621 (100.0%)	896 (74.4%)	96 (35.2%)	141 (44.6%)	22 (15.1%)	1 (50.0%)	65 (19.2%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.2%)	2 (0.7%)	8 (2.5%)	5 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (5.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	20 (1.7%)	29 (10.6%)	12 (3.8%)	22 (15.1%)	0 (0.0%)	35 (10.3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	7 (0.6%)	2 (0.7%)	3 (0.9%)	4 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (2.1%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	110 (9.1%)	40 (14.7%)	34 (10.8%)	24 (16.4%)	0 (0.0%)	44 (13.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	75 (6.2%)	44 (16.1%)	62 (19.6%)	37 (25.3%)	1 (50.0%)	67 (19.8%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	94 (7.8%)	60 (22.0%)	56 (17.7%)	32 (21.9%)	0 (0.0%)	104 (30.7%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,536 (94.8%)	884 (73.4%)	93 (34.1%)	137 (43.4%)	22 (15.1%)	1 (50.0%)	64 (18.9%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	80 (4.9%)	3 (0.2%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	5 (0.3%)	9 (0.7%)	2 (0.7%)	3 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Norfolk City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,902	1,621	1,205	273	316	146	2	339
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	195 (12.0%)	138 (11.5%)	55 (20.1%)	68 (21.5%)	20 (13.7%)	1 (50.0%)	109 (32.2%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	52 (3.2%)	63 (5.2%)	43 (15.8%)	56 (17.7%)	27 (18.5%)	1 (50.0%)	123 (36.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	15 (0.9%)	8 (0.7%)	3 (1.1%)	7 (2.2%)	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (1.8%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	395 (24.4%)	286 (23.7%)	123 (45.1%)	130 (41.1%)	61 (41.8%)	2 (100.0%)	218 (64.3%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	361 (22.3%)	260 (21.6%)	113 (41.4%)	127 (40.2%)	63 (43.2%)	2 (100.0%)	207 (61.1%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	8 (0.5%)	4 (0.3%)	2 (0.7%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (2.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	269 (16.6%)	212 (17.6%)	95 (34.8%)	109 (34.5%)	46 (31.5%)	2 (100.0%)	159 (46.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	67 (4.1%)	60 (5.0%)	31 (11.4%)	35 (11.1%)	11 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	76 (22.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	726 (44.8%)	546 (45.3%)	177 (64.8%)	184 (58.2%)	92 (63.0%)	1 (50.0%)	254 (74.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	305 (18.8%)	217 (18.0%)	81 (29.7%)	86 (27.2%)	36 (24.7%)	0 (0.0%)	129 (38.1%)
Prior FTA charge	395 (24.4%)	301 (25.0%)	115 (42.1%)	87 (27.5%)	52 (35.6%)	1 (50.0%)	186 (54.9%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	123 (7.6%)	93 (7.7%)	34 (12.5%)	31 (9.8%)	14 (9.6%)	0 (0.0%)	63 (18.6%)
Prior FTA conviction	225 (13.9%)	172 (14.3%)	72 (26.4%)	67 (21.2%)	32 (21.9%)	0 (0.0%)	140 (41.3%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	62 (3.8%)	56 (4.6%)	28 (10.3%)	23 (7.3%)	9 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	43 (12.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Norfolk City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,902	1,621	1,205	273	316	146	2	339
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	717 (44.2%)	585 (48.5%)	80 (29.3%)	105 (33.2%)	42 (28.8%)	0 (0.0%)	64 (18.9%)
FTA Score 2	398 (24.6%)	298 (24.7%)	65 (23.8%)	102 (32.3%)	46 (31.5%)	1 (50.0%)	69 (20.4%)
FTA Score 3	222 (13.7%)	166 (13.8%)	70 (25.6%)	52 (16.5%)	36 (24.7%)	0 (0.0%)	85 (25.1%)
FTA Score 4	167 (10.3%)	122 (10.1%)	41 (15.0%)	41 (13.0%)	17 (11.6%)	1 (50.0%)	87 (25.7%)
FTA Score 5	34 (2.1%)	28 (2.3%)	17 (6.2%)	8 (2.5%)	4 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (8.6%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	8 (0.5%)	6 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (2.5%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.5%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	516 (31.8%)	441 (36.6%)	47 (17.2%)	74 (23.4%)	22 (15.1%)	0 (0.0%)	47 (13.9%)
NCA Score 2	516 (31.8%)	374 (31.0%)	85 (31.1%)	84 (26.6%)	51 (34.9%)	0 (0.0%)	56 (16.5%)
NCA Score 3	237 (14.6%)	194 (16.1%)	44 (16.1%)	61 (19.3%)	35 (24.0%)	0 (0.0%)	48 (14.2%)
NCA Score 4	136 (8.4%)	105 (8.7%)	49 (17.9%)	41 (13.0%)	17 (11.6%)	1 (50.0%)	77 (22.7%)
NCA Score 5	112 (6.9%)	58 (4.8%)	33 (12.1%)	34 (10.8%)	17 (11.6%)	1 (50.0%)	67 (19.8%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	29 (1.8%)	33 (2.7%)	15 (5.5%)	22 (7.0%)	4 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	44 (13.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Norfolk City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,927	1,190	273	316	146	2
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	307	177	175	124	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,684	\$5,779	\$3,764	\$6,076	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$200 to \$20,000	\$500 to \$25,000	\$750 to \$25,000	\$500 to \$40,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	883	96	141	22	2
Average bond amount at release	\$2,143	\$3,885	\$1,991	\$3,931	\$3,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$2,125	\$2,750
Range of bond amount at release	\$200 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$25,000	\$100 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$20,000	\$2,000 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	298 (94.3%)	145 (99.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (4.4%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	1,190 (100.0%)	273 (100.0%)	3 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Norfolk City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,940	1,205	273	316	146
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	954 (79.2%)	33 (12.1%)	163 (51.6%)	12 (8.2%)
1 day	58 (4.8%)	10 (3.7%)	44 (13.9%)	2 (1.4%)
2 days	16 (1.3%)	9 (3.3%)	7 (2.2%)	1 (0.7%)
3 days	13 (1.1%)	11 (4.0%)	7 (2.2%)	4 (2.7%)
4 days	10 (0.8%)	10 (3.7%)	8 (2.5%)	4 (2.7%)
5 days	19 (1.6%)	12 (4.4%)	6 (1.9%)	5 (3.4%)
6-10 days	52 (4.3%)	66 (24.2%)	25 (7.9%)	36 (24.7%)
11-15 days	27 (2.2%)	47 (17.2%)	13 (4.1%)	27 (18.5%)
16-20 days	10 (0.8%)	16 (5.9%)	7 (2.2%)	11 (7.5%)
21-25 days	8 (0.7%)	10 (3.7%)	10 (3.2%)	12 (8.2%)
26-30 days	4 (0.3%)	5 (1.8%)	5 (1.6%)	4 (2.7%)
Over 30 days	34 (2.8%)	44 (16.1%)	21 (6.6%)	28 (19.2%)
Average number of days	3	22	10	30
Median number of days	0	4	0	7
Range of days	0 to 330	0 to 408	0 to 480	0 to 639
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Norfolk City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 3,561	1,621	1,205	273	316	146
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	400	196	31	40	16
Average days between release and FTA date	77	122	101	81	149
Median days between release and FTA date	25	21	38	26	52
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 995	4 to 952	8 to 472	4 to 374	25 to 651
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	248	200	52	75	25
Average days between release and new offense date	135	144	172	141	170
Median days between release and new offense date	26	27	52	33	80
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 1,066	1 to 867	3 to 576	3 to 960	37 to 568
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	224	181	48	69	21
Average days between release and new offense date	135	141	174	146	171
Median days between release and new offense date	24	24	50	35	80
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 1,066	1 to 867	3 to 576	3 to 960	37 to 568
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	83	62	16	31	10
Average days between release and new offense date	140	179	226	149	183
Median days between release and new offense date	31	59	65	45	128
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 821	2 to 970	19 to 576	4 to 489	50 to 433
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	34	24	5	20	7
Average days between release and new offense date	118	145	398	135	168
Median days between release and new offense date	33	63	354	45	98
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 615	30 to 467	106 to 519	4 to 386	50 to 433

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Norfolk City		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,902	1,621	1,205	273	316	146	2	339
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	307	177	175	124	1	273
Average days	0	289	338	301	320	59	229
Median days	0	102	113	113	119	59	94
Range of days	0 to 0	8 to 1,053	33 to 1,136	15 to 1,119	43 to 1,066	59 to 59	1 to 899
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,610	897	96	141	22	1	65
Average days	178	202	179	188	196	33	63
Median days	65	64	57	80	54	33	33
Range of days	0 to 1,144	7 to 1,080	26 to 881	7 to 952	18 to 855	33 to 33	1 to 424
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	492 (30.4%)	452 (37.5%)	130 (47.6%)	130 (41.1%)	55 (37.7%)	1 (50.0%)	234 (69.0%)
Dismissed	726 (44.8%)	326 (27.1%)	38 (13.9%)	47 (14.9%)	13 (8.9%)	1 (50.0%)	29 (8.6%)
Nolle prosequi	143 (8.8%)	214 (17.8%)	54 (19.8%)	91 (28.8%)	51 (34.9%)	0 (0.0%)	53 (15.6%)
Not guilty	126 (7.8%)	70 (5.8%)	8 (2.9%)	8 (2.5%)	5 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (2.1%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	110 (6.8%)	143 (11.9%)	43 (15.8%)	40 (12.7%)	22 (15.1%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (4.7%)
Other	24 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	404 (79.8%)	339 (70.3%)	93 (63.3%)	91 (64.1%)	33 (51.6%)	0 (0.0%)	44 (18.1%)
Jail up to 12 months	102 (20.2%)	130 (27.0%)	43 (29.3%)	42 (29.6%)	21 (32.8%)	1 (100.0%)	86 (35.4%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	13 (2.7%)	11 (7.5%)	9 (6.3%)	10 (15.6%)	0 (0.0%)	113 (46.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Northampton County Profile

FIPS Code: 131 **Region:** Eastern **Judicial Circuit:** 2 **Judicial District:** 2A **Magistrial Region:** 7
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 12,226
Population Density: 57 per square mile
White: 59.9%
Black: 32.1%
Asian: 1.1%
Other races: 1.5%
Hispanic origin: 9.2%
Male: 48.0%
Female: 52.0%
Median age: 50.7
High school graduate or above: 85.9%
Bachelor's degree or above: 28.1%

Geographic area: 211 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 6.3
Households with a computer: 88.8%
Households with broadband internet: 81.8%
Unemployment rate: 5.4%
Per capita income: \$34,811
Median household income: \$50,347
Below poverty level: 11.7%
Gini index: 0.5
No health insurance: 10.8%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.4%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 13.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 339 offenses
Crimes against persons: 91 offenses
Crimes against property: 210 offenses
Crimes against society: 38 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 23.5
Total adult arrests: 165
Group A adult arrests: 86
Group B adult arrest: 79

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Northampton County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 4,457
Related to new arrests: 4,364 (97.9%)
Related to prior conviction: 46 (1.0%)
Other excluded: 47 (1.1%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 40 (0.9%)
General district court: 4,357 (97.8%)
Juvenile court: 51 (1.1%)
Multiple courts: 9 (0.2%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 4,409 (98.9%)

Released on summons: 4,168 (93.5%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 124 (2.8%)
Released on secured bond: 101 (2.3%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 16 (0.4%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 48 (1.1%)

Held without bond: 14 (0.3%)
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 34 (0.8%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 3,376 (75.7%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 413 (9.3%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 58 (1.3%)
4. Fail To Appear: 17 (0.4%)
5. Traffic - All Others: 16 (0.4%)

6. Assault: 16 (0.4%)
7. Supervision Violations: 15 (0.3%)
8. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 13 (0.3%)
9. Weapon/Firearm: 11 (0.2%)
10. Larceny: 9 (0.2%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Northampton County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Northampton County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 4,350	4,168	87	4	67	24
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	108 (2.6%)	14 (16.1%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (19.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	68 (1.6%)	13 (14.9%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (25.4%)	4 (16.7%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	64 (1.5%)	13 (14.9%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (20.9%)	2 (8.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	11 (0.3%)	5 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (10.4%)	4 (16.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4 (0.1%)	3 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Northampton County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 4,364	4,168	87	4	67	24	0	14
Sex							
Male	2,661 (63.8%)	65 (74.7%)	4 (100.0%)	58 (86.6%)	19 (79.2%)	---(---)	11 (78.6%)
Female	1,507 (36.2%)	20 (23.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.0%)	2 (8.3%)	---(---)	1 (7.1%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.5%)	3 (12.5%)	---(---)	2 (14.3%)
Age							
18-25 years old	1,148 (27.5%)	14 (16.1%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (13.4%)	1 (4.2%)	---(---)	2 (14.3%)
26-35 years old	1,250 (30.0%)	29 (33.3%)	2 (50.0%)	23 (34.3%)	5 (20.8%)	---(---)	5 (35.7%)
36-45 years old	776 (18.6%)	20 (23.0%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (25.4%)	10 (41.7%)	---(---)	1 (7.1%)
46-55 years old	493 (11.8%)	13 (14.9%)	1 (25.0%)	12 (17.9%)	3 (12.5%)	---(---)	3 (21.4%)
56-65 years old	342 (8.2%)	9 (10.3%)	1 (25.0%)	5 (7.5%)	4 (16.7%)	---(---)	2 (14.3%)
>65 years old	155 (3.7%)	2 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	1 (4.2%)	---(---)	1 (7.1%)
Unknown	4 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	1,867 (44.8%)	41 (47.1%)	3 (75.0%)	23 (34.3%)	11 (45.8%)	---(---)	6 (42.9%)
Black	1,499 (36.0%)	38 (43.7%)	1 (25.0%)	36 (53.7%)	8 (33.3%)	---(---)	5 (35.7%)
Asian or pacific islander	40 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	2 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	760 (18.2%)	8 (9.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (11.9%)	5 (20.8%)	---(---)	3 (21.4%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	78 (89.7%)	3 (75.0%)	54 (80.6%)	20 (83.3%)	---(---)	6 (42.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (17.9%)	4 (16.7%)	---(---)	7 (50.0%)
Undetermined	4,168 (100.0%)	5 (5.7%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (7.1%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	85 (2.0%)	37 (42.5%)	2 (50.0%)	44 (65.7%)	12 (50.0%)	---(---)	8 (57.1%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	4,078 (97.8%)	48 (55.2%)	2 (50.0%)	22 (32.8%)	12 (50.0%)	---(---)	5 (35.7%)
Undetermined	5 (0.1%)	2 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (7.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Northampton County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 4,364	4,168	87	4	67	24	0	14
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	25 (28.7%)	2 (50.0%)	45 (67.2%)	20 (83.3%)	---(---)	11 (78.6%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	4,168 (100.0%)	62 (71.3%)	2 (50.0%)	22 (32.8%)	4 (16.7%)	---(---)	3 (21.4%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (7.1%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	5 (20.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (7.1%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	10 (11.5%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (16.4%)	2 (8.3%)	---(---)	2 (14.3%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.0%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (28.4%)	7 (29.2%)	---(---)	3 (21.4%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (17.9%)	6 (25.0%)	---(---)	4 (28.6%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	3,779 (90.7%)	60 (69.0%)	2 (50.0%)	17 (25.4%)	4 (16.7%)	---(---)	2 (14.3%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	387 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (7.1%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Northampton County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>			
	Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 4,364	4,168	87	4	67	24	0	14	
Pending Charge(s)								
Yes (PSA manual definition)	50 (1.2%)	8 (9.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.0%)	2 (8.3%)	---(---)	2 (14.3%)	
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event								
On state probation	10 (0.2%)	4 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (16.4%)	3 (12.5%)	---(---)	2 (14.3%)	
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	7 (0.2%)	4 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.0%)	1 (4.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event								
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	104 (2.5%)	19 (21.8%)	1 (25.0%)	24 (35.8%)	13 (54.2%)	---(---)	4 (28.6%)	
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event								
Prior felony conviction	107 (2.6%)	17 (19.5%)	1 (25.0%)	26 (38.8%)	11 (45.8%)	---(---)	4 (28.6%)	
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	80 (1.9%)	11 (12.6%)	1 (25.0%)	10 (14.9%)	7 (29.2%)	---(---)	5 (35.7%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	16 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (1.5%)	1 (4.2%)	---(---)	4 (28.6%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction	416 (10.0%)	31 (35.6%)	1 (25.0%)	37 (55.2%)	14 (58.3%)	---(---)	4 (28.6%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	148 (3.6%)	9 (10.3%)	1 (25.0%)	16 (23.9%)	5 (20.8%)	---(---)	1 (7.1%)	
Prior FTA charge	105 (2.5%)	11 (12.6%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (23.9%)	6 (25.0%)	---(---)	1 (7.1%)	
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	26 (0.6%)	3 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (7.1%)	
Prior FTA conviction	63 (1.5%)	7 (8.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (11.9%)	4 (16.7%)	---(---)	1 (7.1%)	
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	16 (0.4%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	1 (4.2%)	---(---)	1 (7.1%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Northampton County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 4,364	4,168	87	4	67	24	0	14
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	3,686 (88.4%)	50 (57.5%)	3 (75.0%)	24 (35.8%)	10 (41.7%)	---(---)	10 (71.4%)
FTA Score 2	345 (8.3%)	21 (24.1%)	1 (25.0%)	25 (37.3%)	6 (25.0%)	---(---)	1 (7.1%)
FTA Score 3	62 (1.5%)	12 (13.8%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (14.9%)	8 (33.3%)	---(---)	2 (14.3%)
FTA Score 4	39 (0.9%)	3 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (7.1%)
FTA Score 5	10 (0.2%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	3,018 (72.4%)	46 (52.9%)	3 (75.0%)	20 (29.9%)	10 (41.7%)	---(---)	9 (64.3%)
NCA Score 2	957 (23.0%)	17 (19.5%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (25.4%)	1 (4.2%)	---(---)	1 (7.1%)
NCA Score 3	110 (2.6%)	11 (12.6%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (20.9%)	3 (12.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 4	31 (0.7%)	8 (9.2%)	1 (25.0%)	13 (19.4%)	8 (33.3%)	---(---)	2 (14.3%)
NCA Score 5	19 (0.5%)	4 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	2 (8.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	8 (0.2%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (14.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Northampton County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 181	86	4	67	24	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	24	2	45	20	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,541	\$7,500	\$3,288	\$7,950	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$6,250	\$1,000	\$2,000	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$5,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$30,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	62	2	22	4	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,508	\$2,250	\$2,022	\$1,750	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$1,875	\$1,000	\$1,000	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$3,000	\$1,000 to \$5,500	\$1,000 to \$2,500	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	67 (100.0%)	24 (100.0%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	86 (100.0%)	4 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Northampton County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 182	87	4	67	24
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	74 (85.1%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (49.3%)	1 (4.2%)
1 day	5 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (23.9%)	3 (12.5%)
2 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	4 (6.0%)	3 (12.5%)
3 days	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)
4 days	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	1 (4.2%)
5 days	1 (1.1%)	2 (50.0%)	4 (6.0%)	4 (16.7%)
6-10 days	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.5%)	4 (16.7%)
11-15 days	2 (2.3%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.0%)	3 (12.5%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.5%)	3 (12.5%)
Average number of days	1	6	4	10
Median number of days	0	4	0	2
Range of days	0 to 66	2 to 14	0 to 71	0 to 59
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Northampton County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 4,350	4,168	87	4	67	24
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	108	14	0	13	0
Average days between release and FTA date	61	98	---	142	---
Median days between release and FTA date	31	11	---	19	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 385	3 to 710	--- to ---	11 to 552	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	68	13	0	17	4
Average days between release and new offense date	55	135	---	154	318
Median days between release and new offense date	16	36	---	30	245
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 254	14 to 683	--- to ---	2 to 521	46 to 601
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	64	13	0	14	2
Average days between release and new offense date	56	135	---	158	179
Median days between release and new offense date	16	36	---	43	112
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 254	14 to 683	--- to ---	5 to 504	46 to 312
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	11	5	0	7	4
Average days between release and new offense date	54	242	---	188	318
Median days between release and new offense date	21	87	---	17	245
Range of days between release and new offense date	10 to 201	41 to 503	--- to ---	2 to 633	46 to 601
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4	2	0	0	3
Average days between release and new offense date	40	467	---	---	223
Median days between release and new offense date	22	449	---	---	179
Range of days between release and new offense date	10 to 79	431 to 503	--- to ---	--- to ---	46 to 313

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Northampton County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 4,364	4,168	87	4	67	24	0	14
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	25	2	45	20	---	11
Average days	0	310	139	369	377	---	292
Median days	0	98	101	171	118	---	151
Range of days	0 to 0	49 to 984	63 to 216	29 to 896	44 to 1,005	--- to ---	1 to 678
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	4,168	62	2	22	4	---	3
Average days	71	139	68	144	184	---	16
Median days	41	73	59	79	70	---	8
Range of days	0 to 876	4 to 980	51 to 85	52 to 315	41 to 434	--- to ---	1 to 31
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	3,817 (91.6%)	62 (71.3%)	2 (50.0%)	32 (47.8%)	11 (45.8%)	0 (0%)	11 (78.6%)
Dismissed	302 (7.2%)	7 (8.0%)	2 (50.0%)	5 (7.5%)	4 (16.7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	22 (0.5%)	7 (8.0%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (26.9%)	3 (12.5%)	0 (0%)	3 (21.4%)
Not guilty	22 (0.5%)	2 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	5 (0.1%)	9 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (16.4%)	6 (25.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	3,767 (98.6%)	45 (70.3%)	1 (50.0%)	15 (45.5%)	9 (60.0%)	---(---)	1 (9.1%)
Jail up to 12 months	52 (1.4%)	18 (28.1%)	1 (50.0%)	16 (48.5%)	3 (20.0%)	---(---)	5 (45.5%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.1%)	3 (20.0%)	---(---)	5 (45.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Northumberland County Profile

FIPS Code: 133 **Region:** Eastern **Judicial Circuit:** 15 **Judicial District:** 15 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 11,965	Geographic area: 191 square miles
Population Density: 62 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.2
White: 71.5%	Households with a computer: 86.2%
Black: 21.7%	Households with broadband internet: 79.5%
Asian: 0.3%	Unemployment rate: 4.9%
Other races: 0.0%	Per capita income: \$41,562
Hispanic origin: 3.9%	Median household income: \$61,291
Male: 47.4%	Below poverty level: 11.4%
Female: 52.6%	Gini index: 0.51
Median age: 59.8	No health insurance: 8.2%
High school graduate or above: 90.4%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.4%
Bachelor's degree or above: 33.9%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 7.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 231 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 17.1
Crimes against persons: 58 offenses	Total adult arrests: 207
Crimes against property: 112 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 89
Crimes against society: 61 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 118

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Northumberland County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 285
Related to new arrests: 254 (89.1%)
Related to prior conviction: 14 (4.9%)
Other excluded: 17 (6.0%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 15 (5.3%)
General district court: 220 (77.2%)
Juvenile court: 41 (14.4%)
Multiple courts: 9 (3.2%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 266 (93.3%)

Released on summons: 130 (45.6%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 111 (38.9%)
Released on secured bond: 22 (7.7%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 3 (1.1%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 19 (6.7%)

Held without bond: 7 (2.5%)
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.7%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 10 (3.5%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 41 (14.4%) | 6. Obstruction Of Justice: 5 (1.8%) |
| 2. Traffic - Operator's License: 19 (6.7%) | 7. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 5 (1.8%) |
| 3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 18 (6.3%) | 8. Drug: 4 (1.4%) |
| 4. Assault: 6 (2.1%) | 9. Vandalism, Damage Property: 3 (1.1%) |
| 5. Supervision Violations: 5 (1.8%) | 10. Traffic - All Others: 3 (1.1%) |

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Northumberland County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Northumberland County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 245	130	81	14	17	3
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	10 (7.7%)	13 (16.0%)	1 (7.1%)	5 (29.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	15 (11.5%)	16 (19.8%)	3 (21.4%)	4 (23.5%)	1 (33.3%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	15 (11.5%)	13 (16.0%)	1 (7.1%)	4 (23.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	6 (4.6%)	7 (8.6%)	2 (14.3%)	1 (5.9%)	1 (33.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (0.8%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Northumberland County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 254	130	81	14	17	3	2	7
Sex							
Male	95 (73.1%)	50 (61.7%)	10 (71.4%)	13 (76.5%)	3 (100.0%)	2 (100.0%)	7 (100.0%)
Female	35 (26.9%)	31 (38.3%)	4 (28.6%)	4 (23.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	34 (26.2%)	11 (13.6%)	3 (21.4%)	2 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)
26-35 years old	40 (30.8%)	29 (35.8%)	3 (21.4%)	2 (11.8%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (57.1%)
36-45 years old	18 (13.8%)	17 (21.0%)	2 (14.3%)	4 (23.5%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)
46-55 years old	10 (7.7%)	9 (11.1%)	5 (35.7%)	7 (41.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)
56-65 years old	15 (11.5%)	15 (18.5%)	1 (7.1%)	2 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	13 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	72 (55.4%)	48 (59.3%)	5 (35.7%)	7 (41.2%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (100.0%)	4 (57.1%)
Black	51 (39.2%)	32 (39.5%)	9 (64.3%)	10 (58.8%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	7 (5.4%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	77 (95.1%)	14 (100.0%)	16 (94.1%)	3 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)	7 (100.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	130 (100.0%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	28 (21.5%)	40 (49.4%)	9 (64.3%)	13 (76.5%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (100.0%)	7 (100.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	102 (78.5%)	40 (49.4%)	5 (35.7%)	4 (23.5%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Northumberland County							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 254	130	81	14	17	3	2	7
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	26 (32.1%)	11 (78.6%)	11 (64.7%)	3 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (71.4%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	130 (100.0%)	55 (67.9%)	3 (21.4%)	6 (35.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)	2 (28.6%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.7%)	5 (35.7%)	2 (11.8%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	12 (14.8%)	4 (28.6%)	3 (17.6%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.6%)	2 (14.3%)	6 (35.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	103 (79.2%)	55 (67.9%)	3 (21.4%)	6 (35.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)	2 (28.6%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	25 (19.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Northumberland County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 254	130	81	14	17	3	2	7
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	12 (9.2%)	7 (8.6%)	2 (14.3%)	4 (23.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	2 (1.5%)	4 (4.9%)	1 (7.1%)	3 (17.6%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (42.9%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (0.8%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	18 (13.8%)	20 (24.7%)	5 (35.7%)	13 (76.5%)	2 (66.7%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (57.1%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	24 (18.5%)	18 (22.2%)	6 (42.9%)	11 (64.7%)	2 (66.7%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (42.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	14 (10.8%)	17 (21.0%)	2 (14.3%)	6 (35.3%)	2 (66.7%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (28.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	2 (1.5%)	7 (8.6%)	2 (14.3%)	3 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	49 (37.7%)	36 (44.4%)	9 (64.3%)	13 (76.5%)	2 (66.7%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (57.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	19 (14.6%)	17 (21.0%)	4 (28.6%)	4 (23.5%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)
Prior FTA charge	14 (10.8%)	17 (21.0%)	3 (21.4%)	8 (47.1%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (28.6%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	3 (2.3%)	5 (6.2%)	1 (7.1%)	4 (23.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)
Prior FTA conviction	9 (6.9%)	6 (7.4%)	2 (14.3%)	4 (23.5%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Northumberland County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 254	130	81	14	17	3	2	7
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	75 (57.7%)	38 (46.9%)	3 (21.4%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (42.9%)
FTA Score 2	37 (28.5%)	25 (30.9%)	7 (50.0%)	7 (41.2%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)
FTA Score 3	9 (6.9%)	13 (16.0%)	2 (14.3%)	2 (11.8%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (28.6%)
FTA Score 4	8 (6.2%)	4 (4.9%)	2 (14.3%)	7 (41.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 5	1 (0.8%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	55 (42.3%)	35 (43.2%)	2 (14.3%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (14.3%)
NCA Score 2	46 (35.4%)	17 (21.0%)	7 (50.0%)	2 (11.8%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)
NCA Score 3	18 (13.8%)	15 (18.5%)	1 (7.1%)	6 (35.3%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)
NCA Score 4	3 (2.3%)	11 (13.6%)	2 (14.3%)	5 (29.4%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (14.3%)
NCA Score 5	4 (3.1%)	3 (3.7%)	2 (14.3%)	3 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	4 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Northumberland County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 113	78	13	17	3	2
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	25	11	11	3	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,980	\$2,590	\$2,272	\$5,833	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$3,750	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$2,500 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	53	2	6	0	2
Average bond amount at release	\$1,927	\$2,000	\$1,916	\$0	\$2,750
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,750	\$1,125	\$0	\$2,625
Range of bond amount at release	\$150 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$2,500	\$1,000 to \$4,000	\$0 to \$0	\$2,500 to \$3,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	78 (100.0%)	13 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Northumberland County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 115	81	14	17	3
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	57.0 (70.4%)	1.0 (7.1%)	12.0 (70.6%)	1.0 (33.3%)
1 day	3.0 (3.7%)	3.0 (21.4%)	5.0 (29.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	4.0 (4.9%)	2.0 (14.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	6.0 (7.4%)	3.0 (21.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (33.3%)
4 days	1.0 (1.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
6-10 days	3.0 (3.7%)	3.0 (21.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	1.0 (1.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	1.0 (1.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	5.0 (6.2%)	2.0 (14.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (33.3%)
Average number of days	7	13	0	58
Median number of days	0	1	0	1
Range of days	0 to 226	0 to 116	0 to 1	0 to 172
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Northumberland County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 245	130	81	14	17	3
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	10	13	1	5	0
Average days between release and FTA date	40	107	257	132	---
Median days between release and FTA date	9	20	257	96	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	4 to 144	6 to 410	257 to 257	14 to 264	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	15	16	3	4	1
Average days between release and new offense date	33	114	223	171	78
Median days between release and new offense date	12	23	203	18	78
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 61	4 to 459	167 to 262	11 to 435	78 to 78
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	15	13	1	4	0
Average days between release and new offense date	38	160	262	171	---
Median days between release and new offense date	15	67	262	18	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 61	13 to 459	262 to 262	11 to 435	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	6	7	2	1	1
Average days between release and new offense date	57	83	203	21	78
Median days between release and new offense date	13	23	185	21	78
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 201	4 to 307	167 to 240	21 to 21	78 to 78
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0	0	0	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	---	---	---	21	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	---	---	21	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	21 to 21	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Northumberland County		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 254	130	81	14	17	3	2	7
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	26	11	11	3	0	5
Average days	0	268	281	258	336	0	325
Median days	0	65	100	93	271	0	235
Range of days	0 to 0	31 to 987	36 to 633	63 to 768	175 to 466	0 to 0	222 to 498
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	130	55	3	6	0	2	2
Average days	95	169	312	199	0	23	72
Median days	42	68	204	137	0	15	68
Range of days	11 to 627	7 to 617	186 to 527	59 to 411	0 to 0	8 to 38	65 to 80
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	68 (52.3%)	26 (32.1%)	10 (71.4%)	4 (23.5%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (71.4%)
Dismissed	42 (32.3%)	24 (29.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (23.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	11 (8.5%)	24 (29.6%)	2 (14.3%)	7 (41.2%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)
Not guilty	4 (3.1%)	4 (4.9%)	1 (7.1%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	5 (3.8%)	3 (3.7%)	1 (7.1%)	1 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	68 (100.0%)	22 (81.5%)	8 (80.0%)	2 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0.0%)	4 (14.8%)	2 (20.0%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (20.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	3 (60.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Wise County Profile

FIPS Code: 195 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 30 **Judicial District:** 30 **Magistrial Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 40,227	Geographic area: 137 square miles
Population Density: 291 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 7.0
White: 92.1%	Households with a computer: 86.5%
Black: 5.3%	Households with broadband internet: 68.5%
Asian: 0.5%	Unemployment rate: 5.2%
Other races: 0.4%	Per capita income: \$25,135
Hispanic origin: 1.2%	Median household income: \$44,884
Male: 52.2%	Below poverty level: 25.4%
Female: 47.8%	Gini index: 0.5
Median age: 41.5	No health insurance: 9.3%
High school graduate or above: 79.2%	Received cash public assistance income: 2.7%
Bachelor's degree or above: 15.3%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 22.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,040 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 67.1
Crimes against persons: 468 offenses	Total adult arrests: 2,181
Crimes against property: 1,117 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 602
Crimes against society: 455 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 1,579

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Wise County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,621
Related to new arrests: 1,089 (67.2%)
Related to prior conviction: 250 (15.4%)
Other excluded: 282 (17.4%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 276 (17.0%)
General district court: 1,069 (65.9%)
Juvenile court: 195 (12.0%)
Multiple courts: 81 (5.0%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,428 (88.1%)

Released on summons: 407 (25.1%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 628 (38.7%)
Released on secured bond: 343 (21.2%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 50 (3.1%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 193 (11.9%)

Held without bond: 72 (4.4%)
Held with secured bond: 9 (0.6%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 112 (6.9%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 124 (7.6%)
- Drug: 105 (6.5%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 99 (6.1%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 90 (5.6%)
- Larceny: 88 (5.4%)
- Supervision Violations: 87 (5.4%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 51 (3.1%)
- Contempt Of Court: 35 (2.2%)
- Assault: 34 (2.1%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 17 (1.0%)

Note: Court jurisdiction code 195 includes Wise County and Norton City.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Wise County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Wise County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,007	407	365	29	173	33
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	78 (19.2%)	97 (26.6%)	8 (27.6%)	69 (39.9%)	7 (21.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	64 (15.7%)	82 (22.5%)	13 (44.8%)	72 (41.6%)	10 (30.3%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	60 (14.7%)	72 (19.7%)	11 (37.9%)	62 (35.8%)	6 (18.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	22 (5.4%)	24 (6.6%)	7 (24.1%)	30 (17.3%)	5 (15.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5 (1.2%)	2 (0.5%)	1 (3.4%)	8 (4.6%)	1 (3.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Wise County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,088	407	365	29	173	33	9	72
Sex							
Male	247 (60.7%)	229 (62.7%)	16 (55.2%)	120 (69.4%)	21 (63.6%)	7 (77.8%)	58 (80.6%)
Female	160 (39.3%)	132 (36.2%)	13 (44.8%)	53 (30.6%)	12 (36.4%)	2 (22.2%)	12 (16.7%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.8%)
Age							
18-25 years old	76 (18.7%)	78 (21.4%)	3 (10.3%)	21 (12.1%)	4 (12.1%)	1 (11.1%)	9 (12.5%)
26-35 years old	112 (27.5%)	93 (25.5%)	11 (37.9%)	60 (34.7%)	10 (30.3%)	0 (0.0%)	31 (43.1%)
36-45 years old	100 (24.6%)	97 (26.6%)	8 (27.6%)	55 (31.8%)	10 (30.3%)	8 (88.9%)	19 (26.4%)
46-55 years old	55 (13.5%)	62 (17.0%)	5 (17.2%)	25 (14.5%)	6 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (12.5%)
56-65 years old	38 (9.3%)	24 (6.6%)	2 (6.9%)	11 (6.4%)	3 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.6%)
>65 years old	17 (4.2%)	11 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	9 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	384 (94.3%)	333 (91.2%)	27 (93.1%)	168 (97.1%)	30 (90.9%)	9 (100.0%)	41 (56.9%)
Black	17 (4.2%)	19 (5.2%)	1 (3.4%)	3 (1.7%)	2 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.8%)
Asian or pacific islander	1 (0.2%)	1 (0.3%)	1 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	5 (1.2%)	12 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.2%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (40.3%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	323 (88.5%)	29 (100.0%)	142 (82.1%)	31 (93.9%)	4 (44.4%)	55 (76.4%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	24 (6.6%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (11.6%)	2 (6.1%)	3 (33.3%)	6 (8.3%)
Undetermined	407 (100.0%)	18 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (22.2%)	11 (15.3%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	149 (36.6%)	240 (65.8%)	21 (72.4%)	125 (72.3%)	25 (75.8%)	9 (100.0%)	53 (73.6%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	254 (62.4%)	107 (29.3%)	7 (24.1%)	45 (26.0%)	8 (24.2%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (16.7%)
Undetermined	4 (1.0%)	18 (4.9%)	1 (3.4%)	3 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (9.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Wise County Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,088	407	365	29	173	33	9	72
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	91 (24.9%)	19 (65.5%)	119 (68.8%)	18 (54.5%)	5 (55.6%)	63 (87.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	407 (100.0%)	274 (75.1%)	10 (34.5%)	54 (31.2%)	15 (45.5%)	4 (44.4%)	9 (12.5%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (9.7%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.9%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.2%)	4 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (13.9%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.5%)	1 (3.4%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	35 (9.6%)	8 (27.6%)	38 (22.0%)	4 (12.1%)	2 (22.2%)	13 (18.1%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	19 (5.2%)	4 (13.8%)	36 (20.8%)	6 (18.2%)	2 (22.2%)	14 (19.4%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	32 (8.8%)	6 (20.7%)	41 (23.7%)	4 (12.1%)	1 (11.1%)	14 (19.4%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	333 (81.8%)	269 (73.7%)	10 (34.5%)	47 (27.2%)	10 (30.3%)	4 (44.4%)	9 (12.5%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	74 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.5%)	5 (15.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,088	407	365	29	173	33	9	72
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	63 (15.5%)	50 (13.7%)	10 (34.5%)	52 (30.1%)	5 (15.2%)	3 (33.3%)	18 (25.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	13 (3.2%)	21 (5.8%)	6 (20.7%)	48 (27.7%)	3 (9.1%)	2 (22.2%)	12 (16.7%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (0.5%)	5 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	2 (6.1%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (1.4%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	102 (25.1%)	79 (21.6%)	11 (37.9%)	82 (47.4%)	15 (45.5%)	4 (44.4%)	55 (76.4%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	100 (24.6%)	77 (21.1%)	9 (31.0%)	88 (50.9%)	13 (39.4%)	4 (44.4%)	54 (75.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	5 (1.2%)	3 (0.8%)	1 (3.4%)	6 (3.5%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	72 (17.7%)	61 (16.7%)	7 (24.1%)	46 (26.6%)	11 (33.3%)	4 (44.4%)	45 (62.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	16 (3.9%)	23 (6.3%)	2 (6.9%)	16 (9.2%)	5 (15.2%)	1 (11.1%)	15 (20.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	171 (42.0%)	171 (46.8%)	19 (65.5%)	114 (65.9%)	20 (60.6%)	5 (55.6%)	50 (69.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	55 (13.5%)	59 (16.2%)	7 (24.1%)	65 (37.6%)	10 (30.3%)	1 (11.1%)	25 (34.7%)
Prior FTA charge	67 (16.5%)	60 (16.4%)	7 (24.1%)	52 (30.1%)	8 (24.2%)	1 (11.1%)	28 (38.9%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	20 (4.9%)	19 (5.2%)	4 (13.8%)	28 (16.2%)	3 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (16.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	20 (4.9%)	20 (5.5%)	2 (6.9%)	27 (15.6%)	4 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (18.1%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.7%)	8 (2.2%)	1 (3.4%)	9 (5.2%)	2 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Wise County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>			
	Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,088	407	365	29	173	33	9	72	
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)								
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	197 (48.4%)	167 (45.8%)	8 (27.6%)	44 (25.4%)	10 (30.3%)	3 (33.3%)	7 (9.7%)	
FTA Score 2	111 (27.3%)	120 (32.9%)	9 (31.0%)	55 (31.8%)	13 (39.4%)	3 (33.3%)	34 (47.2%)	
FTA Score 3	51 (12.5%)	45 (12.3%)	6 (20.7%)	31 (17.9%)	5 (15.2%)	3 (33.3%)	12 (16.7%)	
FTA Score 4	29 (7.1%)	28 (7.7%)	4 (13.8%)	32 (18.5%)	5 (15.2%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (15.3%)	
FTA Score 5	9 (2.2%)	4 (1.1%)	2 (6.9%)	10 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.9%)	
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.2%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.2%)	
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)								
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	149 (36.6%)	128 (35.1%)	8 (27.6%)	40 (23.1%)	7 (21.2%)	3 (33.3%)	6 (8.3%)	
NCA Score 2	118 (29.0%)	129 (35.3%)	7 (24.1%)	35 (20.2%)	7 (21.2%)	1 (11.1%)	6 (8.3%)	
NCA Score 3	59 (14.5%)	49 (13.4%)	4 (13.8%)	31 (17.9%)	9 (27.3%)	1 (11.1%)	14 (19.4%)	
NCA Score 4	35 (8.6%)	31 (8.5%)	5 (17.2%)	27 (15.6%)	7 (21.2%)	2 (22.2%)	28 (38.9%)	
NCA Score 5	25 (6.1%)	22 (6.0%)	4 (13.8%)	26 (15.0%)	3 (9.1%)	2 (22.2%)	12 (16.7%)	
NCA Score 6 (highest)	12 (2.9%)	6 (1.6%)	1 (3.4%)	14 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (8.3%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Wise County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 594	350	29	173	33	9
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	86	19	117	18	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,031	\$9,052	\$3,361	\$19,416	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,500	\$1,200	\$3,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$75,000	\$50 to \$70,000	\$1,000 to \$150,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	264	10	56	15	9
Average bond amount at release	\$2,442	\$3,600	\$2,491	\$3,500	\$4,055
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$2,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$15,000	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	154 (89.0%)	28 (84.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	350 (100.0%)	29 (100.0%)	13 (7.5%)	5 (15.2%)	9 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Wise County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 600	365	29	173	33
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	299 (81.9%)	14 (48.3%)	77 (44.5%)	7 (21.2%)
1 day	39 (10.7%)	1 (3.4%)	35 (20.2%)	5 (15.2%)
2 days	9 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (6.9%)	1 (3.0%)
3 days	1 (0.3%)	2 (6.9%)	10 (5.8%)	2 (6.1%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)	2 (1.2%)	2 (6.1%)
5 days	4 (1.1%)	1 (3.4%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	1 (0.3%)	2 (6.9%)	10 (5.8%)	6 (18.2%)
11-15 days	3 (0.8%)	1 (3.4%)	7 (4.0%)	2 (6.1%)
16-20 days	1 (0.3%)	1 (3.4%)	5 (2.9%)	3 (9.1%)
21-25 days	2 (0.5%)	1 (3.4%)	2 (1.2%)	1 (3.0%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	6 (1.6%)	5 (17.2%)	11 (6.4%)	4 (12.1%)
Average number of days	3	9	6	17
Median number of days	0	0	0	1
Range of days	0 to 405	0 to 42	0 to 193	0 to 109
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Wise County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,007	407	365	29	173	33
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	78	97	8	69	7
Average days between release and FTA date	67	66	117	116	117
Median days between release and FTA date	13	12	52	38	34
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 392	2 to 475	6 to 264	4 to 529	10 to 484
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	64	82	13	72	10
Average days between release and new offense date	65	84	139	119	148
Median days between release and new offense date	16	16	28	21	55
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 379	1 to 402	18 to 410	1 to 594	16 to 599
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	60	72	11	62	6
Average days between release and new offense date	72	88	203	128	155
Median days between release and new offense date	20	14	25	23	41
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 379	1 to 402	18 to 549	1 to 594	16 to 599
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	22	24	7	30	5
Average days between release and new offense date	70	113	182	116	163
Median days between release and new offense date	18	26	88	36	71
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 191	4 to 414	40 to 403	1 to 441	58 to 269
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5	5	2	10	2
Average days between release and new offense date	136	185	107	65	210
Median days between release and new offense date	35	122	83	36	187
Range of days between release and new offense date	23 to 358	53 to 395	59 to 155	1 to 128	164 to 256

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Wise County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,088	407	365	29	173	33	9	72
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	91	19	117	18	5	62
Average days	0	256	322	318	279	119	198
Median days	0	92	143	107	145	46	65
Range of days	0 to 0	0 to 898	79 to 851	7 to 1,025	62 to 588	36 to 254	0 to 968
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	407	274	10	56	15	4	9
Average days	141	168	127	233	185	54	55
Median days	58	66	50	71	76	23	18
Range of days	14 to 1,160	0 to 803	29 to 314	15 to 922	27 to 676	20 to 104	7 to 148
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	206 (50.6%)	147 (40.3%)	10 (34.5%)	88 (50.9%)	19 (57.6%)	8 (88.9%)	52 (72.2%)
Dismissed	131 (32.2%)	73 (20.0%)	6 (20.7%)	7 (4.0%)	5 (15.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)
Nolle prosequi	57 (14.0%)	117 (32.1%)	10 (34.5%)	56 (32.4%)	8 (24.2%)	1 (11.1%)	16 (22.2%)
Not guilty	4 (1.0%)	3 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	9 (2.2%)	24 (6.6%)	3 (10.3%)	21 (12.1%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.8%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	203 (97.6%)	116 (77.9%)	6 (60.0%)	69 (74.2%)	14 (70.0%)	1 (12.5%)	19 (35.8%)
Jail up to 12 months	5 (2.4%)	20 (13.4%)	3 (30.0%)	20 (21.5%)	5 (25.0%)	6 (75.0%)	19 (35.8%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	13 (8.7%)	1 (10.0%)	4 (4.3%)	1 (5.0%)	1 (12.5%)	15 (28.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Nottoway County Profile

FIPS Code: 135 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 11 **Judicial District:** 11 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** NO

2021 Population Profile

Population: 15,667
Population Density: 49 per square mile
White: 57.0%
Black: 39.9%
Asian: 0.4%
Other races: 0.1%
Hispanic origin: 4.8%
Male: 54.9%
Female: 45.1%
Median age: 41.0
High school graduate or above: 83.3%
Bachelor's degree or above: 16.3%

Geographic area: 314 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.2
Households with a computer: 75.5%
Households with broadband internet: 67.9%
Unemployment rate: 3.7%
Per capita income: \$25,843
Median household income: \$54,614
Below poverty level: 9.0%
Gini index: 0.49
No health insurance: 13.4%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.9%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 14.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 598 offenses
Crimes against persons: 129 offenses
Crimes against property: 381 offenses
Crimes against society: 88 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 34.7
Total adult arrests: 317
Group A adult arrests: 174
Group B adult arrest: 143

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Nottoway County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 643
Related to new arrests: 554 (86.2%)
Related to prior conviction: 49 (7.6%)
Other excluded: 40 (6.2%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 53 (8.2%)
General district court: 487 (75.7%)
Juvenile court: 94 (14.6%)
Multiple courts: 9 (1.4%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 585 (91.0%)

Released on summons: 395 (61.4%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 112 (17.4%)
Released on secured bond: 69 (10.7%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 9 (1.4%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 58 (9.0%)

Held without bond: 42 (6.5%)
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.3%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 14 (2.2%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Operator's License: 119 (18.5%)
2. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 110 (17.1%)
3. Assault: 30 (4.7%)
4. Larceny: 20 (3.1%)
5. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 19 (3.0%)

6. Contempt Of Court: 16 (2.5%)
7. Drug: 15 (2.3%)
8. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 14 (2.2%)
9. Supervision Violations: 12 (1.9%)
10. Rape: 10 (1.6%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Nottoway County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Nottoway County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 510	395	70	0	45	0
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	22 (5.6%)	9 (12.9%)	---(---)	6 (13.3%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	38 (9.6%)	14 (20.0%)	---(---)	11 (24.4%)	---(---)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	36 (9.1%)	12 (17.1%)	---(---)	9 (20.0%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	8 (2.0%)	6 (8.6%)	---(---)	3 (6.7%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.3%)	---(---)	1 (2.2%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Nottoway County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 554	395	70	0	45	0	2	42
Sex							
Male	244 (61.8%)	50 (71.4%)	---(---)	39 (86.7%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	38 (90.5%)
Female	151 (38.2%)	20 (28.6%)	---(---)	6 (13.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.1%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)
Age							
18-25 years old	122 (30.9%)	8 (11.4%)	---(---)	12 (26.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.5%)
26-35 years old	125 (31.6%)	15 (21.4%)	---(---)	10 (22.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	9 (21.4%)
36-45 years old	68 (17.2%)	18 (25.7%)	---(---)	9 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	13 (31.0%)
46-55 years old	36 (9.1%)	15 (21.4%)	---(---)	11 (24.4%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	4 (9.5%)
56-65 years old	29 (7.3%)	10 (14.3%)	---(---)	3 (6.7%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	10 (23.8%)
>65 years old	13 (3.3%)	4 (5.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.8%)
Unknown	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	187 (47.3%)	29 (41.4%)	---(---)	22 (48.9%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	14 (33.3%)
Black	168 (42.5%)	31 (44.3%)	---(---)	22 (48.9%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	23 (54.8%)
Asian or pacific islander	3 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	37 (9.4%)	10 (14.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.9%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	68 (97.1%)	---(---)	42 (93.3%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	38 (90.5%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	395 (100.0%)	2 (2.9%)	---(---)	2 (4.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.5%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	73 (18.5%)	42 (60.0%)	---(---)	28 (62.2%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	37 (88.1%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	297 (75.2%)	25 (35.7%)	---(---)	15 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.5%)
Undetermined	25 (6.3%)	3 (4.3%)	---(---)	2 (4.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Nottoway County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 554	395	70	0	45	0	2	42
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	20 (28.6%)	---(---)	25 (55.6%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	26 (61.9%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	395 (100.0%)	50 (71.4%)	---(---)	20 (44.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	16 (38.1%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.1%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	8 (11.4%)	---(---)	7 (15.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.1%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.3%)	---(---)	9 (20.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	14 (33.3%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	8 (11.4%)	---(---)	9 (20.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	6 (14.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	358 (90.6%)	49 (70.0%)	---(---)	18 (40.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	16 (38.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	34 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	3 (0.8%)	1 (1.4%)	---(---)	2 (4.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 554	395	70	0	45	0	2	42
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	22 (5.6%)	4 (5.7%)	---(---)	4 (8.9%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	8 (19.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	6 (1.5%)	9 (12.9%)	---(---)	8 (17.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	17 (40.5%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	4 (1.0%)	1 (1.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	73 (18.5%)	22 (31.4%)	---(---)	18 (40.0%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	36 (85.7%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	73 (18.5%)	15 (21.4%)	---(---)	15 (33.3%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	37 (88.1%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	43 (10.9%)	19 (27.1%)	---(---)	8 (17.8%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	26 (61.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	8 (2.0%)	7 (10.0%)	---(---)	2 (4.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	146 (37.0%)	35 (50.0%)	---(---)	25 (55.6%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	35 (83.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	56 (14.2%)	12 (17.1%)	---(---)	13 (28.9%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	15 (35.7%)
Prior FTA charge	61 (15.4%)	16 (22.9%)	---(---)	14 (31.1%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	15 (35.7%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	18 (4.6%)	2 (2.9%)	---(---)	4 (8.9%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	3 (7.1%)
Prior FTA conviction	23 (5.8%)	6 (8.6%)	---(---)	4 (8.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	6 (14.3%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	6 (1.5%)	3 (4.3%)	---(---)	2 (4.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Nottoway County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 554	395	70	0	45	0	2	42
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	219 (55.4%)	32 (45.7%)	---(---)	16 (35.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.1%)
FTA Score 2	102 (25.8%)	21 (30.0%)	---(---)	14 (31.1%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	19 (45.2%)
FTA Score 3	34 (8.6%)	12 (17.1%)	---(---)	9 (20.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	14 (33.3%)
FTA Score 4	24 (6.1%)	5 (7.1%)	---(---)	4 (8.9%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	5 (11.9%)
FTA Score 5	4 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (4.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	150 (38.0%)	28 (40.0%)	---(---)	12 (26.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.1%)
NCA Score 2	141 (35.7%)	14 (20.0%)	---(---)	11 (24.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.1%)
NCA Score 3	42 (10.6%)	13 (18.6%)	---(---)	12 (26.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	9 (21.4%)
NCA Score 4	35 (8.9%)	12 (17.1%)	---(---)	5 (11.1%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	17 (40.5%)
NCA Score 5	12 (3.0%)	2 (2.9%)	---(---)	4 (8.9%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)	7 (16.7%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.8%)	1 (1.4%)	---(---)	1 (2.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Nottoway County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 115	68	0	45	0	2
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	19	0	25	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,921	---(---)	\$3,870	---(---)	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	---(---)	\$1,500	---(---)	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$6,000	---(---)	\$500 to \$25,000	---(---)	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	49	0	20	0	2
Average bond amount at release	\$1,581	---(---)	\$1,762	---(---)	\$3,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	---(---)	\$1,000	---(---)	\$2,750
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$3,500	---(---)	\$500 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$2,000 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	42 (93.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (4.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	68 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (2.2%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Nottoway County	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 115	70	0	45	0
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	61.0 (87.1%)	---(---)	19.0 (42.2%)	---(---)
1 day	1.0 (1.4%)	---(---)	14.0 (31.1%)	---(---)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (4.4%)	---(---)
3 days	1.0 (1.4%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.2%)	---(---)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.2%)	---(---)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.2%)	---(---)
6-10 days	2.0 (2.9%)	---(---)	4.0 (8.9%)	---(---)
11-15 days	1.0 (1.4%)	---(---)	1.0 (2.2%)	---(---)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
21-25 days	2.0 (2.9%)	---(---)	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
Over 30 days	2.0 (2.9%)	---(---)	2.0 (4.4%)	---(---)
Average number of days	2	---	6	---
Median number of days	0	---	0	---
Range of days	0 to 76	--- to ---	0 to 201	--- to ---
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Nottoway County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only
Number of Defendants, N= 510	395	70	0	45	0
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	22	9	0	6	0
Average days between release and FTA date	103	99	---	166	---
Median days between release and FTA date	24	5	---	114	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	6 to 439	2 to 389	--- to ---	72 to 299	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	38	14	0	11	0
Average days between release and new offense date	80	111	---	194	---
Median days between release and new offense date	22	15	---	73	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 466	1 to 390	--- to ---	12 to 411	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	36	12	0	9	0
Average days between release and new offense date	77	123	---	194	---
Median days between release and new offense date	21	23	---	61	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 466	1 to 390	--- to ---	12 to 411	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	8	6	0	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	215	68	---	256	---
Median days between release and new offense date	50	17	---	191	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	39 to 641	1 to 226	--- to ---	90 to 387	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1	3	0	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	399	58	---	387	---
Median days between release and new offense date	399	50	---	387	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	399 to 399	41 to 73	--- to ---	387 to 387	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Nottoway County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 554	395	70	0	45	0	2	42
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	20	---	25	---	2	26
Average days	0	325	---	283	---	85	184
Median days	0	124	---	202	---	84	101
Range of days	0 to 0	7 to 1,031	--- to ---	45 to 788	--- to ---	84 to 87	22 to 482
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	395	50	---	20	---	0	16
Average days	110	191	---	110	---	0	100
Median days	43	56	---	60	---	0	49
Range of days	0 to 883	1 to 840	--- to ---	19 to 423	--- to ---	0 to 0	17 to 469
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	251 (63.5%)	34 (48.6%)	0 (0%)	29 (64.4%)	0 (0%)	2 (100.0%)	37 (88.1%)
Dismissed	86 (21.8%)	10 (14.3%)	0 (0%)	4 (8.9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.8%)
Nolle prosequi	12 (3.0%)	13 (18.6%)	0 (0%)	6 (13.3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)
Not guilty	18 (4.6%)	5 (7.1%)	0 (0%)	2 (4.4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.8%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	8 (2.0%)	8 (11.4%)	0 (0%)	4 (8.9%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	20 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	238 (94.4%)	22 (62.9%)	---(---)	10 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (10.8%)
Jail up to 12 months	14 (5.6%)	13 (37.1%)	---(---)	19 (63.3%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)	17 (45.9%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (3.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	16 (43.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Orange County Profile

FIPS Code: 137 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 16 **Judicial District:** 16 **Magistrial Region:** 4
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 36,001
Population Density: 105 per square mile
White: 79.2%
Black: 12.8%
Asian: 1.4%
Other races: 1.5%
Hispanic origin: 5.6%
Male: 49.7%
Female: 50.3%
Median age: 42.5
High school graduate or above: 89.6%
Bachelor's degree or above: 26.1%

Geographic area: 341 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.7
Households with a computer: 91.7%
Households with broadband internet: 85.4%
Unemployment rate: 3.6%
Per capita income: \$36,839
Median household income: \$79,211
Below poverty level: 8.7%
Gini index: 0.39
No health insurance: 7.1%
Received cash public assistance income: 0.9%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 6.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 893 offenses
Crimes against persons: 231 offenses
Crimes against property: 453 offenses
Crimes against society: 209 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 22.7
Total adult arrests: 306
Group A adult arrests: 143
Group B adult arrest: 163

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Orange County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 916
Related to new arrests: 772 (84.3%)
Related to prior conviction: 70 (7.6%)
Other excluded: 74 (8.1%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 120 (13.1%)
General district court: 684 (74.7%)
Juvenile court: 92 (10.0%)
Multiple courts: 20 (2.2%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 860 (93.9%)

Released on summons: 404 (44.1%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 300 (32.8%)
Released on secured bond: 136 (14.8%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 20 (2.2%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 56 (6.1%)

Held without bond: 23 (2.5%)
Held with secured bond: 4 (0.4%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 29 (3.2%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Operator's License: 147 (16.0%)
2. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 116 (12.7%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 100 (10.9%)
4. Supervision Violations: 30 (3.3%)
5. Assault: 21 (2.3%)

6. Drug: 21 (2.3%)
7. Larceny: 19 (2.1%)
8. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 19 (2.1%)
9. Traffic - All Others: 17 (1.9%)
10. Obstruction Of Justice: 12 (1.3%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Orange County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Orange County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 745	404	189	40	68	44
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	9 (2.2%)	17 (9.0%)	3 (7.5%)	10 (14.7%)	5 (11.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	27 (6.7%)	33 (17.5%)	10 (25.0%)	20 (29.4%)	17 (38.6%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	27 (6.7%)	32 (16.9%)	9 (22.5%)	18 (26.5%)	15 (34.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	3 (0.7%)	7 (3.7%)	4 (10.0%)	6 (8.8%)	8 (18.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3 (0.7%)	2 (1.1%)	1 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Orange County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 772	404	189	40	68	44	4	23
Sex							
Male	291 (72.0%)	125 (66.1%)	24 (60.0%)	48 (70.6%)	31 (70.5%)	4 (100.0%)	19 (82.6%)
Female	113 (28.0%)	54 (28.6%)	16 (40.0%)	17 (25.0%)	9 (20.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	10 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.4%)	4 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)
Age							
18-25 years old	138 (34.2%)	37 (19.6%)	7 (17.5%)	6 (8.8%)	3 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.7%)
26-35 years old	126 (31.2%)	52 (27.5%)	11 (27.5%)	24 (35.3%)	14 (31.8%)	2 (50.0%)	6 (26.1%)
36-45 years old	70 (17.3%)	44 (23.3%)	11 (27.5%)	22 (32.4%)	15 (34.1%)	2 (50.0%)	8 (34.8%)
46-55 years old	39 (9.7%)	27 (14.3%)	7 (17.5%)	11 (16.2%)	9 (20.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (21.7%)
56-65 years old	16 (4.0%)	22 (11.6%)	3 (7.5%)	4 (5.9%)	3 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)
>65 years old	13 (3.2%)	7 (3.7%)	1 (2.5%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)
Unknown	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	233 (57.7%)	128 (67.7%)	28 (70.0%)	46 (67.6%)	27 (61.4%)	1 (25.0%)	12 (52.2%)
Black	93 (23.0%)	39 (20.6%)	6 (15.0%)	11 (16.2%)	8 (18.2%)	2 (50.0%)	6 (26.1%)
Asian or pacific islander	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	77 (19.1%)	22 (11.6%)	6 (15.0%)	11 (16.2%)	9 (20.5%)	1 (25.0%)	5 (21.7%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	176 (93.1%)	37 (92.5%)	63 (92.6%)	42 (95.5%)	4 (100.0%)	21 (91.3%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	9 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	404 (100.0%)	4 (2.1%)	3 (7.5%)	1 (1.5%)	2 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.7%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	36 (8.9%)	84 (44.4%)	27 (67.5%)	31 (45.6%)	30 (68.2%)	4 (100.0%)	20 (87.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	368 (91.1%)	96 (50.8%)	13 (32.5%)	35 (51.5%)	14 (31.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	9 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Orange County Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 772	404	189	40	68	44	4	23
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	34 (18.0%)	18 (45.0%)	45 (66.2%)	35 (79.5%)	1 (25.0%)	17 (73.9%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	404 (100.0%)	155 (82.0%)	22 (55.0%)	23 (33.8%)	9 (20.5%)	3 (75.0%)	6 (26.1%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	10 (5.3%)	7 (17.5%)	16 (23.5%)	14 (31.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (26.1%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	9 (4.8%)	1 (2.5%)	14 (20.6%)	9 (20.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (26.1%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	14 (7.4%)	9 (22.5%)	14 (20.6%)	11 (25.0%)	1 (25.0%)	2 (8.7%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	269 (66.6%)	153 (81.0%)	19 (47.5%)	14 (20.6%)	7 (15.9%)	2 (50.0%)	6 (26.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	133 (32.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (0.5%)	2 (1.1%)	3 (7.5%)	9 (13.2%)	2 (4.5%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Orange County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 772	404	189	40	68	44	4	23
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	30 (7.4%)	18 (9.5%)	2 (5.0%)	13 (19.1%)	6 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (39.1%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	10 (2.5%)	8 (4.2%)	3 (7.5%)	16 (23.5%)	7 (15.9%)	3 (75.0%)	8 (34.8%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	5 (1.2%)	3 (1.6%)	1 (2.5%)	3 (4.4%)	4 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	62 (15.3%)	33 (17.5%)	15 (37.5%)	27 (39.7%)	26 (59.1%)	4 (100.0%)	16 (69.6%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	58 (14.4%)	35 (18.5%)	14 (35.0%)	31 (45.6%)	19 (43.2%)	4 (100.0%)	17 (73.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	32 (7.9%)	24 (12.7%)	9 (22.5%)	14 (20.6%)	18 (40.9%)	4 (100.0%)	10 (43.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	4 (1.0%)	7 (3.7%)	1 (2.5%)	5 (7.4%)	3 (6.8%)	1 (25.0%)	5 (21.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	151 (37.4%)	77 (40.7%)	25 (62.5%)	48 (70.6%)	33 (75.0%)	4 (100.0%)	16 (69.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	60 (14.9%)	27 (14.3%)	9 (22.5%)	21 (30.9%)	13 (29.5%)	2 (50.0%)	9 (39.1%)
Prior FTA charge	49 (12.1%)	23 (12.2%)	8 (20.0%)	19 (27.9%)	15 (34.1%)	4 (100.0%)	7 (30.4%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	13 (3.2%)	3 (1.6%)	2 (5.0%)	6 (8.8%)	3 (6.8%)	1 (25.0%)	2 (8.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	30 (7.4%)	10 (5.3%)	4 (10.0%)	12 (17.6%)	7 (15.9%)	1 (25.0%)	6 (26.1%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	9 (2.2%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (2.5%)	5 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Orange County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 772	404	189	40	68	44	4	23
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	235 (58.2%)	102 (54.0%)	14 (35.0%)	18 (26.5%)	9 (20.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (17.4%)
FTA Score 2	104 (25.7%)	59 (31.2%)	18 (45.0%)	26 (38.2%)	19 (43.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (34.8%)
FTA Score 3	40 (9.9%)	18 (9.5%)	5 (12.5%)	12 (17.6%)	9 (20.5%)	3 (75.0%)	5 (21.7%)
FTA Score 4	15 (3.7%)	10 (5.3%)	3 (7.5%)	9 (13.2%)	5 (11.4%)	1 (25.0%)	6 (26.1%)
FTA Score 5	4 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.5%)	2 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	160 (39.6%)	92 (48.7%)	9 (22.5%)	16 (23.5%)	7 (15.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (17.4%)
NCA Score 2	155 (38.4%)	52 (27.5%)	12 (30.0%)	19 (27.9%)	9 (20.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)
NCA Score 3	37 (9.2%)	25 (13.2%)	11 (27.5%)	15 (22.1%)	13 (29.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (21.7%)
NCA Score 4	30 (7.4%)	10 (5.3%)	6 (15.0%)	7 (10.3%)	9 (20.5%)	3 (75.0%)	6 (26.1%)
NCA Score 5	15 (3.7%)	7 (3.7%)	1 (2.5%)	7 (10.3%)	4 (9.1%)	1 (25.0%)	5 (21.7%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.5%)	3 (1.6%)	1 (2.5%)	4 (5.9%)	2 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Orange County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 340	184	40	68	44	4
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	31	18	45	35	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,935	\$4,444	\$3,815	\$4,785	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$6,000	\$1,000 to \$20,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$30,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	153	22	23	9	4
Average bond amount at release	\$2,823	\$2,636	\$2,543	\$2,277	\$1,750
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,125	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,375
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$2,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	57 (83.8%)	43 (97.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.9%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	184 (100.0%)	40 (100.0%)	7 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Orange County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 341	189	40	68	44
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	153.0 (81.0%)	20.0 (50.0%)	30.0 (44.1%)	9.0 (20.5%)
1 day	29.0 (15.3%)	6.0 (15.0%)	18.0 (26.5%)	9.0 (20.5%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.5%)	4.0 (5.9%)	5.0 (11.4%)
3 days	1.0 (0.5%)	1.0 (2.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.3%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (5.0%)	3.0 (4.4%)	4.0 (9.1%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (4.4%)	1.0 (2.3%)
6-10 days	1.0 (0.5%)	3.0 (7.5%)	5.0 (7.4%)	8.0 (18.2%)
11-15 days	1.0 (0.5%)	3.0 (7.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (4.5%)
16-20 days	1.0 (0.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.3%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	3.0 (1.6%)	3.0 (7.5%)	5.0 (7.4%)	4.0 (9.1%)
Average number of days	1	6	4	21
Median number of days	0	0	0	1
Range of days	0 to 107	0 to 58	0 to 56	0 to 396
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Orange County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 745	404	189	40	68	44
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	9	17	3	10	5
Average days between release and FTA date	66	232	248	233	236
Median days between release and FTA date	18	40	212	83	103
Range of days between release and FTA date	9 to 156	13 to 833	208 to 321	23 to 858	99 to 529
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	27	33	10	20	17
Average days between release and new offense date	40	151	142	76	173
Median days between release and new offense date	17	20	79	11	70
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 125	1 to 766	33 to 375	2 to 269	21 to 542
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	27	32	9	18	15
Average days between release and new offense date	40	177	188	77	188
Median days between release and new offense date	17	18	117	12	75
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 125	1 to 766	33 to 465	2 to 269	21 to 542
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	3	7	4	6	8
Average days between release and new offense date	43	73	221	90	149
Median days between release and new offense date	32	26	98	21	60
Range of days between release and new offense date	26 to 65	7 to 219	50 to 569	3 to 199	21 to 542
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3	3	0	1	4
Average days between release and new offense date	43	43	---	199	219
Median days between release and new offense date	32	34	---	199	104
Range of days between release and new offense date	26 to 65	7 to 63	--- to ---	199 to 199	21 to 542

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Orange County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 772	404	189	40	68	44	4	23
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	34	18	45	35	1	17
Average days	0	295	333	313	397	63	201
Median days	0	101	187	136	210	63	91
Range of days	0 to 0	7 to 834	64 to 935	37 to 1,024	58 to 912	63 to 63	25 to 819
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	404	155	22	23	9	3	6
Average days	86	213	171	118	127	60	31
Median days	43	68	77	73	77	50	8
Range of days	5 to 705	4 to 896	42 to 832	26 to 423	11 to 417	40 to 82	2 to 67
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	289 (71.5%)	93 (49.2%)	20 (50.0%)	36 (52.9%)	30 (68.2%)	2 (50.0%)	14 (60.9%)
Dismissed	43 (10.6%)	23 (12.2%)	2 (5.0%)	2 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.7%)
Nolle prosequi	57 (14.1%)	47 (24.9%)	13 (32.5%)	25 (36.8%)	5 (11.4%)	2 (50.0%)	5 (21.7%)
Not guilty	14 (3.5%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	1 (0.2%)	24 (12.7%)	5 (12.5%)	5 (7.4%)	9 (20.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.7%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	275 (95.2%)	85 (88.5%)	13 (61.9%)	24 (66.7%)	23 (71.9%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (40.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	14 (4.8%)	11 (11.5%)	5 (23.8%)	11 (30.6%)	7 (21.9%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (40.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (14.3%)	1 (2.8%)	2 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (20.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Page County Profile

FIPS Code: 139 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 26 **Judicial District:** 26 **Magistrial Region:** 4
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 23,734
Population Density: 76 per square mile
White: 93.6%
Black: 1.2%
Asian: 0.4%
Other races: 0.4%
Hispanic origin: 2.2%
Male: 50.2%
Female: 49.8%
Median age: 45.3
High school graduate or above: 83.0%
Bachelor's degree or above: 14.6%

Geographic area: 310 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.5
Households with a computer: 79.7%
Households with broadband internet: 74.3%
Unemployment rate: 4.6%
Per capita income: \$27,214
Median household income: \$53,168
Below poverty level: 8.6%
Gini index: 0.4
No health insurance: 12.4%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.7%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 11.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 939 offenses
Crimes against persons: 124 offenses
Crimes against property: 476 offenses
Crimes against society: 339 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 36.2
Total adult arrests: 475
Group A adult arrests: 309
Group B adult arrest: 166

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Page County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 732
Related to new arrests: 573 (78.3%)
Related to prior conviction: 96 (13.1%)
Other excluded: 63 (8.6%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 70 (9.6%)
General district court: 537 (73.4%)
Juvenile court: 91 (12.4%)
Multiple courts: 34 (4.6%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 652 (89.1%)

Released on summons: 300 (41.0%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 203 (27.7%)
Released on secured bond: 137 (18.7%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 12 (1.6%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 80 (10.9%)

Held without bond: 27 (3.7%)
Held with secured bond: 4 (0.5%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 49 (6.7%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Operator's License: 117 (16.0%)
2. Drug: 92 (12.6%)
3. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 75 (10.2%)
4. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 50 (6.8%)
5. Supervision Violations: 32 (4.4%)

6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 21 (2.9%)
7. Assault: 18 (2.5%)
8. Contempt Of Court: 17 (2.3%)
9. Larceny: 15 (2.0%)
10. Traffic - All Others: 13 (1.8%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Page County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Page County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 542	300	126	0	116	0
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	47 (15.7%)	31 (24.6%)	---(---)	26 (22.4%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	62 (20.7%)	46 (36.5%)	---(---)	39 (33.6%)	---(---)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	58 (19.3%)	39 (31.0%)	---(---)	36 (31.0%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	20 (6.7%)	25 (19.8%)	---(---)	15 (12.9%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3 (1.0%)	3 (2.4%)	---(---)	1 (0.9%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Page County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 573	300	126	0	116	0	4	27
Sex							
Male	198 (66.0%)	84 (66.7%)	---(---)	82 (70.7%)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)	21 (77.8%)
Female	101 (33.7%)	42 (33.3%)	---(---)	34 (29.3%)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)	6 (22.2%)
Undetermined	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	58 (19.3%)	15 (11.9%)	---(---)	13 (11.2%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)	4 (14.8%)
26-35 years old	91 (30.3%)	49 (38.9%)	---(---)	37 (31.9%)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)	9 (33.3%)
36-45 years old	72 (24.0%)	31 (24.6%)	---(---)	35 (30.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	10 (37.0%)
46-55 years old	28 (9.3%)	19 (15.1%)	---(---)	19 (16.4%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)	4 (14.8%)
56-65 years old	24 (8.0%)	6 (4.8%)	---(---)	9 (7.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	10 (3.3%)	6 (4.8%)	---(---)	3 (2.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	17 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	262 (87.3%)	116 (92.1%)	---(---)	104 (89.7%)	---(---)	4 (100.0%)	24 (88.9%)
Black	17 (5.7%)	6 (4.8%)	---(---)	9 (7.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	21 (7.0%)	3 (2.4%)	---(---)	3 (2.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	122 (96.8%)	---(---)	114 (98.3%)	---(---)	4 (100.0%)	27 (100.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.2%)	---(---)	2 (1.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	300 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	81 (27.0%)	69 (54.8%)	---(---)	73 (62.9%)	---(---)	4 (100.0%)	23 (85.2%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	212 (70.7%)	49 (38.9%)	---(---)	42 (36.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.1%)
Undetermined	7 (2.3%)	8 (6.3%)	---(---)	1 (0.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Page County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 573	300	126	0	116	0	4	27
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	47 (37.3%)	---(---)	81 (69.8%)	---(---)	4 (100.0%)	23 (85.2%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	300 (100.0%)	79 (62.7%)	---(---)	35 (30.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (14.8%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (0.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (2.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (1.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	34 (27.0%)	---(---)	50 (43.1%)	---(---)	3 (75.0%)	9 (33.3%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	8 (6.3%)	---(---)	16 (13.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.0%)	---(---)	9 (7.8%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)	12 (44.4%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	236 (78.7%)	76 (60.3%)	---(---)	30 (25.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (14.8%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	62 (20.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (0.7%)	3 (2.4%)	---(---)	5 (4.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Page County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 573	300	126	0	116	0	4	27
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	31 (10.3%)	4 (3.2%)	---(---)	16 (13.8%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)	10 (37.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	24 (8.0%)	11 (8.7%)	---(---)	28 (24.1%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)	18 (66.7%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	3 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	81 (27.0%)	24 (19.0%)	---(---)	66 (56.9%)	---(---)	4 (100.0%)	24 (88.9%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	83 (27.7%)	24 (19.0%)	---(---)	66 (56.9%)	---(---)	4 (100.0%)	23 (85.2%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	4 (1.3%)	1 (0.8%)	---(---)	2 (1.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	29 (9.7%)	11 (8.7%)	---(---)	32 (27.6%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)	15 (55.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	6 (2.0%)	3 (2.4%)	---(---)	3 (2.6%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)	6 (22.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	148 (49.3%)	55 (43.7%)	---(---)	89 (76.7%)	---(---)	4 (100.0%)	25 (92.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	69 (23.0%)	21 (16.7%)	---(---)	43 (37.1%)	---(---)	3 (75.0%)	13 (48.1%)
Prior FTA charge	51 (17.0%)	21 (16.7%)	---(---)	38 (32.8%)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)	17 (63.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	17 (5.7%)	9 (7.1%)	---(---)	12 (10.3%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)	6 (22.2%)
Prior FTA conviction	18 (6.0%)	5 (4.0%)	---(---)	15 (12.9%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)	12 (44.4%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	3 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (3.4%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)	2 (7.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Page County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 573	300	126	0	116	0	4	27
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	110 (36.7%)	66 (52.4%)	---(---)	20 (17.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.4%)
FTA Score 2	106 (35.3%)	39 (31.0%)	---(---)	53 (45.7%)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)	6 (22.2%)
FTA Score 3	38 (12.7%)	12 (9.5%)	---(---)	24 (20.7%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)	9 (33.3%)
FTA Score 4	23 (7.7%)	7 (5.6%)	---(---)	13 (11.2%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (18.5%)
FTA Score 5	3 (1.0%)	1 (0.8%)	---(---)	6 (5.2%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)	4 (14.8%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.3%)	1 (0.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	85 (28.3%)	57 (45.2%)	---(---)	17 (14.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.4%)
NCA Score 2	96 (32.0%)	42 (33.3%)	---(---)	28 (24.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)
NCA Score 3	48 (16.0%)	14 (11.1%)	---(---)	26 (22.4%)	---(---)	2 (50.0%)	4 (14.8%)
NCA Score 4	33 (11.0%)	10 (7.9%)	---(---)	28 (24.1%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)	8 (29.6%)
NCA Score 5	14 (4.7%)	2 (1.6%)	---(---)	15 (12.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	9 (33.3%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	5 (1.7%)	1 (0.8%)	---(---)	2 (1.7%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)	3 (11.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Page County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)
Number of Defendants, N= 244	124	0	116	0	4
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	46	0	81	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,467	---(---)	\$2,700	---(---)	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	---(---)	\$1,500	---(---)	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	---(---)	\$250 to \$10,000	---(---)	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	78	0	35	0	4
Average bond amount at release	\$2,974	---(---)	\$2,300	---(---)	\$2,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,625	---(---)	\$1,000	---(---)	\$2,375
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$6,000	---(---)	\$2,000 to \$3,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	111 (95.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (3.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	124 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (0.9%)	---(---)	4 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Page County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 242	126	0	116	0
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	97 (77.0%)	---(---)	52 (44.8%)	---(---)
1 day	20 (15.9%)	---(---)	25 (21.6%)	---(---)
2 days	2 (1.6%)	---(---)	3 (2.6%)	---(---)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (3.4%)	---(---)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (2.6%)	---(---)
5 days	1 (0.8%)	---(---)	5 (4.3%)	---(---)
6-10 days	1 (0.8%)	---(---)	2 (1.7%)	---(---)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	8 (6.9%)	---(---)
16-20 days	1 (0.8%)	---(---)	2 (1.7%)	---(---)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (3.4%)	---(---)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (1.7%)	---(---)
Over 30 days	4 (3.2%)	---(---)	6 (5.2%)	---(---)
Average number of days	4	---	7	---
Median number of days	0	---	0	---
Range of days	0 to 321	--- to ---	0 to 127	--- to ---
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Page County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 542	300	126	0	116	0
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	47	31	0	26	0
Average days between release and FTA date	84	183	---	175	---
Median days between release and FTA date	34	43	---	45	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 282	19 to 782	--- to ---	9 to 617	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	62	46	0	39	0
Average days between release and new offense date	70	135	---	119	---
Median days between release and new offense date	19	34	---	30	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 385	1 to 579	--- to ---	2 to 846	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	58	39	0	36	0
Average days between release and new offense date	74	124	---	121	---
Median days between release and new offense date	22	36	---	29	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 385	1 to 448	--- to ---	2 to 846	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	20	25	0	15	0
Average days between release and new offense date	100	243	---	179	---
Median days between release and new offense date	29	115	---	49	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	6 to 340	3 to 755	--- to ---	6 to 665	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4	4	0	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	102	153	---	61	---
Median days between release and new offense date	73	48	---	61	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	14 to 189	3 to 288	--- to ---	61 to 61	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Page County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 573	300	126	0	116	0	4	27
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	47	---	81	---	4	23
Average days	0	444	---	297	---	167	225
Median days	0	182	---	134	---	159	92
Range of days	0 to 0	22 to 1,009	--- to ---	33 to 959	--- to ---	134 to 184	14 to 699
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	300	79	---	35	---	0	4
Average days	115	200	---	232	---	0	64
Median days	44	83	---	83	---	0	29
Range of days	0 to 618	24 to 840	--- to ---	35 to 778	--- to ---	0 to 0	29 to 137
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	218 (72.7%)	63 (50.0%)	0 (0%)	78 (67.2%)	0 (0%)	4 (100.0%)	23 (85.2%)
Dismissed	52 (17.3%)	16 (12.7%)	0 (0%)	11 (9.5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)
Nolle prosequi	24 (8.0%)	19 (15.1%)	0 (0%)	12 (10.3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.7%)
Not guilty	4 (1.3%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	2 (0.7%)	26 (20.6%)	0 (0%)	13 (11.2%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.4%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	198 (90.8%)	53 (75.7%)	---(---)	40 (47.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (17.4%)
Jail up to 12 months	20 (9.2%)	15 (21.4%)	---(---)	35 (41.2%)	---(---)	3 (75.0%)	11 (47.8%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.9%)	---(---)	10 (11.8%)	---(---)	1 (25.0%)	8 (34.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Patrick County Profile

FIPS Code: 141 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 21 **Judicial District:** 21 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 17,661
Population Density: 36 per square mile
White: 91.5%
Black: 5.7%
Asian: 0.4%
Other races: 0.9%
Hispanic origin: 3.3%
Male: 50.2%
Female: 49.8%
Median age: 50.4
High school graduate or above: 83.2%
Bachelor's degree or above: 16.4%

Geographic area: 482 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.1
Households with a computer: 81.8%
Households with broadband internet: 74.6%
Unemployment rate: 4.5%
Per capita income: \$29,049
Median household income: \$47,215
Below poverty level: 7.7%
Gini index: 0.45
No health insurance: 8.2%
Received cash public assistance income: 2.9%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 9.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 673 offenses
Crimes against persons: 135 offenses
Crimes against property: 396 offenses
Crimes against society: 142 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 33.8
Total adult arrests: 541
Group A adult arrests: 252
Group B adult arrest: 289

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Patrick County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 510
Related to new arrests: 367 (72.0%)
Related to prior conviction: 99 (19.4%)
Other excluded: 44 (8.6%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 129 (25.3%)
General district court: 301 (59.0%)
Juvenile court: 62 (12.2%)
Multiple courts: 18 (3.5%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 412 (80.8%)

Released on summons: 156 (30.6%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 145 (28.4%)
Released on secured bond: 101 (19.8%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 10 (2.0%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 98 (19.2%)

Held without bond: 19 (3.7%)
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.6%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 76 (14.9%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 61 (12.0%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 49 (9.6%)
- Supervision Violations: 37 (7.3%)
- Contempt Of Court: 29 (5.7%)
- Drug: 23 (4.5%)

- Assault: 20 (3.9%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 19 (3.7%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 18 (3.5%)
- Larceny: 12 (2.4%)
- Trespass: 8 (1.6%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Patrick County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Patrick County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 345	156	99	0	84	6
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	5 (3.2%)	14 (14.1%)	---(---)	19 (22.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	29 (18.6%)	23 (23.2%)	---(---)	28 (33.3%)	2 (33.3%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	28 (17.9%)	19 (19.2%)	---(---)	23 (27.4%)	2 (33.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	8 (5.1%)	9 (9.1%)	---(---)	13 (15.5%)	1 (16.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3 (1.9%)	3 (3.0%)	---(---)	5 (6.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Patrick County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 367	156	99	0	84	6	3	19
Sex							
Male	112 (71.8%)	73 (73.7%)	---(---)	62 (73.8%)	6 (100.0%)	1 (33.3%)	17 (89.5%)
Female	44 (28.2%)	26 (26.3%)	---(---)	22 (26.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)	2 (10.5%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	44 (28.2%)	19 (19.2%)	---(---)	5 (6.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.8%)
26-35 years old	37 (23.7%)	28 (28.3%)	---(---)	33 (39.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (26.3%)
36-45 years old	37 (23.7%)	20 (20.2%)	---(---)	17 (20.2%)	4 (66.7%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (26.3%)
46-55 years old	22 (14.1%)	17 (17.2%)	---(---)	21 (25.0%)	1 (16.7%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (26.3%)
56-65 years old	11 (7.1%)	8 (8.1%)	---(---)	6 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)
>65 years old	5 (3.2%)	7 (7.1%)	---(---)	2 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	132 (84.6%)	91 (91.9%)	---(---)	70 (83.3%)	5 (83.3%)	3 (100.0%)	16 (84.2%)
Black	15 (9.6%)	5 (5.1%)	---(---)	12 (14.3%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.8%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	9 (5.8%)	3 (3.0%)	---(---)	2 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	93 (93.9%)	---(---)	69 (82.1%)	6 (100.0%)	2 (66.7%)	16 (84.2%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.1%)	---(---)	12 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (5.3%)
Undetermined	156 (100.0%)	1 (1.0%)	---(---)	3 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.5%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	9 (5.8%)	57 (57.6%)	---(---)	60 (71.4%)	5 (83.3%)	1 (33.3%)	14 (73.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	147 (94.2%)	33 (33.3%)	---(---)	21 (25.0%)	1 (16.7%)	2 (66.7%)	4 (21.1%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	9 (9.1%)	---(---)	3 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Patrick County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 367	156	99	0	84	6	3	19
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	20 (20.2%)	---(---)	60 (71.4%)	6 (100.0%)	1 (33.3%)	14 (73.7%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	156 (100.0%)	79 (79.8%)	---(---)	24 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)	5 (26.3%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (3.6%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.2%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	---(---)	3 (3.6%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	10 (10.1%)	---(---)	8 (9.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.5%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.0%)	---(---)	18 (21.4%)	1 (16.7%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (21.1%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.1%)	---(---)	27 (32.1%)	2 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (36.8%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	102 (65.4%)	78 (78.8%)	---(---)	22 (26.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)	5 (26.3%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	54 (34.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	---(---)	2 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Patrick County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 367	156	99	0	84	6	3	19
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	10 (6.4%)	6 (6.1%)	---(---)	4 (4.8%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.8%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	6 (3.8%)	5 (5.1%)	---(---)	13 (15.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (26.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	32 (20.5%)	18 (18.2%)	---(---)	26 (31.0%)	2 (33.3%)	2 (66.7%)	13 (68.4%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	26 (16.7%)	15 (15.2%)	---(---)	26 (31.0%)	1 (16.7%)	2 (66.7%)	11 (57.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	17 (10.9%)	13 (13.1%)	---(---)	13 (15.5%)	2 (33.3%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (63.2%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	3 (1.9%)	2 (2.0%)	---(---)	4 (4.8%)	1 (16.7%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (31.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	57 (36.5%)	47 (47.5%)	---(---)	40 (47.6%)	4 (66.7%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (63.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	24 (15.4%)	11 (11.1%)	---(---)	17 (20.2%)	2 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (36.8%)
Prior FTA charge	24 (15.4%)	17 (17.2%)	---(---)	19 (22.6%)	3 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (42.1%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	7 (4.5%)	5 (5.1%)	---(---)	3 (3.6%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (21.1%)
Prior FTA conviction	20 (12.8%)	9 (9.1%)	---(---)	13 (15.5%)	2 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (47.4%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	7 (4.5%)	3 (3.0%)	---(---)	4 (4.8%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (21.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Patrick County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 367	156	99	0	84	6	3	19
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	91 (58.3%)	50 (50.5%)	---(---)	40 (47.6%)	2 (33.3%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (21.1%)
FTA Score 2	40 (25.6%)	31 (31.3%)	---(---)	26 (31.0%)	1 (16.7%)	2 (66.7%)	6 (31.6%)
FTA Score 3	13 (8.3%)	8 (8.1%)	---(---)	11 (13.1%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (21.1%)
FTA Score 4	10 (6.4%)	8 (8.1%)	---(---)	7 (8.3%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (21.1%)
FTA Score 5	1 (0.6%)	2 (2.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	64 (41.0%)	40 (40.4%)	---(---)	38 (45.2%)	1 (16.7%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (15.8%)
NCA Score 2	50 (32.1%)	37 (37.4%)	---(---)	17 (20.2%)	2 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.5%)
NCA Score 3	23 (14.7%)	11 (11.1%)	---(---)	17 (20.2%)	1 (16.7%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (26.3%)
NCA Score 4	12 (7.7%)	7 (7.1%)	---(---)	10 (11.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (26.3%)
NCA Score 5	5 (3.2%)	3 (3.0%)	---(---)	2 (2.4%)	2 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.8%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	2 (1.3%)	1 (1.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Patrick County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 192	99	0	84	6	3
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	20	0	60	6	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,506	---(---)	\$4,390	\$21,000	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$3,000	---(---)	\$2,375	\$7,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$2,000 to \$10,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	79	0	24	0	3
Average bond amount at release	\$3,069	---(---)	\$2,687	\$0	\$3,333
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	---(---)	\$1,500	\$0	\$1,250
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$7,500	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$7,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	75 (89.3%)	3 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	99 (100.0%)	---(---)	3 (3.6%)	3 (50.0%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Patrick County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 189	99	0	84	6
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	76 (76.8%)	---(---)	34 (40.5%)	1 (16.7%)
1 day	15 (15.2%)	---(---)	19 (22.6%)	0 (0.0%)
2 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	1 (1.0%)	---(---)	2 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	2 (2.0%)	---(---)	7 (8.3%)	1 (16.7%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	1 (1.0%)	---(---)	3 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)
Over 30 days	4 (4.0%)	---(---)	8 (9.5%)	3 (50.0%)
Average number of days	6	---	9	34
Median number of days	0	---	0	13
Range of days	0 to 235	--- to ---	0 to 147	0 to 95
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Patrick County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 345	156	99	0	84	6
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	5	14	0	19	0
Average days between release and FTA date	95	181	---	236	---
Median days between release and FTA date	39	10	---	76	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	7 to 212	6 to 806	--- to ---	7 to 789	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	29	23	0	28	2
Average days between release and new offense date	89	111	---	178	180
Median days between release and new offense date	19	27	---	53	172
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 441	1 to 354	--- to ---	1 to 603	165 to 196
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	28	19	0	23	2
Average days between release and new offense date	90	116	---	190	265
Median days between release and new offense date	19	17	---	62	230
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 441	1 to 354	--- to ---	1 to 645	196 to 334
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	8	9	0	13	1
Average days between release and new offense date	63	153	---	225	165
Median days between release and new offense date	47	95	---	53	165
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 139	42 to 351	--- to ---	4 to 603	165 to 165
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5	2	0	6	0
Average days between release and new offense date	50	189	---	357	---
Median days between release and new offense date	22	161	---	170	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 104	133 to 246	--- to ---	68 to 645	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Patrick County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 367	156	99	0	84	6	3	19
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	20	---	60	6	1	14
Average days	0	446	---	448	519	194	212
Median days	0	208	---	271	316	194	93
Range of days	0 to 0	84 to 1,017	--- to ---	65 to 1,169	293 to 916	194 to 194	2 to 562
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	155	79	---	24	0	2	5
Average days	120	277	---	291	0	15	64
Median days	56	91	---	107	0	9	30
Range of days	7 to 603	1 to 1,042	--- to ---	16 to 1,014	0 to 0	3 to 28	6 to 99
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	110 (70.5%)	39 (39.4%)	0 (0%)	47 (56.0%)	3 (50.0%)	3 (100.0%)	16 (84.2%)
Dismissed	39 (25.0%)	31 (31.3%)	0 (0%)	5 (6.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	5 (3.2%)	7 (7.1%)	0 (0%)	10 (11.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.5%)
Not guilty	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.1%)	0 (0%)	3 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	2 (1.3%)	16 (16.2%)	0 (0%)	19 (22.6%)	3 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	110 (100.0%)	33 (71.7%)	---(---)	25 (45.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (18.8%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0.0%)	12 (26.1%)	---(---)	26 (47.3%)	4 (80.0%)	2 (66.7%)	6 (37.5%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)	---(---)	4 (7.3%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (43.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Petersburg City Profile

FIPS Code: 730 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 11 **Judicial District:** 11 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 33,229	Geographic area: 22 square miles
Population Density: 1,463 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.4
White: 17.0%	Households with a computer: 87.1%
Black: 76.6%	Households with broadband internet: 78.6%
Asian: 1.0%	Unemployment rate: 10.5%
Other races: 1.5%	Per capita income: \$26,091
Hispanic origin: 5.1%	Median household income: \$44,890
Male: 46.2%	Below poverty level: 18.9%
Female: 53.8%	Gini index: 0.45
Median age: 37.2	No health insurance: 10.8%
High school graduate or above: 84.9%	Received cash public assistance income: 4.4%
Bachelor's degree or above: 22.0%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 22.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,926 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 52.8
Crimes against persons: 477 offenses	Total adult arrests: 999
Crimes against property: 1,143 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 524
Crimes against society: 306 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 475

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Petersburg City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,257
Related to new arrests: 1,885 (83.5%)
Related to prior conviction: 218 (9.7%)
Other excluded: 154 (6.8%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 134 (5.9%)
General district court: 1,847 (81.8%)
Juvenile court: 218 (9.7%)
Multiple courts: 58 (2.6%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,124 (94.1%)

Released on summons: 1,366 (60.5%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 414 (18.3%)
Released on secured bond: 310 (13.7%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 34 (1.5%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 133 (5.9%)

Held without bond: 44 (1.9%)
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 86 (3.8%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 646 (28.6%)	6. Assault: 41 (1.8%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 315 (14.0%)	7. Larceny: 39 (1.7%)
3. Supervision Violations: 72 (3.2%)	8. Weapon/Firearm: 35 (1.6%)
4. Contempt Of Court: 53 (2.3%)	9. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 32 (1.4%)
5. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 47 (2.1%)	10. Drug: 21 (0.9%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Petersburg City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Petersburg City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,838	1,366	227	36	163	46
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	76 (5.6%)	55 (24.2%)	3 (8.3%)	36 (22.1%)	6 (13.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	96 (7.0%)	54 (23.8%)	7 (19.4%)	48 (29.4%)	10 (21.7%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	86 (6.3%)	52 (22.9%)	5 (13.9%)	40 (24.5%)	8 (17.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	23 (1.7%)	15 (6.6%)	3 (8.3%)	21 (12.9%)	3 (6.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4 (0.3%)	7 (3.1%)	1 (2.8%)	8 (4.9%)	1 (2.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Petersburg City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,885	1,366	227	36	163	46	3	44
Sex							
Male	802 (58.7%)	137 (60.4%)	19 (52.8%)	118 (72.4%)	40 (87.0%)	3 (100.0%)	42 (95.5%)
Female	563 (41.2%)	90 (39.6%)	17 (47.2%)	45 (27.6%)	6 (13.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.5%)
Undetermined	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	382 (28.0%)	55 (24.2%)	6 (16.7%)	30 (18.4%)	8 (17.4%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (20.5%)
26-35 years old	409 (29.9%)	78 (34.4%)	12 (33.3%)	60 (36.8%)	22 (47.8%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (27.3%)
36-45 years old	237 (17.3%)	41 (18.1%)	6 (16.7%)	40 (24.5%)	8 (17.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (15.9%)
46-55 years old	149 (10.9%)	30 (13.2%)	6 (16.7%)	14 (8.6%)	5 (10.9%)	2 (66.7%)	10 (22.7%)
56-65 years old	111 (8.1%)	16 (7.0%)	6 (16.7%)	17 (10.4%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (13.6%)
>65 years old	41 (3.0%)	6 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.2%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	37 (2.7%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	326 (23.9%)	27 (11.9%)	8 (22.2%)	22 (13.5%)	4 (8.7%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (11.4%)
Black	885 (64.8%)	189 (83.3%)	27 (75.0%)	140 (85.9%)	42 (91.3%)	2 (66.7%)	36 (81.8%)
Asian or pacific islander	7 (0.5%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	3 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	145 (10.6%)	10 (4.4%)	1 (2.8%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.8%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	214 (94.3%)	34 (94.4%)	147 (90.2%)	46 (100.0%)	2 (66.7%)	41 (93.2%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	7 (3.1%)	1 (2.8%)	6 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
Undetermined	1,366 (100.0%)	6 (2.6%)	1 (2.8%)	10 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (4.5%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	211 (15.4%)	150 (66.1%)	23 (63.9%)	111 (68.1%)	25 (54.3%)	3 (100.0%)	37 (84.1%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,139 (83.4%)	66 (29.1%)	10 (27.8%)	49 (30.1%)	21 (45.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (15.9%)
Undetermined	16 (1.2%)	11 (4.8%)	3 (8.3%)	3 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Petersburg City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,885	1,366	227	36	163	46	3	44
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	57 (25.1%)	20 (55.6%)	126 (77.3%)	33 (71.7%)	2 (66.7%)	36 (81.8%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,366 (100.0%)	170 (74.9%)	16 (44.4%)	37 (22.7%)	13 (28.3%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (18.2%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (4.9%)	3 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (13.6%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (2.8%)	14 (8.6%)	3 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.1%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	12 (5.3%)	7 (19.4%)	28 (17.2%)	11 (23.9%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (13.6%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	23 (10.1%)	8 (22.2%)	42 (25.8%)	6 (13.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (22.7%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	16 (7.0%)	4 (11.1%)	32 (19.6%)	10 (21.7%)	1 (33.3%)	9 (20.5%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,180 (86.4%)	167 (73.6%)	15 (41.7%)	35 (21.5%)	12 (26.1%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (18.2%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	175 (12.8%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	11 (0.8%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (2.8%)	1 (0.6%)	1 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Petersburg City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,885	1,366	227	36	163	46	3	44
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	84 (6.1%)	31 (13.7%)	2 (5.6%)	37 (22.7%)	11 (23.9%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (18.2%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	25 (1.8%)	11 (4.8%)	2 (5.6%)	35 (21.5%)	12 (26.1%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (34.1%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	16 (1.2%)	5 (2.2%)	1 (2.8%)	4 (2.5%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	232 (17.0%)	73 (32.2%)	15 (41.7%)	88 (54.0%)	29 (63.0%)	2 (66.7%)	30 (68.2%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	191 (14.0%)	59 (26.0%)	10 (27.8%)	86 (52.8%)	25 (54.3%)	3 (100.0%)	32 (72.7%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.1%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	159 (11.6%)	58 (25.6%)	12 (33.3%)	70 (42.9%)	18 (39.1%)	3 (100.0%)	26 (59.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	30 (2.2%)	14 (6.2%)	1 (2.8%)	21 (12.9%)	7 (15.2%)	1 (33.3%)	14 (31.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	492 (36.0%)	128 (56.4%)	21 (58.3%)	112 (68.7%)	39 (84.8%)	3 (100.0%)	33 (75.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	185 (13.5%)	53 (23.3%)	8 (22.2%)	51 (31.3%)	16 (34.8%)	2 (66.7%)	17 (38.6%)
Prior FTA charge	198 (14.5%)	69 (30.4%)	10 (27.8%)	72 (44.2%)	27 (58.7%)	1 (33.3%)	27 (61.4%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	38 (2.8%)	11 (4.8%)	2 (5.6%)	23 (14.1%)	6 (13.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (22.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	114 (8.3%)	45 (19.8%)	8 (22.2%)	48 (29.4%)	22 (47.8%)	1 (33.3%)	21 (47.7%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	16 (1.2%)	8 (3.5%)	3 (8.3%)	12 (7.4%)	4 (8.7%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (18.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Petersburg City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,885	1,366	227	36	163	46	3	44
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	792 (58.0%)	81 (35.7%)	13 (36.1%)	36 (22.1%)	6 (13.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (20.5%)
FTA Score 2	313 (22.9%)	71 (31.3%)	13 (36.1%)	47 (28.8%)	12 (26.1%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (15.9%)
FTA Score 3	142 (10.4%)	50 (22.0%)	6 (16.7%)	38 (23.3%)	15 (32.6%)	2 (66.7%)	13 (29.5%)
FTA Score 4	65 (4.8%)	20 (8.8%)	4 (11.1%)	28 (17.2%)	9 (19.6%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (18.2%)
FTA Score 5	13 (1.0%)	5 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (6.7%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (15.9%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.8%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	599 (43.9%)	65 (28.6%)	10 (27.8%)	26 (16.0%)	5 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (13.6%)
NCA Score 2	432 (31.6%)	63 (27.8%)	11 (30.6%)	36 (22.1%)	9 (19.6%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (9.1%)
NCA Score 3	153 (11.2%)	49 (21.6%)	8 (22.2%)	31 (19.0%)	8 (17.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (15.9%)
NCA Score 4	80 (5.9%)	33 (14.5%)	4 (11.1%)	40 (24.5%)	15 (32.6%)	1 (33.3%)	13 (29.5%)
NCA Score 5	52 (3.8%)	13 (5.7%)	2 (5.6%)	19 (11.7%)	5 (10.9%)	1 (33.3%)	9 (20.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	10 (0.7%)	4 (1.8%)	1 (2.8%)	11 (6.7%)	4 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Petersburg City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 468	220	36	163	46	3
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	57	20	126	33	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,194	\$3,850	\$4,077	\$7,559	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$10 to \$25,000	\$200 to \$30,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	163	16	37	13	3
Average bond amount at release	\$1,470	\$2,668	\$2,067	\$2,423	\$2,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,250
Range of bond amount at release	\$250 to \$5,000	\$700 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	145 (89.0%)	40 (87.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (8.0%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	220 (100.0%)	36 (100.0%)	5 (3.1%)	4 (8.7%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Petersburg City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 472	227	36	163	46
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	204 (89.9%)	16 (44.4%)	57 (35.0%)	14 (30.4%)
1 day	10 (4.4%)	7 (19.4%)	17 (10.4%)	2 (4.3%)
2 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.6%)	5 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	1 (0.4%)	3 (8.3%)	8 (4.9%)	1 (2.2%)
4 days	1 (0.4%)	3 (8.3%)	2 (1.2%)	3 (6.5%)
5 days	1 (0.4%)	2 (5.6%)	6 (3.7%)	4 (8.7%)
6-10 days	3 (1.3%)	2 (5.6%)	26 (16.0%)	6 (13.0%)
11-15 days	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (8.6%)	4 (8.7%)
16-20 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.1%)	2 (4.3%)
21-25 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.5%)	2 (4.3%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	3 (1.3%)	1 (2.8%)	15 (9.2%)	8 (17.4%)
Average number of days	1	6	15	27
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 57	0 to 187	0 to 497	0 to 260
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Petersburg City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,838	1,366	227	36	163	46
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	76	55	3	36	6
Average days between release and FTA date	60	80	144	119	131
Median days between release and FTA date	10	8	76	11	68
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 364	3 to 636	57 to 280	2 to 624	49 to 273
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	96	54	7	48	10
Average days between release and new offense date	84	103	97	156	143
Median days between release and new offense date	16	19	62	24	56
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 755	1 to 749	40 to 221	1 to 695	14 to 493
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	86	52	5	40	8
Average days between release and new offense date	90	107	80	172	174
Median days between release and new offense date	15	23	63	36	62
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 755	1 to 749	40 to 150	1 to 695	55 to 493
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	23	15	3	21	3
Average days between release and new offense date	133	138	115	137	46
Median days between release and new offense date	24	27	62	31	17
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 550	3 to 550	61 to 221	2 to 410	14 to 105
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	6	6	1	8	2
Average days between release and new offense date	61	111	63	109	62
Median days between release and new offense date	18	22	63	17	41
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 211	8 to 304	63 to 63	15 to 373	20 to 105

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Petersburg City		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>			<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,885	1,366	227	36	163	46	3	44
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	57	20	126	33	2	36
Average days	0	237	259	274	277	121	272
Median days	0	84	118	93	135	121	85
Range of days	0 to 0	35 to 826	31 to 762	35 to 870	58 to 716	121 to 122	6 to 1,002
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,356	170	16	37	13	1	8
Average days	88	146	145	144	145	91	109
Median days	38	57	68	44	80	91	42
Range of days	0 to 836	30 to 953	30 to 609	2 to 884	30 to 404	91 to 91	24 to 403
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,028 (75.3%)	69 (30.4%)	21 (58.3%)	53 (32.5%)	21 (45.7%)	2 (66.7%)	25 (56.8%)
Dismissed	214 (15.7%)	67 (29.5%)	5 (13.9%)	24 (14.7%)	9 (19.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.1%)
Nolle prosequi	49 (3.6%)	45 (19.8%)	8 (22.2%)	53 (32.5%)	13 (28.3%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (13.6%)
Not guilty	62 (4.5%)	23 (10.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.5%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	13 (1.0%)	23 (10.1%)	2 (5.6%)	26 (16.0%)	3 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (15.9%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,011 (98.3%)	62 (86.1%)	13 (61.9%)	33 (58.9%)	7 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (27.6%)
Jail up to 12 months	18 (1.7%)	10 (13.9%)	8 (38.1%)	20 (35.7%)	11 (52.4%)	2 (100.0%)	12 (41.4%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.4%)	3 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (31.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Pittsylvania County Profile

FIPS Code: 143 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 22 **Judicial District:** 22 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 60,833
Population Density: 62 per square mile
White: 75.0%
Black: 19.9%
Asian: 0.4%
Other races: 1.1%
Hispanic origin: 2.8%
Male: 49.5%
Female: 50.5%
Median age: 47.8
High school graduate or above: 84.1%
Bachelor's degree or above: 14.2%

Geographic area: 969 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.8
Households with a computer: 84.2%
Households with broadband internet: 73.5%
Unemployment rate: 4.0%
Per capita income: \$26,821
Median household income: \$49,486
Below poverty level: 11.3%
Gini index: 0.45
No health insurance: 7.6%
Received cash public assistance income: 7.5%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 12.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,119 offenses
Crimes against persons: 353 offenses
Crimes against property: 622 offenses
Crimes against society: 144 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 17.3
Total adult arrests: 697
Group A adult arrests: 226
Group B adult arrest: 471

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Pittsylvania County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,311
Related to new arrests: 1,095 (83.5%)
Related to prior conviction: 129 (9.8%)
Other excluded: 87 (6.6%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 152 (11.6%)
General district court: 955 (72.8%)
Juvenile court: 180 (13.7%)
Multiple courts: 24 (1.8%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,193 (91.0%)

Released on summons: 730 (55.7%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 301 (23.0%)
Released on secured bond: 143 (10.9%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 19 (1.4%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 118 (9.0%)

Held without bond: 47 (3.6%)
Held with secured bond: 4 (0.3%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 67 (5.1%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Operator's License: 280 (21.4%)
2. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 222 (16.9%)
3. Assault: 47 (3.6%)
4. Contempt Of Court: 45 (3.4%)
5. Supervision Violations: 34 (2.6%)

6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 33 (2.5%)
7. Drug: 27 (2.1%)
8. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 21 (1.6%)
9. Larceny: 18 (1.4%)
10. Trespass: 11 (0.8%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Pittsylvania County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Pittsylvania County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,044	730	189	1	87	37
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	41 (5.6%)	25 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (13.8%)	1 (2.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	57 (7.8%)	34 (18.0%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (26.4%)	5 (13.5%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	57 (7.8%)	32 (16.9%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (21.8%)	5 (13.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	4 (0.5%)	14 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (11.5%)	2 (5.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2 (0.3%)	6 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.4%)	1 (2.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Pittsylvania County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,095	730	189	1	87	37	4	47
Sex							
Male	472 (64.7%)	123 (65.1%)	1 (100.0%)	64 (73.6%)	27 (73.0%)	2 (50.0%)	26 (55.3%)
Female	258 (35.3%)	49 (25.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.0%)	4 (10.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	17 (9.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (18.4%)	6 (16.2%)	2 (50.0%)	19 (40.4%)
Age							
18-25 years old	208 (28.5%)	34 (18.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (17.2%)	4 (10.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.6%)
26-35 years old	218 (29.9%)	52 (27.5%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (34.5%)	10 (27.0%)	1 (25.0%)	14 (29.8%)
36-45 years old	124 (17.0%)	46 (24.3%)	1 (100.0%)	23 (26.4%)	14 (37.8%)	2 (50.0%)	26 (55.3%)
46-55 years old	99 (13.6%)	32 (16.9%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (12.6%)	3 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
56-65 years old	50 (6.8%)	17 (9.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.9%)	6 (16.2%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (2.1%)
>65 years old	29 (4.0%)	8 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)
Unknown	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	371 (50.8%)	115 (60.8%)	0 (0.0%)	43 (49.4%)	16 (43.2%)	2 (50.0%)	13 (27.7%)
Black	276 (37.8%)	52 (27.5%)	1 (100.0%)	18 (20.7%)	13 (35.1%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (19.1%)
Asian or pacific islander	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	82 (11.2%)	22 (11.6%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (29.9%)	8 (21.6%)	2 (50.0%)	25 (53.2%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	181 (95.8%)	1 (100.0%)	80 (92.0%)	35 (94.6%)	2 (50.0%)	38 (80.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.7%)	1 (2.7%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (2.1%)
Undetermined	730 (100.0%)	7 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)	1 (2.7%)	1 (25.0%)	8 (17.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	52 (7.1%)	82 (43.4%)	1 (100.0%)	44 (50.6%)	22 (59.5%)	3 (75.0%)	33 (70.2%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	670 (91.8%)	77 (40.7%)	0 (0.0%)	39 (44.8%)	15 (40.5%)	1 (25.0%)	14 (29.8%)
Undetermined	8 (1.1%)	30 (15.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Pittsylvania County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 1,095	730	189	1	87	37	4	47
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	37 (19.6%)	1 (100.0%)	65 (74.7%)	34 (91.9%)	3 (75.0%)	44 (93.6%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	730 (100.0%)	152 (80.4%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (25.3%)	3 (8.1%)	1 (25.0%)	3 (6.4%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	1 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.6%)	4 (10.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	1 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	14 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.0%)	4 (10.8%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (31.9%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	13 (6.9%)	1 (100.0%)	20 (23.0%)	10 (27.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (17.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	10 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	32 (36.8%)	14 (37.8%)	3 (75.0%)	18 (38.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	431 (59.0%)	150 (79.4%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (25.3%)	3 (8.1%)	1 (25.0%)	3 (6.4%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	296 (40.5%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	3 (0.4%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Pittsylvania County	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,095	730	189	1	87	37	4	47
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	46 (6.3%)	22 (11.6%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (17.2%)	8 (21.6%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (19.1%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	10 (1.4%)	9 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (16.1%)	4 (10.8%)	1 (25.0%)	9 (19.1%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	135 (18.5%)	47 (24.9%)	0 (0.0%)	43 (49.4%)	21 (56.8%)	2 (50.0%)	33 (70.2%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	144 (19.7%)	46 (24.3%)	0 (0.0%)	43 (49.4%)	17 (45.9%)	3 (75.0%)	36 (76.6%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	67 (9.2%)	36 (19.0%)	0 (0.0%)	32 (36.8%)	13 (35.1%)	2 (50.0%)	30 (63.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	7 (1.0%)	8 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (10.3%)	6 (16.2%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (29.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	280 (38.4%)	105 (55.6%)	1 (100.0%)	59 (67.8%)	25 (67.6%)	4 (100.0%)	38 (80.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	94 (12.9%)	33 (17.5%)	1 (100.0%)	24 (27.6%)	9 (24.3%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (42.6%)
Prior FTA charge	100 (13.7%)	20 (10.6%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (28.7%)	3 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (48.9%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	30 (4.1%)	8 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (13.8%)	2 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (17.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	53 (7.3%)	14 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (16.1%)	4 (10.8%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (27.7%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	14 (1.9%)	7 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.0%)	2 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (12.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Pittsylvania County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,095	730	189	1	87	37	4	47
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	403 (55.2%)	73 (38.6%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (26.4%)	11 (29.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.6%)
FTA Score 2	204 (27.9%)	83 (43.9%)	1 (100.0%)	31 (35.6%)	17 (45.9%)	4 (100.0%)	18 (38.3%)
FTA Score 3	65 (8.9%)	20 (10.6%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (23.0%)	6 (16.2%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (23.4%)
FTA Score 4	44 (6.0%)	12 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (12.6%)	2 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (19.1%)
FTA Score 5	6 (0.8%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)	1 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.5%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	281 (38.5%)	57 (30.2%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (16.1%)	8 (21.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.6%)
NCA Score 2	272 (37.3%)	69 (36.5%)	1 (100.0%)	21 (24.1%)	8 (21.6%)	2 (50.0%)	6 (12.8%)
NCA Score 3	81 (11.1%)	33 (17.5%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (23.0%)	2 (5.4%)	1 (25.0%)	8 (17.0%)
NCA Score 4	51 (7.0%)	16 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (23.0%)	12 (32.4%)	1 (25.0%)	17 (36.2%)
NCA Score 5	31 (4.2%)	8 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (10.3%)	5 (13.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (17.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	6 (0.8%)	6 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.4%)	2 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Pittsylvania County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 315	186	1	87	37	4
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	37	1	65	34	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,364	\$1,000	\$4,230	\$10,808	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$1,000 to \$1,000	\$500 to \$20,000	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	149	0	22	3	4
Average bond amount at release	\$1,973	\$0	\$2,272	\$5,833	\$2,250
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,000	\$3,750	\$1,750
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$2,500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$3,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	84 (96.6%)	33 (89.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	186 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (10.8%)	4 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Pittsylvania County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 314	189	1	87	37
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	175 (92.6%)	1 (100.0%)	58 (66.7%)	2 (5.4%)
1 day	10 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (14.9%)	0 (0.0%)
2 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.4%)	3 (8.1%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.4%)	4 (10.8%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.7%)
5 days	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.6%)	7 (18.9%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)	8 (21.6%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (13.5%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	2 (5.4%)
26-30 days	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.7%)
Over 30 days	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (10.8%)
Average number of days	1	0	1	17
Median number of days	0	0	0	4
Range of days	0 to 144	0 to 0	0 to 24	0 to 101
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Pittsylvania County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,044	730	189	1	87	37
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	41	25	0	12	1
Average days between release and FTA date	38	47	---	78	762
Median days between release and FTA date	13	10	---	7	762
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 145	2 to 200	--- to ---	4 to 293	762 to 762
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	57	34	0	23	5
Average days between release and new offense date	48	94	---	114	60
Median days between release and new offense date	13	11	---	39	19
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 664	1 to 702	--- to ---	5 to 426	18 to 146
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	57	32	0	19	5
Average days between release and new offense date	48	91	---	102	78
Median days between release and new offense date	13	10	---	34	25
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 664	1 to 702	--- to ---	5 to 357	19 to 146
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	4	14	0	10	2
Average days between release and new offense date	118	115	---	127	82
Median days between release and new offense date	72	19	---	44	50
Range of days between release and new offense date	37 to 200	6 to 365	--- to ---	29 to 426	18 to 146
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1	6	0	3	1
Average days between release and new offense date	84	127	---	102	105
Median days between release and new offense date	84	107	---	49	105
Range of days between release and new offense date	84 to 84	41 to 237	--- to ---	37 to 208	105 to 105

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Pittsylvania County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,095	730	189	1	87	37	4	47
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	37	1	65	34	3	44
Average days	0	246	676	249	238	172	232
Median days	0	112	676	96	84	113	127
Range of days	0 to 0	37 to 814	676 to 676	7 to 902	33 to 973	68 to 291	27 to 751
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	728	152	0	22	3	1	3
Average days	75	192	0	153	102	4	60
Median days	34	64	0	68	72	4	27
Range of days	0 to 856	14 to 840	0 to 0	39 to 448	44 to 164	4 to 4	8 to 127
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	527 (72.2%)	68 (36.0%)	0 (0.0%)	39 (44.8%)	17 (45.9%)	3 (75.0%)	36 (76.6%)
Dismissed	62 (8.5%)	42 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (12.6%)	4 (10.8%)	1 (25.0%)	2 (4.3%)
Nolle prosequi	19 (2.6%)	18 (9.5%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (19.5%)	9 (24.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.5%)
Not guilty	109 (14.9%)	39 (20.6%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (9.2%)	2 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	13 (1.8%)	22 (11.6%)	1 (100.0%)	12 (13.8%)	5 (13.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.5%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	513 (97.2%)	46 (66.7%)	0 (0%)	18 (45.0%)	5 (29.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.9%)
Jail up to 12 months	15 (2.8%)	22 (31.9%)	0 (0%)	15 (37.5%)	6 (35.3%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (15.8%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0%)	7 (17.5%)	6 (35.3%)	2 (66.7%)	29 (76.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: York County Profile

FIPS Code: 199 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 9 **Judicial District:** 9 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 82,017
Population Density: 734 per square mile
White: 75.4%
Black: 11.4%
Asian: 4.9%
Other races: 1.3%
Hispanic origin: 6.5%
Male: 49.4%
Female: 50.6%
Median age: 43.0
High school graduate or above: 95.3%
Bachelor's degree or above: 47.3%

Geographic area: 111 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.8
Households with a computer: 95.3%
Households with broadband internet: 91.5%
Unemployment rate: 3.2%
Per capita income: \$44,265
Median household income: \$112,026
Below poverty level: 3.5%
Gini index: 0.38
No health insurance: 3.5%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.0%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 2.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,632 offenses
Crimes against persons: 748 offenses
Crimes against property: 1,650 offenses
Crimes against society: 234 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 28.5
Total adult arrests: 1,149
Group A adult arrests: 622
Group B adult arrest: 527

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - York County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,915
Related to new arrests: 1,687 (88.1%)
Related to prior conviction: 128 (6.7%)
Other excluded: 100 (5.2%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 96 (5.0%)
General district court: 1,610 (84.1%)
Juvenile court: 170 (8.9%)
Multiple courts: 39 (2.0%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,766 (92.2%)

Released on summons: 1,211 (63.2%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 390 (20.4%)
Released on secured bond: 156 (8.1%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 9 (0.5%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 149 (7.8%)

Held without bond: 50 (2.6%)
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 97 (5.1%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 726 (37.9%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 240 (12.5%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 115 (6.0%)
4. Supervision Violations: 69 (3.6%)
5. Assault: 38 (2.0%)

6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 36 (1.9%)
7. Larceny: 35 (1.8%)
8. Weapon/Firearm: 24 (1.3%)
9. Drug: 20 (1.0%)
10. Contempt Of Court: 14 (0.7%)

Note: Court jurisdiction code 199 includes York County and Poquoson City.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (York County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

York County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,635	1,211	220	71	86	47
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	45 (3.7%)	25 (11.4%)	4 (5.6%)	17 (19.8%)	4 (8.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	63 (5.2%)	35 (15.9%)	10 (14.1%)	22 (25.6%)	8 (17.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	61 (5.0%)	34 (15.5%)	7 (9.9%)	18 (20.9%)	8 (17.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	11 (0.9%)	8 (3.6%)	4 (5.6%)	9 (10.5%)	5 (10.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3 (0.2%)	7 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

York County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,687	1,211	220	71	86	47	2	50
Sex							
Male	803 (66.3%)	155 (70.5%)	51 (71.8%)	66 (76.7%)	39 (83.0%)	2 (100.0%)	43 (86.0%)
Female	407 (33.6%)	64 (29.1%)	20 (28.2%)	20 (23.3%)	8 (17.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (14.0%)
Undetermined	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	449 (37.1%)	44 (20.0%)	16 (22.5%)	13 (15.1%)	3 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (12.0%)
26-35 years old	351 (29.0%)	55 (25.0%)	25 (35.2%)	23 (26.7%)	16 (34.0%)	1 (50.0%)	18 (36.0%)
36-45 years old	207 (17.1%)	57 (25.9%)	10 (14.1%)	26 (30.2%)	18 (38.3%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (26.0%)
46-55 years old	100 (8.3%)	32 (14.5%)	6 (8.5%)	19 (22.1%)	7 (14.9%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (16.0%)
56-65 years old	70 (5.8%)	23 (10.5%)	11 (15.5%)	4 (4.7%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.0%)
>65 years old	28 (2.3%)	9 (4.1%)	3 (4.2%)	1 (1.2%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)
Unknown	6 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	542 (44.8%)	140 (63.6%)	55 (77.5%)	55 (64.0%)	28 (59.6%)	1 (50.0%)	30 (60.0%)
Black	515 (42.5%)	71 (32.3%)	16 (22.5%)	30 (34.9%)	18 (38.3%)	1 (50.0%)	18 (36.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	19 (1.6%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	134 (11.1%)	7 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	209 (95.0%)	69 (97.2%)	76 (88.4%)	47 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)	40 (80.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	8 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (2.0%)
Undetermined	1,211 (100.0%)	3 (1.4%)	2 (2.8%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (18.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	97 (8.0%)	92 (41.8%)	35 (49.3%)	38 (44.2%)	19 (40.4%)	2 (100.0%)	38 (76.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,112 (91.8%)	121 (55.0%)	36 (50.7%)	48 (55.8%)	28 (59.6%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (22.0%)
Undetermined	2 (0.2%)	7 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

York County Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,687	1,211	220	71	86	47	2	50
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	40 (18.2%)	37 (52.1%)	48 (55.8%)	23 (48.9%)	1 (50.0%)	45 (90.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,211 (100.0%)	180 (81.8%)	34 (47.9%)	38 (44.2%)	24 (51.1%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (10.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.9%)	4 (5.6%)	1 (1.2%)	4 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.8%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	13 (5.9%)	9 (12.7%)	17 (19.8%)	7 (14.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	11 (5.0%)	15 (21.1%)	14 (16.3%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (26.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	14 (6.4%)	7 (9.9%)	13 (15.1%)	9 (19.1%)	1 (50.0%)	23 (46.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	981 (81.0%)	175 (79.5%)	30 (42.3%)	36 (41.9%)	17 (36.2%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (10.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	220 (18.2%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	10 (0.8%)	4 (1.8%)	4 (5.6%)	2 (2.3%)	7 (14.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

York County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,687	1,211	220	71	86	47	2	50
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	52 (4.3%)	12 (5.5%)	4 (5.6%)	8 (9.3%)	4 (8.5%)	1 (50.0%)	13 (26.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	15 (1.2%)	7 (3.2%)	6 (8.5%)	15 (17.4%)	5 (10.6%)	1 (50.0%)	19 (38.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	10 (0.8%)	5 (2.3%)	3 (4.2%)	5 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	134 (11.1%)	35 (15.9%)	12 (16.9%)	34 (39.5%)	19 (40.4%)	1 (50.0%)	34 (68.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	125 (10.3%)	21 (9.5%)	10 (14.1%)	34 (39.5%)	13 (27.7%)	1 (50.0%)	31 (62.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	5 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	79 (6.5%)	22 (10.0%)	9 (12.7%)	21 (24.4%)	15 (31.9%)	1 (50.0%)	25 (50.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	17 (1.4%)	6 (2.7%)	3 (4.2%)	9 (10.5%)	4 (8.5%)	1 (50.0%)	11 (22.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	390 (32.2%)	80 (36.4%)	32 (45.1%)	52 (60.5%)	36 (76.6%)	1 (50.0%)	38 (76.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	158 (13.0%)	25 (11.4%)	11 (15.5%)	20 (23.3%)	12 (25.5%)	1 (50.0%)	18 (36.0%)
Prior FTA charge	115 (9.5%)	20 (9.1%)	9 (12.7%)	15 (17.4%)	10 (21.3%)	1 (50.0%)	21 (42.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	28 (2.3%)	6 (2.7%)	2 (2.8%)	5 (5.8%)	4 (8.5%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (16.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	68 (5.6%)	14 (6.4%)	3 (4.2%)	9 (10.5%)	8 (17.0%)	1 (50.0%)	16 (32.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	22 (1.8%)	5 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.7%)	3 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (12.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

York County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,687	1,211	220	71	86	47	2	50
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	769 (63.5%)	133 (60.5%)	38 (53.5%)	30 (34.9%)	9 (19.1%)	1 (50.0%)	11 (22.0%)
FTA Score 2	306 (25.3%)	61 (27.7%)	23 (32.4%)	37 (43.0%)	28 (59.6%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (24.0%)
FTA Score 3	76 (6.3%)	17 (7.7%)	6 (8.5%)	13 (15.1%)	3 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (30.0%)
FTA Score 4	38 (3.1%)	6 (2.7%)	4 (5.6%)	4 (4.7%)	5 (10.6%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (16.0%)
FTA Score 5	8 (0.7%)	3 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)	2 (4.3%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (8.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	507 (41.9%)	112 (50.9%)	30 (42.3%)	23 (26.7%)	8 (17.0%)	1 (50.0%)	9 (18.0%)
NCA Score 2	498 (41.1%)	60 (27.3%)	24 (33.8%)	28 (32.6%)	18 (38.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (12.0%)
NCA Score 3	111 (9.2%)	27 (12.3%)	12 (16.9%)	16 (18.6%)	11 (23.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (12.0%)
NCA Score 4	49 (4.0%)	17 (7.7%)	3 (4.2%)	11 (12.8%)	6 (12.8%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (28.0%)
NCA Score 5	29 (2.4%)	3 (1.4%)	2 (2.8%)	5 (5.8%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (22.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	6 (0.5%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.5%)	2 (4.3%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (8.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

York County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)
Number of Defendants, N= 420	214	71	86	47	2
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	38	37	48	23	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,592	\$2,013	\$2,656	\$3,565	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$2,250	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$7,500	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	176	34	38	24	2
Average bond amount at release	\$1,855	\$1,941	\$2,184	\$2,750	\$1,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$5,500	\$500 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$5,500	\$1,500 to \$1,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	80 (93.0%)	40 (85.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.8%)	7 (14.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	214 (100.0%)	71 (100.0%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

York County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 424	220	71	86	47
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	181.0 (82.3%)	24.0 (33.8%)	54.0 (62.8%)	12.0 (25.5%)
1 day	25.0 (11.4%)	17.0 (23.9%)	14.0 (16.3%)	14.0 (29.8%)
2 days	2.0 (0.9%)	4.0 (5.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.1%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	5.0 (7.0%)	4.0 (4.7%)	3.0 (6.4%)
4 days	1.0 (0.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.2%)	3.0 (6.4%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (5.6%)	3.0 (3.5%)	2.0 (4.3%)
6-10 days	3.0 (1.4%)	5.0 (7.0%)	3.0 (3.5%)	2.0 (4.3%)
11-15 days	1.0 (0.5%)	5.0 (7.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (6.4%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (5.6%)	2.0 (2.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (2.3%)	2.0 (4.3%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	7.0 (3.2%)	3.0 (4.2%)	3.0 (3.5%)	5.0 (10.6%)
Average number of days	2	6	3	9
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 176	0 to 89	0 to 69	0 to 103
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

York County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,635	1,211	220	71	86	47
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	45	25	4	17	4
Average days between release and FTA date	32	66	127	108	76
Median days between release and FTA date	11	9	103	16	75
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 142	4 to 327	59 to 195	2 to 348	43 to 92
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	63	35	10	22	8
Average days between release and new offense date	70	148	137	114	99
Median days between release and new offense date	16	34	40	26	61
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 397	1 to 689	20 to 333	1 to 571	43 to 240
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	61	34	7	18	8
Average days between release and new offense date	71	167	104	102	99
Median days between release and new offense date	15	39	31	26	61
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 397	2 to 689	20 to 333	1 to 323	43 to 240
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	11	8	4	9	5
Average days between release and new offense date	86	77	178	131	122
Median days between release and new offense date	39	29	74	31	84
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 219	1 to 244	62 to 307	3 to 571	43 to 181
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3	5	1	4	2
Average days between release and new offense date	62	76	307	268	85
Median days between release and new offense date	17	5	307	141	64
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 153	1 to 244	307 to 307	101 to 571	43 to 128

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

York County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,687	1,211	220	71	86	47	2	50
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	40	37	48	23	1	45
Average days	0	324	324	305	280	96	193
Median days	0	130	118	136	110	96	90
Range of days	0 to 0	47 to 1,056	48 to 868	61 to 867	54 to 812	96 to 96	20 to 760
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,210	180	34	38	24	1	5
Average days	86	220	179	235	154	189	82
Median days	34	84	86	81	70	189	49
Range of days	0 to 828	15 to 941	50 to 821	52 to 809	49 to 470	189 to 189	26 to 181
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	997 (82.3%)	103 (46.8%)	42 (59.2%)	54 (62.8%)	35 (74.5%)	2 (100.0%)	40 (80.0%)
Dismissed	154 (12.7%)	65 (29.5%)	6 (8.5%)	8 (9.3%)	5 (10.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.0%)
Nolle prosequi	25 (2.1%)	21 (9.5%)	12 (16.9%)	10 (11.6%)	5 (10.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (12.0%)
Not guilty	24 (2.0%)	8 (3.6%)	3 (4.2%)	1 (1.2%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	11 (0.9%)	23 (10.5%)	8 (11.3%)	13 (15.1%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	936 (93.9%)	72 (68.6%)	19 (45.2%)	34 (60.7%)	16 (44.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.5%)
Jail up to 12 months	61 (6.1%)	32 (30.5%)	20 (47.6%)	17 (30.4%)	17 (47.2%)	2 (100.0%)	20 (50.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	3 (7.1%)	5 (8.9%)	3 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (42.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Portsmouth City Profile

FIPS Code: 740 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 3 **Judicial District:** 3 **Magistrial Region:** 7
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 97,454
Population Density: 2,926 per square mile
White: 38.1%
Black: 52.2%
Asian: 1.5%
Other races: 1.9%
Hispanic origin: 4.8%
Male: 48.4%
Female: 51.6%
Median age: 35.5
High school graduate or above: 90.2%
Bachelor's degree or above: 21.0%

Geographic area: 33 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.8
Households with a computer: 92.3%
Households with broadband internet: 84.9%
Unemployment rate: 6.7%
Per capita income: \$28,520
Median household income: \$54,020
Below poverty level: 13.3%
Gini index: 0.45
No health insurance: 9.2%
Received cash public assistance income: 3.0%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 15.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 8,781 offenses
Crimes against persons: 2,095 offenses
Crimes against property: 6,212 offenses
Crimes against society: 474 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 81.8
Total adult arrests: 1,715
Group A adult arrests: 914
Group B adult arrest: 801

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Portsmouth City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 3,134
Related to new arrests: 2,493 (79.5%)
Related to prior conviction: 420 (13.4%)
Other excluded: 221 (7.1%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 161 (5.1%)
General district court: 1,995 (63.7%)
Juvenile court: 855 (27.3%)
Multiple courts: 123 (3.9%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,978 (95.0%)

Released on summons: 1,518 (48.4%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 917 (29.3%)
Released on secured bond: 461 (14.7%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 82 (2.6%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 156 (5.0%)

Held without bond: 60 (1.9%)
Held with secured bond: 6 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 90 (2.9%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 276 (8.8%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 151 (4.8%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 102 (3.3%)
- Supervision Violations: 83 (2.6%)
- Assault: 66 (2.1%)

- Drug: 58 (1.9%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 45 (1.4%)
- Larceny: 35 (1.1%)
- Contempt Of Court: 31 (1.0%)
- Trespass: 21 (0.7%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Portsmouth City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Portsmouth City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,427	1,518	487	48	341	33
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	281 (18.5%)	92 (18.9%)	13 (27.1%)	54 (15.8%)	2 (6.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	257 (16.9%)	115 (23.6%)	15 (31.2%)	79 (23.2%)	8 (24.2%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	233 (15.3%)	102 (20.9%)	13 (27.1%)	69 (20.2%)	7 (21.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	83 (5.5%)	46 (9.4%)	7 (14.6%)	41 (12.0%)	2 (6.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	31 (2.0%)	21 (4.3%)	2 (4.2%)	16 (4.7%)	1 (3.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Portsmouth City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,493	1,518	487	48	341	33	6	60
Sex							
Male	884 (58.2%)	318 (65.3%)	38 (79.2%)	269 (78.9%)	26 (78.8%)	4 (66.7%)	49 (81.7%)
Female	633 (41.7%)	165 (33.9%)	10 (20.8%)	72 (21.1%)	7 (21.2%)	1 (16.7%)	11 (18.3%)
Undetermined	1 (0.1%)	4 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	370 (24.4%)	111 (22.8%)	9 (18.8%)	80 (23.5%)	9 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (15.0%)
26-35 years old	504 (33.2%)	160 (32.9%)	14 (29.2%)	127 (37.2%)	10 (30.3%)	2 (33.3%)	22 (36.7%)
36-45 years old	274 (18.1%)	90 (18.5%)	13 (27.1%)	74 (21.7%)	10 (30.3%)	3 (50.0%)	18 (30.0%)
46-55 years old	159 (10.5%)	64 (13.1%)	4 (8.3%)	31 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	5 (8.3%)
56-65 years old	143 (9.4%)	53 (10.9%)	8 (16.7%)	23 (6.7%)	3 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.7%)
>65 years old	35 (2.3%)	9 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (1.8%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.3%)
Unknown	33 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	338 (22.3%)	121 (24.8%)	12 (25.0%)	73 (21.4%)	5 (15.2%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (20.0%)
Black	1,140 (75.1%)	353 (72.5%)	36 (75.0%)	260 (76.2%)	27 (81.8%)	5 (83.3%)	47 (78.3%)
Asian or pacific islander	4 (0.3%)	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	36 (2.4%)	10 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (1.8%)	1 (3.0%)	1 (16.7%)	1 (1.7%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	413 (84.8%)	45 (93.8%)	303 (88.9%)	30 (90.9%)	6 (100.0%)	43 (71.7%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	12 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	1,518 (100.0%)	62 (12.7%)	3 (6.2%)	27 (7.9%)	3 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (28.3%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	824 (54.3%)	318 (65.3%)	37 (77.1%)	193 (56.6%)	15 (45.5%)	6 (100.0%)	45 (75.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	582 (38.3%)	130 (26.7%)	10 (20.8%)	135 (39.6%)	18 (54.5%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (15.0%)
Undetermined	112 (7.4%)	39 (8.0%)	1 (2.1%)	13 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Portsmouth City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,493	1,518	487	48	341	33	6	60
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	174 (35.7%)	40 (83.3%)	204 (59.8%)	26 (78.8%)	5 (83.3%)	51 (85.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,517 (99.9%)	313 (64.3%)	8 (16.7%)	137 (40.2%)	7 (21.2%)	1 (16.7%)	9 (15.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	4 (0.8%)	1 (2.1%)	14 (4.1%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (26.7%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	12 (2.5%)	4 (8.3%)	15 (4.4%)	3 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	4 (0.8%)	1 (2.1%)	6 (1.8%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.3%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	56 (11.5%)	12 (25.0%)	38 (11.1%)	1 (3.0%)	3 (50.0%)	4 (6.7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	41 (8.4%)	11 (22.9%)	50 (14.7%)	5 (15.2%)	1 (16.7%)	13 (21.7%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	57 (11.7%)	11 (22.9%)	81 (23.8%)	15 (45.5%)	1 (16.7%)	11 (18.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,441 (94.9%)	309 (63.4%)	7 (14.6%)	133 (39.0%)	4 (12.1%)	1 (16.7%)	9 (15.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	72 (4.7%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	4 (0.3%)	3 (0.6%)	1 (2.1%)	3 (0.9%)	3 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Portsmouth City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,493	1,518	487	48	341	33	6	60
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	172 (11.3%)	56 (11.5%)	7 (14.6%)	52 (15.2%)	3 (9.1%)	5 (83.3%)	11 (18.3%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	51 (3.4%)	43 (8.8%)	13 (27.1%)	62 (18.2%)	4 (12.1%)	2 (33.3%)	19 (31.7%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	10 (0.7%)	3 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	394 (26.0%)	141 (29.0%)	27 (56.2%)	160 (46.9%)	12 (36.4%)	5 (83.3%)	47 (78.3%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	403 (26.5%)	135 (27.7%)	31 (64.6%)	157 (46.0%)	12 (36.4%)	4 (66.7%)	44 (73.3%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	5 (0.3%)	7 (1.4%)	3 (6.2%)	3 (0.9%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	280 (18.4%)	103 (21.1%)	14 (29.2%)	124 (36.4%)	7 (21.2%)	4 (66.7%)	38 (63.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	58 (3.8%)	27 (5.5%)	3 (6.2%)	31 (9.1%)	3 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (33.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	722 (47.6%)	255 (52.4%)	37 (77.1%)	214 (62.8%)	22 (66.7%)	5 (83.3%)	55 (91.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	246 (16.2%)	90 (18.5%)	5 (10.4%)	77 (22.6%)	8 (24.2%)	4 (66.7%)	24 (40.0%)
Prior FTA charge	356 (23.5%)	126 (25.9%)	17 (35.4%)	103 (30.2%)	8 (24.2%)	3 (50.0%)	28 (46.7%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	73 (4.8%)	26 (5.3%)	3 (6.2%)	19 (5.6%)	2 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (13.3%)
Prior FTA conviction	198 (13.0%)	65 (13.3%)	9 (18.8%)	69 (20.2%)	4 (12.1%)	3 (50.0%)	19 (31.7%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	39 (2.6%)	15 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	7 (11.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Portsmouth City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,493	1,518	487	48	341	33	6	60
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	662 (43.6%)	204 (41.9%)	8 (16.7%)	101 (29.6%)	9 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.3%)
FTA Score 2	418 (27.5%)	150 (30.8%)	21 (43.8%)	120 (35.2%)	14 (42.4%)	1 (16.7%)	27 (45.0%)
FTA Score 3	247 (16.3%)	80 (16.4%)	12 (25.0%)	79 (23.2%)	7 (21.2%)	3 (50.0%)	17 (28.3%)
FTA Score 4	130 (8.6%)	40 (8.2%)	5 (10.4%)	30 (8.8%)	3 (9.1%)	2 (33.3%)	11 (18.3%)
FTA Score 5	17 (1.1%)	9 (1.8%)	2 (4.2%)	11 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.1%)	4 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	487 (32.1%)	152 (31.2%)	4 (8.3%)	72 (21.1%)	4 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.0%)
NCA Score 2	489 (32.2%)	166 (34.1%)	15 (31.2%)	79 (23.2%)	13 (39.4%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (11.7%)
NCA Score 3	232 (15.3%)	74 (15.2%)	15 (31.2%)	91 (26.7%)	10 (30.3%)	1 (16.7%)	15 (25.0%)
NCA Score 4	149 (9.8%)	58 (11.9%)	6 (12.5%)	59 (17.3%)	4 (12.1%)	2 (33.3%)	22 (36.7%)
NCA Score 5	98 (6.5%)	25 (5.1%)	8 (16.7%)	25 (7.3%)	2 (6.1%)	3 (50.0%)	9 (15.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	20 (1.3%)	12 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Portsmouth City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 907	479	48	341	33	6
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	173	40	204	26	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,219	\$4,187	\$5,879	\$12,980	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,500	\$2,000	\$3,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$20,000	\$500 to \$15,000	\$500 to \$100,000	\$1,000 to \$75,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	306	8	137	7	6
Average bond amount at release	\$2,244	\$3,562	\$2,671	\$3,071	\$1,750
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,375	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$8,000	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$2,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	331 (97.1%)	33 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	479 (100.0%)	48 (100.0%)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Portsmouth City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 909	487	48	341	33	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	373 (76.6%)	11 (22.9%)	194 (56.9%)	7 (21.2%)	
1 day	55 (11.3%)	13 (27.1%)	68 (19.9%)	7 (21.2%)	
2 days	11 (2.3%)	6 (12.5%)	20 (5.9%)	6 (18.2%)	
3 days	11 (2.3%)	1 (2.1%)	13 (3.8%)	1 (3.0%)	
4 days	4 (0.8%)	2 (4.2%)	7 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	
5 days	4 (0.8%)	1 (2.1%)	6 (1.8%)	1 (3.0%)	
6-10 days	6 (1.2%)	1 (2.1%)	11 (3.2%)	5 (15.2%)	
11-15 days	4 (0.8%)	3 (6.2%)	6 (1.8%)	1 (3.0%)	
16-20 days	3 (0.6%)	2 (4.2%)	5 (1.5%)	1 (3.0%)	
21-25 days	4 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.6%)	2 (6.1%)	
26-30 days	1 (0.2%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Over 30 days	11 (2.3%)	7 (14.6%)	9 (2.6%)	2 (6.1%)	
Average number of days	3	13	3	6	
Median number of days	0	1	0	1	
Range of days	0 to 317	0 to 109	0 to 227	0 to 43	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Portsmouth City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,427	1,518	487	48	341	33
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	281	92	13	54	2
Average days between release and FTA date	45	99	82	161	105
Median days between release and FTA date	8	12	38	44	77
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 512	6 to 582	7 to 296	5 to 645	50 to 160
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	257	115	15	79	8
Average days between release and new offense date	95	119	71	128	173
Median days between release and new offense date	16	23	32	31	100
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 768	1 to 597	18 to 203	1 to 645	30 to 335
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	233	102	13	69	7
Average days between release and new offense date	96	117	66	144	168
Median days between release and new offense date	16	24	32	37	99
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 768	1 to 490	22 to 163	1 to 645	30 to 335
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	83	46	7	41	2
Average days between release and new offense date	123	177	129	140	116
Median days between release and new offense date	23	28	73	49	73
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 768	1 to 675	18 to 272	6 to 494	30 to 202
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	34	18	4	22	2
Average days between release and new offense date	124	260	237	175	116
Median days between release and new offense date	24	87	176	60	73
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 748	1 to 675	95 to 381	29 to 565	30 to 202

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Portsmouth City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,493	1,518	487	48	341	33	6	60
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	174	40	204	26	5	51
Average days	0	231	232	261	306	62	166
Median days	0	71	90	74	95	53	47
Range of days	0 to 0	13 to 945	40 to 736	7 to 896	44 to 771	37 to 95	0 to 797
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,516	313	8	137	7	1	9
Average days	151	175	168	170	183	48	52
Median days	59	51	69	59	96	48	19
Range of days	0 to 1,099	7 to 979	40 to 452	19 to 631	83 to 479	48 to 48	3 to 210
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	508 (33.5%)	121 (24.8%)	30 (62.5%)	106 (31.1%)	17 (51.5%)	6 (100.0%)	27 (45.0%)
Dismissed	663 (43.7%)	163 (33.5%)	4 (8.3%)	72 (21.1%)	2 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (20.0%)
Nolle prosequi	253 (16.7%)	156 (32.0%)	12 (25.0%)	127 (37.2%)	11 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (26.7%)
Not guilty	26 (1.7%)	8 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	61 (4.0%)	39 (8.0%)	2 (4.2%)	34 (10.0%)	3 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.7%)
Other	7 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	491 (96.1%)	112 (86.8%)	21 (67.7%)	92 (81.4%)	8 (47.1%)	3 (50.0%)	9 (32.1%)
Jail up to 12 months	20 (3.9%)	15 (11.6%)	9 (29.0%)	19 (16.8%)	5 (29.4%)	3 (50.0%)	10 (35.7%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.6%)	1 (3.2%)	2 (1.8%)	4 (23.5%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (32.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Powhatan County Profile

FIPS Code: 145 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 11 **Judicial District:** 11 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** NO

2021 Population Profile

Population: 29,979	Geographic area: 260 square miles
Population Density: 115 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.3
White: 86.2%	Households with a computer: 96.5%
Black: 9.1%	Households with broadband internet: 91.3%
Asian: 0.2%	Unemployment rate: 2.9%
Other races: 0.9%	Per capita income: \$43,078
Hispanic origin: 2.4%	Median household income: \$101,395
Male: 52.7%	Below poverty level: 3.7%
Female: 47.3%	Gini index: 0.36
Median age: 45.6	No health insurance: 4.9%
High school graduate or above: 91.4%	Received cash public assistance income: 0.9%
Bachelor's degree or above: 31.1%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 3.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 689 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 20.5
Crimes against persons: 241 offenses	Total adult arrests: 313
Crimes against property: 355 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 141
Crimes against society: 93 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 172

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Powhatan County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 503
Related to new arrests: 434 (86.3%)
Related to prior conviction: 36 (7.2%)
Other excluded: 33 (6.6%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 32 (6.4%)
General district court: 413 (82.1%)
Juvenile court: 53 (10.5%)
Multiple courts: 5 (1.0%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 482 (95.8%)

Released on summons: 263 (52.3%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 131 (26.0%)
Released on secured bond: 78 (15.5%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 10 (2.0%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 21 (4.2%)

Held without bond: 12 (2.4%)
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 9 (1.8%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| 1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 111 (22.1%) | 6. Weapon/Firearm: 9 (1.8%) |
| 2. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 75 (14.9%) | 7. Contempt Of Court: 9 (1.8%) |
| 3. Traffic - Operator's License: 62 (12.3%) | 8. Prisoner Offenses: 9 (1.8%) |
| 4. Assault: 15 (3.0%) | 9. Drug: 6 (1.2%) |
| 5. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 11 (2.2%) | 10. Larceny: 6 (1.2%) |

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Powhatan County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Powhatan County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 422	263	95	0	63	1
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	10 (3.8%)	8 (8.4%)	---(---)	11 (17.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	19 (7.2%)	19 (20.0%)	---(---)	11 (17.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	16 (6.1%)	19 (20.0%)	---(---)	11 (17.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	5 (1.9%)	4 (4.2%)	---(---)	4 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (0.4%)	2 (2.1%)	---(---)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Powhatan County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 434	263	95	0	63	1	0	12
Sex							
Male	187 (71.1%)	67 (70.5%)	---(---)	55 (87.3%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	10 (83.3%)
Female	75 (28.5%)	27 (28.4%)	---(---)	8 (12.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
Undetermined	1 (0.4%)	1 (1.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	114 (43.3%)	20 (21.1%)	---(---)	7 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
26-35 years old	69 (26.2%)	18 (18.9%)	---(---)	20 (31.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (25.0%)
36-45 years old	35 (13.3%)	21 (22.1%)	---(---)	14 (22.2%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	3 (25.0%)
46-55 years old	22 (8.4%)	18 (18.9%)	---(---)	15 (23.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)
56-65 years old	15 (5.7%)	14 (14.7%)	---(---)	4 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (25.0%)
>65 years old	7 (2.7%)	4 (4.2%)	---(---)	3 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
Unknown	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	184 (70.0%)	76 (80.0%)	---(---)	46 (73.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	7 (58.3%)
Black	51 (19.4%)	14 (14.7%)	---(---)	16 (25.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (33.3%)
Asian or pacific islander	2 (0.8%)	1 (1.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	25 (9.5%)	4 (4.2%)	---(---)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	93 (97.9%)	---(---)	59 (93.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	11 (91.7%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	---(---)	2 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)
Undetermined	263 (100.0%)	1 (1.1%)	---(---)	2 (3.2%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	21 (8.0%)	35 (36.8%)	---(---)	27 (42.9%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	9 (75.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	238 (90.5%)	56 (58.9%)	---(---)	35 (55.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (25.0%)
Undetermined	4 (1.5%)	4 (4.2%)	---(---)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Powhatan County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 434	263	95	0	63	1	0	12
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	16 (16.8%)	---(---)	41 (65.1%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	8 (66.7%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	263 (100.0%)	79 (83.2%)	---(---)	22 (34.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (33.3%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	7 (7.4%)	---(---)	9 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	---(---)	17 (27.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (25.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.3%)	---(---)	13 (20.6%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	231 (87.8%)	76 (80.0%)	---(---)	15 (23.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (25.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	31 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.4%)	3 (3.2%)	---(---)	7 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Powhatan County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 434	263	95	0	63	1	0	12
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	8 (3.0%)	6 (6.3%)	---(---)	10 (15.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	9 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	6 (2.3%)	1 (1.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	38 (14.4%)	14 (14.7%)	---(---)	21 (33.3%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	7 (58.3%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	30 (11.4%)	10 (10.5%)	---(---)	27 (42.9%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	5 (41.7%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	16 (6.1%)	4 (4.2%)	---(---)	13 (20.6%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	4 (33.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	3 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	79 (30.0%)	38 (40.0%)	---(---)	38 (60.3%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	10 (83.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	27 (10.3%)	8 (8.4%)	---(---)	16 (25.4%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	5 (41.7%)
Prior FTA charge	28 (10.6%)	13 (13.7%)	---(---)	14 (22.2%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	4 (33.3%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	7 (2.7%)	1 (1.1%)	---(---)	5 (7.9%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	13 (4.9%)	10 (10.5%)	---(---)	6 (9.5%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Powhatan County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 434	263	95	0	63	1	0	12
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	168 (63.9%)	55 (57.9%)	---(---)	20 (31.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
FTA Score 2	66 (25.1%)	25 (26.3%)	---(---)	26 (41.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (41.7%)
FTA Score 3	16 (6.1%)	11 (11.6%)	---(---)	8 (12.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4 (33.3%)
FTA Score 4	8 (3.0%)	4 (4.2%)	---(---)	8 (12.7%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (8.3%)
FTA Score 5	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	94 (35.7%)	47 (49.5%)	---(---)	19 (30.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
NCA Score 2	119 (45.2%)	26 (27.4%)	---(---)	19 (30.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (16.7%)
NCA Score 3	32 (12.2%)	14 (14.7%)	---(---)	8 (12.7%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (25.0%)
NCA Score 4	8 (3.0%)	7 (7.4%)	---(---)	10 (15.9%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	5 (41.7%)
NCA Score 5	4 (1.5%)	1 (1.1%)	---(---)	5 (7.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	3 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Powhatan County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 158	94	0	63	1	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	16	0	41	1	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,343	---(---)	\$5,485	\$3,000	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	---(---)	\$1,500	\$3,000	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$200 to \$30,000	\$3,000 to \$3,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	78	0	22	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,819	---(---)	\$2,522	\$0	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	---(---)	\$1,500	\$0	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$0 to \$0	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	62 (98.4%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	94 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Powhatan County	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 159	95	0	63	1
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	87.0 (91.6%)	---(---)	32.0 (50.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)
1 day	4.0 (4.2%)	---(---)	9.0 (14.3%)	1.0 (100.0%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3.0 (4.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
4 days	1.0 (1.1%)	---(---)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (1.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3.0 (4.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4.0 (6.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (1.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (1.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	1.0 (1.1%)	---(---)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	2.0 (2.1%)	---(---)	9.0 (14.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	1	---	12	1
Median number of days	0	---	0	1
Range of days	0 to 69	--- to ---	0 to 215	1 to 1
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Powhatan County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 422	263	95	0	63	1
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	10	8	0	11	0
Average days between release and FTA date	114	235	---	159	---
Median days between release and FTA date	23	57	---	73	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 373	2 to 926	--- to ---	40 to 711	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	19	19	0	11	0
Average days between release and new offense date	61	136	---	164	---
Median days between release and new offense date	20	28	---	67	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	6 to 181	8 to 636	--- to ---	1 to 473	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	16	19	0	11	0
Average days between release and new offense date	56	136	---	178	---
Median days between release and new offense date	22	28	---	92	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	6 to 181	8 to 636	--- to ---	1 to 473	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	5	4	0	4	0
Average days between release and new offense date	85	124	---	194	---
Median days between release and new offense date	57	27	---	164	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	17 to 176	21 to 399	--- to ---	47 to 292	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1	0	0	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	71	---	---	47	---
Median days between release and new offense date	71	---	---	47	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	71 to 71	--- to ---	--- to ---	47 to 47	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Powhatan County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 434	263	95	0	63	1	0	12
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	16	---	41	1	---	8
Average days	0	287	---	299	73	---	127
Median days	0	131	---	120	73	---	67
Range of days	0 to 0	58 to 825	--- to ---	27 to 873	73 to 73	--- to ---	4 to 356
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	263	79	---	22	0	---	4
Average days	109	260	---	94	0	---	48
Median days	51	73	---	50	0	---	33
Range of days	0 to 791	26 to 932	--- to ---	39 to 210	0 to 0	--- to ---	25 to 71
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	183 (69.6%)	59 (62.1%)	0 (0%)	52 (82.5%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0%)	11 (91.7%)
Dismissed	62 (23.6%)	14 (14.7%)	0 (0%)	2 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	11 (4.2%)	8 (8.4%)	0 (0%)	4 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (8.3%)
Not guilty	3 (1.1%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0%)	1 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	2 (0.8%)	13 (13.7%)	0 (0%)	4 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	175 (95.6%)	52 (86.7%)	---(---)	29 (54.7%)	1 (100.0%)	---(---)	2 (18.2%)
Jail up to 12 months	8 (4.4%)	7 (11.7%)	---(---)	19 (35.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6 (54.5%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	---(---)	5 (9.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (27.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Prince Edward County Profile

FIPS Code: 147 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 10 **Judicial District:** 10 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 21,887	Geographic area: 349 square miles
Population Density: 62 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.0
White: 62.6%	Households with a computer: 81.9%
Black: 31.2%	Households with broadband internet: 74.3%
Asian: 0.9%	Unemployment rate: 4.8%
Other races: 0.9%	Per capita income: \$21,455
Hispanic origin: 3.3%	Median household income: \$49,019
Male: 51.3%	Below poverty level: 13.2%
Female: 48.7%	Gini index: 0.46
Median age: 32.3	No health insurance: 8.3%
High school graduate or above: 85.7%	Received cash public assistance income: 4.8%
Bachelor's degree or above: 25.0%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 18.4%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 724 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 30.5
Crimes against persons: 160 offenses	Total adult arrests: 305
Crimes against property: 462 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 189
Crimes against society: 102 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 116

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Prince Edward County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 891
Related to new arrests: 749 (84.1%)
Related to prior conviction: 84 (9.4%)
Other excluded: 58 (6.5%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 94 (10.5%)
General district court: 734 (82.4%)
Juvenile court: 54 (6.1%)
Multiple courts: 9 (1.0%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 825 (92.6%)

Released on summons: 532 (59.7%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 171 (19.2%)
Released on secured bond: 111 (12.5%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 11 (1.2%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 66 (7.4%)

Held without bond: 25 (2.8%)
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.3%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 38 (4.3%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 226 (25.4%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 159 (17.8%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 49 (5.5%)
- Larceny: 39 (4.4%)
- Supervision Violations: 31 (3.5%)
- Drug: 31 (3.5%)
- Assault: 23 (2.6%)
- Contempt Of Court: 17 (1.9%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 16 (1.8%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 11 (1.2%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Prince Edward County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Prince Edward County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 721	532	105	1	80	3
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	31 (5.8%)	13 (12.4%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (16.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	52 (9.8%)	19 (18.1%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (32.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	50 (9.4%)	15 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (21.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	5 (0.9%)	7 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (21.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3 (0.6%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Prince Edward County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 749	532	105	1	80	3	3	25
Sex							
Male	328 (61.7%)	75 (71.4%)	1 (100.0%)	64 (80.0%)	3 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	23 (92.0%)
Female	204 (38.3%)	27 (25.7%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	179 (33.6%)	38 (36.2%)	1 (100.0%)	20 (25.0%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (20.0%)
26-35 years old	166 (31.2%)	23 (21.9%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (36.0%)
36-45 years old	83 (15.6%)	18 (17.1%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (18.8%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (66.7%)	7 (28.0%)
46-55 years old	54 (10.2%)	13 (12.4%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (15.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (16.0%)
56-65 years old	29 (5.5%)	9 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	16 (3.0%)	4 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	5 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	238 (44.7%)	57 (54.3%)	1 (100.0%)	36 (45.0%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (33.3%)	11 (44.0%)
Black	242 (45.5%)	39 (37.1%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (41.2%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (66.7%)	14 (56.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	3 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	49 (9.2%)	9 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (13.8%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	100 (95.2%)	1 (100.0%)	79 (98.8%)	3 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	22 (88.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	532 (100.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	75 (14.1%)	48 (45.7%)	0 (0.0%)	54 (67.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)	23 (92.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	456 (85.7%)	57 (54.3%)	1 (100.0%)	26 (32.5%)	3 (100.0%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (8.0%)
Undetermined	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Prince Edward County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 749	532	105	1	80	3	3	25
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	29 (27.6%)	1 (100.0%)	60 (75.0%)	3 (100.0%)	1 (33.3%)	18 (72.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	532 (100.0%)	76 (72.4%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)	7 (28.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.8%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	13 (12.4%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (26.2%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (16.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (16.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	10 (9.5%)	1 (100.0%)	13 (16.2%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (32.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	507 (95.3%)	73 (69.5%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)	6 (24.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	21 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	4 (0.8%)	3 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Prince Edward County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>			
	Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 749	532	105	1	80	3	3	25	
Pending Charge(s)								
Yes (PSA manual definition)	48 (9.0%)	7 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (15.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (28.0%)	
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event								
On state probation	20 (3.8%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (28.0%)	
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	10 (1.9%)	3 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.0%)	
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event								
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	97 (18.2%)	18 (17.1%)	0 (0.0%)	42 (52.5%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (100.0%)	21 (84.0%)	
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event								
Prior felony conviction	84 (15.8%)	15 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	40 (50.0%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (66.7%)	16 (64.0%)	
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	60 (11.3%)	11 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (30.0%)	2 (66.7%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (32.0%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	17 (3.2%)	3 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.0%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction	218 (41.0%)	34 (32.4%)	0 (0.0%)	52 (65.0%)	2 (66.7%)	3 (100.0%)	22 (88.0%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	100 (18.8%)	12 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (35.0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (48.0%)	
Prior FTA charge	65 (12.2%)	10 (9.5%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (23.8%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (66.7%)	14 (56.0%)	
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	17 (3.2%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.0%)	
Prior FTA conviction	38 (7.1%)	4 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (66.7%)	10 (40.0%)	
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	8 (1.5%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Prince Edward County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 749	532	105	1	80	3	3	25
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	277 (52.1%)	65 (61.9%)	1 (100.0%)	19 (23.8%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.0%)
FTA Score 2	171 (32.1%)	30 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	39 (48.8%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (28.0%)
FTA Score 3	46 (8.6%)	4 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (16.2%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (100.0%)	7 (28.0%)
FTA Score 4	26 (4.9%)	5 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (24.0%)
FTA Score 5	6 (1.1%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	191 (35.9%)	43 (41.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.0%)
NCA Score 2	191 (35.9%)	39 (37.1%)	1 (100.0%)	12 (15.0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.0%)
NCA Score 3	78 (14.7%)	14 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (28.7%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (28.0%)
NCA Score 4	43 (8.1%)	4 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (28.7%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (66.7%)	8 (32.0%)
NCA Score 5	13 (2.4%)	4 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (8.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	10 (1.9%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (16.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Prince Edward County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 189	102	1	80	3	3
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	29	1	60	3	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,810	\$7,500	\$5,793	\$21,666	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$7,500	\$2,000	\$15,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,500 to \$10,000	\$7,500 to \$7,500	\$100 to \$50,000	\$5,000 to \$35,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	73	0	20	0	3
Average bond amount at release	\$2,054	\$0	\$2,250	\$0	\$2,333
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,250
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$4,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	74 (92.5%)	3 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	102 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Prince Edward County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 189	105	1	80	3
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	98.0 (93.3%)	1.0 (100.0%)	46.0 (57.5%)	1.0 (33.3%)
1 day	7.0 (6.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	16.0 (20.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (3.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (2.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (2.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (5.0%)	1.0 (33.3%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (2.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (3.8%)	1.0 (33.3%)
Average number of days	0	0	5	60
Median number of days	0	0	0	3
Range of days	0 to 1	0 to 0	0 to 126	0 to 176
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Prince Edward County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 721	532	105	1	80	3
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	31	13	0	13	0
Average days between release and FTA date	100	205	---	161	---
Median days between release and FTA date	27	12	---	37	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	4 to 531	1 to 780	--- to ---	8 to 605	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	52	19	0	26	0
Average days between release and new offense date	110	148	---	129	---
Median days between release and new offense date	27	25	---	25	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 726	14 to 532	--- to ---	2 to 546	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	50	15	0	17	0
Average days between release and new offense date	113	167	---	132	---
Median days between release and new offense date	27	23	---	41	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 726	14 to 532	--- to ---	2 to 413	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	5	7	0	17	0
Average days between release and new offense date	144	145	---	165	---
Median days between release and new offense date	32	111	---	15	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	19 to 550	19 to 212	--- to ---	2 to 567	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2	2	0	2	0
Average days between release and new offense date	51	209	---	64	---
Median days between release and new offense date	35	114	---	33	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	19 to 83	19 to 399	--- to ---	2 to 127	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Prince Edward County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 749	532	105	1	80	3	3	25
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	29	1	60	3	1	18
Average days	0	290	554	327	381	246	166
Median days	0	131	554	140	320	246	85
Range of days	0 to 0	0 to 755	554 to 554	42 to 917	247 to 505	246 to 246	32 to 486
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	532	76	0	20	0	2	7
Average days	139	184	0	189	0	62	73
Median days	50	69	0	52	0	36	34
Range of days	6 to 886	23 to 842	0 to 0	18 to 922	0 to 0	10 to 114	29 to 217
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	426 (80.1%)	59 (56.2%)	0 (0.0%)	56 (70.0%)	3 (100.0%)	2 (66.7%)	19 (76.0%)
Dismissed	54 (10.2%)	23 (21.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)
Nolle prosequi	14 (2.6%)	14 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (12.0%)
Not guilty	23 (4.3%)	3 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	15 (2.8%)	6 (5.7%)	1 (100.0%)	9 (11.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	408 (95.1%)	45 (75.0%)	0 (0%)	24 (40.0%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.8%)
Jail up to 12 months	21 (4.9%)	15 (25.0%)	0 (0%)	29 (48.3%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (100.0%)	11 (57.9%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	7 (11.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (26.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Prince George County Profile

FIPS Code: 149 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 6 **Judicial District:** 6 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 42,170	Geographic area: 265 square miles
Population Density: 158 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.4
White: 57.6%	Households with a computer: 94.3%
Black: 31.2%	Households with broadband internet: 88.4%
Asian: 1.6%	Unemployment rate: 4.5%
Other races: 1.8%	Per capita income: \$30,199
Hispanic origin: 8.7%	Median household income: \$78,895
Male: 53.8%	Below poverty level: 6.9%
Female: 46.2%	Gini index: 0.38
Median age: 37.1	No health insurance: 5.1%
High school graduate or above: 88.7%	Received cash public assistance income: 3.4%
Bachelor's degree or above: 24.4%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 9.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,619 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 29.2
Crimes against persons: 389 offenses	Total adult arrests: 809
Crimes against property: 849 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 463
Crimes against society: 381 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 346

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Prince George County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,797
Related to new arrests: 1,571 (87.4%)
Related to prior conviction: 140 (7.8%)
Other excluded: 86 (4.8%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 104 (5.8%)
General district court: 1,588 (88.4%)
Juvenile court: 92 (5.1%)
Multiple courts: 13 (0.7%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,674 (93.2%)

Released on summons: 1,281 (71.3%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 201 (11.2%)
Released on secured bond: 174 (9.7%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 18 (1.0%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 123 (6.8%)

Held without bond: 37 (2.1%)
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 85 (4.7%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Operator's License: 501 (27.9%)
2. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 492 (27.4%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 69 (3.8%)
4. Traffic - All Others: 50 (2.8%)
5. Fail To Appear: 48 (2.7%)
6. Supervision Violations: 47 (2.6%)
7. Drug: 30 (1.7%)
8. Assault: 21 (1.2%)
9. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 18 (1.0%)
10. Larceny: 14 (0.8%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Prince George County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Prince George County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,531	1,281	98	31	71	50
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	161 (12.6%)	16 (16.3%)	1 (3.2%)	10 (14.1%)	13 (26.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	183 (14.3%)	19 (19.4%)	2 (6.5%)	21 (29.6%)	21 (42.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	171 (13.3%)	18 (18.4%)	2 (6.5%)	18 (25.4%)	20 (40.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	40 (3.1%)	7 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (12.7%)	10 (20.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	13 (1.0%)	3 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.2%)	2 (4.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Prince George County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,569	1,281	98	31	71	50	1	37
Sex							
Male	836 (65.3%)	70 (71.4%)	23 (74.2%)	59 (83.1%)	39 (78.0%)	1 (100.0%)	31 (83.8%)
Female	445 (34.7%)	27 (27.6%)	8 (25.8%)	12 (16.9%)	11 (22.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (16.2%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	417 (32.6%)	17 (17.3%)	5 (16.1%)	13 (18.3%)	3 (6.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (24.3%)
26-35 years old	403 (31.5%)	30 (30.6%)	14 (45.2%)	28 (39.4%)	27 (54.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (40.5%)
36-45 years old	231 (18.0%)	22 (22.4%)	7 (22.6%)	12 (16.9%)	14 (28.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (27.0%)
46-55 years old	122 (9.5%)	15 (15.3%)	3 (9.7%)	14 (19.7%)	5 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.7%)
56-65 years old	77 (6.0%)	9 (9.2%)	1 (3.2%)	3 (4.2%)	1 (2.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (2.7%)
>65 years old	28 (2.2%)	4 (4.1%)	1 (3.2%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.7%)
Unknown	3 (0.2%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	461 (36.0%)	45 (45.9%)	15 (48.4%)	29 (40.8%)	30 (60.0%)	1 (100.0%)	14 (37.8%)
Black	730 (57.0%)	46 (46.9%)	14 (45.2%)	37 (52.1%)	20 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (59.5%)
Asian or pacific islander	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	88 (6.9%)	7 (7.1%)	2 (6.5%)	5 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.7%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	89 (90.8%)	30 (96.8%)	63 (88.7%)	50 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	28 (75.7%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (10.8%)
Undetermined	1,281 (100.0%)	3 (3.1%)	1 (3.2%)	2 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (13.5%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	193 (15.1%)	59 (60.2%)	19 (61.3%)	42 (59.2%)	34 (68.0%)	1 (100.0%)	27 (73.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,082 (84.5%)	38 (38.8%)	12 (38.7%)	28 (39.4%)	15 (30.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (27.0%)
Undetermined	6 (0.5%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Prince George County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,569	1,281	98	31	71	50	1	37
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	19 (19.4%)	20 (64.5%)	39 (54.9%)	38 (76.0%)	1 (100.0%)	32 (86.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,281 (100.0%)	79 (80.6%)	11 (35.5%)	32 (45.1%)	12 (24.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (13.5%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.4%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	3 (9.7%)	1 (1.4%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	11 (11.2%)	5 (16.1%)	14 (19.7%)	19 (38.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (18.9%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.1%)	4 (12.9%)	12 (16.9%)	4 (8.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (27.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.1%)	6 (19.4%)	12 (16.9%)	13 (26.0%)	1 (100.0%)	13 (35.1%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,253 (97.8%)	77 (78.6%)	10 (32.3%)	31 (43.7%)	9 (18.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (13.5%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	26 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (0.2%)	2 (2.0%)	1 (3.2%)	1 (1.4%)	3 (6.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Prince George County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,569	1,281	98	31	71	50	1	37
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	92 (7.2%)	13 (13.3%)	3 (9.7%)	12 (16.9%)	11 (22.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (29.7%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	38 (3.0%)	6 (6.1%)	4 (12.9%)	15 (21.1%)	12 (24.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (32.4%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	18 (1.4%)	2 (2.0%)	1 (3.2%)	3 (4.2%)	5 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.4%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	242 (18.9%)	19 (19.4%)	9 (29.0%)	39 (54.9%)	32 (64.0%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (73.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	221 (17.3%)	13 (13.3%)	8 (25.8%)	35 (49.3%)	28 (56.0%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (73.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	2 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	152 (11.9%)	16 (16.3%)	8 (25.8%)	27 (38.0%)	24 (48.0%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (54.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	29 (2.3%)	7 (7.1%)	1 (3.2%)	5 (7.0%)	6 (12.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (40.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	510 (39.8%)	53 (54.1%)	17 (54.8%)	53 (74.6%)	41 (82.0%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (67.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	208 (16.2%)	17 (17.3%)	7 (22.6%)	22 (31.0%)	21 (42.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (43.2%)
Prior FTA charge	220 (17.2%)	21 (21.4%)	7 (22.6%)	27 (38.0%)	23 (46.0%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (48.6%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	60 (4.7%)	6 (6.1%)	3 (9.7%)	6 (8.5%)	9 (18.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (13.5%)
Prior FTA conviction	146 (11.4%)	12 (12.2%)	5 (16.1%)	17 (23.9%)	14 (28.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (40.5%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	29 (2.3%)	3 (3.1%)	2 (6.5%)	4 (5.6%)	5 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (16.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Prince George County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,569	1,281	98	31	71	50	1	37
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	709 (55.3%)	40 (40.8%)	11 (35.5%)	16 (22.5%)	8 (16.0%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (21.6%)
FTA Score 2	334 (26.1%)	31 (31.6%)	12 (38.7%)	26 (36.6%)	16 (32.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (21.6%)
FTA Score 3	124 (9.7%)	19 (19.4%)	6 (19.4%)	17 (23.9%)	11 (22.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (27.0%)
FTA Score 4	84 (6.6%)	4 (4.1%)	1 (3.2%)	8 (11.3%)	11 (22.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (18.9%)
FTA Score 5	17 (1.3%)	4 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.6%)	3 (6.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.1%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	5 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.7%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	499 (39.0%)	35 (35.7%)	11 (35.5%)	16 (22.5%)	7 (14.0%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (16.2%)
NCA Score 2	456 (35.6%)	36 (36.7%)	7 (22.6%)	11 (15.5%)	8 (16.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (8.1%)
NCA Score 3	169 (13.2%)	12 (12.2%)	6 (19.4%)	18 (25.4%)	10 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (18.9%)
NCA Score 4	76 (5.9%)	5 (5.1%)	4 (12.9%)	15 (21.1%)	13 (26.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (21.6%)
NCA Score 5	56 (4.4%)	7 (7.1%)	2 (6.5%)	8 (11.3%)	10 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (24.3%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	17 (1.3%)	3 (3.1%)	1 (3.2%)	3 (4.2%)	2 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (10.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Prince George County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 232	82	28	71	50	1
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	17	18	39	38	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,970	\$3,777	\$2,479	\$4,486	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	65	10	32	12	1
Average bond amount at release	\$2,004	\$2,450	\$2,014	\$3,375	\$4,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$4,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$750 to \$5,000	\$2,000 to \$5,000	\$4,000 to \$4,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	60 (84.5%)	46 (92.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (7.0%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	82 (100.0%)	28 (100.0%)	6 (8.5%)	3 (6.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Prince George County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 250	98	31	71	50	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	84.0 (85.7%)	14.0 (45.2%)	37.0 (52.1%)	18.0 (36.0%)	
1 day	9.0 (9.2%)	2.0 (6.5%)	22.0 (31.0%)	8.0 (16.0%)	
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (4.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (3.2%)	1.0 (1.4%)	2.0 (4.0%)	
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (3.2%)	1.0 (1.4%)	2.0 (4.0%)	
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (6.5%)	2.0 (2.8%)	3.0 (6.0%)	
6-10 days	1.0 (1.0%)	3.0 (9.7%)	1.0 (1.4%)	6.0 (12.0%)	
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (3.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (6.0%)	
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.0%)	
Over 30 days	4.0 (4.1%)	7.0 (22.6%)	3.0 (4.2%)	7.0 (14.0%)	
Average number of days	8	24	2	16	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 420	0 to 153	0 to 52	0 to 263	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Prince George County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,531	1,281	98	31	71	50
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	161	16	1	10	13
Average days between release and FTA date	96	104	12	166	122
Median days between release and FTA date	29	17	12	68	49
Range of days between release and FTA date	4 to 455	3 to 524	12 to 12	12 to 437	37 to 446
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	183	19	2	21	21
Average days between release and new offense date	106	109	127	156	144
Median days between release and new offense date	24	24	64	53	52
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 673	1 to 420	2 to 252	17 to 815	5 to 674
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	171	18	2	18	20
Average days between release and new offense date	99	113	127	159	153
Median days between release and new offense date	24	23	64	64	49
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 673	1 to 420	2 to 252	17 to 815	5 to 674
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	40	7	0	9	10
Average days between release and new offense date	138	61	---	181	193
Median days between release and new offense date	46	28	---	53	62
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 500	6 to 140	--- to ---	43 to 523	14 to 674
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	17	4	0	5	2
Average days between release and new offense date	174	177	---	225	284
Median days between release and new offense date	79	97	---	91	220
Range of days between release and new offense date	6 to 374	31 to 418	--- to ---	53 to 523	157 to 412

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Prince George County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,569	1,281	98	31	71	50	1	37
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	19	20	39	38	1	32
Average days	0	363	398	313	344	92	168
Median days	0	149	133	124	213	92	100
Range of days	0 to 0	58 to 902	81 to 973	6 to 910	46 to 798	92 to 92	8 to 416
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,280	79	11	32	12	0	5
Average days	141	228	243	231	203	0	56
Median days	42	86	69	104	113	0	26
Range of days	0 to 1,106	20 to 873	29 to 794	20 to 908	44 to 486	0 to 0	26 to 95
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,048 (81.8%)	48 (49.0%)	20 (64.5%)	40 (56.3%)	29 (58.0%)	1 (100.0%)	26 (70.3%)
Dismissed	136 (10.6%)	19 (19.4%)	1 (3.2%)	2 (2.8%)	3 (6.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.7%)
Nolle prosequi	36 (2.8%)	18 (18.4%)	2 (6.5%)	14 (19.7%)	6 (12.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (24.3%)
Not guilty	18 (1.4%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.2%)	3 (6.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	41 (3.2%)	12 (12.2%)	8 (25.8%)	12 (16.9%)	9 (18.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.7%)
Other	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,015 (96.4%)	33 (70.2%)	13 (65.0%)	23 (54.8%)	11 (34.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)
Jail up to 12 months	38 (3.6%)	14 (29.8%)	7 (35.0%)	17 (40.5%)	17 (53.1%)	1 (100.0%)	13 (50.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.8%)	4 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (38.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Prince William County Profile

FIPS Code: 153 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 31 **Judicial District:** 31 **Magistrial Region:** 5
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 536,901	Geographic area: 127 square miles
Population Density: 4,200 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 5.4
White: 53.2%	Households with a computer: 97.9%
Black: 20.1%	Households with broadband internet: 96.0%
Asian: 9.2%	Unemployment rate: 4.0%
Other races: 7.5%	Per capita income: \$45,240
Hispanic origin: 26.1%	Median household income: \$113,831
Male: 50.4%	Below poverty level: 4.6%
Female: 49.6%	Gini index: 0.39
Median age: 35.7	No health insurance: 11.3%
High school graduate or above: 89.0%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.6%
Bachelor's degree or above: 41.3%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 5.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 18,666 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 36.7
Crimes against persons: 4,885 offenses	Total adult arrests: 9,889
Crimes against property: 11,721 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 5,204
Crimes against society: 2,060 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 4,685

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Prince William County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 11,985
Related to new arrests: 10,592 (88.4%)
Related to prior conviction: 446 (3.7%)
Other excluded: 947 (7.9%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 207 (1.7%)
General district court: 10,015 (83.6%)
Juvenile court: 1,562 (13.0%)
Multiple courts: 201 (1.7%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 11,689 (97.5%)

Released on summons: 6,851 (57.2%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 3,989 (33.3%)
Released on secured bond: 792 (6.6%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 57 (0.5%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 296 (2.5%)

Held without bond: 145 (1.2%)
Held with secured bond: 5 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 1 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 145 (1.2%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 2,404 (20.1%) | 6. Assault: 144 (1.2%) |
| 2. Traffic - Operator's License: 1,556 (13.0%) | 7. Larceny: 113 (0.9%) |
| 3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 980 (8.2%) | 8. Supervision Violations: 110 (0.9%) |
| 4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 460 (3.8%) | 9. Traffic - All Others: 91 (0.8%) |
| 5. Drug: 216 (1.8%) | 10. Traffic - Hit And Run: 62 (0.5%) |

Note: Court jurisdiction code 153 includes Prince William County, Manassas City and Manassas Park City.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Prince William County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Prince William County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 10,440	6,851	2,308	628	527	126
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	234 (3.4%)	353 (15.3%)	123 (19.6%)	74 (14.0%)	10 (7.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	477 (7.0%)	381 (16.5%)	180 (28.7%)	115 (21.8%)	29 (23.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	443 (6.5%)	337 (14.6%)	149 (23.7%)	104 (19.7%)	26 (20.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	122 (1.8%)	153 (6.6%)	100 (15.9%)	49 (9.3%)	13 (10.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	51 (0.7%)	58 (2.5%)	29 (4.6%)	17 (3.2%)	5 (4.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Prince William County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 10,590	6,851	2,308	628	527	126	5	145
Sex							
Male	4,637 (67.7%)	1,581 (68.5%)	496 (79.0%)	403 (76.5%)	118 (93.7%)	5 (100.0%)	137 (94.5%)
Female	2,210 (32.3%)	721 (31.2%)	131 (20.9%)	124 (23.5%)	8 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (5.5%)
Undetermined	4 (0.1%)	6 (0.3%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	2,602 (38.0%)	606 (26.3%)	147 (23.4%)	123 (23.3%)	30 (23.8%)	1 (20.0%)	46 (31.7%)
26-35 years old	1,905 (27.8%)	725 (31.4%)	227 (36.1%)	202 (38.3%)	48 (38.1%)	3 (60.0%)	54 (37.2%)
36-45 years old	1,182 (17.3%)	571 (24.7%)	141 (22.5%)	110 (20.9%)	29 (23.0%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (19.3%)
46-55 years old	649 (9.5%)	258 (11.2%)	83 (13.2%)	64 (12.1%)	14 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (8.3%)
56-65 years old	353 (5.2%)	122 (5.3%)	23 (3.7%)	23 (4.4%)	3 (2.4%)	1 (20.0%)	4 (2.8%)
>65 years old	136 (2.0%)	26 (1.1%)	7 (1.1%)	5 (0.9%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)
Unknown	24 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	4,683 (68.4%)	1,507 (65.3%)	365 (58.1%)	318 (60.3%)	75 (59.5%)	4 (80.0%)	90 (62.1%)
Black	1,766 (25.8%)	702 (30.4%)	248 (39.5%)	193 (36.6%)	47 (37.3%)	1 (20.0%)	53 (36.6%)
Asian or pacific islander	167 (2.4%)	48 (2.1%)	12 (1.9%)	11 (2.1%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	11 (0.2%)	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	224 (3.3%)	50 (2.2%)	3 (0.5%)	5 (0.9%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	2,039 (88.3%)	522 (83.1%)	452 (85.8%)	112 (88.9%)	4 (80.0%)	110 (75.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	169 (7.3%)	50 (8.0%)	57 (10.8%)	8 (6.3%)	1 (20.0%)	13 (9.0%)
Undetermined	6,851 (100.0%)	100 (4.3%)	56 (8.9%)	18 (3.4%)	6 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (15.2%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	487 (7.1%)	976 (42.3%)	410 (65.3%)	220 (41.7%)	63 (50.0%)	4 (80.0%)	106 (73.1%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	6,310 (92.1%)	1,166 (50.5%)	210 (33.4%)	284 (53.9%)	59 (46.8%)	1 (20.0%)	36 (24.8%)
Undetermined	54 (0.8%)	166 (7.2%)	8 (1.3%)	23 (4.4%)	4 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Prince William County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 10,590	6,851	2,308	628	527	126	5	145
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	457 (19.8%)	408 (65.0%)	253 (48.0%)	98 (77.8%)	3 (60.0%)	136 (93.8%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	6,851 (100.0%)	1,851 (80.2%)	220 (35.0%)	274 (52.0%)	28 (22.2%)	2 (40.0%)	9 (6.2%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.0%)	7 (1.1%)	4 (0.8%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (13.8%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	14 (0.6%)	36 (5.7%)	19 (3.6%)	9 (7.1%)	1 (20.0%)	15 (10.3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	9 (0.4%)	6 (1.0%)	4 (0.8%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	206 (8.9%)	155 (24.7%)	87 (16.5%)	21 (16.7%)	1 (20.0%)	13 (9.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	124 (5.4%)	99 (15.8%)	76 (14.4%)	36 (28.6%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (16.6%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	103 (4.5%)	105 (16.7%)	63 (12.0%)	28 (22.2%)	1 (20.0%)	62 (42.8%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	5,081 (74.2%)	1,806 (78.2%)	168 (26.8%)	241 (45.7%)	19 (15.1%)	2 (40.0%)	9 (6.2%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	1,756 (25.6%)	5 (0.2%)	1 (0.2%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	14 (0.2%)	40 (1.7%)	51 (8.1%)	32 (6.1%)	9 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Prince William County		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>	
Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 10,590	6,851	2,308	628	527	126	5	145
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	254 (3.7%)	134 (5.8%)	83 (13.2%)	47 (8.9%)	19 (15.1%)	1 (20.0%)	20 (13.8%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	67 (1.0%)	77 (3.3%)	66 (10.5%)	51 (9.7%)	15 (11.9%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (19.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	50 (0.7%)	21 (0.9%)	26 (4.1%)	18 (3.4%)	4 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.4%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	497 (7.3%)	289 (12.5%)	195 (31.1%)	143 (27.1%)	39 (31.0%)	1 (20.0%)	61 (42.1%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	501 (7.3%)	226 (9.8%)	158 (25.2%)	137 (26.0%)	29 (23.0%)	1 (20.0%)	57 (39.3%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	6 (0.1%)	4 (0.2%)	2 (0.3%)	3 (0.6%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	359 (5.2%)	237 (10.3%)	127 (20.2%)	89 (16.9%)	32 (25.4%)	2 (40.0%)	56 (38.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	122 (1.8%)	77 (3.3%)	45 (7.2%)	27 (5.1%)	16 (12.7%)	2 (40.0%)	35 (24.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	2,011 (29.4%)	757 (32.8%)	364 (58.0%)	253 (48.0%)	73 (57.9%)	3 (60.0%)	80 (55.2%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	881 (12.9%)	276 (12.0%)	176 (28.0%)	114 (21.6%)	32 (25.4%)	2 (40.0%)	43 (29.7%)
Prior FTA charge	465 (6.8%)	242 (10.5%)	156 (24.8%)	96 (18.2%)	21 (16.7%)	2 (40.0%)	38 (26.2%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	137 (2.0%)	60 (2.6%)	54 (8.6%)	33 (6.3%)	4 (3.2%)	2 (40.0%)	17 (11.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	125 (1.8%)	67 (2.9%)	52 (8.3%)	33 (6.3%)	7 (5.6%)	1 (20.0%)	13 (9.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	34 (0.5%)	21 (0.9%)	15 (2.4%)	9 (1.7%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Prince William County		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 10,590	6,851	2,308	628	527	126	5	145
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	4,568 (66.7%)	1,468 (63.6%)	239 (38.1%)	236 (44.8%)	47 (37.3%)	1 (20.0%)	54 (37.2%)
FTA Score 2	1,701 (24.8%)	572 (24.8%)	213 (33.9%)	180 (34.2%)	49 (38.9%)	2 (40.0%)	46 (31.7%)
FTA Score 3	276 (4.0%)	163 (7.1%)	92 (14.6%)	61 (11.6%)	18 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (16.6%)
FTA Score 4	182 (2.7%)	78 (3.4%)	52 (8.3%)	34 (6.5%)	11 (8.7%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (9.7%)
FTA Score 5	45 (0.7%)	24 (1.0%)	28 (4.5%)	13 (2.5%)	1 (0.8%)	2 (40.0%)	6 (4.1%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	5 (0.1%)	3 (0.1%)	4 (0.6%)	3 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	3,114 (45.5%)	1,175 (50.9%)	181 (28.8%)	194 (36.8%)	33 (26.2%)	1 (20.0%)	39 (26.9%)
NCA Score 2	2,778 (40.5%)	731 (31.7%)	205 (32.6%)	158 (30.0%)	46 (36.5%)	1 (20.0%)	33 (22.8%)
NCA Score 3	558 (8.1%)	234 (10.1%)	109 (17.4%)	87 (16.5%)	20 (15.9%)	1 (20.0%)	23 (15.9%)
NCA Score 4	201 (2.9%)	90 (3.9%)	67 (10.7%)	50 (9.5%)	13 (10.3%)	2 (40.0%)	30 (20.7%)
NCA Score 5	93 (1.4%)	55 (2.4%)	44 (7.0%)	29 (5.5%)	12 (9.5%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (9.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	33 (0.5%)	23 (1.0%)	22 (3.5%)	9 (1.7%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (4.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Prince William County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)
Number of Defendants, N= 3,089	1,936	495	527	126	5
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	407	325	253	98	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,084	\$3,717	\$4,590	\$5,679	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$50,000	\$300 to \$50,000	\$10 to \$65,000	\$100 to \$75,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	1,529	170	274	28	5
Average bond amount at release	\$2,888	\$2,732	\$3,606	\$2,291	\$3,100
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$2,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$50,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$15,000	\$666 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	486 (92.2%)	121 (96.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (1.9%)	3 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	1,936 (100.0%)	495 (100.0%)	31 (5.9%)	2 (1.6%)	5 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Prince William County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 3,589	2,308	628	527	126	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	1,951 (84.5%)	162 (25.8%)	396 (75.1%)	28 (22.2%)	
1 day	253 (11.0%)	173 (27.5%)	106 (20.1%)	15 (11.9%)	
2 days	31 (1.3%)	70 (11.1%)	6 (1.1%)	12 (9.5%)	
3 days	16 (0.7%)	41 (6.5%)	1 (0.2%)	9 (7.1%)	
4 days	11 (0.5%)	27 (4.3%)	1 (0.2%)	8 (6.3%)	
5 days	4 (0.2%)	22 (3.5%)	2 (0.4%)	8 (6.3%)	
6-10 days	11 (0.5%)	55 (8.8%)	4 (0.8%)	15 (11.9%)	
11-15 days	8 (0.3%)	19 (3.0%)	1 (0.2%)	11 (8.7%)	
16-20 days	2 (0.1%)	14 (2.2%)	4 (0.8%)	2 (1.6%)	
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	10 (1.6%)	2 (0.4%)	6 (4.8%)	
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.5%)	1 (0.2%)	1 (0.8%)	
Over 30 days	21 (0.9%)	32 (5.1%)	3 (0.6%)	11 (8.7%)	
Average number of days	1	6	1	14	
Median number of days	0	0	0	1	
Range of days	0 to 244	0 to 188	0 to 179	0 to 456	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Prince William County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 10,440	6,851	2,308	628	527	126
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	234	353	123	74	10
Average days between release and FTA date	103	118	172	133	406
Median days between release and FTA date	36	19	74	49	104
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 864	1 to 957	7 to 879	1 to 600	13 to 1,138
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	477	381	180	115	29
Average days between release and new offense date	85	113	137	120	207
Median days between release and new offense date	26	26	37	35	74
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 606	1 to 893	1 to 843	1 to 507	3 to 695
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	443	337	149	104	26
Average days between release and new offense date	86	116	147	135	225
Median days between release and new offense date	25	28	40	47	79
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 606	1 to 893	1 to 843	1 to 507	3 to 695
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	122	153	100	49	13
Average days between release and new offense date	111	149	140	106	284
Median days between release and new offense date	43	35	46	32	158
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 989	1 to 693	2 to 756	1 to 484	20 to 732
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	46	49	31	19	4
Average days between release and new offense date	120	139	166	124	242
Median days between release and new offense date	46	23	63	19	184
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 989	1 to 634	2 to 756	1 to 432	58 to 391

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Prince William County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 10,590	6,851	2,308	628	527	126	5	145
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	457	407	253	98	3	136
Average days	0	281	315	273	377	153	249
Median days	0	119	125	113	128	134	96
Range of days	0 to 0	9 to 1,050	9 to 1,081	33 to 1,169	52 to 1,138	127 to 192	2 to 778
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	6,850	1,850	221	274	28	2	9
Average days	118	202	218	209	269	172	134
Median days	56	87	97	88	93	141	47
Range of days	0 to 1,047	1 to 1,110	31 to 1,047	23 to 867	38 to 842	111 to 234	6 to 468
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	4,169 (60.9%)	871 (37.7%)	314 (50.0%)	270 (51.2%)	49 (38.9%)	4 (80.0%)	72 (49.7%)
Dismissed	1,618 (23.6%)	182 (7.9%)	39 (6.2%)	28 (5.3%)	8 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)
Nolle prosequi	923 (13.5%)	1,033 (44.8%)	176 (28.0%)	176 (33.4%)	39 (31.0%)	1 (20.0%)	52 (35.9%)
Not guilty	55 (0.8%)	23 (1.0%)	3 (0.5%)	5 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	73 (1.1%)	199 (8.6%)	96 (15.3%)	48 (9.1%)	30 (23.8%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (12.4%)
Other	13 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	4,149 (99.4%)	798 (89.3%)	233 (69.8%)	227 (81.7%)	28 (50.9%)	2 (50.0%)	18 (22.8%)
Jail up to 12 months	25 (0.6%)	90 (10.1%)	84 (25.1%)	44 (15.8%)	21 (38.2%)	2 (50.0%)	23 (29.1%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	6 (0.7%)	17 (5.1%)	7 (2.5%)	6 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	38 (48.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Pulaski County Profile

FIPS Code: 155 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 27 **Judicial District:** 27 **Magistrial Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 33,893
Population Density: 105 per square mile
White: 91.8%
Black: 5.0%
Asian: 0.7%
Other races: 0.4%
Hispanic origin: 1.9%
Male: 50.4%
Female: 49.6%
Median age: 47.2
High school graduate or above: 89.4%
Bachelor's degree or above: 19.6%

Geographic area: 319 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.6
Households with a computer: 86.9%
Households with broadband internet: 74.9%
Unemployment rate: 4.0%
Per capita income: \$31,071
Median household income: \$55,446
Below poverty level: 6.6%
Gini index: 0.45
No health insurance: 6.9%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.7%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 12.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,357 offenses
Crimes against persons: 589 offenses
Crimes against property: 1,356 offenses
Crimes against society: 412 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 61.7
Total adult arrests: 936
Group A adult arrests: 443
Group B adult arrest: 493

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Pulaski County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,778
Related to new arrests: 1,444 (81.2%)
Related to prior conviction: 172 (9.7%)
Other excluded: 162 (9.1%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 150 (8.4%)
General district court: 1,411 (79.4%)
Juvenile court: 175 (9.8%)
Multiple courts: 42 (2.4%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,614 (90.8%)

Released on summons: 1,045 (58.8%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 297 (16.7%)
Released on secured bond: 254 (14.3%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 18 (1.0%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 164 (9.2%)

Held without bond: 62 (3.5%)
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 99 (5.6%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 409 (23.0%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 282 (15.9%)
- Supervision Violations: 98 (5.5%)
- Larceny: 74 (4.2%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 74 (4.2%)

- Assault: 60 (3.4%)
- Drug: 47 (2.6%)
- Contempt Of Court: 37 (2.1%)
- Traffic - All Others: 31 (1.7%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 30 (1.7%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Pulaski County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Pulaski County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,379	1,045	168	12	120	34
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	57 (5.5%)	37 (22.0%)	0 (0.0%)	36 (30.0%)	13 (38.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	116 (11.1%)	51 (30.4%)	4 (33.3%)	53 (44.2%)	15 (44.1%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	109 (10.4%)	48 (28.6%)	3 (25.0%)	45 (37.5%)	15 (44.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	27 (2.6%)	15 (8.9%)	3 (25.0%)	25 (20.8%)	9 (26.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4 (0.4%)	6 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.2%)	5 (14.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Pulaski County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,444	1,045	168	12	120	34	3	62
Sex							
Male	686 (65.6%)	106 (63.1%)	6 (50.0%)	80 (66.7%)	29 (85.3%)	1 (33.3%)	55 (88.7%)
Female	357 (34.2%)	61 (36.3%)	6 (50.0%)	40 (33.3%)	5 (14.7%)	2 (66.7%)	7 (11.3%)
Undetermined	2 (0.2%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	294 (28.1%)	33 (19.6%)	1 (8.3%)	17 (14.2%)	5 (14.7%)	1 (33.3%)	10 (16.1%)
26-35 years old	306 (29.3%)	47 (28.0%)	6 (50.0%)	44 (36.7%)	11 (32.4%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (30.6%)
36-45 years old	181 (17.3%)	37 (22.0%)	3 (25.0%)	31 (25.8%)	8 (23.5%)	2 (66.7%)	23 (37.1%)
46-55 years old	168 (16.1%)	27 (16.1%)	1 (8.3%)	18 (15.0%)	8 (23.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.1%)
56-65 years old	62 (5.9%)	18 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (6.7%)	2 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.5%)
>65 years old	21 (2.0%)	6 (3.6%)	1 (8.3%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)
Unknown	13 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	733 (70.1%)	141 (83.9%)	12 (100.0%)	95 (79.2%)	28 (82.4%)	1 (33.3%)	54 (87.1%)
Black	170 (16.3%)	23 (13.7%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (20.8%)	6 (17.6%)	2 (66.7%)	7 (11.3%)
Asian or pacific islander	5 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	7 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	130 (12.4%)	4 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	161 (95.8%)	12 (100.0%)	116 (96.7%)	32 (94.1%)	2 (66.7%)	51 (82.3%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.3%)	1 (2.9%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (8.1%)
Undetermined	1,045 (100.0%)	3 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.7%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	108 (10.3%)	119 (70.8%)	10 (83.3%)	98 (81.7%)	27 (79.4%)	3 (100.0%)	56 (90.3%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	932 (89.2%)	44 (26.2%)	2 (16.7%)	22 (18.3%)	7 (20.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.7%)
Undetermined	5 (0.5%)	5 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Pulaski County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,444	1,045	168	12	120	34	3	62
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	41 (24.4%)	11 (91.7%)	88 (73.3%)	30 (88.2%)	0 (0.0%)	47 (75.8%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,045 (100.0%)	127 (75.6%)	1 (8.3%)	32 (26.7%)	4 (11.8%)	3 (100.0%)	15 (24.2%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.2%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.2%)	2 (16.7%)	6 (5.0%)	2 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.2%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.7%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	23 (13.7%)	3 (25.0%)	24 (20.0%)	12 (35.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (14.5%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.6%)	5 (41.7%)	34 (28.3%)	5 (14.7%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (29.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	9 (5.4%)	1 (8.3%)	22 (18.3%)	9 (26.5%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (25.8%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	803 (76.8%)	127 (75.6%)	1 (8.3%)	30 (25.0%)	4 (11.8%)	3 (100.0%)	13 (21.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	230 (22.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	12 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.2%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,444	1,045	168	12	120	34	3	62
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	52 (5.0%)	11 (6.5%)	1 (8.3%)	14 (11.7%)	4 (11.8%)	1 (33.3%)	13 (21.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	38 (3.6%)	8 (4.8%)	2 (16.7%)	28 (23.3%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (33.9%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	16 (1.5%)	5 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (9.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (9.7%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	172 (16.5%)	35 (20.8%)	5 (41.7%)	59 (49.2%)	16 (47.1%)	1 (33.3%)	37 (59.7%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	188 (18.0%)	41 (24.4%)	4 (33.3%)	58 (48.3%)	17 (50.0%)	1 (33.3%)	40 (64.5%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	7 (0.7%)	1 (0.6%)	1 (8.3%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	118 (11.3%)	32 (19.0%)	3 (25.0%)	46 (38.3%)	14 (41.2%)	1 (33.3%)	38 (61.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	28 (2.7%)	5 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (13.3%)	2 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (37.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	362 (34.6%)	92 (54.8%)	7 (58.3%)	90 (75.0%)	26 (76.5%)	2 (66.7%)	49 (79.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	144 (13.8%)	39 (23.2%)	4 (33.3%)	42 (35.0%)	10 (29.4%)	1 (33.3%)	35 (56.5%)
Prior FTA charge	101 (9.7%)	19 (11.3%)	2 (16.7%)	31 (25.8%)	7 (20.6%)	2 (66.7%)	27 (43.5%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	31 (3.0%)	5 (3.0%)	1 (8.3%)	12 (10.0%)	2 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (33.9%)
Prior FTA conviction	64 (6.1%)	12 (7.1%)	2 (16.7%)	19 (15.8%)	5 (14.7%)	1 (33.3%)	21 (33.9%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	24 (2.3%)	4 (2.4%)	1 (8.3%)	5 (4.2%)	2 (5.9%)	1 (33.3%)	16 (25.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Pulaski County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,444	1,045	168	12	120	34	3	62
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	626 (59.9%)	70 (41.7%)	5 (41.7%)	26 (21.7%)	8 (23.5%)	1 (33.3%)	10 (16.1%)
FTA Score 2	284 (27.2%)	74 (44.0%)	5 (41.7%)	55 (45.8%)	16 (47.1%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (35.5%)
FTA Score 3	72 (6.9%)	16 (9.5%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (20.0%)	7 (20.6%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (11.3%)
FTA Score 4	39 (3.7%)	6 (3.6%)	1 (8.3%)	13 (10.8%)	2 (5.9%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (19.4%)
FTA Score 5	7 (0.7%)	2 (1.2%)	1 (8.3%)	2 (1.7%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (12.9%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.8%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	446 (42.7%)	56 (33.3%)	4 (33.3%)	21 (17.5%)	7 (20.6%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (16.1%)
NCA Score 2	374 (35.8%)	67 (39.9%)	3 (25.0%)	30 (25.0%)	6 (17.6%)	2 (66.7%)	8 (12.9%)
NCA Score 3	104 (10.0%)	25 (14.9%)	2 (16.7%)	28 (23.3%)	8 (23.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (12.9%)
NCA Score 4	66 (6.3%)	11 (6.5%)	1 (8.3%)	31 (25.8%)	10 (29.4%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (32.3%)
NCA Score 5	25 (2.4%)	6 (3.6%)	1 (8.3%)	6 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (14.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	15 (1.4%)	3 (1.8%)	1 (8.3%)	4 (3.3%)	3 (8.8%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (11.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Pulaski County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 333	164	12	120	34	3
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	39	11	88	30	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,384	\$3,863	\$2,500	\$4,733	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,750	\$2,250	\$1,500	\$2,125	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,500 to \$10,000	\$750 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$20,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	125	1	32	4	3
Average bond amount at release	\$2,472	\$1,000	\$2,984	\$4,875	\$2,000
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$2,375	\$1,750
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$2,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$2,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	99 (82.5%)	29 (85.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	164 (100.0%)	12 (100.0%)	15 (12.5%)	5 (14.7%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Pulaski County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 334	168	12	120	34	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	138 (82.1%)	1 (8.3%)	35 (29.2%)	3 (8.8%)	
1 day	18 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (24.2%)	1 (2.9%)	
2 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	
4 days	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.7%)	1 (2.9%)	
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	
6-10 days	3 (1.8%)	5 (41.7%)	14 (11.7%)	8 (23.5%)	
11-15 days	3 (1.8%)	3 (25.0%)	5 (4.2%)	4 (11.8%)	
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.3%)	3 (8.8%)	
21-25 days	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.7%)	2 (5.9%)	
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (8.3%)	2 (1.7%)	5 (14.7%)	
Over 30 days	4 (2.4%)	2 (16.7%)	11 (9.2%)	7 (20.6%)	
Average number of days	4	31	16	33	
Median number of days	0	8	0	8	
Range of days	0 to 340	0 to 220	0 to 641	0 to 198	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Pulaski County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 1,379	1,045	168	12	120	34
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	57	37	0	36	13
Average days between release and FTA date	79	110	---	204	295
Median days between release and FTA date	15	15	---	50	145
Range of days between release and FTA date	4 to 432	7 to 770	--- to ---	4 to 728	89 to 611
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	116	51	4	53	15
Average days between release and new offense date	69	148	202	155	196
Median days between release and new offense date	14	32	132	30	72
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 614	2 to 829	117 to 287	2 to 636	37 to 859
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	109	48	3	45	15
Average days between release and new offense date	69	155	231	162	209
Median days between release and new offense date	15	46	203	36	72
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 614	2 to 829	137 to 287	2 to 636	37 to 859
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	27	15	3	25	9
Average days between release and new offense date	102	115	234	263	316
Median days between release and new offense date	26	32	202	47	162
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 364	2 to 323	117 to 298	3 to 842	64 to 859
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	8	7	0	4	4
Average days between release and new offense date	124	122	---	174	215
Median days between release and new offense date	41	58	---	21	126
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 397	29 to 285	--- to ---	3 to 425	64 to 454

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Pulaski County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,444	1,045	168	12	120	34	3	62
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	41	11	88	30	0	47
Average days	0	413	553	379	496	0	201
Median days	0	213	437	156	288	0	107
Range of days	0 to 0	24 to 906	73 to 1,128	49 to 1,143	95 to 1,080	0 to 0	4 to 886
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,044	127	1	32	4	3	15
Average days	126	203	103	264	156	11	79
Median days	54	94	103	78	33	9	27
Range of days	0 to 861	5 to 885	103 to 103	10 to 878	21 to 490	7 to 14	5 to 441
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	782 (74.8%)	67 (39.9%)	8 (66.7%)	65 (54.2%)	21 (61.8%)	3 (100.0%)	57 (91.9%)
Dismissed	174 (16.7%)	34 (20.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)
Nolle prosequi	69 (6.6%)	42 (25.0%)	1 (8.3%)	21 (17.5%)	4 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.2%)
Not guilty	12 (1.1%)	6 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.5%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	7 (0.7%)	19 (11.3%)	3 (25.0%)	23 (19.2%)	8 (23.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.2%)
Other	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	777 (99.2%)	56 (76.7%)	8 (88.9%)	45 (60.0%)	13 (54.2%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (21.1%)
Jail up to 12 months	6 (0.8%)	16 (21.9%)	1 (11.1%)	25 (33.3%)	6 (25.0%)	3 (100.0%)	32 (56.1%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.7%)	5 (20.8%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (22.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Radford City Profile

FIPS Code: 750 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 27 **Judicial District:** 27 **Magistrial Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 16,205	Geographic area: 9 square miles
Population Density: 1,670 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 4.1
White: 84.6%	Households with a computer: 91.9%
Black: 9.2%	Households with broadband internet: 85.2%
Asian: 1.9%	Unemployment rate: 4.1%
Other races: 0.7%	Per capita income: \$23,229
Hispanic origin: 3.0%	Median household income: \$44,360
Male: 46.0%	Below poverty level: 17.2%
Female: 54.0%	Gini index: 0.53
Median age: 23.6	No health insurance: 6.7%
High school graduate or above: 92.2%	Received cash public assistance income: 2.9%
Bachelor's degree or above: 40.4%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 10.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 871 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 43.4
Crimes against persons: 190 offenses	Total adult arrests: 601
Crimes against property: 392 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 242
Crimes against society: 289 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 359

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Radford City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 574
Related to new arrests: 398 (69.3%)
Related to prior conviction: 42 (7.3%)
Other excluded: 134 (23.3%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 104 (18.1%)
General district court: 394 (68.6%)
Juvenile court: 65 (11.3%)
Multiple courts: 11 (1.9%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 520 (90.6%)

Released on summons: 74 (12.9%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 326 (56.8%)
Released on secured bond: 117 (20.4%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 3 (0.5%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 54 (9.4%)

Held without bond: 24 (4.2%)
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.5%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 27 (4.7%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 139 (24.2%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 69 (12.0%)
- Drug: 34 (5.9%)
- Supervision Violations: 18 (3.1%)
- Assault: 16 (2.8%)

- Burglary: 15 (2.6%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 13 (2.3%)
- Alcohol: 10 (1.7%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 9 (1.6%)
- Family Offense: 7 (1.2%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Radford City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Radford City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 371	74	209	0	80	8
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	2 (2.7%)	15 (7.2%)	---(---)	8 (10.0%)	1 (12.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	8 (10.8%)	39 (18.7%)	---(---)	22 (27.5%)	2 (25.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	6 (8.1%)	37 (17.7%)	---(---)	21 (26.2%)	2 (25.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	3 (4.1%)	8 (3.8%)	---(---)	10 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.9%)	---(---)	4 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Radford City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 398	74	209	0	80	8	3	24
Sex							
Male	43 (58.1%)	141 (67.5%)	---(---)	61 (76.2%)	5 (62.5%)	2 (66.7%)	18 (75.0%)
Female	31 (41.9%)	68 (32.5%)	---(---)	19 (23.8%)	3 (37.5%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (25.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	47 (63.5%)	112 (53.6%)	---(---)	37 (46.2%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (45.8%)
26-35 years old	11 (14.9%)	47 (22.5%)	---(---)	20 (25.0%)	2 (25.0%)	2 (66.7%)	6 (25.0%)
36-45 years old	8 (10.8%)	23 (11.0%)	---(---)	13 (16.2%)	2 (25.0%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (16.7%)
46-55 years old	4 (5.4%)	15 (7.2%)	---(---)	6 (7.5%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)
56-65 years old	2 (2.7%)	9 (4.3%)	---(---)	4 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.3%)
>65 years old	2 (2.7%)	3 (1.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	56 (75.7%)	166 (79.4%)	---(---)	52 (65.0%)	6 (75.0%)	3 (100.0%)	14 (58.3%)
Black	15 (20.3%)	33 (15.8%)	---(---)	24 (30.0%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (41.7%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	3 (4.1%)	9 (4.3%)	---(---)	4 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	200 (95.7%)	---(---)	73 (91.2%)	8 (100.0%)	2 (66.7%)	17 (70.8%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	9 (4.3%)	---(---)	4 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (20.8%)
Undetermined	74 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.3%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	19 (25.7%)	82 (39.2%)	---(---)	45 (56.2%)	8 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	20 (83.3%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	55 (74.3%)	124 (59.3%)	---(---)	35 (43.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (16.7%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Radford City							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 398	74	209	0	80	8	3	24
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	24 (11.5%)	---(---)	47 (58.8%)	7 (87.5%)	2 (66.7%)	23 (95.8%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	74 (100.0%)	185 (88.5%)	---(---)	33 (41.2%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (4.2%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (2.5%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.3%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (2.5%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	16 (7.7%)	---(---)	13 (16.2%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (16.7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	6 (2.9%)	---(---)	11 (13.8%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (29.2%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.0%)	---(---)	17 (21.2%)	2 (25.0%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (33.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	65 (87.8%)	185 (88.5%)	---(---)	33 (41.2%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (4.2%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	9 (12.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Radford City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>			
	Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 398	74	209	0	80	8	3	24	
Pending Charge(s)								
Yes (PSA manual definition)	3 (4.1%)	5 (2.4%)	---(---)	9 (11.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.3%)	
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event								
On state probation	1 (1.4%)	4 (1.9%)	---(---)	12 (15.0%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (20.8%)	
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (1.4%)	4 (1.9%)	---(---)	2 (2.5%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)	
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event								
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	9 (12.2%)	19 (9.1%)	---(---)	30 (37.5%)	2 (25.0%)	1 (33.3%)	9 (37.5%)	
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event								
Prior felony conviction	12 (16.2%)	14 (6.7%)	---(---)	28 (35.0%)	4 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (45.8%)	
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	6 (8.1%)	13 (6.2%)	---(---)	20 (25.0%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (33.3%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	3 (4.1%)	2 (1.0%)	---(---)	7 (8.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (16.7%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction	20 (27.0%)	52 (24.9%)	---(---)	41 (51.2%)	5 (62.5%)	3 (100.0%)	11 (45.8%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	13 (17.6%)	25 (12.0%)	---(---)	19 (23.8%)	2 (25.0%)	3 (100.0%)	6 (25.0%)	
Prior FTA charge	6 (8.1%)	15 (7.2%)	---(---)	13 (16.2%)	2 (25.0%)	2 (66.7%)	4 (16.7%)	
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	1 (1.4%)	3 (1.4%)	---(---)	5 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (12.5%)	
Prior FTA conviction	2 (2.7%)	5 (2.4%)	---(---)	10 (12.5%)	1 (12.5%)	2 (66.7%)	1 (4.2%)	
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Radford City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 398	74	209	0	80	8	3	24
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	53 (71.6%)	153 (73.2%)	---(---)	35 (43.8%)	3 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (41.7%)
FTA Score 2	14 (18.9%)	40 (19.1%)	---(---)	27 (33.8%)	3 (37.5%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (33.3%)
FTA Score 3	6 (8.1%)	11 (5.3%)	---(---)	12 (15.0%)	2 (25.0%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (16.7%)
FTA Score 4	1 (1.4%)	5 (2.4%)	---(---)	4 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.3%)
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	12 (16.2%)	81 (38.8%)	---(---)	12 (15.0%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (33.3%)
NCA Score 2	48 (64.9%)	98 (46.9%)	---(---)	33 (41.2%)	4 (50.0%)	2 (66.7%)	6 (25.0%)
NCA Score 3	8 (10.8%)	20 (9.6%)	---(---)	13 (16.2%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (16.7%)
NCA Score 4	3 (4.1%)	8 (3.8%)	---(---)	16 (20.0%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (16.7%)
NCA Score 5	3 (4.1%)	1 (0.5%)	---(---)	4 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	---(---)	2 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Radford City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 296	205	0	80	8	3
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	24	0	47	7	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,729	---(---)	\$3,308	\$5,857	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	---(---)	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$20,000	\$1,000 to \$20,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	181	0	33	1	3
Average bond amount at release	\$2,157	---(---)	\$1,984	\$2,000	\$9,166
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	---(---)	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$8,750
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$2,000 to \$2,000	\$7,500 to \$10,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	67 (83.8%)	7 (87.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	11 (13.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	205 (100.0%)	---(---)	2 (2.5%)	1 (12.5%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Radford City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 297	209	0	80	8	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	178.0 (85.2%)	---(---)	46.0 (57.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
1 day	23.0 (11.0%)	---(---)	12.0 (15.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4.0 (5.0%)	1.0 (12.5%)	
3 days	1.0 (0.5%)	---(---)	2.0 (2.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3.0 (3.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
5 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
6-10 days	2.0 (1.0%)	---(---)	8.0 (10.0%)	3.0 (37.5%)	
11-15 days	1.0 (0.5%)	---(---)	1.0 (1.2%)	2.0 (25.0%)	
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (2.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
21-25 days	1.0 (0.5%)	---(---)	2.0 (2.5%)	1.0 (12.5%)	
26-30 days	1.0 (0.5%)	---(---)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
Over 30 days	2.0 (1.0%)	---(---)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (12.5%)	
Average number of days	0	---	2	15	
Median number of days	0	---	0	7	
Range of days	0 to 44	--- to ---	0 to 25	2 to 49	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Radford City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only
Number of Defendants, N= 371	74	209	0	80	8
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	2	15	0	8	1
Average days between release and FTA date	188	84	---	137	71
Median days between release and FTA date	105	15	---	46	71
Range of days between release and FTA date	23 to 354	9 to 368	--- to ---	14 to 300	71 to 71
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	8	39	0	22	2
Average days between release and new offense date	87	114	---	126	528
Median days between release and new offense date	38	36	---	27	472
Range of days between release and new offense date	15 to 250	1 to 454	--- to ---	6 to 384	416 to 641
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	6	37	0	21	2
Average days between release and new offense date	93	128	---	135	528
Median days between release and new offense date	41	38	---	27	472
Range of days between release and new offense date	32 to 250	1 to 454	--- to ---	6 to 384	416 to 641
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	3	8	0	10	0
Average days between release and new offense date	75	141	---	145	---
Median days between release and new offense date	51	62	---	21	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	15 to 125	15 to 514	--- to ---	6 to 358	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0	4	0	4	0
Average days between release and new offense date	---	148	---	146	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	57	---	22	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	15 to 393	--- to ---	6 to 358	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Radford City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 398	74	209	0	80	8	3	24
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	24	---	47	7	2	23
Average days	0	289	---	398	417	38	299
Median days	0	135	---	188	228	27	94
Range of days	0 to 0	56 to 839	--- to ---	47 to 1,134	126 to 765	17 to 59	43 to 796
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	74	185	---	33	1	1	1
Average days	226	179	---	226	76	14	49
Median days	78	84	---	92	76	14	49
Range of days	0 to 808	5 to 856	--- to ---	29 to 805	76 to 76	14 to 14	49 to 49
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	32 (43.2%)	144 (68.9%)	0 (0%)	51 (63.7%)	2 (25.0%)	3 (100.0%)	20 (83.3%)
Dismissed	29 (39.2%)	30 (14.4%)	0 (0%)	6 (7.5%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)
Nolle prosequi	12 (16.2%)	23 (11.0%)	0 (0%)	11 (13.8%)	3 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Not guilty	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	1 (1.4%)	10 (4.8%)	0 (0%)	12 (15.0%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.5%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	33 (100.0%)	134 (91.2%)	---(---)	44 (80.0%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (13.6%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0.0%)	13 (8.8%)	---(---)	9 (16.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (100.0%)	8 (36.4%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (3.6%)	1 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (50.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Rappahannock County Profile

FIPS Code: 157 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 20 **Judicial District:** 20 **Magistrial Region:** 4
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 7,400	Geographic area: 266 square miles
Population Density: 27 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.0
White: 88.9%	Households with a computer: 96.2%
Black: 4.0%	Households with broadband internet: 85.7%
Asian: 0.5%	Unemployment rate: 2.9%
Other races: 3.2%	Per capita income: \$48,672
Hispanic origin: 4.0%	Median household income: \$90,307
Male: 51.1%	Below poverty level: 3.7%
Female: 48.9%	Gini index: 0.47
Median age: 48.2	No health insurance: 13.5%
High school graduate or above: 91.7%	Received cash public assistance income: 5.5%
Bachelor's degree or above: 31.8%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 6.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 185 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 22.1
Crimes against persons: 48 offenses	Total adult arrests: 141
Crimes against property: 59 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 58
Crimes against society: 78 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 83

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Rappahannock County Overview

Adult Defendants: Total: 523 Related to new arrests: 507 (96.9%) Related to prior conviction: 6 (1.1%) Other excluded: 10 (1.9%)	Court type: Circuit court: 7 (1.3%) General district court: 491 (93.9%) Juvenile court: 20 (3.8%) Multiple courts: 5 (1.0%)
Released During Pretrial Period: 518 (99.0%) Released on summons: 434 (83.0%) Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 49 (9.4%) Released on secured bond: 30 (5.7%) Released - bond type undetermined: 5 (1.0%)	Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 5 (1.0%) Held without bond: 1 (0.2%) Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%) Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%) Detained - bond type undetermined: 4 (0.8%)
Contact Events by Most Serious Charge 1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 277 (53.0%) 2. Traffic - Operator's License: 59 (11.3%) 3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 42 (8.0%) 4. Assault: 7 (1.3%) 5. Traffic - All Others: 4 (0.8%)	6. Weapon/Firearm: 3 (0.6%) 7. Supervision Violations: 3 (0.6%) 8. Vandalism, Damage Property: 2 (0.4%) 9. Drug: 2 (0.4%) 10. Burglary: 2 (0.4%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Rappahannock County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Rappahannock County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 506	434	40	6	19	7
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	5 (1.2%)	3 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (26.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	20 (4.6%)	5 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (21.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	18 (4.1%)	2 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	6 (1.4%)	3 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Rappahannock County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 507	434	40	6	19	7	0	1
Sex							
Male	312 (71.9%)	32 (80.0%)	5 (83.3%)	15 (78.9%)	4 (57.1%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Female	122 (28.1%)	8 (20.0%)	1 (16.7%)	4 (21.1%)	3 (42.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	178 (41.0%)	9 (22.5%)	2 (33.3%)	2 (10.5%)	1 (14.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
26-35 years old	128 (29.5%)	14 (35.0%)	2 (33.3%)	6 (31.6%)	4 (57.1%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
36-45 years old	62 (14.3%)	8 (20.0%)	1 (16.7%)	7 (36.8%)	1 (14.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
46-55 years old	34 (7.8%)	3 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.5%)	1 (14.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
56-65 years old	23 (5.3%)	2 (5.0%)	1 (16.7%)	2 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	9 (2.1%)	4 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	338 (77.9%)	36 (90.0%)	5 (83.3%)	16 (84.2%)	6 (85.7%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Black	37 (8.5%)	3 (7.5%)	1 (16.7%)	3 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	20 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	39 (9.0%)	1 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	35 (87.5%)	6 (100.0%)	15 (78.9%)	7 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	5 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	434 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	21 (4.8%)	10 (25.0%)	2 (33.3%)	9 (47.4%)	3 (42.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	411 (94.7%)	30 (75.0%)	4 (66.7%)	10 (52.6%)	4 (57.1%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Undetermined	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Rappahannock County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 507	434	40	6	19	7	0	1
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	10 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (36.8%)	7 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	434 (100.0%)	30 (75.0%)	6 (100.0%)	12 (63.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.5%)	1 (14.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	5 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.5%)	4 (57.1%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.8%)	2 (28.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	416 (95.9%)	30 (75.0%)	5 (83.3%)	10 (52.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	17 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	2 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Rappahannock County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 507	434	40	6	19	7	0	1
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	16 (3.7%)	2 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (36.8%)	2 (28.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	2 (0.5%)	2 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)	1 (14.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	5 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)	1 (14.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	26 (6.0%)	5 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (52.6%)	2 (28.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	31 (7.1%)	5 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (42.1%)	2 (28.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	12 (2.8%)	2 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (26.3%)	1 (14.3%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	90 (20.7%)	12 (30.0%)	2 (33.3%)	14 (73.7%)	6 (85.7%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	28 (6.5%)	4 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.5%)	4 (57.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA charge	16 (3.7%)	3 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (31.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	8 (1.8%)	1 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Rappahannock County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 507	434	40	6	19	7	0	1
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	332 (76.5%)	27 (67.5%)	4 (66.7%)	4 (21.1%)	1 (14.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 2	80 (18.4%)	9 (22.5%)	2 (33.3%)	7 (36.8%)	4 (57.1%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
FTA Score 3	13 (3.0%)	3 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (21.1%)	2 (28.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 4	7 (1.6%)	1 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (21.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 5	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	225 (51.8%)	22 (55.0%)	3 (50.0%)	4 (21.1%)	1 (14.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 2	163 (37.6%)	11 (27.5%)	3 (50.0%)	4 (21.1%)	3 (42.9%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
NCA Score 3	24 (5.5%)	3 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.5%)	2 (28.6%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 4	12 (2.8%)	3 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (21.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 5	7 (1.6%)	1 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (21.1%)	1 (14.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Rappahannock County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 68	36	6	19	7	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	8	0	7	7	0
Average bond amount at release	\$5,562	\$0	\$3,000	\$2,857	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$4,375	\$0	\$1,750	\$2,250	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$2,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$2,000 to \$5,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	28	6	12	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,132	\$2,166	\$3,000	\$0	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,375	\$1,750	\$2,375	\$0	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$4,000	\$1,000 to \$3,000	\$1,000 to \$6,000	\$0 to \$0	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (100.0%)	6 (85.7%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	36 (100.0%)	6 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Rappahannock County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 72	40	6	19	7	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	26.0 (65.0%)	2.0 (33.3%)	9.0 (47.4%)	3.0 (42.9%)	
1 day	11.0 (27.5%)	1.0 (16.7%)	3.0 (15.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
2 days	1.0 (2.5%)	1.0 (16.7%)	1.0 (5.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (10.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (16.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (5.3%)	2.0 (28.6%)	
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (16.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (28.6%)	
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (5.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
Over 30 days	2.0 (5.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (10.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
Average number of days	2	3	9	5	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 55	0 to 14	0 to 78	0 to 11	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Rappahannock County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only
Number of Defendants, N= 506	434	40	6	19	7
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	5	3	0	5	0
Average days between release and FTA date	100	80	---	62	---
Median days between release and FTA date	104	54	---	17	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	55 to 125	22 to 133	--- to ---	6 to 116	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	20	5	0	4	0
Average days between release and new offense date	60	49	---	61	---
Median days between release and new offense date	18	9	---	9	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 342	6 to 97	--- to ---	3 to 157	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	18	2	0	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	70	45	---	57	---
Median days between release and new offense date	17	25	---	7	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 342	6 to 84	--- to ---	3 to 157	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	6	3	0	2	0
Average days between release and new offense date	151	53	---	39	---
Median days between release and new offense date	40	31	---	21	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	25 to 528	9 to 97	--- to ---	3 to 76	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1	0	0	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	29	---	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	29	---	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	29 to 29	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Rappahannock County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 507	434	40	6	19	7	0	1
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	10	0	7	7	---	1
Average days	0	206	0	269	379	---	70
Median days	0	103	0	144	171	---	70
Range of days	0 to 0	35 to 417	0 to 0	72 to 560	39 to 844	--- to ---	70 to 70
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	434	30	6	12	0	---	0
Average days	85	114	128	115	0	---	0
Median days	35	55	75	76	0	---	0
Range of days	0 to 1,067	42 to 306	49 to 266	47 to 221	0 to 0	--- to ---	0 to 0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	343 (79.0%)	29 (72.5%)	6 (100.0%)	15 (78.9%)	5 (71.4%)	0 (0%)	1 (100.0%)
Dismissed	67 (15.4%)	6 (15.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	17 (3.9%)	3 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Not guilty	1 (0.2%)	1 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	4 (0.9%)	1 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.5%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	339 (98.5%)	23 (79.3%)	5 (83.3%)	9 (64.3%)	2 (40.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	5 (1.5%)	5 (17.2%)	1 (16.7%)	5 (35.7%)	3 (60.0%)	---(---)	1 (100.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Richmond City Profile

FIPS Code: 760 **Region:** Central **Judicial Circuit:** 13 **Judicial District:** 13 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 225,676
Population Density: 3,767 per square mile
White: 44.8%
Black: 45.2%
Asian: 2.1%
Other races: 3.0%
Hispanic origin: 7.3%
Male: 47.5%
Female: 52.5%
Median age: 34.4
High school graduate or above: 87.7%
Bachelor's degree or above: 43.1%

Geographic area: 59 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 5.6
Households with a computer: 91.4%
Households with broadband internet: 81.2%
Unemployment rate: 5.5%
Per capita income: \$38,132
Median household income: \$54,795
Below poverty level: 13.0%
Gini index: 0.52
No health insurance: 10.7%
Received cash public assistance income: 2.6%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 14.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 14,970 offenses
Crimes against persons: 2,983 offenses
Crimes against property: 10,342 offenses
Crimes against society: 1,645 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 62.6
Total adult arrests: 4,216
Group A adult arrests: 2,121
Group B adult arrest: 2,095

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Richmond City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 7,548
Related to new arrests: 5,501 (72.9%)
Related to prior conviction: 662 (8.8%)
Other excluded: 1,385 (18.3%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 490 (6.5%)
General district court: 5,687 (75.3%)
Juvenile court: 1,141 (15.1%)
Multiple courts: 230 (3.0%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 6,941 (92.0%)

Released on summons: 3,782 (50.1%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 1,542 (20.4%)
Released on secured bond: 436 (5.8%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 1,181 (15.6%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 607 (8.0%)

Held without bond: 339 (4.5%)
Held with secured bond: 7 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 261 (3.5%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 750 (9.9%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 750 (9.9%)
- Supervision Violations: 208 (2.8%)
- Drug: 197 (2.6%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 180 (2.4%)

- Assault: 166 (2.2%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 165 (2.2%)
- Larceny: 103 (1.4%)
- Fail To Appear: 71 (0.9%)
- Traffic - Hit And Run: 55 (0.7%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Richmond City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Richmond City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 5,153	3,782	1,036	43	240	52
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	316 (8.4%)	122 (11.8%)	3 (7.0%)	38 (15.8%)	6 (11.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	372 (9.8%)	170 (16.4%)	11 (25.6%)	65 (27.1%)	8 (15.4%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	333 (8.8%)	149 (14.4%)	10 (23.3%)	55 (22.9%)	6 (11.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	115 (3.0%)	63 (6.1%)	2 (4.7%)	35 (14.6%)	7 (13.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	40 (1.1%)	29 (2.8%)	1 (2.3%)	9 (3.8%)	5 (9.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Richmond City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 5,499	3,782	1,036	43	240	52	7	339
Sex							
Male	2,337 (61.8%)	690 (66.6%)	38 (88.4%)	195 (81.2%)	43 (82.7%)	5 (71.4%)	305 (90.0%)
Female	1,440 (38.1%)	342 (33.0%)	5 (11.6%)	44 (18.3%)	8 (15.4%)	2 (28.6%)	34 (10.0%)
Undetermined	5 (0.1%)	4 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	1,222 (32.3%)	274 (26.4%)	9 (20.9%)	49 (20.4%)	13 (25.0%)	1 (14.3%)	95 (28.0%)
26-35 years old	1,241 (32.8%)	383 (37.0%)	15 (34.9%)	95 (39.6%)	24 (46.2%)	2 (28.6%)	129 (38.1%)
36-45 years old	617 (16.3%)	179 (17.3%)	15 (34.9%)	55 (22.9%)	10 (19.2%)	1 (14.3%)	65 (19.2%)
46-55 years old	357 (9.4%)	109 (10.5%)	2 (4.7%)	23 (9.6%)	2 (3.8%)	2 (28.6%)	26 (7.7%)
56-65 years old	231 (6.1%)	73 (7.0%)	1 (2.3%)	16 (6.7%)	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (6.5%)
>65 years old	84 (2.2%)	18 (1.7%)	1 (2.3%)	2 (0.8%)	1 (1.9%)	1 (14.3%)	2 (0.6%)
Unknown	30 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	1,087 (28.7%)	258 (24.9%)	12 (27.9%)	49 (20.4%)	7 (13.5%)	1 (14.3%)	50 (14.7%)
Black	2,300 (60.8%)	743 (71.7%)	29 (67.4%)	182 (75.8%)	45 (86.5%)	6 (85.7%)	285 (84.1%)
Asian or pacific islander	18 (0.5%)	5 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	377 (10.0%)	30 (2.9%)	2 (4.7%)	9 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.9%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	977 (94.3%)	40 (93.0%)	218 (90.8%)	46 (88.5%)	6 (85.7%)	253 (74.6%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	12 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (3.5%)
Undetermined	3,782 (100.0%)	47 (4.5%)	3 (7.0%)	11 (4.6%)	6 (11.5%)	1 (14.3%)	74 (21.8%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	805 (21.3%)	694 (67.0%)	26 (60.5%)	173 (72.1%)	36 (69.2%)	6 (85.7%)	261 (77.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	2,857 (75.5%)	264 (25.5%)	17 (39.5%)	65 (27.1%)	16 (30.8%)	0 (0.0%)	72 (21.2%)
Undetermined	120 (3.2%)	78 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	6 (1.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Richmond City							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 5,499	3,782	1,036	43	240	52	7	339
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	233 (22.5%)	33 (76.7%)	170 (70.8%)	51 (98.1%)	7 (100.0%)	284 (83.8%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	3,782 (100.0%)	803 (77.5%)	10 (23.3%)	70 (29.2%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	55 (16.2%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	34 (10.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	6 (0.6%)	3 (7.0%)	4 (1.7%)	5 (9.6%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (7.4%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	6 (0.6%)	1 (2.3%)	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (2.1%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	75 (7.2%)	12 (27.9%)	45 (18.8%)	9 (17.3%)	3 (42.9%)	41 (12.1%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	82 (7.9%)	7 (16.3%)	66 (27.5%)	18 (34.6%)	3 (42.9%)	73 (21.5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	63 (6.1%)	10 (23.3%)	52 (21.7%)	18 (34.6%)	1 (14.3%)	104 (30.7%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	3,115 (82.4%)	800 (77.2%)	9 (20.9%)	69 (28.7%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	54 (15.9%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	661 (17.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	6 (0.2%)	3 (0.3%)	1 (2.3%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Richmond City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 5,499	3,782	1,036	43	240	52	7	339
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	347 (9.2%)	124 (12.0%)	8 (18.6%)	54 (22.5%)	11 (21.2%)	5 (71.4%)	109 (32.2%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	71 (1.9%)	32 (3.1%)	5 (11.6%)	46 (19.2%)	6 (11.5%)	3 (42.9%)	89 (26.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	39 (1.0%)	21 (2.0%)	1 (2.3%)	11 (4.6%)	3 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (2.9%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	791 (20.9%)	276 (26.6%)	15 (34.9%)	140 (58.3%)	29 (55.8%)	6 (85.7%)	219 (64.6%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	622 (16.4%)	197 (19.0%)	11 (25.6%)	128 (53.3%)	25 (48.1%)	6 (85.7%)	192 (56.6%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	14 (0.4%)	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	579 (15.3%)	222 (21.4%)	13 (30.2%)	101 (42.1%)	22 (42.3%)	3 (42.9%)	207 (61.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	139 (3.7%)	64 (6.2%)	4 (9.3%)	21 (8.8%)	8 (15.4%)	2 (28.6%)	108 (31.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	1,630 (43.1%)	519 (50.1%)	23 (53.5%)	171 (71.2%)	35 (67.3%)	6 (85.7%)	235 (69.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	690 (18.2%)	238 (23.0%)	11 (25.6%)	79 (32.9%)	15 (28.8%)	2 (28.6%)	122 (36.0%)
Prior FTA charge	667 (17.6%)	237 (22.9%)	12 (27.9%)	96 (40.0%)	22 (42.3%)	5 (71.4%)	151 (44.5%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	169 (4.5%)	66 (6.4%)	5 (11.6%)	22 (9.2%)	6 (11.5%)	3 (42.9%)	68 (20.1%)
Prior FTA conviction	433 (11.4%)	146 (14.1%)	4 (9.3%)	72 (30.0%)	10 (19.2%)	4 (57.1%)	100 (29.5%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	92 (2.4%)	39 (3.8%)	2 (4.7%)	16 (6.7%)	5 (9.6%)	1 (14.3%)	35 (10.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Richmond City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			<i>Detained Defendants</i>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 5,499	3,782	1,036	43	240	52	7	339
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,978 (52.3%)	478 (46.1%)	18 (41.9%)	53 (22.1%)	15 (28.8%)	0 (0.0%)	73 (21.5%)
FTA Score 2	1,010 (26.7%)	295 (28.5%)	10 (23.3%)	80 (33.3%)	13 (25.0%)	1 (14.3%)	90 (26.5%)
FTA Score 3	398 (10.5%)	143 (13.8%)	8 (18.6%)	53 (22.1%)	11 (21.2%)	1 (14.3%)	62 (18.3%)
FTA Score 4	253 (6.7%)	88 (8.5%)	4 (9.3%)	39 (16.2%)	11 (21.2%)	2 (28.6%)	73 (21.5%)
FTA Score 5	66 (1.7%)	25 (2.4%)	3 (7.0%)	12 (5.0%)	1 (1.9%)	3 (42.9%)	34 (10.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	18 (0.5%)	7 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.2%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (2.1%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,420 (37.5%)	368 (35.5%)	14 (32.6%)	38 (15.8%)	11 (21.2%)	0 (0.0%)	42 (12.4%)
NCA Score 2	1,283 (33.9%)	334 (32.2%)	12 (27.9%)	48 (20.0%)	10 (19.2%)	0 (0.0%)	53 (15.6%)
NCA Score 3	496 (13.1%)	152 (14.7%)	6 (14.0%)	58 (24.2%)	12 (23.1%)	1 (14.3%)	70 (20.6%)
NCA Score 4	256 (6.8%)	95 (9.2%)	4 (9.3%)	46 (19.2%)	7 (13.5%)	1 (14.3%)	67 (19.8%)
NCA Score 5	193 (5.1%)	64 (6.2%)	5 (11.6%)	38 (15.8%)	10 (19.2%)	4 (57.1%)	63 (18.6%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	75 (2.0%)	23 (2.2%)	2 (4.7%)	12 (5.0%)	2 (3.8%)	1 (14.3%)	44 (13.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Richmond City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,369	1,029	41	240	52	7
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	232	31	170	51	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,246	\$3,258	\$2,494	\$8,329	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$12,000	\$500 to \$20,000	\$50 to \$50,000	\$50 to \$70,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	797	10	70	1	7
Average bond amount at release	\$1,620	\$2,100	\$1,492	\$5,000	\$2,571
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,125	\$500	\$5,000	\$750
Range of bond amount at release	\$250 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$15,000	\$5,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$9,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	198 (82.5%)	47 (90.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	36 (15.0%)	3 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	1,029 (100.0%)	41 (100.0%)	6 (2.5%)	2 (3.8%)	7 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Richmond City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 1,371	1,036	43	240	52	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	983 (94.9%)	20 (46.5%)	154 (64.2%)	8 (15.4%)	
1 day	39 (3.8%)	3 (7.0%)	54 (22.5%)	3 (5.8%)	
2 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	7 (2.9%)	3 (5.8%)	
3 days	2 (0.2%)	3 (7.0%)	3 (1.2%)	5 (9.6%)	
4 days	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.2%)	6 (11.5%)	
5 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	3 (1.2%)	3 (5.8%)	
6-10 days	5 (0.5%)	4 (9.3%)	3 (1.2%)	9 (17.3%)	
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.0%)	4 (1.7%)	2 (3.8%)	
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.7%)	3 (1.2%)	1 (1.9%)	
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	
26-30 days	1 (0.1%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	
Over 30 days	4 (0.4%)	4 (9.3%)	6 (2.5%)	10 (19.2%)	
Average number of days	0	14	5	18	
Median number of days	0	0	0	2	
Range of days	0 to 262	0 to 197	0 to 445	0 to 182	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Richmond City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 5,153	3,782	1,036	43	240	52
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	316	122	3	38	6
Average days between release and FTA date	73	70	217	60	108
Median days between release and FTA date	25	5	128	27	19
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 887	1 to 390	100 to 397	1 to 281	10 to 488
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	372	170	11	65	8
Average days between release and new offense date	90	120	311	127	231
Median days between release and new offense date	19	17	120	31	130
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 874	1 to 744	55 to 689	1 to 628	13 to 424
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	333	149	10	55	6
Average days between release and new offense date	86	123	304	137	243
Median days between release and new offense date	19	16	112	33	78
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 874	1 to 744	55 to 689	1 to 628	13 to 424
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	115	63	2	35	7
Average days between release and new offense date	143	176	279	190	219
Median days between release and new offense date	30	26	224	41	103
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 874	1 to 744	170 to 388	8 to 628	16 to 424
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	42	30	1	17	5
Average days between release and new offense date	111	170	170	168	162
Median days between release and new offense date	18	29	170	30	52
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 613	3 to 739	170 to 170	8 to 628	16 to 353

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Richmond City		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 5,499	3,782	1,036	43	240	52	7	339
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	233	33	170	51	7	280
Average days	0	200	337	250	300	58	163
Median days	0	49	193	69	79	15	34
Range of days	0 to 0	1 to 970	27 to 742	3 to 995	21 to 939	2 to 180	0 to 830
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	3,781	803	10	70	1	0	54
Average days	109	147	301	131	175	0	90
Median days	42	46	221	51	175	0	24
Range of days	0 to 1,069	1 to 1,026	33 to 657	14 to 818	175 to 175	0 to 0	1 to 685
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,696 (44.8%)	261 (25.2%)	23 (53.5%)	81 (33.8%)	23 (44.2%)	4 (57.1%)	152 (44.8%)
Dismissed	1,258 (33.3%)	189 (18.2%)	8 (18.6%)	34 (14.2%)	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (6.8%)
Nolle prosequi	517 (13.7%)	463 (44.7%)	10 (23.3%)	102 (42.5%)	17 (32.7%)	2 (28.6%)	140 (41.3%)
Not guilty	116 (3.1%)	34 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (1.8%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	136 (3.6%)	89 (8.6%)	2 (4.7%)	20 (8.3%)	10 (19.2%)	1 (14.3%)	18 (5.3%)
Other	59 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,653 (96.8%)	215 (79.6%)	12 (50.0%)	64 (74.4%)	11 (42.3%)	0 (0.0%)	34 (21.8%)
Jail up to 12 months	55 (3.2%)	51 (18.9%)	8 (33.3%)	13 (15.1%)	10 (38.5%)	2 (50.0%)	58 (37.2%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.5%)	4 (16.7%)	9 (10.5%)	5 (19.2%)	2 (50.0%)	64 (41.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Richmond County Profile

FIPS Code: 159 **Region:** Eastern **Judicial Circuit:** 15 **Judicial District:** 15 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 8,902	Geographic area: 191 square miles
Population Density: 46 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.1
White: 61.1%	Households with a computer: 80.8%
Black: 27.1%	Households with broadband internet: 75.0%
Asian: 0.0%	Unemployment rate: 3.5%
Other races: 4.8%	Per capita income: \$25,620
Hispanic origin: 7.4%	Median household income: \$57,697
Male: 57.8%	Below poverty level: 5.9%
Female: 42.2%	Gini index: 0.42
Median age: 44.3	No health insurance: 6.1%
High school graduate or above: 77.8%	Received cash public assistance income: 2.1%
Bachelor's degree or above: 17.5%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 12.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 106 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 11.0
Crimes against persons: 22 offenses	Total adult arrests: 73
Crimes against property: 50 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 38
Crimes against society: 34 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 35

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Richmond County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 173
Related to new arrests: 131 (75.7%)
Related to prior conviction: 18 (10.4%)
Other excluded: 24 (13.9%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 146 (84.4%)

Released on summons: 53 (30.6%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 76 (43.9%)
Released on secured bond: 14 (8.1%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 3 (1.7%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 21 (12.1%)
2. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 19 (11.0%)
3. Traffic - Operator's License: 11 (6.4%)
4. Supervision Violations: 9 (5.2%)
5. Assault: 8 (4.6%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 29 (16.8%)
General district court: 124 (71.7%)
Juvenile court: 17 (9.8%)
Multiple courts: 3 (1.7%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 27 (15.6%)

Held without bond: 9 (5.2%)
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 18 (10.4%)

6. Drug: 6 (3.5%)
7. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 5 (2.9%)
8. Vandalism, Damage Property: 3 (1.7%)
9. Obstruction Of Justice: 3 (1.7%)
10. Drug And Alcohol Testing: 3 (1.7%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Richmond County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Richmond County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 122	53	38	18	9	4
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	3 (5.7%)	7 (18.4%)	2 (11.1%)	1 (11.1%)	2 (50.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	8 (15.1%)	11 (28.9%)	4 (22.2%)	3 (33.3%)	3 (75.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	8 (15.1%)	9 (23.7%)	2 (11.1%)	3 (33.3%)	2 (50.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1 (1.9%)	6 (15.8%)	3 (16.7%)	1 (11.1%)	2 (50.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Richmond County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 131	53	38	18	9	4	0	9
Sex							
Male	41 (77.4%)	29 (76.3%)	14 (77.8%)	6 (66.7%)	2 (50.0%)	---(---)	9 (100.0%)
Female	12 (22.6%)	8 (21.1%)	4 (22.2%)	3 (33.3%)	2 (50.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	12 (22.6%)	10 (26.3%)	2 (11.1%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
26-35 years old	12 (22.6%)	12 (31.6%)	7 (38.9%)	5 (55.6%)	3 (75.0%)	---(---)	2 (22.2%)
36-45 years old	8 (15.1%)	4 (10.5%)	3 (16.7%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (25.0%)	---(---)	4 (44.4%)
46-55 years old	7 (13.2%)	4 (10.5%)	3 (16.7%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (33.3%)
56-65 years old	8 (15.1%)	7 (18.4%)	3 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	5 (9.4%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	27 (50.9%)	18 (47.4%)	9 (50.0%)	3 (33.3%)	3 (75.0%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)
Black	22 (41.5%)	18 (47.4%)	9 (50.0%)	6 (66.7%)	1 (25.0%)	---(---)	7 (77.8%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	4 (7.5%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	37 (97.4%)	17 (94.4%)	6 (66.7%)	3 (75.0%)	---(---)	7 (77.8%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)	1 (5.6%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	53 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	---(---)	2 (22.2%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	14 (26.4%)	22 (57.9%)	8 (44.4%)	5 (55.6%)	3 (75.0%)	---(---)	8 (88.9%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	39 (73.6%)	15 (39.5%)	10 (55.6%)	4 (44.4%)	1 (25.0%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Richmond County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 131	53	38	18	9	4	0	9
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	8 (21.1%)	10 (55.6%)	5 (55.6%)	4 (100.0%)	---(---)	8 (88.9%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	53 (100.0%)	30 (78.9%)	8 (44.4%)	4 (44.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.9%)	3 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (100.0%)	---(---)	2 (22.2%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.9%)	1 (5.6%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (22.2%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.3%)	2 (11.1%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (33.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	53 (100.0%)	29 (76.3%)	6 (33.3%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)	2 (11.1%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Richmond County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 131	53	38	18	9	4	0	9
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	2 (3.8%)	3 (7.9%)	2 (11.1%)	2 (22.2%)	3 (75.0%)	---(---)	6 (66.7%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	1 (1.9%)	4 (10.5%)	2 (11.1%)	1 (11.1%)	2 (50.0%)	---(---)	5 (55.6%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	6 (11.3%)	9 (23.7%)	10 (55.6%)	3 (33.3%)	2 (50.0%)	---(---)	9 (100.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	7 (13.2%)	10 (26.3%)	9 (50.0%)	4 (44.4%)	2 (50.0%)	---(---)	9 (100.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	8 (15.1%)	6 (15.8%)	8 (44.4%)	3 (33.3%)	2 (50.0%)	---(---)	7 (77.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	3 (5.7%)	2 (5.3%)	1 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (33.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	18 (34.0%)	20 (52.6%)	15 (83.3%)	5 (55.6%)	4 (100.0%)	---(---)	9 (100.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	7 (13.2%)	8 (21.1%)	6 (33.3%)	3 (33.3%)	1 (25.0%)	---(---)	5 (55.6%)
Prior FTA charge	5 (9.4%)	9 (23.7%)	4 (22.2%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (25.0%)	---(---)	7 (77.8%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	2 (3.8%)	5 (13.2%)	3 (16.7%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6 (66.7%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Richmond County		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 131	53	38	18	9	4	0	9
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	31 (58.5%)	16 (42.1%)	2 (11.1%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 2	15 (28.3%)	13 (34.2%)	11 (61.1%)	5 (55.6%)	1 (25.0%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)
FTA Score 3	5 (9.4%)	4 (10.5%)	4 (22.2%)	1 (11.1%)	2 (50.0%)	---(---)	3 (33.3%)
FTA Score 4	1 (1.9%)	4 (10.5%)	1 (5.6%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (25.0%)	---(---)	5 (55.6%)
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	23 (43.4%)	10 (26.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 2	19 (35.8%)	18 (47.4%)	7 (38.9%)	4 (44.4%)	1 (25.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 3	7 (13.2%)	3 (7.9%)	5 (27.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	---(---)	2 (22.2%)
NCA Score 4	2 (3.8%)	5 (13.2%)	4 (22.2%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (11.1%)
NCA Score 5	1 (1.9%)	1 (2.6%)	2 (11.1%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (22.2%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (50.0%)	---(---)	4 (44.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Richmond County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 68	38	17	9	4	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	8	9	5	4	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,187	\$4,000	\$3,300	\$1,750	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$2,000	\$1,000	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,500	\$1,000 to \$2,500	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	30	8	4	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,935	\$2,375	\$2,375	\$0	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,125	\$2,500	\$2,250	\$0	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$50 to \$4,000	\$1,000 to \$3,000	\$1,500 to \$3,000	\$0 to \$0	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (88.9%)	3 (75.0%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	38 (100.0%)	17 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Richmond County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 69	38	18	9	4
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	33.0 (86.8%)	5.0 (27.8%)	5.0 (55.6%)	2.0 (50.0%)
1 day	3.0 (7.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (33.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (16.7%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (25.0%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (5.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (11.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (5.6%)	1.0 (11.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	1.0 (2.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (5.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (11.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (25.0%)
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (5.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	1.0 (2.6%)	2.0 (11.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	3	26	0	6
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 133	0 to 319	0 to 5	0 to 22
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Richmond County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 122	53	38	18	9	4
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	3	7	2	1	2
Average days between release and FTA date	127	99	260	51	89
Median days between release and FTA date	63	45	188	51	86
Range of days between release and FTA date	60 to 254	8 to 268	117 to 403	51 to 51	83 to 96
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	8	11	4	3	3
Average days between release and new offense date	80	89	273	151	193
Median days between release and new offense date	7	28	193	42	70
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 354	3 to 268	9 to 545	40 to 368	55 to 439
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	8	9	2	3	2
Average days between release and new offense date	80	89	132	151	247
Median days between release and new offense date	7	50	70	42	151
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 354	3 to 268	9 to 255	40 to 368	55 to 439
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1	6	3	1	2
Average days between release and new offense date	96	135	282	45	265
Median days between release and new offense date	96	60	151	45	175
Range of days between release and new offense date	96 to 96	6 to 270	18 to 545	45 to 45	85 to 446
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0	1	0	0	0
Average days between release and new offense date	---	84	---	---	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	84	---	---	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	84 to 84	--- to ---	--- to ---	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Richmond County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 131	53	38	18	9	4	0	9
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	8	10	5	4	---	8
Average days	0	465	380	506	608	---	215
Median days	0	336	184	484	464	---	168
Range of days	0 to 0	159 to 784	93 to 681	149 to 725	160 to 1,034	--- to ---	18 to 398
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	52	30	8	4	0	---	1
Average days	129	178	159	157	0	---	51
Median days	45	68	99	86	0	---	51
Range of days	16 to 609	8 to 780	40 to 290	50 to 335	0 to 0	--- to ---	51 to 51
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	31 (58.5%)	25 (65.8%)	13 (72.2%)	4 (44.4%)	2 (50.0%)	0 (0%)	7 (77.8%)
Dismissed	17 (32.1%)	4 (10.5%)	3 (16.7%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	3 (5.7%)	2 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (11.1%)
Not guilty	1 (1.9%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	1 (11.1%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	1 (1.9%)	6 (15.8%)	2 (11.1%)	3 (33.3%)	2 (50.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	31 (100.0%)	17 (65.4%)	2 (15.4%)	2 (50.0%)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0.0%)	9 (34.6%)	10 (76.9%)	2 (50.0%)	2 (66.7%)	---(---)	2 (28.6%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (71.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Roanoke City Profile

FIPS Code: 770 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 23 **Judicial District:** 23 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 99,578
Population Density: 2,343 per square mile
White: 60.1%
Black: 29.4%
Asian: 3.2%
Other races: 1.1%
Hispanic origin: 6.7%
Male: 47.6%
Female: 52.4%
Median age: 38.0
High school graduate or above: 88.3%
Bachelor's degree or above: 26.8%

Geographic area: 42 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 4.4
Households with a computer: 88.9%
Households with broadband internet: 81.0%
Unemployment rate: 4.8%
Per capita income: \$30,379
Median household income: \$48,476
Below poverty level: 12.9%
Gini index: 0.49
No health insurance: 10.5%
Received cash public assistance income: 6.2%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 17.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 10,467 offenses
Crimes against persons: 2,821 offenses
Crimes against property: 6,018 offenses
Crimes against society: 1,628 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 96.7
Total adult arrests: 3,585
Group A adult arrests: 1,810
Group B adult arrest: 1,775

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Roanoke City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 3,674
Related to new arrests: 2,918 (79.4%)
Related to prior conviction: 372 (10.1%)
Other excluded: 384 (10.5%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 228 (6.2%)
General district court: 2,687 (73.1%)
Juvenile court: 660 (18.0%)
Multiple courts: 99 (2.7%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 3,342 (91.0%)

Released on summons: 1,546 (42.1%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 1,164 (31.7%)
Released on secured bond: 598 (16.3%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 34 (0.9%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 332 (9.0%)

Held without bond: 140 (3.8%)
Held with secured bond: 16 (0.4%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 1 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 175 (4.8%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 391 (10.6%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 273 (7.4%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 185 (5.0%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 136 (3.7%)
- Assault: 126 (3.4%)

- Larceny: 125 (3.4%)
- Fail To Appear: 102 (2.8%)
- Drug: 97 (2.6%)
- Supervision Violations: 83 (2.3%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 66 (1.8%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Roanoke City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Roanoke City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,747	1,546	720	4	401	76
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	90 (5.8%)	101 (14.0%)	1 (25.0%)	62 (15.5%)	9 (11.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	132 (8.5%)	123 (17.1%)	0 (0.0%)	86 (21.4%)	14 (18.4%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	124 (8.0%)	112 (15.6%)	0 (0.0%)	68 (17.0%)	12 (15.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	24 (1.6%)	33 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	46 (11.5%)	8 (10.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5 (0.3%)	13 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (3.7%)	4 (5.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Roanoke City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,903	1,546	720	4	401	76	16	140
Sex							
Male	908 (58.7%)	447 (62.1%)	1 (25.0%)	293 (73.1%)	66 (86.8%)	11 (68.8%)	122 (87.1%)
Female	637 (41.2%)	254 (35.3%)	3 (75.0%)	105 (26.2%)	10 (13.2%)	3 (18.8%)	17 (12.1%)
Undetermined	1 (0.1%)	19 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (12.5%)	1 (0.7%)
Age							
18-25 years old	451 (29.2%)	155 (21.5%)	1 (25.0%)	67 (16.7%)	14 (18.4%)	3 (18.8%)	15 (10.7%)
26-35 years old	455 (29.4%)	243 (33.8%)	1 (25.0%)	140 (34.9%)	32 (42.1%)	10 (62.5%)	47 (33.6%)
36-45 years old	259 (16.8%)	153 (21.2%)	1 (25.0%)	90 (22.4%)	13 (17.1%)	3 (18.8%)	46 (32.9%)
46-55 years old	177 (11.4%)	101 (14.0%)	1 (25.0%)	67 (16.7%)	14 (18.4%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (13.6%)
56-65 years old	96 (6.2%)	51 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	34 (8.5%)	3 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (5.7%)
>65 years old	37 (2.4%)	17 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.6%)
Unknown	71 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	767 (49.6%)	340 (47.2%)	2 (50.0%)	185 (46.1%)	28 (36.8%)	9 (56.2%)	82 (58.6%)
Black	614 (39.7%)	318 (44.2%)	2 (50.0%)	192 (47.9%)	44 (57.9%)	5 (31.2%)	53 (37.9%)
Asian or pacific islander	13 (0.8%)	5 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	152 (9.8%)	57 (7.9%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (5.5%)	4 (5.3%)	2 (12.5%)	5 (3.6%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	687 (95.4%)	4 (100.0%)	373 (93.0%)	68 (89.5%)	12 (75.0%)	105 (75.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	6 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (2.0%)	1 (1.3%)	1 (6.2%)	5 (3.6%)
Undetermined	1,546 (100.0%)	27 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (5.0%)	7 (9.2%)	3 (18.8%)	30 (21.4%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	293 (19.0%)	405 (56.2%)	4 (100.0%)	294 (73.3%)	46 (60.5%)	14 (87.5%)	124 (88.6%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,192 (77.1%)	254 (35.3%)	0 (0.0%)	99 (24.7%)	29 (38.2%)	1 (6.2%)	14 (10.0%)
Undetermined	61 (3.9%)	61 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (2.0%)	1 (1.3%)	1 (6.2%)	2 (1.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Roanoke City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,903	1,546	720	4	401	76	16	140
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	125 (17.4%)	1 (25.0%)	284 (70.8%)	66 (86.8%)	3 (18.8%)	119 (85.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,546 (100.0%)	595 (82.6%)	3 (75.0%)	117 (29.2%)	10 (13.2%)	13 (81.2%)	21 (15.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	4 (0.6%)	1 (25.0%)	28 (7.0%)	11 (14.5%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (10.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	52 (7.2%)	0 (0.0%)	84 (20.9%)	16 (21.1%)	1 (6.2%)	39 (27.9%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	41 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	113 (28.2%)	21 (27.6%)	2 (12.5%)	29 (20.7%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	27 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	52 (13.0%)	18 (23.7%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (23.6%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,309 (84.7%)	584 (81.1%)	3 (75.0%)	110 (27.4%)	10 (13.2%)	13 (81.2%)	20 (14.3%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	231 (14.9%)	3 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	6 (0.4%)	8 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,903	1,546	720	4	401	76	16	140
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	125 (8.1%)	70 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	76 (19.0%)	9 (11.8%)	4 (25.0%)	43 (30.7%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	47 (3.0%)	30 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	72 (18.0%)	8 (10.5%)	1 (6.2%)	38 (27.1%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	8 (0.5%)	12 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (1.5%)	3 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.9%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	366 (23.7%)	201 (27.9%)	1 (25.0%)	247 (61.6%)	41 (53.9%)	9 (56.2%)	101 (72.1%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	324 (21.0%)	147 (20.4%)	2 (50.0%)	219 (54.6%)	36 (47.4%)	4 (25.0%)	95 (67.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	7 (0.5%)	3 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (5.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	240 (15.5%)	126 (17.5%)	0 (0.0%)	156 (38.9%)	35 (46.1%)	4 (25.0%)	64 (45.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	54 (3.5%)	35 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	42 (10.5%)	13 (17.1%)	1 (6.2%)	25 (17.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	675 (43.7%)	401 (55.7%)	2 (50.0%)	310 (77.3%)	54 (71.1%)	12 (75.0%)	119 (85.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	306 (19.8%)	164 (22.8%)	2 (50.0%)	154 (38.4%)	27 (35.5%)	10 (62.5%)	69 (49.3%)
Prior FTA charge	377 (24.4%)	232 (32.2%)	2 (50.0%)	209 (52.1%)	34 (44.7%)	10 (62.5%)	88 (62.9%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	129 (8.3%)	79 (11.0%)	0 (0.0%)	77 (19.2%)	10 (13.2%)	5 (31.2%)	47 (33.6%)
Prior FTA conviction	246 (15.9%)	142 (19.7%)	1 (25.0%)	158 (39.4%)	28 (36.8%)	6 (37.5%)	72 (51.4%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	76 (4.9%)	48 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	52 (13.0%)	7 (9.2%)	3 (18.8%)	34 (24.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Roanoke City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			<i>Detained Defendants</i>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,903	1,546	720	4	401	76	16	140
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	709 (45.9%)	281 (39.0%)	2 (50.0%)	65 (16.2%)	19 (25.0%)	4 (25.0%)	14 (10.0%)
FTA Score 2	364 (23.5%)	204 (28.3%)	0 (0.0%)	112 (27.9%)	22 (28.9%)	2 (12.5%)	31 (22.1%)
FTA Score 3	214 (13.8%)	130 (18.1%)	2 (50.0%)	117 (29.2%)	17 (22.4%)	3 (18.8%)	33 (23.6%)
FTA Score 4	118 (7.6%)	68 (9.4%)	0 (0.0%)	58 (14.5%)	18 (23.7%)	4 (25.0%)	25 (17.9%)
FTA Score 5	50 (3.2%)	33 (4.6%)	0 (0.0%)	40 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (18.8%)	27 (19.3%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	8 (0.5%)	4 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (7.1%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	476 (30.8%)	227 (31.5%)	2 (50.0%)	48 (12.0%)	13 (17.1%)	4 (25.0%)	11 (7.9%)
NCA Score 2	514 (33.2%)	243 (33.8%)	1 (25.0%)	82 (20.4%)	20 (26.3%)	2 (12.5%)	14 (10.0%)
NCA Score 3	224 (14.5%)	114 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	87 (21.7%)	11 (14.5%)	4 (25.0%)	29 (20.7%)
NCA Score 4	147 (9.5%)	83 (11.5%)	1 (25.0%)	102 (25.4%)	19 (25.0%)	1 (6.2%)	42 (30.0%)
NCA Score 5	68 (4.4%)	37 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	51 (12.7%)	11 (14.5%)	3 (18.8%)	24 (17.1%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	34 (2.2%)	16 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	31 (7.7%)	2 (2.6%)	2 (12.5%)	20 (14.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Roanoke City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)
Number of Defendants, N= 1,202	705	4	401	76	16
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	124	1	284	66	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,762	\$5,000	\$2,413	\$5,170	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$5,000	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$10,000	\$5,000 to \$5,000	\$150 to \$25,000	\$500 to \$35,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	581	3	117	10	16
Average bond amount at release	\$1,189	\$1,500	\$1,499	\$1,850	\$1,421
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$200 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$2,500	\$100 to \$15,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$750 to \$2,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	373 (93.0%)	71 (93.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (5.0%)	4 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	705 (100.0%)	4 (100.0%)	7 (1.7%)	1 (1.3%)	16 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Roanoke City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 1,201	720	4	401	76	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	636 (88.3%)	1 (25.0%)	199 (49.6%)	9 (11.8%)	
1 day	66 (9.2%)	0 (0.0%)	60 (15.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
2 days	3 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (6.2%)	8 (10.5%)	
3 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	16 (4.0%)	4 (5.3%)	
4 days	4 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (2.5%)	7 (9.2%)	
5 days	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (2.7%)	9 (11.8%)	
6-10 days	3 (0.4%)	2 (50.0%)	45 (11.2%)	16 (21.1%)	
11-15 days	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (5.0%)	7 (9.2%)	
16-20 days	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (1.7%)	8 (10.5%)	
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.0%)	4 (5.3%)	
26-30 days	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)	
Over 30 days	3 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.0%)	3 (3.9%)	
Average number of days	0	5	3	9	
Median number of days	0	2	0	3	
Range of days	0 to 41	0 to 10	0 to 57	0 to 69	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Roanoke City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 2,747	1,546	720	4	401	76
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	90	101	1	62	9
Average days between release and FTA date	48	53	30	64	141
Median days between release and FTA date	10	16	30	16	63
Range of days between release and FTA date	3 to 271	1 to 511	30 to 30	1 to 501	30 to 452
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	132	123	0	86	14
Average days between release and new offense date	54	68	---	79	163
Median days between release and new offense date	10	11	---	15	62
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 582	1 to 547	--- to ---	1 to 689	24 to 398
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	124	112	0	68	12
Average days between release and new offense date	55	69	---	85	172
Median days between release and new offense date	9	11	---	14	62
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 582	1 to 547	--- to ---	1 to 689	43 to 421
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	24	33	0	46	8
Average days between release and new offense date	58	75	---	89	228
Median days between release and new offense date	12	17	---	24	93
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 425	3 to 372	--- to ---	2 to 367	24 to 413
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	6	13	0	19	6
Average days between release and new offense date	106	117	---	140	301
Median days between release and new offense date	14	25	---	27	210
Range of days between release and new offense date	10 to 425	3 to 372	--- to ---	2 to 795	24 to 513

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Roanoke City		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,903	1,546	720	4	401	76	16	140
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	125	1	281	66	3	118
Average days	0	95	27	123	165	17	77
Median days	0	37	27	38	39	11	32
Range of days	0 to 0	1 to 676	27 to 27	0 to 937	22 to 914	2 to 29	4 to 411
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,543	595	3	117	10	13	22
Average days	93	113	42	122	88	20	22
Median days	38	40	29	38	32	11	9
Range of days	0 to 861	2 to 871	28 to 68	19 to 780	10 to 394	1 to 45	4 to 65
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	841 (54.4%)	243 (33.8%)	0 (0.0%)	214 (53.4%)	38 (50.0%)	9 (56.2%)	112 (80.0%)
Dismissed	243 (15.7%)	77 (10.7%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (4.0%)	3 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.9%)
Nolle prosequi	394 (25.5%)	346 (48.1%)	4 (100.0%)	144 (35.9%)	31 (40.8%)	6 (37.5%)	20 (14.3%)
Not guilty	47 (3.0%)	25 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (2.7%)	2 (2.6%)	1 (6.2%)	2 (1.4%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	15 (1.0%)	29 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (4.0%)	2 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)
Other	6 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	777 (92.3%)	181 (74.5%)	0 (0%)	73 (33.8%)	7 (18.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.4%)
Jail up to 12 months	65 (7.7%)	62 (25.5%)	0 (0%)	136 (63.0%)	29 (76.3%)	9 (100.0%)	87 (77.7%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	7 (3.2%)	2 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (17.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Roanoke County Profile

FIPS Code: 161 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 23 **Judicial District:** 23 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 96,303
Population Density: 384 per square mile
White: 86.8%
Black: 5.8%
Asian: 3.6%
Other races: 0.7%
Hispanic origin: 3.3%
Male: 48.4%
Female: 51.6%
Median age: 43.6
High school graduate or above: 93.5%
Bachelor's degree or above: 37.4%

Geographic area: 250 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.5
Households with a computer: 91.9%
Households with broadband internet: 86.8%
Unemployment rate: 3.1%
Per capita income: \$39,999
Median household income: \$74,622
Below poverty level: 4.1%
Gini index: 0.44
No health insurance: 4.8%
Received cash public assistance income: 2.6%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 5.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 4,538 offenses
Crimes against persons: 984 offenses
Crimes against property: 2,312 offenses
Crimes against society: 1,242 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 39.2
Total adult arrests: 2,792
Group A adult arrests: 1,046
Group B adult arrest: 1,746

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Roanoke County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 3,642
Related to new arrests: 3,124 (85.8%)
Related to prior conviction: 352 (9.7%)
Other excluded: 166 (4.6%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 224 (6.2%)
General district court: 3,150 (86.5%)
Juvenile court: 207 (5.7%)
Multiple courts: 61 (1.7%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 3,405 (93.5%)

Released on summons: 2,422 (66.5%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 651 (17.9%)
Released on secured bond: 290 (8.0%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 42 (1.2%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 237 (6.5%)

Held without bond: 76 (2.1%)
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 158 (4.3%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 956 (26.2%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 481 (13.2%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 189 (5.2%)
- Supervision Violations: 142 (3.9%)
- Fail To Appear: 80 (2.2%)

- Larceny: 71 (1.9%)
- Drug: 61 (1.7%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 54 (1.5%)
- Assault: 54 (1.5%)
- Traffic - All Others: 35 (1.0%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Roanoke County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Roanoke County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 3,043	2,422	422	4	153	42
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	236 (9.7%)	70 (16.6%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (19.0%)	4 (9.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	382 (15.8%)	80 (19.0%)	0 (0.0%)	34 (22.2%)	7 (16.7%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	346 (14.3%)	75 (17.8%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (17.6%)	6 (14.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	119 (4.9%)	12 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (11.8%)	1 (2.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	20 (0.8%)	7 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.3%)	1 (2.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Roanoke County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,122	2,422	422	4	153	42	3	76
Sex							
Male	1,557 (64.3%)	265 (62.8%)	4 (100.0%)	111 (72.5%)	33 (78.6%)	3 (100.0%)	59 (77.6%)
Female	865 (35.7%)	153 (36.3%)	0 (0.0%)	42 (27.5%)	9 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (22.4%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	4 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	680 (28.1%)	93 (22.0%)	1 (25.0%)	31 (20.3%)	9 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (15.8%)
26-35 years old	791 (32.7%)	132 (31.3%)	1 (25.0%)	41 (26.8%)	16 (38.1%)	1 (33.3%)	27 (35.5%)
36-45 years old	444 (18.3%)	78 (18.5%)	1 (25.0%)	40 (26.1%)	10 (23.8%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (28.9%)
46-55 years old	296 (12.2%)	51 (12.1%)	1 (25.0%)	31 (20.3%)	1 (2.4%)	1 (33.3%)	11 (14.5%)
56-65 years old	139 (5.7%)	50 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (4.6%)	6 (14.3%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (3.9%)
>65 years old	51 (2.1%)	18 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)
Unknown	21 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	1,561 (64.5%)	309 (73.2%)	2 (50.0%)	112 (73.2%)	28 (66.7%)	3 (100.0%)	64 (84.2%)
Black	581 (24.0%)	87 (20.6%)	2 (50.0%)	34 (22.2%)	14 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (15.8%)
Asian or pacific islander	16 (0.7%)	6 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	262 (10.8%)	20 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	404 (95.7%)	4 (100.0%)	131 (85.6%)	39 (92.9%)	2 (66.7%)	60 (78.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	11 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (8.5%)	2 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.3%)
Undetermined	2,422 (100.0%)	7 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (5.9%)	1 (2.4%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (15.8%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	298 (12.3%)	222 (52.6%)	2 (50.0%)	98 (64.1%)	22 (52.4%)	3 (100.0%)	64 (84.2%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	2,104 (86.9%)	183 (43.4%)	2 (50.0%)	54 (35.3%)	20 (47.6%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (15.8%)
Undetermined	20 (0.8%)	17 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Roanoke County							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,122	2,422	422	4	153	42	3	76
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	81 (19.2%)	4 (100.0%)	97 (63.4%)	40 (95.2%)	2 (66.7%)	64 (84.2%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	2,422 (100.0%)	341 (80.8%)	0 (0.0%)	56 (36.6%)	2 (4.8%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (15.8%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.0%)	2 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.9%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	37 (8.8%)	4 (100.0%)	33 (21.6%)	13 (31.0%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (35.5%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	26 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	37 (24.2%)	9 (21.4%)	2 (66.7%)	18 (23.7%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	16 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (14.4%)	13 (31.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (19.7%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,707 (70.5%)	318 (75.4%)	0 (0.0%)	45 (29.4%)	2 (4.8%)	1 (33.3%)	11 (14.5%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	700 (28.9%)	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	15 (0.6%)	20 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (7.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,122	2,422	422	4	153	42	3	76
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	202 (8.3%)	25 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (15.7%)	8 (19.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (21.1%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	95 (3.9%)	21 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (19.0%)	4 (9.5%)	1 (33.3%)	25 (32.9%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	12 (0.5%)	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.0%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.3%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	518 (21.4%)	87 (20.6%)	2 (50.0%)	76 (49.7%)	16 (38.1%)	2 (66.7%)	56 (73.7%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	467 (19.3%)	65 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	67 (43.8%)	11 (26.2%)	2 (66.7%)	53 (69.7%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	13 (0.5%)	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	2 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	294 (12.1%)	46 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	45 (29.4%)	12 (28.6%)	1 (33.3%)	37 (48.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	75 (3.1%)	9 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (11.1%)	5 (11.9%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (22.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	1,069 (44.1%)	197 (46.7%)	2 (50.0%)	108 (70.6%)	26 (61.9%)	2 (66.7%)	61 (80.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	488 (20.1%)	84 (19.9%)	0 (0.0%)	52 (34.0%)	15 (35.7%)	2 (66.7%)	38 (50.0%)
Prior FTA charge	549 (22.7%)	95 (22.5%)	0 (0.0%)	74 (48.4%)	15 (35.7%)	1 (33.3%)	49 (64.5%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	193 (8.0%)	38 (9.0%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (16.3%)	6 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	34 (44.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	371 (15.3%)	57 (13.5%)	0 (0.0%)	50 (32.7%)	8 (19.0%)	1 (33.3%)	36 (47.4%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	121 (5.0%)	22 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (11.8%)	4 (9.5%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (35.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Roanoke County		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,122	2,422	422	4	153	42	3	76
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,228 (50.7%)	206 (48.8%)	2 (50.0%)	36 (23.5%)	14 (33.3%)	1 (33.3%)	9 (11.8%)
FTA Score 2	572 (23.6%)	121 (28.7%)	2 (50.0%)	39 (25.5%)	11 (26.2%)	1 (33.3%)	16 (21.1%)
FTA Score 3	324 (13.4%)	46 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	48 (31.4%)	8 (19.0%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (15.8%)
FTA Score 4	152 (6.3%)	31 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (11.1%)	6 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (25.0%)
FTA Score 5	93 (3.8%)	15 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (7.2%)	3 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (23.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	17 (0.7%)	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.6%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	883 (36.5%)	164 (38.9%)	2 (50.0%)	29 (19.0%)	11 (26.2%)	1 (33.3%)	7 (9.2%)
NCA Score 2	838 (34.6%)	141 (33.4%)	0 (0.0%)	34 (22.2%)	11 (26.2%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (9.2%)
NCA Score 3	299 (12.3%)	68 (16.1%)	2 (50.0%)	44 (28.8%)	8 (19.0%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (22.4%)
NCA Score 4	210 (8.7%)	31 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (17.0%)	7 (16.7%)	2 (66.7%)	25 (32.9%)
NCA Score 5	113 (4.7%)	14 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (7.8%)	3 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (13.2%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	43 (1.8%)	4 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (5.2%)	2 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (13.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Roanoke County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 604	402	4	153	42	3
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	77	4	97	40	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,077	\$2,125	\$2,113	\$5,985	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,375	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$3,500	\$500 to \$7,500	\$400 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	325	0	56	2	3
Average bond amount at release	\$1,388	\$0	\$1,494	\$3,000	\$1,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$1,250
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$2,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	136 (88.9%)	38 (90.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (9.8%)	3 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	402 (100.0%)	4 (100.0%)	2 (1.3%)	1 (2.4%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Roanoke County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 621	422	4	153	42
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	332 (78.7%)	2 (50.0%)	92 (60.1%)	10 (23.8%)
1 day	70 (16.6%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (15.0%)	1 (2.4%)
2 days	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.9%)	2 (4.8%)
4 days	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.3%)	1 (2.4%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	2 (1.3%)	1 (2.4%)
6-10 days	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (5.2%)	8 (19.0%)
11-15 days	5 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (4.6%)	7 (16.7%)
16-20 days	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.3%)	3 (7.1%)
21-25 days	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.1%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	1 (2.4%)
Over 30 days	5 (1.2%)	1 (25.0%)	8 (5.2%)	5 (11.9%)
Average number of days	1	18	6	13
Median number of days	0	0	0	1
Range of days	0 to 236	0 to 69	0 to 140	0 to 82
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Roanoke County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only
Number of Defendants, N= 3,043	2,422	422	4	153	42
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	236	70	0	29	4
Average days between release and FTA date	101	75	---	119	55
Median days between release and FTA date	44	6	---	39	37
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 556	1 to 443	--- to ---	3 to 597	19 to 98
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	382	80	0	34	7
Average days between release and new offense date	83	129	---	93	156
Median days between release and new offense date	22	28	---	22	52
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 759	2 to 632	--- to ---	1 to 572	19 to 605
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	346	75	0	27	6
Average days between release and new offense date	86	144	---	109	157
Median days between release and new offense date	23	28	---	31	38
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 759	3 to 854	--- to ---	1 to 572	19 to 605
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	119	12	0	18	1
Average days between release and new offense date	102	72	---	126	150
Median days between release and new offense date	25	43	---	24	150
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 759	2 to 280	--- to ---	6 to 486	150 to 150
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	28	7	0	8	1
Average days between release and new offense date	114	55	---	48	150
Median days between release and new offense date	33	31	---	18	150
Range of days between release and new offense date	12 to 378	2 to 110	--- to ---	6 to 166	150 to 150

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Roanoke County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>			<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>		
		Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,122	2,422	422	4	153	42	3	76
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	80	4	97	40	2	64
Average days	0	266	354	262	326	86	134
Median days	0	77	137	73	87	85	59
Range of days	0 to 0	6 to 897	124 to 895	17 to 906	41 to 883	85 to 87	2 to 643
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	2,419	341	0	56	2	1	12
Average days	151	242	0	195	154	109	46
Median days	82	85	0	82	97	109	27
Range of days	0 to 1,077	0 to 967	0 to 0	14 to 818	41 to 268	109 to 109	9 to 88
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,539 (63.5%)	215 (50.9%)	3 (75.0%)	96 (62.7%)	21 (50.0%)	2 (66.7%)	72 (94.7%)
Dismissed	638 (26.3%)	85 (20.1%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (6.5%)	4 (9.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)
Nolle prosequi	153 (6.3%)	64 (15.2%)	0 (0.0%)	31 (20.3%)	9 (21.4%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (2.6%)
Not guilty	42 (1.7%)	14 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	44 (1.8%)	44 (10.4%)	1 (25.0%)	16 (10.5%)	6 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)
Other	6 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,467 (94.8%)	151 (68.9%)	4 (100.0%)	44 (44.9%)	12 (54.5%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (25.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	80 (5.2%)	68 (31.1%)	0 (0.0%)	49 (50.0%)	8 (36.4%)	1 (100.0%)	42 (58.3%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.1%)	2 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (16.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Rockbridge County Profile

FIPS Code: 163 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 25 **Judicial District:** 25 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 29,950
Population Density: 1,476 per square mile
White: 90.0%
Black: 4.4%
Asian: 1.7%
Other races: 0.6%
Hispanic origin: 3.0%
Male: 52.1%
Female: 47.9%
Median age: 49.2
High school graduate or above: 90.3%
Bachelor's degree or above: 33.3%

Geographic area: 20 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 4.0
Households with a computer: 89.3%
Households with broadband internet: 82.6%
Unemployment rate: 3.9%
Per capita income: \$34,342
Median household income: \$66,114
Below poverty level: 4.6%
Gini index: 0.46
No health insurance: 5.6%
Received cash public assistance income: 3.1%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 10.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 970 offenses
Crimes against persons: 190 offenses
Crimes against property: 542 offenses
Crimes against society: 238 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 23.3
Total adult arrests: 952
Group A adult arrests: 414
Group B adult arrest: 538

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Rockbridge County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,398
Related to new arrests: 2,214 (92.3%)
Related to prior conviction: 100 (4.2%)
Other excluded: 84 (3.5%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 101 (4.2%)
General district court: 2,165 (90.3%)
Juvenile court: 114 (4.8%)
Multiple courts: 18 (0.8%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,326 (97.0%)

Released on summons: 1,903 (79.4%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 282 (11.8%)
Released on secured bond: 132 (5.5%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 9 (0.4%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 72 (3.0%)

Held without bond: 26 (1.1%)
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 45 (1.9%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 1,474 (61.5%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 132 (5.5%)
3. Drug: 63 (2.6%)
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 48 (2.0%)
5. Supervision Violations: 45 (1.9%)

6. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 40 (1.7%)
7. Larceny: 29 (1.2%)
8. Assault: 28 (1.2%)
9. Traffic - All Others: 18 (0.8%)
10. Contempt Of Court: 16 (0.7%)

Note: Court jurisdiction code 163 includes Rockbridge County and Lexington City.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Rockbridge County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Rockbridge County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,186	1,903	167	13	88	15
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	74 (3.9%)	30 (18.0%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (23.9%)	2 (13.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	90 (4.7%)	37 (22.2%)	5 (38.5%)	34 (38.6%)	2 (13.3%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	83 (4.4%)	32 (19.2%)	4 (30.8%)	29 (33.0%)	2 (13.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	16 (0.8%)	14 (8.4%)	4 (30.8%)	17 (19.3%)	1 (6.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5 (0.3%)	7 (4.2%)	2 (15.4%)	6 (6.8%)	1 (6.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Rockbridge County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,213	1,903	167	13	88	15	1	26
Sex							
Male	1,270 (66.7%)	109 (65.3%)	9 (69.2%)	66 (75.0%)	12 (80.0%)	1 (100.0%)	21 (80.8%)
Female	633 (33.3%)	56 (33.5%)	4 (30.8%)	21 (23.9%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (19.2%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	572 (30.1%)	32 (19.2%)	3 (23.1%)	12 (13.6%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (23.1%)
26-35 years old	479 (25.2%)	55 (32.9%)	3 (23.1%)	27 (30.7%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (34.6%)
36-45 years old	373 (19.6%)	35 (21.0%)	6 (46.2%)	27 (30.7%)	7 (46.7%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (34.6%)
46-55 years old	220 (11.6%)	23 (13.8%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (13.6%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)
56-65 years old	162 (8.5%)	16 (9.6%)	1 (7.7%)	10 (11.4%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)
>65 years old	92 (4.8%)	6 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	5 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	1,285 (67.5%)	131 (78.4%)	10 (76.9%)	75 (85.2%)	13 (86.7%)	1 (100.0%)	20 (76.9%)
Black	368 (19.3%)	15 (9.0%)	2 (15.4%)	6 (6.8%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)
Asian or pacific islander	28 (1.5%)	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	5 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	217 (11.4%)	19 (11.4%)	1 (7.7%)	7 (8.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	138 (82.6%)	12 (92.3%)	73 (83.0%)	14 (93.3%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (53.8%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	25 (15.0%)	1 (7.7%)	13 (14.8%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (26.9%)
Undetermined	1,903 (100.0%)	4 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (19.2%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	123 (6.5%)	76 (45.5%)	10 (76.9%)	52 (59.1%)	6 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (69.2%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,772 (93.1%)	83 (49.7%)	3 (23.1%)	35 (39.8%)	9 (60.0%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (30.8%)
Undetermined	8 (0.4%)	8 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Rockbridge County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,213	1,903	167	13	88	15	1	26
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	54 (32.3%)	11 (84.6%)	74 (84.1%)	13 (86.7%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (76.9%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,903 (100.0%)	113 (67.7%)	2 (15.4%)	14 (15.9%)	2 (13.3%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (23.1%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	1 (7.7%)	4 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	27 (16.2%)	1 (7.7%)	31 (35.2%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (15.4%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	8 (4.8%)	4 (30.8%)	16 (18.2%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	17 (10.2%)	5 (38.5%)	22 (25.0%)	9 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (46.2%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,787 (93.9%)	109 (65.3%)	2 (15.4%)	13 (14.8%)	2 (13.3%)	1 (100.0%)	6 (23.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	110 (5.8%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	6 (0.3%)	3 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Rockbridge County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,213	1,903	167	13	88	15	1	26
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	39 (2.0%)	10 (6.0%)	1 (7.7%)	7 (8.0%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (19.2%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	29 (1.5%)	7 (4.2%)	2 (15.4%)	20 (22.7%)	4 (26.7%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (30.8%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	7 (0.4%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	123 (6.5%)	40 (24.0%)	5 (38.5%)	37 (42.0%)	8 (53.3%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (57.7%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	128 (6.7%)	27 (16.2%)	4 (30.8%)	41 (46.6%)	8 (53.3%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (57.7%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	73 (3.8%)	21 (12.6%)	4 (30.8%)	30 (34.1%)	5 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (30.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	20 (1.1%)	5 (3.0%)	2 (15.4%)	10 (11.4%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	316 (16.6%)	76 (45.5%)	7 (53.8%)	53 (60.2%)	11 (73.3%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (65.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	114 (6.0%)	26 (15.6%)	2 (15.4%)	26 (29.5%)	7 (46.7%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (50.0%)
Prior FTA charge	90 (4.7%)	12 (7.2%)	1 (7.7%)	17 (19.3%)	5 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (38.5%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	26 (1.4%)	4 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (19.2%)
Prior FTA conviction	49 (2.6%)	3 (1.8%)	1 (7.7%)	13 (14.8%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (30.8%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	12 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (19.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Rockbridge County		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,213	1,903	167	13	88	15	1	26
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,528 (80.3%)	85 (50.9%)	5 (38.5%)	27 (30.7%)	3 (20.0%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (30.8%)
FTA Score 2	258 (13.6%)	64 (38.3%)	6 (46.2%)	41 (46.6%)	6 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (26.9%)
FTA Score 3	64 (3.4%)	13 (7.8%)	2 (15.4%)	9 (10.2%)	5 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (19.2%)
FTA Score 4	27 (1.4%)	4 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (11.4%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.7%)
FTA Score 5	7 (0.4%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.7%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,170 (61.5%)	70 (41.9%)	4 (30.8%)	24 (27.3%)	4 (26.7%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (30.8%)
NCA Score 2	548 (28.8%)	49 (29.3%)	4 (30.8%)	19 (21.6%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)
NCA Score 3	92 (4.8%)	29 (17.4%)	3 (23.1%)	22 (25.0%)	3 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (15.4%)
NCA Score 4	49 (2.6%)	14 (8.4%)	2 (15.4%)	18 (20.5%)	4 (26.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (15.4%)
NCA Score 5	19 (1.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.4%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	7 (0.4%)	4 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (15.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Rockbridge County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 281	164	13	88	15	1
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	54	11	74	13	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,509	\$2,545	\$3,695	\$4,192	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$20,000	\$1,000 to \$20,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	110	2	14	2	1
Average bond amount at release	\$1,890	\$2,000	\$1,535	\$2,000	\$400
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,750	\$1,000	\$1,750	\$400
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$2,500	\$500 to \$3,500	\$1,500 to \$2,500	\$400 to \$400
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	74 (84.1%)	13 (86.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (11.4%)	1 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	164 (100.0%)	13 (100.0%)	4 (4.5%)	1 (6.7%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Rockbridge County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 283	167	13	88	15
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	127 (76.0%)	3 (23.1%)	35 (39.8%)	5 (33.3%)
1 day	32 (19.2%)	3 (23.1%)	19 (21.6%)	2 (13.3%)
2 days	1 (0.6%)	2 (15.4%)	9 (10.2%)	1 (6.7%)
3 days	1 (0.6%)	2 (15.4%)	2 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	2 (1.2%)	1 (7.7%)	3 (3.4%)	1 (6.7%)
5 days	2 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	1 (6.7%)
6-10 days	1 (0.6%)	1 (7.7%)	8 (9.1%)	2 (13.3%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)	2 (13.3%)
21-25 days	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	6 (6.8%)	1 (6.7%)
Average number of days	0	7	9	9
Median number of days	0	1	0	0
Range of days	0 to 21	0 to 79	0 to 193	0 to 89
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Rockbridge County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				
		Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense						
Number of Defendants, N= 2,186		1,903	167	13	88	15
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)		74	30	0	21	2
Average days between release and FTA date		77	124	---	145	428
Median days between release and FTA date		23	19	---	39	287
Range of days between release and FTA date		4 to 410	3 to 672	--- to ---	4 to 604	147 to 709
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense		90	37	5	34	2
Average days between release and new offense date		105	132	61	97	358
Median days between release and new offense date		23	36	51	15	228
Range of days between release and new offense date		1 to 461	1 to 818	40 to 87	2 to 551	99 to 618
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense		83	32	4	29	2
Average days between release and new offense date		110	130	155	107	358
Median days between release and new offense date		23	36	51	18	228
Range of days between release and new offense date		1 to 461	1 to 818	51 to 302	2 to 551	99 to 618
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense		16	14	4	17	1
Average days between release and new offense date		137	158	64	118	99
Median days between release and new offense date		25	62	49	13	99
Range of days between release and new offense date		10 to 376	1 to 403	40 to 87	4 to 838	99 to 99
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)		3	4	2	5	1
Average days between release and new offense date		106	85	129	90	99
Median days between release and new offense date		52	38	84	46	99
Range of days between release and new offense date		26 to 214	17 to 220	40 to 218	7 to 226	99 to 99

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Rockbridge County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,213	1,903	167	13	88	15	1	26
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	54	11	74	13	0	20
Average days	0	348	192	329	297	0	215
Median days	0	134	75	206	129	0	123
Range of days	0 to 0	38 to 1,101	47 to 432	25 to 983	31 to 803	0 to 0	13 to 718
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,903	113	2	14	2	1	6
Average days	145	206	591	121	168	1	23
Median days	41	70	470	66	140	1	2
Range of days	1 to 819	2 to 803	349 to 833	23 to 434	113 to 224	1 to 1	1 to 61
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,632 (85.8%)	98 (58.7%)	9 (69.2%)	61 (69.3%)	9 (60.0%)	1 (100.0%)	22 (84.6%)
Dismissed	180 (9.5%)	24 (14.4%)	1 (7.7%)	8 (9.1%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	36 (1.9%)	17 (10.2%)	2 (15.4%)	7 (8.0%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)
Not guilty	20 (1.1%)	8 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	35 (1.8%)	20 (12.0%)	1 (7.7%)	9 (10.2%)	2 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,569 (95.7%)	64 (63.4%)	3 (33.3%)	31 (50.0%)	5 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (8.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	70 (4.3%)	34 (33.7%)	5 (55.6%)	22 (35.5%)	2 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (41.7%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.0%)	1 (11.1%)	9 (14.5%)	3 (30.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (50.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Rockingham County Profile

FIPS Code: 165 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 26 **Judicial District:** 26 **Magistrial Region:** 4
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 83,090
Population Density: 97 per square mile
White: 91.5%
Black: 2.6%
Asian: 0.9%
Other races: 1.1%
Hispanic origin: 7.5%
Male: 49.4%
Female: 50.6%
Median age: 40.3
High school graduate or above: 86.2%
Bachelor's degree or above: 27.7%

Geographic area: 849 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.7
Households with a computer: 88.6%
Households with broadband internet: 81.3%
Unemployment rate: 2.9%
Per capita income: \$34,094
Median household income: \$67,484
Below poverty level: 5.2%
Gini index: 0.43
No health insurance: 10.3%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.4%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 4.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,962 offenses
Crimes against persons: 317 offenses
Crimes against property: 1,041 offenses
Crimes against society: 604 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 19.7
Total adult arrests: 1,965
Group A adult arrests: 333
Group B adult arrest: 1,632

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Rockingham County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 4,248
Related to new arrests: 3,682 (86.7%)
Related to prior conviction: 336 (7.9%)
Other excluded: 230 (5.4%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 183 (4.3%)
General district court: 3,697 (87.0%)
Juvenile court: 303 (7.1%)
Multiple courts: 65 (1.5%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 4,016 (94.5%)

Released on summons: 3,081 (72.5%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 649 (15.3%)
Released on secured bond: 255 (6.0%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 31 (0.7%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 232 (5.5%)

Held without bond: 89 (2.1%)
Held with secured bond: 6 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 137 (3.2%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 1,130 (26.6%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 881 (20.7%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 155 (3.6%)
4. Drug: 118 (2.8%)
5. Supervision Violations: 116 (2.7%)

6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 97 (2.3%)
7. Traffic - All Others: 93 (2.2%)
8. Larceny: 82 (1.9%)
9. Contempt Of Court: 77 (1.8%)
10. Assault: 70 (1.6%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Rockingham County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Rockingham County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 3,585	3,081	250	40	143	71
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	138 (4.5%)	47 (18.8%)	6 (15.0%)	27 (18.9%)	13 (18.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	239 (7.8%)	59 (23.6%)	14 (35.0%)	34 (23.8%)	21 (29.6%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	202 (6.6%)	48 (19.2%)	13 (32.5%)	24 (16.8%)	14 (19.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	73 (2.4%)	25 (10.0%)	6 (15.0%)	15 (10.5%)	12 (16.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	16 (0.5%)	4 (1.6%)	1 (2.5%)	5 (3.5%)	3 (4.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Rockingham County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,680	3,081	250	40	143	71	6	89
Sex							
Male	2,041 (66.2%)	176 (70.4%)	25 (62.5%)	107 (74.8%)	58 (81.7%)	6 (100.0%)	74 (83.1%)
Female	1,036 (33.6%)	74 (29.6%)	15 (37.5%)	36 (25.2%)	13 (18.3%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (16.9%)
Undetermined	4 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	1,160 (37.7%)	57 (22.8%)	7 (17.5%)	29 (20.3%)	10 (14.1%)	1 (16.7%)	15 (16.9%)
26-35 years old	831 (27.0%)	69 (27.6%)	14 (35.0%)	41 (28.7%)	23 (32.4%)	2 (33.3%)	41 (46.1%)
36-45 years old	524 (17.0%)	62 (24.8%)	12 (30.0%)	34 (23.8%)	18 (25.4%)	2 (33.3%)	16 (18.0%)
46-55 years old	314 (10.2%)	31 (12.4%)	2 (5.0%)	24 (16.8%)	11 (15.5%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (12.4%)
56-65 years old	159 (5.2%)	17 (6.8%)	4 (10.0%)	13 (9.1%)	5 (7.0%)	1 (16.7%)	4 (4.5%)
>65 years old	61 (2.0%)	14 (5.6%)	1 (2.5%)	2 (1.4%)	4 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)
Unknown	32 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	2,353 (76.4%)	212 (84.8%)	35 (87.5%)	124 (86.7%)	60 (84.5%)	6 (100.0%)	73 (82.0%)
Black	372 (12.1%)	26 (10.4%)	5 (12.5%)	16 (11.2%)	7 (9.9%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (14.6%)
Asian or pacific islander	20 (0.6%)	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	7 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	329 (10.7%)	10 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.1%)	4 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	231 (92.4%)	40 (100.0%)	120 (83.9%)	65 (91.5%)	3 (50.0%)	74 (83.1%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	17 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (14.0%)	5 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (12.4%)
Undetermined	3,081 (100.0%)	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.1%)	1 (1.4%)	3 (50.0%)	4 (4.5%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	279 (9.1%)	134 (53.6%)	29 (72.5%)	77 (53.8%)	39 (54.9%)	4 (66.7%)	62 (69.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	2,792 (90.6%)	110 (44.0%)	11 (27.5%)	64 (44.8%)	31 (43.7%)	2 (33.3%)	27 (30.3%)
Undetermined	10 (0.3%)	6 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Rockingham County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 3,680	3,081	250	40	143	71	6	89
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	89 (35.6%)	30 (75.0%)	87 (60.8%)	50 (70.4%)	2 (33.3%)	79 (88.8%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	3,081 (100.0%)	161 (64.4%)	10 (25.0%)	56 (39.2%)	21 (29.6%)	4 (66.7%)	10 (11.2%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.5%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.5%)	2 (1.4%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.4%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	42 (16.8%)	17 (42.5%)	49 (34.3%)	17 (23.9%)	1 (16.7%)	17 (19.1%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	17 (6.8%)	4 (10.0%)	15 (10.5%)	11 (15.5%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (16.9%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	27 (10.8%)	6 (15.0%)	20 (14.0%)	19 (26.8%)	1 (16.7%)	39 (43.8%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	2,377 (77.2%)	153 (61.2%)	10 (25.0%)	46 (32.2%)	17 (23.9%)	4 (66.7%)	9 (10.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	685 (22.2%)	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	19 (0.6%)	6 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (7.0%)	4 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Rockingham County		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>	
Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,680	3,081	250	40	143	71	6	89
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	135 (4.4%)	15 (6.0%)	2 (5.0%)	17 (11.9%)	5 (7.0%)	2 (33.3%)	12 (13.5%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	88 (2.9%)	13 (5.2%)	4 (10.0%)	32 (22.4%)	8 (11.3%)	1 (16.7%)	38 (42.7%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	28 (0.9%)	3 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	350 (11.4%)	55 (22.0%)	15 (37.5%)	49 (34.3%)	24 (33.8%)	2 (33.3%)	53 (59.6%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	379 (12.3%)	47 (18.8%)	16 (40.0%)	56 (39.2%)	22 (31.0%)	0 (0.0%)	52 (58.4%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	5 (0.2%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (2.5%)	1 (0.7%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	201 (6.5%)	31 (12.4%)	5 (12.5%)	31 (21.7%)	12 (16.9%)	1 (16.7%)	33 (37.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	43 (1.4%)	5 (2.0%)	1 (2.5%)	5 (3.5%)	4 (5.6%)	1 (16.7%)	8 (9.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	972 (31.5%)	101 (40.4%)	21 (52.5%)	73 (51.0%)	39 (54.9%)	2 (33.3%)	53 (59.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	474 (15.4%)	39 (15.6%)	8 (20.0%)	21 (14.7%)	15 (21.1%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (31.5%)
Prior FTA charge	290 (9.4%)	38 (15.2%)	11 (27.5%)	28 (19.6%)	14 (19.7%)	1 (16.7%)	35 (39.3%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	106 (3.4%)	12 (4.8%)	4 (10.0%)	12 (8.4%)	4 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (15.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	125 (4.1%)	12 (4.8%)	4 (10.0%)	10 (7.0%)	4 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (20.2%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	52 (1.7%)	3 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.1%)	2 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Rockingham County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,680	3,081	250	40	143	71	6	89
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,944 (63.1%)	139 (55.6%)	14 (35.0%)	58 (40.6%)	26 (36.6%)	4 (66.7%)	23 (25.8%)
FTA Score 2	756 (24.5%)	72 (28.8%)	13 (32.5%)	47 (32.9%)	29 (40.8%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (31.5%)
FTA Score 3	179 (5.8%)	22 (8.8%)	9 (22.5%)	23 (16.1%)	12 (16.9%)	1 (16.7%)	20 (22.5%)
FTA Score 4	115 (3.7%)	12 (4.8%)	4 (10.0%)	10 (7.0%)	2 (2.8%)	1 (16.7%)	16 (18.0%)
FTA Score 5	33 (1.1%)	4 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.5%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.1%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,260 (40.9%)	112 (44.8%)	10 (25.0%)	49 (34.3%)	24 (33.8%)	4 (66.7%)	17 (19.1%)
NCA Score 2	1,231 (40.0%)	71 (28.4%)	12 (30.0%)	38 (26.6%)	20 (28.2%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (18.0%)
NCA Score 3	300 (9.7%)	39 (15.6%)	10 (25.0%)	26 (18.2%)	18 (25.4%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (20.2%)
NCA Score 4	143 (4.6%)	14 (5.6%)	5 (12.5%)	14 (9.8%)	5 (7.0%)	1 (16.7%)	28 (31.5%)
NCA Score 5	74 (2.4%)	11 (4.4%)	3 (7.5%)	9 (6.3%)	2 (2.8%)	1 (16.7%)	6 (6.7%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	21 (0.7%)	3 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (4.9%)	2 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Rockingham County		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)	
Number of Defendants, N= 486	227	39	143	71	6	
Bond Information						
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	88	29	87	50	0	
Average bond amount at release	\$2,746	\$3,093	\$3,006	\$4,980	\$0	
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$0	
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$30,000	\$0 to \$0	
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	139	10	56	21	6	
Average bond amount at release	\$2,308	\$2,700	\$2,442	\$2,976	\$1,908	
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$812	
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$8,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$200 to \$6,000	
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0	
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond						
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	125 (87.4%)	66 (93.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (11.9%)	5 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
ALL other	227 (100.0%)	39 (100.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (100.0%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Rockingham County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 504	250	40	143	71	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	195 (78.0%)	19 (47.5%)	77 (53.8%)	16 (22.5%)	
1 day	33 (13.2%)	6 (15.0%)	33 (23.1%)	16 (22.5%)	
2 days	2 (0.8%)	2 (5.0%)	5 (3.5%)	4 (5.6%)	
3 days	2 (0.8%)	1 (2.5%)	7 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	
4 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	3 (4.2%)	
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.1%)	3 (4.2%)	
6-10 days	4 (1.6%)	2 (5.0%)	3 (2.1%)	8 (11.3%)	
11-15 days	2 (0.8%)	2 (5.0%)	1 (0.7%)	6 (8.5%)	
16-20 days	4 (1.6%)	2 (5.0%)	2 (1.4%)	7 (9.9%)	
21-25 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	3 (4.2%)	
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	
Over 30 days	6 (2.4%)	6 (15.0%)	9 (6.3%)	5 (7.0%)	
Average number of days	2	21	5	11	
Median number of days	0	0	0	1	
Range of days	0 to 92	0 to 274	0 to 124	0 to 119	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Rockingham County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 3,585	3,081	250	40	143	71
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	138	47	6	27	13
Average days between release and FTA date	91	100	112	141	273
Median days between release and FTA date	23	27	81	59	121
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 510	2 to 458	76 to 206	15 to 530	66 to 706
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	239	59	14	34	21
Average days between release and new offense date	67	124	196	146	157
Median days between release and new offense date	18	30	64	40	72
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 411	1 to 491	19 to 950	1 to 688	9 to 404
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	202	48	13	24	14
Average days between release and new offense date	69	115	208	137	130
Median days between release and new offense date	18	35	90	42	47
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 411	1 to 357	19 to 950	1 to 688	9 to 349
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	73	25	6	15	12
Average days between release and new offense date	73	205	233	179	208
Median days between release and new offense date	20	62	105	42	96
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 409	5 to 851	19 to 383	1 to 451	70 to 404
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	17	5	1	5	3
Average days between release and new offense date	84	116	19	120	189
Median days between release and new offense date	27	87	19	50	106
Range of days between release and new offense date	9 to 359	62 to 219	19 to 19	20 to 311	72 to 354

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Rockingham County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>			<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,680	3,081	250	40	143	71	6	89
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	88	30	87	50	2	79
Average days	0	370	314	311	355	126	199
Median days	0	152	138	163	188	117	84
Range of days	0 to 0	9 to 1,093	48 to 980	55 to 996	64 to 953	108 to 145	8 to 718
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	3,079	161	10	56	21	4	10
Average days	96	193	203	177	275	34	77
Median days	36	94	77	94	129	18	46
Range of days	0 to 1,096	29 to 757	65 to 458	41 to 803	53 to 764	18 to 62	35 to 172
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	2,296 (74.5%)	148 (59.2%)	29 (72.5%)	97 (67.8%)	45 (63.4%)	6 (100.0%)	74 (83.1%)
Dismissed	570 (18.5%)	31 (12.4%)	6 (15.0%)	7 (4.9%)	8 (11.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.5%)
Nolle prosequi	153 (5.0%)	42 (16.8%)	2 (5.0%)	22 (15.4%)	8 (11.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (10.1%)
Not guilty	34 (1.1%)	7 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.1%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	27 (0.9%)	22 (8.8%)	3 (7.5%)	14 (9.8%)	9 (12.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)
Other	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	2,241 (97.4%)	108 (71.5%)	17 (56.7%)	54 (53.5%)	22 (44.9%)	1 (16.7%)	10 (13.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	59 (2.6%)	37 (24.5%)	9 (30.0%)	40 (39.6%)	15 (30.6%)	5 (83.3%)	26 (34.7%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	6 (4.0%)	4 (13.3%)	7 (6.9%)	12 (24.5%)	0 (0.0%)	39 (52.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Russell County Profile

FIPS Code: 167 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 29 **Judicial District:** 29 **Magistral Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 25,932
Population Density: 54 per square mile
White: 96.7%
Black: 1.6%
Asian: 0.0%
Other races: 0.0%
Hispanic origin: 0.5%
Male: 49.6%
Female: 50.4%
Median age: 46.8
High school graduate or above: 81.8%
Bachelor's degree or above: 12.2%

Geographic area: 473 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.3
Households with a computer: 78.3%
Households with broadband internet: 64.7%
Unemployment rate: 4.3%
Per capita income: \$23,540
Median household income: \$41,100
Below poverty level: 12.5%
Gini index: 0.46
No health insurance: 7.3%
Received cash public assistance income: 3.6%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 15.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 816 offenses
Crimes against persons: 237 offenses
Crimes against property: 426 offenses
Crimes against society: 153 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 28.8
Total adult arrests: 1,580
Group A adult arrests: 387
Group B adult arrest: 1,193

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Russell County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 715
Related to new arrests: 451 (63.1%)
Related to prior conviction: 143 (20.0%)
Other excluded: 121 (16.9%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 129 (18.0%)
General district court: 441 (61.7%)
Juvenile court: 118 (16.5%)
Multiple courts: 27 (3.8%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 612 (85.6%)

Released on summons: 201 (28.1%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 283 (39.6%)
Released on secured bond: 92 (12.9%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 36 (5.0%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 103 (14.4%)

Held without bond: 29 (4.1%)
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.4%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 1 (0.1%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 70 (9.8%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Supervision Violations: 73 (10.2%)
- Drug: 71 (9.9%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 44 (6.2%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 43 (6.0%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 40 (5.6%)

- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 31 (4.3%)
- Assault: 30 (4.2%)
- Contempt Of Court: 24 (3.4%)
- Larceny: 23 (3.2%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 9 (1.3%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Russell County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Russell County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 418	201	134	17	53	13
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	29 (14.4%)	30 (22.4%)	4 (23.5%)	17 (32.1%)	3 (23.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	95 (47.3%)	61 (45.5%)	5 (29.4%)	26 (49.1%)	1 (7.7%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	94 (46.8%)	59 (44.0%)	4 (23.5%)	24 (45.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	15 (7.5%)	11 (8.2%)	3 (17.6%)	8 (15.1%)	1 (7.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5 (2.5%)	4 (3.0%)	1 (5.9%)	3 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Russell County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 450	201	134	17	53	13	3	29
Sex							
Male	116 (57.7%)	94 (70.1%)	14 (82.4%)	35 (66.0%)	10 (76.9%)	2 (66.7%)	25 (86.2%)
Female	85 (42.3%)	38 (28.4%)	3 (17.6%)	17 (32.1%)	3 (23.1%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (13.8%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	41 (20.4%)	17 (12.7%)	2 (11.8%)	6 (11.3%)	2 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.9%)
26-35 years old	45 (22.4%)	31 (23.1%)	4 (23.5%)	19 (35.8%)	1 (7.7%)	1 (33.3%)	12 (41.4%)
36-45 years old	47 (23.4%)	39 (29.1%)	7 (41.2%)	14 (26.4%)	5 (38.5%)	2 (66.7%)	8 (27.6%)
46-55 years old	39 (19.4%)	27 (20.1%)	2 (11.8%)	11 (20.8%)	2 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (20.7%)
56-65 years old	16 (8.0%)	14 (10.4%)	2 (11.8%)	2 (3.8%)	3 (23.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)
>65 years old	9 (4.5%)	6 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	4 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	194 (96.5%)	129 (96.3%)	17 (100.0%)	51 (96.2%)	13 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	29 (100.0%)
Black	4 (2.0%)	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	3 (1.5%)	3 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	124 (92.5%)	15 (88.2%)	45 (84.9%)	13 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	25 (86.2%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)
Undetermined	201 (100.0%)	6 (4.5%)	2 (11.8%)	4 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.3%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	68 (33.8%)	70 (52.2%)	12 (70.6%)	31 (58.5%)	9 (69.2%)	3 (100.0%)	24 (82.8%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	125 (62.2%)	52 (38.8%)	5 (29.4%)	21 (39.6%)	4 (30.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (17.2%)
Undetermined	8 (4.0%)	12 (9.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Russell County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 450	201	134	17	53	13	3	29
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	32 (23.9%)	15 (88.2%)	39 (73.6%)	13 (100.0%)	2 (66.7%)	27 (93.1%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	201 (100.0%)	102 (76.1%)	2 (11.8%)	14 (26.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (6.9%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	2 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	13 (9.7%)	7 (41.2%)	12 (22.6%)	3 (23.1%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (37.9%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	7 (5.2%)	3 (17.6%)	12 (22.6%)	2 (15.4%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (13.8%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	10 (7.5%)	5 (29.4%)	14 (26.4%)	5 (38.5%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (27.6%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	167 (83.1%)	97 (72.4%)	1 (5.9%)	13 (24.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (6.9%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	32 (15.9%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (1.0%)	4 (3.0%)	1 (5.9%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Russell County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 450	201	134	17	53	13	3	29
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	27 (13.4%)	10 (7.5%)	2 (11.8%)	11 (20.8%)	4 (30.8%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (27.6%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	11 (5.5%)	8 (6.0%)	3 (17.6%)	10 (18.9%)	1 (7.7%)	2 (66.7%)	10 (34.5%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	8 (4.0%)	3 (2.2%)	1 (5.9%)	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.3%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	46 (22.9%)	35 (26.1%)	8 (47.1%)	26 (49.1%)	7 (53.8%)	1 (33.3%)	24 (82.8%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	49 (24.4%)	33 (24.6%)	10 (58.8%)	24 (45.3%)	8 (61.5%)	2 (66.7%)	22 (75.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	3 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	35 (17.4%)	19 (14.2%)	6 (35.3%)	13 (24.5%)	2 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (51.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	6 (3.0%)	3 (2.2%)	2 (11.8%)	3 (5.7%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (24.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	84 (41.8%)	54 (40.3%)	12 (70.6%)	26 (49.1%)	6 (46.2%)	2 (66.7%)	27 (93.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	25 (12.4%)	18 (13.4%)	5 (29.4%)	11 (20.8%)	2 (15.4%)	2 (66.7%)	18 (62.1%)
Prior FTA charge	32 (15.9%)	21 (15.7%)	4 (23.5%)	12 (22.6%)	1 (7.7%)	2 (66.7%)	18 (62.1%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	9 (4.5%)	9 (6.7%)	2 (11.8%)	3 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	9 (31.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	11 (5.5%)	8 (6.0%)	2 (11.8%)	8 (15.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	9 (31.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	4 (2.0%)	3 (2.2%)	2 (11.8%)	2 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Russell County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 450	201	134	17	53	13	3	29
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	91 (45.3%)	71 (53.0%)	4 (23.5%)	18 (34.0%)	3 (23.1%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (3.4%)
FTA Score 2	63 (31.3%)	41 (30.6%)	8 (47.1%)	19 (35.8%)	6 (46.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (27.6%)
FTA Score 3	24 (11.9%)	9 (6.7%)	3 (17.6%)	10 (18.9%)	3 (23.1%)	1 (33.3%)	10 (34.5%)
FTA Score 4	14 (7.0%)	10 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.5%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (20.7%)
FTA Score 5	2 (1.0%)	2 (1.5%)	1 (5.9%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (10.3%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.5%)	1 (0.7%)	1 (5.9%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	72 (35.8%)	60 (44.8%)	4 (23.5%)	15 (28.3%)	3 (23.1%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (3.4%)
NCA Score 2	60 (29.9%)	36 (26.9%)	3 (17.6%)	11 (20.8%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.9%)
NCA Score 3	33 (16.4%)	24 (17.9%)	4 (23.5%)	13 (24.5%)	4 (30.8%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (31.0%)
NCA Score 4	17 (8.5%)	5 (3.7%)	4 (23.5%)	5 (9.4%)	4 (30.8%)	1 (33.3%)	10 (34.5%)
NCA Score 5	12 (6.0%)	5 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (15.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (13.8%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.5%)	4 (3.0%)	2 (11.8%)	1 (1.9%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Russell County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)
Number of Defendants, N= 210	125	16	53	13	3
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	28	14	39	13	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,489	\$3,392	\$2,576	\$2,730	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	97	2	14	0	3
Average bond amount at release	\$2,126	\$2,500	\$1,750	\$0	\$2,666
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$0	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$2,500 to \$2,500	\$1,000 to \$2,500	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	49 (92.5%)	10 (76.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.5%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	125 (100.0%)	16 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (15.4%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Russell County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 217	134	17	53	13	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	114.0 (85.1%)	5.0 (29.4%)	29.0 (54.7%)	5.0 (38.5%)	
1 day	12.0 (9.0%)	1.0 (5.9%)	16.0 (30.2%)	4.0 (30.8%)	
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (3.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (3.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
4 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
6-10 days	1.0 (0.7%)	3.0 (17.6%)	1.0 (1.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (11.8%)	1.0 (1.9%)	1.0 (7.7%)	
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (5.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
26-30 days	2.0 (1.5%)	1.0 (5.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (7.7%)	
Over 30 days	5.0 (3.7%)	4.0 (23.5%)	2.0 (3.8%)	2.0 (15.4%)	
Average number of days	3	18	3	12	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 160	0 to 84	0 to 103	0 to 86	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Russell County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 418	201	134	17	53	13
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	29	30	4	17	3
Average days between release and FTA date	86	102	162	129	146
Median days between release and FTA date	20	19	80	34	100
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 474	4 to 499	50 to 350	14 to 467	49 to 238
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	95	61	5	26	1
Average days between release and new offense date	101	117	177	130	42
Median days between release and new offense date	36	25	106	36	42
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 664	1 to 569	90 to 314	1 to 428	42 to 42
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	94	59	4	24	0
Average days between release and new offense date	105	116	162	135	---
Median days between release and new offense date	39	26	102	33	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 664	1 to 569	90 to 314	1 to 428	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	15	11	3	8	1
Average days between release and new offense date	91	133	239	123	42
Median days between release and new offense date	39	96	170	43	42
Range of days between release and new offense date	22 to 273	5 to 270	106 to 378	36 to 403	42 to 42
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5	4	2	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	98	137	306	69	---
Median days between release and new offense date	70	105	270	57	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	42 to 158	5 to 210	235 to 378	45 to 95	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Russell County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 450	201	134	17	53	13	3	29
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	31	15	39	13	2	27
Average days	0	347	366	356	374	196	172
Median days	0	164	174	215	269	192	82
Range of days	0 to 0	57 to 1,009	104 to 735	6 to 870	86 to 878	189 to 203	6 to 589
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	200	102	2	14	0	1	2
Average days	187	245	167	254	0	42	159
Median days	60	105	158	103	0	42	115
Range of days	7 to 1,049	8 to 913	150 to 184	54 to 844	0 to 0	42 to 42	72 to 247
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	117 (58.2%)	61 (45.5%)	11 (64.7%)	33 (62.3%)	7 (53.8%)	3 (100.0%)	27 (93.1%)
Dismissed	41 (20.4%)	29 (21.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	28 (13.9%)	21 (15.7%)	1 (5.9%)	7 (13.2%)	2 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)
Not guilty	4 (2.0%)	7 (5.2%)	1 (5.9%)	1 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	11 (5.5%)	16 (11.9%)	4 (23.5%)	11 (20.8%)	4 (30.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	100 (85.5%)	38 (59.4%)	3 (30.0%)	13 (36.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (10.7%)
Jail up to 12 months	17 (14.5%)	24 (37.5%)	4 (40.0%)	20 (55.6%)	5 (62.5%)	1 (33.3%)	11 (39.3%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.1%)	3 (30.0%)	3 (8.3%)	3 (37.5%)	1 (33.3%)	14 (50.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Salem City Profile

FIPS Code: 775 **Region:** West Central **Judicial Circuit:** 23 **Judicial District:** 23 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 25,335
Population Density: 1,747 per square mile
White: 86.0%
Black: 7.2%
Asian: 1.9%
Other races: 1.2%
Hispanic origin: 3.6%
Male: 47.6%
Female: 52.4%
Median age: 40.8
High school graduate or above: 93.2%
Bachelor's degree or above: 32.2%

Geographic area: 14 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.0
Households with a computer: 91.6%
Households with broadband internet: 85.8%
Unemployment rate: 3.6%
Per capita income: \$36,244
Median household income: \$66,472
Below poverty level: 7.2%
Gini index: 0.46
No health insurance: 6.0%
Received cash public assistance income: 3.2%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 7.0%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,181 offenses
Crimes against persons: 223 offenses
Crimes against property: 777 offenses
Crimes against society: 181 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 39.6
Total adult arrests: 735
Group A adult arrests: 507
Group B adult arrest: 228

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Salem City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,034
Related to new arrests: 798 (77.2%)
Related to prior conviction: 143 (13.8%)
Other excluded: 93 (9.0%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 98 (9.5%)
General district court: 826 (79.9%)
Juvenile court: 96 (9.3%)
Multiple courts: 14 (1.4%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 957 (92.6%)

Released on summons: 548 (53.0%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 252 (24.4%)
Released on secured bond: 147 (14.2%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 10 (1.0%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 77 (7.4%)

Held without bond: 29 (2.8%)
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.3%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 1 (0.1%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 44 (4.3%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 136 (13.2%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 133 (12.9%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 60 (5.8%)
- Larceny: 56 (5.4%)
- Supervision Violations: 44 (4.3%)

- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 37 (3.6%)
- Drug: 27 (2.6%)
- Assault: 22 (2.1%)
- Trespass: 15 (1.5%)
- Fail To Appear: 14 (1.4%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Salem City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Salem City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<u>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</u>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 763	548	115	1	90	9
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	39 (7.1%)	26 (22.6%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	56 (10.2%)	33 (28.7%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (22.2%)	2 (22.2%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	50 (9.1%)	30 (26.1%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (18.9%)	1 (11.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	15 (2.7%)	11 (9.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.6%)	1 (11.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5 (0.9%)	5 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Salem City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 795	548	115	1	90	9	3	29
Sex							
Male	354 (64.6%)	78 (67.8%)	1 (100.0%)	63 (70.0%)	9 (100.0%)	2 (66.7%)	20 (69.0%)
Female	194 (35.4%)	37 (32.2%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (28.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	9 (31.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	152 (27.7%)	22 (19.1%)	1 (100.0%)	13 (14.4%)	2 (22.2%)	2 (66.7%)	4 (13.8%)
26-35 years old	139 (25.4%)	43 (37.4%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (30.0%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (31.0%)
36-45 years old	101 (18.4%)	28 (24.3%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (22.2%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (33.3%)	14 (48.3%)
46-55 years old	80 (14.6%)	15 (13.0%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (21.1%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)
56-65 years old	42 (7.7%)	5 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)
>65 years old	20 (3.6%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	14 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	366 (66.8%)	87 (75.7%)	1 (100.0%)	70 (77.8%)	6 (66.7%)	2 (66.7%)	25 (86.2%)
Black	131 (23.9%)	25 (21.7%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (18.9%)	3 (33.3%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (13.8%)
Asian or pacific islander	5 (0.9%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	45 (8.2%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	107 (93.0%)	1 (100.0%)	76 (84.4%)	8 (88.9%)	1 (33.3%)	24 (82.8%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (8.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (3.4%)
Undetermined	548 (100.0%)	6 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.7%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (13.8%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	93 (17.0%)	65 (56.5%)	0 (0.0%)	65 (72.2%)	3 (33.3%)	2 (66.7%)	23 (79.3%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	446 (81.4%)	42 (36.5%)	1 (100.0%)	25 (27.8%)	6 (66.7%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (20.7%)
Undetermined	9 (1.6%)	8 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Salem City							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 795	548	115	1	90	9	3	29
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	30 (26.1%)	1 (100.0%)	65 (72.2%)	8 (88.9%)	1 (33.3%)	26 (89.7%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	548 (100.0%)	85 (73.9%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (27.8%)	1 (11.1%)	2 (66.7%)	3 (10.3%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (24.4%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (41.4%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	14 (12.2%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (31.1%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (20.7%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	8 (7.0%)	1 (100.0%)	11 (12.2%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (24.1%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	431 (78.6%)	81 (70.4%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (25.6%)	1 (11.1%)	2 (66.7%)	2 (6.9%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	114 (20.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	3 (0.5%)	4 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Salem City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 795	548	115	1	90	9	3	29
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	30 (5.5%)	8 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (22.2%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (27.6%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	17 (3.1%)	7 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (23.3%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (33.3%)	9 (31.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	5 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.2%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	108 (19.7%)	25 (21.7%)	0 (0.0%)	53 (58.9%)	3 (33.3%)	1 (33.3%)	19 (65.5%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	85 (15.5%)	17 (14.8%)	0 (0.0%)	54 (60.0%)	4 (44.4%)	1 (33.3%)	17 (58.6%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	4 (0.7%)	2 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	52 (9.5%)	20 (17.4%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (33.3%)	3 (33.3%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (27.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	10 (1.8%)	3 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (10.0%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	223 (40.7%)	65 (56.5%)	0 (0.0%)	66 (73.3%)	4 (44.4%)	2 (66.7%)	22 (75.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	88 (16.1%)	30 (26.1%)	0 (0.0%)	32 (35.6%)	1 (11.1%)	2 (66.7%)	16 (55.2%)
Prior FTA charge	99 (18.1%)	30 (26.1%)	0 (0.0%)	41 (45.6%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (62.1%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	34 (6.2%)	11 (9.6%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (15.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (41.4%)
Prior FTA conviction	62 (11.3%)	20 (17.4%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (28.9%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (51.7%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	22 (4.0%)	7 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (37.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Salem City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 795	548	115	1	90	9	3	29
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	289 (52.7%)	48 (41.7%)	1 (100.0%)	20 (22.2%)	4 (44.4%)	1 (33.3%)	4 (13.8%)
FTA Score 2	139 (25.4%)	36 (31.3%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (28.9%)	2 (22.2%)	2 (66.7%)	6 (20.7%)
FTA Score 3	56 (10.2%)	16 (13.9%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (22.2%)	3 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (13.8%)
FTA Score 4	28 (5.1%)	8 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (31.0%)
FTA Score 5	13 (2.4%)	7 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.3%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	5 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.3%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	194 (35.4%)	40 (34.8%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (20.0%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (33.3%)	3 (10.3%)
NCA Score 2	199 (36.3%)	41 (35.7%)	1 (100.0%)	15 (16.7%)	4 (44.4%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (17.2%)
NCA Score 3	84 (15.3%)	20 (17.4%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (20.0%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (24.1%)
NCA Score 4	32 (5.8%)	8 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	5 (17.2%)
NCA Score 5	14 (2.6%)	3 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (13.3%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (20.7%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	7 (1.3%)	3 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Salem City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 216	113	1	90	9	3
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	30	1	65	8	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,400	\$2,500	\$2,368	\$3,062	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,125	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$1,875	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$2,500 to \$2,500	\$200 to \$30,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	83	0	25	1	3
Average bond amount at release	\$1,544	\$0	\$1,380	\$250	\$1,666
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,000	\$250	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$500 to \$2,500	\$250 to \$250	\$1,000 to \$3,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	77 (85.6%)	7 (77.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (14.4%)	2 (22.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	113 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Salem City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 215	115	1	90	9
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	100.0 (87.0%)	1.0 (100.0%)	59.0 (65.6%)	5.0 (55.6%)
1 day	14.0 (12.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	17.0 (18.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (2.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
6-10 days	1.0 (0.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (4.4%)	3.0 (33.3%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (2.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (3.3%)	1.0 (11.1%)
Average number of days	0	0	2	8
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 9	0 to 0	0 to 51	0 to 50
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Salem City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only
Number of Defendants, N= 763	548	115	1	90	9
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	39	26	0	12	0
Average days between release and FTA date	80	64	---	94	---
Median days between release and FTA date	18	8	---	14	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 379	4 to 707	--- to ---	2 to 383	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	56	33	0	20	2
Average days between release and new offense date	86	99	---	75	118
Median days between release and new offense date	20	19	---	14	80
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 780	1 to 436	--- to ---	3 to 380	43 to 193
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	50	30	0	17	1
Average days between release and new offense date	90	115	---	81	193
Median days between release and new offense date	25	19	---	10	193
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 780	1 to 493	--- to ---	3 to 380	193 to 193
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	15	11	0	5	1
Average days between release and new offense date	140	103	---	106	43
Median days between release and new offense date	21	8	---	29	43
Range of days between release and new offense date	6 to 715	1 to 704	--- to ---	16 to 385	43 to 43
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	6	5	0	1	1
Average days between release and new offense date	200	56	---	40	43
Median days between release and new offense date	45	9	---	40	43
Range of days between release and new offense date	38 to 715	2 to 189	--- to ---	40 to 40	43 to 43

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Salem City							
Final Case Disposition	Summons	<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
		PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 795	548	115	1	90	9	3	29
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	29	1	64	8	1	26
Average days	0	230	360	214	258	29	129
Median days	0	74	360	53	86	29	40
Range of days	0 to 0	37 to 679	360 to 360	3 to 884	29 to 620	29 to 29	15 to 409
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	544	85	0	25	1	2	3
Average days	129	227	0	163	173	18	55
Median days	50	64	0	52	173	14	28
Range of days	0 to 780	6 to 819	0 to 0	27 to 761	173 to 173	11 to 25	27 to 108
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	315 (57.5%)	58 (50.4%)	1 (100.0%)	53 (58.9%)	8 (88.9%)	3 (100.0%)	28 (96.6%)
Dismissed	192 (35.0%)	33 (28.7%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (15.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	27 (4.9%)	15 (13.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (17.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)
Not guilty	4 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	7 (1.3%)	9 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.7%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	3 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	282 (89.2%)	35 (57.4%)	1 (100.0%)	18 (32.7%)	4 (50.0%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (21.4%)
Jail up to 12 months	34 (10.8%)	26 (42.6%)	0 (0.0%)	36 (65.5%)	2 (25.0%)	2 (66.7%)	17 (60.7%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (17.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Scott County Profile

FIPS Code: 169 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 30 **Judicial District:** 30 **Magistrial Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 21,576	Geographic area: 535 square miles
Population Density: 40 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.9
White: 97.7%	Households with a computer: 78.9%
Black: 0.9%	Households with broadband internet: 69.3%
Asian: 0.1%	Unemployment rate: 3.6%
Other races: 0.0%	Per capita income: \$24,214
Hispanic origin: 1.4%	Median household income: \$42,561
Male: 51.0%	Below poverty level: 9.7%
Female: 49.0%	Gini index: 0.46
Median age: 47.2	No health insurance: 9.0%
High school graduate or above: 82.0%	Received cash public assistance income: 3.1%
Bachelor's degree or above: 14.0%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 16.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,031 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 40.4
Crimes against persons: 189 offenses	Total adult arrests: 1,012
Crimes against property: 497 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 503
Crimes against society: 345 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 509

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Scott County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 934
Related to new arrests: 537 (57.5%)
Related to prior conviction: 216 (23.1%)
Other excluded: 181 (19.4%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 286 (30.6%)
General district court: 535 (57.3%)
Juvenile court: 66 (7.1%)
Multiple courts: 47 (5.0%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 754 (80.7%)

Released on summons: 118 (12.6%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 343 (36.7%)
Released on secured bond: 220 (23.6%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 73 (7.8%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 180 (19.3%)

Held without bond: 54 (5.8%)
Held with secured bond: 10 (1.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 116 (12.4%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Drug: 118 (12.6%)
2. Supervision Violations: 104 (11.1%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 61 (6.5%)
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 38 (4.1%)
5. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 35 (3.7%)
6. Traffic - Operator's License: 29 (3.1%)
7. Assault: 29 (3.1%)
8. Larceny: 28 (3.0%)
9. Contempt Of Court: 27 (2.9%)
10. Obstruction Of Justice: 14 (1.5%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Scott County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Scott County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 473	118	210	7	127	11
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	9 (7.6%)	43 (20.5%)	1 (14.3%)	37 (29.1%)	1 (9.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	15 (12.7%)	40 (19.0%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (23.6%)	1 (9.1%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	15 (12.7%)	31 (14.8%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (16.5%)	1 (9.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	4 (3.4%)	21 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (10.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3 (2.5%)	3 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Scott County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 537	118	210	7	127	11	10	54
Sex							
Male	76 (64.4%)	121 (57.6%)	5 (71.4%)	81 (63.8%)	5 (45.5%)	7 (70.0%)	37 (68.5%)
Female	42 (35.6%)	88 (41.9%)	2 (28.6%)	44 (34.6%)	6 (54.5%)	3 (30.0%)	17 (31.5%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	28 (23.7%)	32 (15.2%)	1 (14.3%)	11 (8.7%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (16.7%)
26-35 years old	34 (28.8%)	55 (26.2%)	2 (28.6%)	35 (27.6%)	2 (18.2%)	4 (40.0%)	23 (42.6%)
36-45 years old	19 (16.1%)	71 (33.8%)	3 (42.9%)	46 (36.2%)	4 (36.4%)	2 (20.0%)	17 (31.5%)
46-55 years old	13 (11.0%)	30 (14.3%)	1 (14.3%)	26 (20.5%)	4 (36.4%)	2 (20.0%)	3 (5.6%)
56-65 years old	17 (14.4%)	17 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (6.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)	2 (3.7%)
>65 years old	4 (3.4%)	5 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	3 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	108 (91.5%)	197 (93.8%)	6 (85.7%)	121 (95.3%)	11 (100.0%)	10 (100.0%)	49 (90.7%)
Black	9 (7.6%)	8 (3.8%)	1 (14.3%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.6%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.7%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	147 (70.0%)	5 (71.4%)	81 (63.8%)	7 (63.6%)	4 (40.0%)	23 (42.6%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	52 (24.8%)	1 (14.3%)	37 (29.1%)	4 (36.4%)	5 (50.0%)	19 (35.2%)
Undetermined	118 (100.0%)	11 (5.2%)	1 (14.3%)	9 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	12 (22.2%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	29 (24.6%)	135 (64.3%)	5 (71.4%)	96 (75.6%)	10 (90.9%)	9 (90.0%)	43 (79.6%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	89 (75.4%)	70 (33.3%)	2 (28.6%)	30 (23.6%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (20.4%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Scott County Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 537	118	210	7	127	11	10	54
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	101 (48.1%)	6 (85.7%)	93 (73.2%)	11 (100.0%)	8 (80.0%)	51 (94.4%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	118 (100.0%)	109 (51.9%)	0 (0.0%)	34 (26.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)	3 (5.6%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.0%)	1 (14.3%)	2 (1.6%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.6%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	50 (23.8%)	3 (42.9%)	45 (35.4%)	3 (27.3%)	3 (30.0%)	19 (35.2%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	12 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (13.4%)	3 (27.3%)	1 (10.0%)	11 (20.4%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	34 (16.2%)	2 (28.6%)	27 (21.3%)	3 (27.3%)	4 (40.0%)	19 (35.2%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	107 (90.7%)	105 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (23.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)	3 (5.6%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	11 (9.3%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 537	118	210	7	127	11	10	54
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	15 (12.7%)	22 (10.5%)	1 (14.3%)	18 (14.2%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (10.0%)	4 (7.4%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	3 (2.5%)	18 (8.6%)	1 (14.3%)	18 (14.2%)	2 (18.2%)	1 (10.0%)	9 (16.7%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	16 (13.6%)	40 (19.0%)	5 (71.4%)	48 (37.8%)	2 (18.2%)	2 (20.0%)	21 (38.9%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	18 (15.3%)	42 (20.0%)	4 (57.1%)	48 (37.8%)	2 (18.2%)	2 (20.0%)	18 (33.3%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	13 (11.0%)	31 (14.8%)	3 (42.9%)	28 (22.0%)	2 (18.2%)	2 (20.0%)	18 (33.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	3 (2.5%)	12 (5.7%)	2 (28.6%)	6 (4.7%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (16.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	40 (33.9%)	70 (33.3%)	5 (71.4%)	53 (41.7%)	5 (45.5%)	3 (30.0%)	22 (40.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	16 (13.6%)	25 (11.9%)	2 (28.6%)	25 (19.7%)	3 (27.3%)	1 (10.0%)	7 (13.0%)
Prior FTA charge	9 (7.6%)	24 (11.4%)	2 (28.6%)	30 (23.6%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (10.0%)	9 (16.7%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	5 (4.2%)	14 (6.7%)	1 (14.3%)	13 (10.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.4%)
Prior FTA conviction	3 (2.5%)	2 (1.0%)	1 (14.3%)	9 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (14.3%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Scott County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 537	118	210	7	127	11	10	54
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	69 (58.5%)	124 (59.0%)	2 (28.6%)	57 (44.9%)	6 (54.5%)	6 (60.0%)	27 (50.0%)
FTA Score 2	29 (24.6%)	52 (24.8%)	3 (42.9%)	33 (26.0%)	3 (27.3%)	3 (30.0%)	15 (27.8%)
FTA Score 3	11 (9.3%)	18 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (15.0%)	2 (18.2%)	1 (10.0%)	9 (16.7%)
FTA Score 4	3 (2.5%)	10 (4.8%)	2 (28.6%)	13 (10.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.7%)
FTA Score 5	3 (2.5%)	6 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	50 (42.4%)	107 (51.0%)	1 (14.3%)	53 (41.7%)	6 (54.5%)	6 (60.0%)	24 (44.4%)
NCA Score 2	39 (33.1%)	55 (26.2%)	1 (14.3%)	17 (13.4%)	3 (27.3%)	1 (10.0%)	7 (13.0%)
NCA Score 3	12 (10.2%)	18 (8.6%)	2 (28.6%)	28 (22.0%)	1 (9.1%)	1 (10.0%)	10 (18.5%)
NCA Score 4	7 (5.9%)	11 (5.2%)	2 (28.6%)	19 (15.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)	9 (16.7%)
NCA Score 5	5 (4.2%)	15 (7.1%)	1 (14.3%)	9 (7.1%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.4%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	2 (1.7%)	4 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Scott County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 357	202	7	127	11	10
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	97	6	93	11	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,636	\$12,083	\$3,541	\$6,090	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$5,000	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$2,500 to \$40,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$20,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	105	1	34	0	10
Average bond amount at release	\$2,380	\$7,500	\$1,889	\$0	\$3,300
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$7,500	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,500	\$7,500 to \$7,500	\$750 to \$7,500	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$10,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	124 (97.6%)	11 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	202 (100.0%)	7 (100.0%)	3 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Scott County	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Release Information (In Days)				
Number of Defendants, N= 355	210	7	127	11
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	164 (78.1%)	2 (28.6%)	53 (41.7%)	0 (0.0%)
1 day	15 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (19.7%)	0 (0.0%)
2 days	4 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (7.9%)	2 (18.2%)
3 days	3 (1.4%)	1 (14.3%)	7 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	7 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (5.5%)	1 (9.1%)
11-15 days	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.9%)	3 (27.3%)
16-20 days	1 (0.5%)	1 (14.3%)	3 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.1%)	2 (18.2%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	13 (6.2%)	2 (28.6%)	6 (4.7%)	3 (27.3%)
Average number of days	8	112	12	18
Median number of days	0	1	0	8
Range of days	0 to 368	0 to 484	0 to 875	2 to 50
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Scott County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 473	118	210	7	127	11
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	9	43	1	37	1
Average days between release and FTA date	79	83	81	97	43
Median days between release and FTA date	12	17	81	15	43
Range of days between release and FTA date	7 to 157	3 to 365	81 to 81	5 to 261	43 to 43
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	15	40	0	30	1
Average days between release and new offense date	79	144	---	96	437
Median days between release and new offense date	32	33	---	32	437
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 317	1 to 649	--- to ---	7 to 536	437 to 437
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	15	31	0	21	1
Average days between release and new offense date	87	135	---	92	437
Median days between release and new offense date	32	37	---	31	437
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 317	1 to 585	--- to ---	7 to 536	437 to 437
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	4	21	0	13	0
Average days between release and new offense date	47	152	---	98	---
Median days between release and new offense date	34	26	---	19	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	19 to 82	2 to 649	--- to ---	7 to 267	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3	6	0	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	84	140	---	8	---
Median days between release and new offense date	29	33	---	8	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	19 to 194	6 to 362	--- to ---	8 to 8	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Scott County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 537	118	210	7	127	11	10	54
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	100	6	93	11	8	51
Average days	0	368	447	320	407	48	116
Median days	0	157	178	184	232	19	30
Range of days	0 to 0	28 to 1,161	64 to 914	10 to 924	77 to 906	4 to 143	1 to 687
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	118	109	1	34	0	2	3
Average days	139	191	77	182	0	47	70
Median days	56	76	77	86	0	29	26
Range of days	3 to 769	15 to 805	77 to 77	23 to 778	0 to 0	12 to 83	16 to 158
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	76 (64.4%)	113 (53.8%)	4 (57.1%)	83 (65.4%)	8 (72.7%)	6 (60.0%)	43 (79.6%)
Dismissed	22 (18.6%)	23 (11.0%)	1 (14.3%)	6 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	18 (15.3%)	33 (15.7%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (15.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (11.1%)
Not guilty	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	2 (1.7%)	37 (17.6%)	2 (28.6%)	17 (13.4%)	3 (27.3%)	3 (30.0%)	5 (9.3%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	76 (100.0%)	93 (74.4%)	3 (75.0%)	63 (70.8%)	7 (77.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (16.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0.0%)	25 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (25.8%)	1 (11.1%)	5 (83.3%)	20 (46.5%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	7 (5.6%)	1 (25.0%)	3 (3.4%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (16.7%)	16 (37.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Shenandoah County Profile

FIPS Code: 171 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 26 **Judicial District:** 26 **Magistrial Region:** 4
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 44,037
Population Density: 86 per square mile
White: 90.6%
Black: 1.9%
Asian: 1.1%
Other races: 1.1%
Hispanic origin: 7.6%
Male: 49.3%
Female: 50.7%
Median age: 44.2
High school graduate or above: 89.0%
Bachelor's degree or above: 20.4%

Geographic area: 508 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.4
Households with a computer: 87.6%
Households with broadband internet: 81.2%
Unemployment rate: 3.6%
Per capita income: \$31,364
Median household income: \$58,609
Below poverty level: 6.8%
Gini index: 0.43
No health insurance: 6.8%
Received cash public assistance income: 2.6%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 9.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,640 offenses
Crimes against persons: 373 offenses
Crimes against property: 877 offenses
Crimes against society: 390 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 33.4
Total adult arrests: 1,029
Group A adult arrests: 435
Group B adult arrest: 594

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Shenandoah County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,737
Related to new arrests: 2,469 (90.2%)
Related to prior conviction: 133 (4.9%)
Other excluded: 135 (4.9%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 140 (5.1%)
General district court: 2,408 (88.0%)
Juvenile court: 158 (5.8%)
Multiple courts: 31 (1.1%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,617 (95.6%)

Released on summons: 2,075 (75.8%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 339 (12.4%)
Released on secured bond: 176 (6.4%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 27 (1.0%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 120 (4.4%)

Held without bond: 31 (1.1%)
Held with secured bond: 5 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 1 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 83 (3.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 1,681 (61.4%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 170 (6.2%)
3. Drug: 72 (2.6%)
4. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 66 (2.4%)
5. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 65 (2.4%)

6. Supervision Violations: 56 (2.0%)
7. Assault: 34 (1.2%)
8. Contempt Of Court: 33 (1.2%)
9. Traffic - All Others: 29 (1.1%)
10. Larceny: 28 (1.0%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Shenandoah County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Shenandoah County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,430	2,075	199	5	145	6
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	81 (3.9%)	30 (15.1%)	1 (20.0%)	25 (17.2%)	1 (16.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	72 (3.5%)	47 (23.6%)	1 (20.0%)	43 (29.7%)	2 (33.3%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	66 (3.2%)	39 (19.6%)	1 (20.0%)	41 (28.3%)	2 (33.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	27 (1.3%)	23 (11.6%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (10.3%)	2 (33.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	11 (0.5%)	6 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)	1 (16.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Shenandoah County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,466	2,075	199	5	145	6	5	31
Sex							
Male	1,369 (66.0%)	135 (67.8%)	4 (80.0%)	110 (75.9%)	6 (100.0%)	4 (80.0%)	27 (87.1%)
Female	705 (34.0%)	63 (31.7%)	1 (20.0%)	34 (23.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	4 (12.9%)
Undetermined	1 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	701 (33.8%)	45 (22.6%)	1 (20.0%)	28 (19.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (60.0%)	10 (32.3%)
26-35 years old	573 (27.6%)	59 (29.6%)	1 (20.0%)	42 (29.0%)	2 (33.3%)	1 (20.0%)	9 (29.0%)
36-45 years old	347 (16.7%)	44 (22.1%)	0 (0.0%)	37 (25.5%)	3 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (22.6%)
46-55 years old	261 (12.6%)	23 (11.6%)	1 (20.0%)	23 (15.9%)	1 (16.7%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (6.5%)
56-65 years old	131 (6.3%)	24 (12.1%)	2 (40.0%)	15 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.5%)
>65 years old	61 (2.9%)	4 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)
Unknown	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	1,164 (56.1%)	166 (83.4%)	4 (80.0%)	113 (77.9%)	4 (66.7%)	4 (80.0%)	22 (71.0%)
Black	343 (16.5%)	15 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (15.2%)	1 (16.7%)	1 (20.0%)	6 (19.4%)
Asian or pacific islander	42 (2.0%)	2 (1.0%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	10 (0.5%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	516 (24.9%)	15 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (6.2%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (9.7%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	172 (86.4%)	4 (80.0%)	125 (86.2%)	5 (83.3%)	3 (60.0%)	26 (83.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	25 (12.6%)	1 (20.0%)	20 (13.8%)	1 (16.7%)	1 (20.0%)	5 (16.1%)
Undetermined	2,075 (100.0%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	140 (6.7%)	106 (53.3%)	3 (60.0%)	82 (56.6%)	5 (83.3%)	4 (80.0%)	24 (77.4%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,920 (92.5%)	82 (41.2%)	2 (40.0%)	56 (38.6%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (19.4%)
Undetermined	15 (0.7%)	11 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (3.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Shenandoah County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,466	2,075	199	5	145	6	5	31
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	85 (42.7%)	4 (80.0%)	99 (68.3%)	5 (83.3%)	3 (60.0%)	25 (80.6%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	2,075 (100.0%)	114 (57.3%)	1 (20.0%)	46 (31.7%)	1 (16.7%)	2 (40.0%)	6 (19.4%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.5%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	28 (14.1%)	0 (0.0%)	40 (27.6%)	2 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (16.1%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	17 (8.5%)	1 (20.0%)	25 (17.2%)	1 (16.7%)	2 (40.0%)	7 (22.6%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	36 (18.1%)	3 (60.0%)	28 (19.3%)	2 (33.3%)	1 (20.0%)	10 (32.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,893 (91.2%)	112 (56.3%)	1 (20.0%)	39 (26.9%)	1 (16.7%)	1 (20.0%)	5 (16.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	175 (8.4%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	7 (0.3%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (3.2%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Shenandoah County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,466	2,075	199	5	145	6	5	31
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	40 (1.9%)	15 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (17.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	8 (25.8%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	21 (1.0%)	13 (6.5%)	1 (20.0%)	16 (11.0%)	1 (16.7%)	2 (40.0%)	15 (48.4%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	9 (0.4%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.2%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	93 (4.5%)	31 (15.6%)	1 (20.0%)	54 (37.2%)	3 (50.0%)	2 (40.0%)	22 (71.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	114 (5.5%)	26 (13.1%)	0 (0.0%)	56 (38.6%)	3 (50.0%)	2 (40.0%)	21 (67.7%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.1%)	3 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (9.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	53 (2.6%)	23 (11.6%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (19.3%)	2 (33.3%)	1 (20.0%)	15 (48.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	10 (0.5%)	8 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (6.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (35.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	363 (17.5%)	84 (42.2%)	1 (20.0%)	91 (62.8%)	4 (66.7%)	3 (60.0%)	25 (80.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	140 (6.7%)	39 (19.6%)	1 (20.0%)	39 (26.9%)	2 (33.3%)	2 (40.0%)	14 (45.2%)
Prior FTA charge	68 (3.3%)	16 (8.0%)	1 (20.0%)	35 (24.1%)	2 (33.3%)	3 (60.0%)	11 (35.5%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	16 (0.8%)	9 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (9.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	5 (16.1%)
Prior FTA conviction	28 (1.3%)	4 (2.0%)	1 (20.0%)	14 (9.7%)	1 (16.7%)	3 (60.0%)	5 (16.1%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	4 (0.2%)	2 (1.0%)	1 (20.0%)	7 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)	3 (9.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Shenandoah County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,466	2,075	199	5	145	6	5	31
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,669 (80.4%)	109 (54.8%)	4 (80.0%)	41 (28.3%)	2 (33.3%)	2 (40.0%)	6 (19.4%)
FTA Score 2	317 (15.3%)	67 (33.7%)	0 (0.0%)	59 (40.7%)	2 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (35.5%)
FTA Score 3	56 (2.7%)	12 (6.0%)	1 (20.0%)	22 (15.2%)	2 (33.3%)	2 (40.0%)	6 (19.4%)
FTA Score 4	25 (1.2%)	6 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (11.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (16.1%)
FTA Score 5	3 (0.1%)	5 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (9.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,210 (58.3%)	83 (41.7%)	3 (60.0%)	31 (21.4%)	2 (33.3%)	2 (40.0%)	4 (12.9%)
NCA Score 2	707 (34.1%)	71 (35.7%)	1 (20.0%)	46 (31.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (6.5%)
NCA Score 3	93 (4.5%)	22 (11.1%)	1 (20.0%)	32 (22.1%)	2 (33.3%)	1 (20.0%)	10 (32.3%)
NCA Score 4	35 (1.7%)	15 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (12.4%)	2 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (12.9%)
NCA Score 5	22 (1.1%)	6 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (9.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (25.8%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.1%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (9.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Shenandoah County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)
Number of Defendants, N= 357	196	5	145	6	5
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	85	4	99	5	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,817	\$5,250	\$4,747	\$3,300	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$4,000	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$50,000	\$2,000 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	111	1	46	1	5
Average bond amount at release	\$3,232	\$2,500	\$2,597	\$2,000	\$4,500
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$2,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$2,500 to \$2,500	\$1,000 to \$6,000	\$2,000 to \$2,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	138 (95.2%)	6 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	196 (100.0%)	5 (100.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Shenandoah County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 355	199	5	145	6
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	142 (71.4%)	0 (0.0%)	65 (44.8%)	1 (16.7%)
1 day	28 (14.1%)	1 (20.0%)	28 (19.3%)	1 (16.7%)
2 days	4 (2.0%)	1 (20.0%)	5 (3.4%)	1 (16.7%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	3 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	4 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	4 (2.0%)	1 (20.0%)	11 (7.6%)	1 (16.7%)
11-15 days	3 (1.5%)	2 (40.0%)	5 (3.4%)	1 (16.7%)
16-20 days	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	9 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (4.8%)	1 (16.7%)
Average number of days	8	7	8	14
Median number of days	0	2	0	1
Range of days	0 to 370	1 to 14	0 to 204	0 to 59
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Shenandoah County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,430	2,075	199	5	145	6
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	81	30	1	25	1
Average days between release and FTA date	101	173	355	198	116
Median days between release and FTA date	35	34	355	35	116
Range of days between release and FTA date	13 to 573	4 to 668	355 to 355	1 to 648	116 to 116
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	72	47	1	43	2
Average days between release and new offense date	93	149	190	153	38
Median days between release and new offense date	14	44	190	51	35
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 587	1 to 509	190 to 190	1 to 832	33 to 43
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	66	39	1	41	2
Average days between release and new offense date	100	157	190	173	42
Median days between release and new offense date	18	52	190	56	41
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 587	11 to 737	190 to 190	1 to 832	41 to 43
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	27	23	0	15	2
Average days between release and new offense date	74	213	---	143	81
Median days between release and new offense date	13	48	---	79	57
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 446	1 to 509	--- to ---	6 to 334	33 to 129
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	6	3	0	2	1
Average days between release and new offense date	113	121	---	133	129
Median days between release and new offense date	35	84	---	99	129
Range of days between release and new offense date	11 to 373	1 to 196	--- to ---	65 to 202	129 to 129

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Shenandoah County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,466	2,075	199	5	145	6	5	31
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	85	4	99	5	3	25
Average days	0	408	445	387	351	164	207
Median days	0	182	308	178	154	101	115
Range of days	0 to 0	68 to 1,065	162 to 639	31 to 1,031	81 to 705	30 to 290	16 to 572
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	2,074	114	1	46	1	2	6
Average days	126	274	70	282	138	41	85
Median days	35	131	70	138	138	23	27
Range of days	0 to 839	25 to 925	70 to 70	16 to 924	138 to 138	5 to 77	1 to 296
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,877 (90.5%)	98 (49.2%)	1 (20.0%)	79 (54.5%)	3 (50.0%)	5 (100.0%)	25 (80.6%)
Dismissed	88 (4.2%)	25 (12.6%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (6.9%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	68 (3.3%)	47 (23.6%)	2 (40.0%)	34 (23.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (12.9%)
Not guilty	3 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	39 (1.9%)	29 (14.6%)	2 (40.0%)	22 (15.2%)	2 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.5%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,833 (96.9%)	83 (72.8%)	3 (100.0%)	50 (56.8%)	3 (100.0%)	2 (40.0%)	6 (24.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	58 (3.1%)	24 (21.1%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (34.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (40.0%)	10 (40.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	7 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	9 (36.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Smyth County Profile

FIPS Code: 173 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 28 **Judicial District:** 28 **Magistrial Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 29,960
Population Density: 66 per square mile
White: 95.4%
Black: 2.1%
Asian: 0.6%
Other races: 0.2%
Hispanic origin: 2.2%
Male: 49.7%
Female: 50.3%
Median age: 45.2
High school graduate or above: 84.2%
Bachelor's degree or above: 16.0%

Geographic area: 451 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.3
Households with a computer: 84.1%
Households with broadband internet: 77.6%
Unemployment rate: 4.0%
Per capita income: \$24,633
Median household income: \$42,588
Below poverty level: 12.6%
Gini index: 0.45
No health insurance: 8.2%
Received cash public assistance income: 3.8%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 15.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 980 offenses
Crimes against persons: 224 offenses
Crimes against property: 565 offenses
Crimes against society: 191 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 30.1
Total adult arrests: 1,170
Group A adult arrests: 361
Group B adult arrest: 809

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Smyth County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,665
Related to new arrests: 2,382 (89.4%)
Related to prior conviction: 144 (5.4%)
Other excluded: 139 (5.2%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 154 (5.8%)
General district court: 2,316 (86.9%)
Juvenile court: 155 (5.8%)
Multiple courts: 40 (1.5%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,515 (94.4%)

Released on summons: 2,009 (75.4%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 306 (11.5%)
Released on secured bond: 167 (6.3%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 33 (1.2%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 150 (5.6%)

Held without bond: 45 (1.7%)
Held with secured bond: 9 (0.3%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 96 (3.6%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 1,374 (51.6%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 349 (13.1%)
3. Supervision Violations: 77 (2.9%)
4. Drug: 64 (2.4%)
5. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 50 (1.9%)

6. Assault: 44 (1.7%)
7. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 37 (1.4%)
8. Traffic - All Others: 33 (1.2%)
9. Larceny: 26 (1.0%)
10. Contempt Of Court: 25 (0.9%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Smyth County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Smyth County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,328	2,009	188	7	105	19
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	76 (3.8%)	53 (28.2%)	1 (14.3%)	24 (22.9%)	1 (5.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	107 (5.3%)	55 (29.3%)	1 (14.3%)	36 (34.3%)	8 (42.1%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	101 (5.0%)	46 (24.5%)	1 (14.3%)	27 (25.7%)	7 (36.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	23 (1.1%)	22 (11.7%)	1 (14.3%)	16 (15.2%)	3 (15.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	10 (0.5%)	6 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	1 (5.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Smyth County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,382	2,009	188	7	105	19	9	45
Sex							
Male	1,398 (69.6%)	138 (73.4%)	5 (71.4%)	73 (69.5%)	16 (84.2%)	9 (100.0%)	34 (75.6%)
Female	611 (30.4%)	49 (26.1%)	1 (14.3%)	30 (28.6%)	3 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (24.4%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (14.3%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	592 (29.5%)	34 (18.1%)	2 (28.6%)	7 (6.7%)	1 (5.3%)	3 (33.3%)	12 (26.7%)
26-35 years old	611 (30.4%)	53 (28.2%)	3 (42.9%)	34 (32.4%)	6 (31.6%)	3 (33.3%)	12 (26.7%)
36-45 years old	379 (18.9%)	51 (27.1%)	2 (28.6%)	38 (36.2%)	6 (31.6%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (33.3%)
46-55 years old	232 (11.5%)	34 (18.1%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (19.0%)	5 (26.3%)	2 (22.2%)	4 (8.9%)
56-65 years old	138 (6.9%)	12 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	2 (4.4%)
>65 years old	42 (2.1%)	4 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	15 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	1,294 (64.4%)	174 (92.6%)	7 (100.0%)	97 (92.4%)	18 (94.7%)	8 (88.9%)	41 (91.1%)
Black	342 (17.0%)	9 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.8%)	1 (5.3%)	1 (11.1%)	4 (8.9%)
Asian or pacific islander	36 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	8 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	329 (16.4%)	5 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	170 (90.4%)	7 (100.0%)	95 (90.5%)	18 (94.7%)	6 (66.7%)	38 (84.4%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	10 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (7.6%)	1 (5.3%)	2 (22.2%)	5 (11.1%)
Undetermined	2,009 (100.0%)	8 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	2 (4.4%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	142 (7.1%)	113 (60.1%)	6 (85.7%)	84 (80.0%)	14 (73.7%)	9 (100.0%)	40 (88.9%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,862 (92.7%)	65 (34.6%)	1 (14.3%)	20 (19.0%)	5 (26.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.7%)
Undetermined	5 (0.2%)	10 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Smyth County							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,382	2,009	188	7	105	19	9	45
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	51 (27.1%)	6 (85.7%)	75 (71.4%)	15 (78.9%)	5 (55.6%)	41 (91.1%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	2,009 (100.0%)	137 (72.9%)	1 (14.3%)	30 (28.6%)	4 (21.1%)	4 (44.4%)	4 (8.9%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.9%)	2 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (1.0%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	22 (11.7%)	2 (28.6%)	28 (26.7%)	5 (26.3%)	3 (33.3%)	10 (22.2%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	16 (8.5%)	2 (28.6%)	15 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.1%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	12 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (26.7%)	6 (31.6%)	2 (22.2%)	21 (46.7%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,752 (87.2%)	135 (71.8%)	1 (14.3%)	28 (26.7%)	4 (21.1%)	4 (44.4%)	3 (6.7%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	257 (12.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Smyth County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,382	2,009	188	7	105	19	9	45
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	71 (3.5%)	26 (13.8%)	1 (14.3%)	9 (8.6%)	3 (15.8%)	1 (11.1%)	12 (26.7%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	29 (1.4%)	11 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (31.4%)	2 (10.5%)	1 (11.1%)	17 (37.8%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	12 (0.6%)	7 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (4.8%)	1 (5.3%)	1 (11.1%)	5 (11.1%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	144 (7.2%)	55 (29.3%)	0 (0.0%)	59 (56.2%)	6 (31.6%)	3 (33.3%)	26 (57.8%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	161 (8.0%)	48 (25.5%)	0 (0.0%)	56 (53.3%)	8 (42.1%)	2 (22.2%)	26 (57.8%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	7 (0.3%)	6 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	104 (5.2%)	39 (20.7%)	0 (0.0%)	37 (35.2%)	4 (21.1%)	1 (11.1%)	18 (40.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	26 (1.3%)	7 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (12.4%)	2 (10.5%)	1 (11.1%)	7 (15.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	365 (18.2%)	102 (54.3%)	2 (28.6%)	75 (71.4%)	11 (57.9%)	5 (55.6%)	32 (71.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	143 (7.1%)	44 (23.4%)	1 (14.3%)	40 (38.1%)	4 (21.1%)	4 (44.4%)	18 (40.0%)
Prior FTA charge	107 (5.3%)	40 (21.3%)	0 (0.0%)	32 (30.5%)	2 (10.5%)	1 (11.1%)	17 (37.8%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	39 (1.9%)	12 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	8 (17.8%)
Prior FTA conviction	51 (2.5%)	20 (10.6%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (16.2%)	2 (10.5%)	2 (22.2%)	12 (26.7%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	18 (0.9%)	7 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (7.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (22.2%)	5 (11.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Smyth County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,382	2,009	188	7	105	19	9	45
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,568 (78.0%)	75 (39.9%)	4 (57.1%)	23 (21.9%)	6 (31.6%)	4 (44.4%)	6 (13.3%)
FTA Score 2	280 (13.9%)	65 (34.6%)	3 (42.9%)	44 (41.9%)	9 (47.4%)	3 (33.3%)	20 (44.4%)
FTA Score 3	77 (3.8%)	27 (14.4%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (21.9%)	4 (21.1%)	1 (11.1%)	6 (13.3%)
FTA Score 4	46 (2.3%)	18 (9.6%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	10 (22.2%)
FTA Score 5	10 (0.5%)	3 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	1,230 (61.2%)	54 (28.7%)	3 (42.9%)	22 (21.0%)	6 (31.6%)	4 (44.4%)	6 (13.3%)
NCA Score 2	552 (27.5%)	64 (34.0%)	3 (42.9%)	16 (15.2%)	4 (21.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.9%)
NCA Score 3	103 (5.1%)	36 (19.1%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (25.7%)	4 (21.1%)	3 (33.3%)	14 (31.1%)
NCA Score 4	51 (2.5%)	18 (9.6%)	1 (14.3%)	29 (27.6%)	5 (26.3%)	2 (22.2%)	11 (24.4%)
NCA Score 5	37 (1.8%)	12 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (15.6%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	9 (0.4%)	4 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Smyth County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 322	182	7	105	19	9
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	50	6	75	15	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,370	\$4,000	\$2,700	\$13,933	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,125	\$2,875	\$1,500	\$3,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$2,500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$7,500	\$2,000 to \$100,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	132	1	30	4	9
Average bond amount at release	\$2,487	\$3,500	\$2,490	\$2,250	\$2,555
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$3,500	\$1,000	\$2,250	\$2,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$12,000	\$3,500 to \$3,500	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$1,500 to \$2,500	\$1,500 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	91 (86.7%)	16 (84.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (7.6%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	182 (100.0%)	7 (100.0%)	6 (5.7%)	2 (10.5%)	9 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Smyth County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 319	188	7	105	19
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	163 (86.7%)	4 (57.1%)	45 (42.9%)	4 (21.1%)
1 day	14 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (22.9%)	1 (5.3%)
2 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.8%)	1 (5.3%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.8%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (28.6%)	7 (6.7%)	3 (15.8%)
11-15 days	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.9%)	1 (5.3%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.8%)	1 (5.3%)
21-25 days	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.8%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	7 (3.7%)	1 (14.3%)	10 (9.5%)	5 (26.3%)
Average number of days	6	10	9	36
Median number of days	0	0	0	2
Range of days	0 to 321	0 to 62	0 to 193	0 to 208
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Smyth County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 2,328	2,009	188	7	105	19
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	76	53	1	24	1
Average days between release and FTA date	80	95	46	114	111
Median days between release and FTA date	24	14	46	33	111
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 335	2 to 766	46 to 46	8 to 465	111 to 111
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	107	55	1	36	8
Average days between release and new offense date	79	163	49	118	150
Median days between release and new offense date	24	39	49	30	66
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 513	1 to 811	49 to 49	1 to 451	32 to 465
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	101	46	1	27	7
Average days between release and new offense date	78	163	49	91	167
Median days between release and new offense date	20	32	49	36	85
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 513	1 to 811	49 to 49	1 to 378	32 to 465
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	23	22	1	16	3
Average days between release and new offense date	133	166	264	181	68
Median days between release and new offense date	66	58	264	44	58
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 513	10 to 549	264 to 264	4 to 451	42 to 87
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	10	7	0	5	2
Average days between release and new offense date	121	150	---	180	64
Median days between release and new offense date	74	51	---	97	53
Range of days between release and new offense date	61 to 227	10 to 549	--- to ---	12 to 451	42 to 87

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Smyth County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,382	2,009	188	7	105	19	9	45
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	51	6	75	15	5	41
Average days	0	305	269	284	400	88	139
Median days	0	113	219	116	251	44	78
Range of days	0 to 0	51 to 1,007	102 to 420	0 to 814	100 to 946	21 to 190	14 to 403
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	2,009	137	1	30	4	4	4
Average days	108	208	439	156	147	43	162
Median days	52	86	439	63	138	38	42
Range of days	0 to 817	11 to 917	439 to 439	27 to 482	80 to 188	14 to 59	27 to 490
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,754 (87.3%)	100 (53.2%)	6 (85.7%)	62 (59.0%)	15 (78.9%)	8 (88.9%)	35 (77.8%)
Dismissed	112 (5.6%)	19 (10.1%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (16.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	4 (8.9%)
Nolle prosequi	124 (6.2%)	46 (24.5%)	1 (14.3%)	20 (19.0%)	2 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.1%)
Not guilty	6 (0.3%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	13 (0.6%)	22 (11.7%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.7%)	2 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.2%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,733 (98.6%)	89 (86.4%)	5 (83.3%)	30 (46.9%)	9 (56.2%)	4 (50.0%)	7 (20.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	24 (1.4%)	13 (12.6%)	1 (16.7%)	25 (39.1%)	3 (18.8%)	4 (50.0%)	15 (42.9%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (14.1%)	4 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (37.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Southampton County Profile

FIPS Code: 175 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 5 **Judicial District:** 5 **Magistrial Region:** 8
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** NO

2021 Population Profile

Population: 18,028	Geographic area: 599 square miles
Population Density: 30 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.4
White: 62.5%	Households with a computer: 88.2%
Black: 31.8%	Households with broadband internet: 81.8%
Asian: 0.2%	Unemployment rate: 3.5%
Other races: 0.4%	Per capita income: \$29,785
Hispanic origin: 2.0%	Median household income: \$65,079
Male: 52.6%	Below poverty level: 5.2%
Female: 47.4%	Gini index: 0.4
Median age: 47.2	No health insurance: 5.4%
High school graduate or above: 85.5%	Received cash public assistance income: 7.8%
Bachelor's degree or above: 19.3%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 11.9%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 501 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 25.8
Crimes against persons: 162 offenses	Total adult arrests: 237
Crimes against property: 279 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 100
Crimes against society: 60 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 137

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Southampton County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,271
Related to new arrests: 1,159 (91.2%)
Related to prior conviction: 72 (5.7%)
Other excluded: 40 (3.1%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 76 (6.0%)
General district court: 1,129 (88.8%)
Juvenile court: 58 (4.6%)
Multiple courts: 8 (0.6%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,193 (93.9%)

Released on summons: 997 (78.4%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 95 (7.5%)
Released on secured bond: 92 (7.2%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 9 (0.7%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 78 (6.1%)

Held without bond: 21 (1.7%)
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 54 (4.2%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 434 (34.1%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 264 (20.8%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 48 (3.8%)
4. Supervision Violations: 42 (3.3%)
5. Assault: 17 (1.3%)

6. Drug: 16 (1.3%)
7. Traffic - All Others: 13 (1.0%)
8. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 10 (0.8%)
9. Contempt Of Court: 9 (0.7%)
10. Larceny: 6 (0.5%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Southampton County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Southampton County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,135	997	71	0	67	0
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	115 (11.5%)	8 (11.3%)	---(---)	16 (23.9%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	88 (8.8%)	7 (9.9%)	---(---)	19 (28.4%)	---(---)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	85 (8.5%)	7 (9.9%)	---(---)	15 (22.4%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	12 (1.2%)	2 (2.8%)	---(---)	10 (14.9%)	---(---)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	7 (0.7%)	1 (1.4%)	---(---)	4 (6.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Southampton County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,159	997	71	0	67	0	3	21
Sex							
Male	651 (65.3%)	47 (66.2%)	---(---)	56 (83.6%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	19 (90.5%)
Female	346 (34.7%)	24 (33.8%)	---(---)	11 (16.4%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	2 (9.5%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	361 (36.2%)	19 (26.8%)	---(---)	17 (25.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.5%)
26-35 years old	337 (33.8%)	21 (29.6%)	---(---)	18 (26.9%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	11 (52.4%)
36-45 years old	157 (15.7%)	14 (19.7%)	---(---)	15 (22.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (23.8%)
46-55 years old	81 (8.1%)	10 (14.1%)	---(---)	9 (13.4%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	2 (9.5%)
56-65 years old	40 (4.0%)	6 (8.5%)	---(---)	7 (10.4%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	1 (4.8%)
>65 years old	18 (1.8%)	1 (1.4%)	---(---)	1 (1.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	3 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	246 (24.7%)	35 (49.3%)	---(---)	28 (41.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	7 (33.3%)
Black	637 (63.9%)	34 (47.9%)	---(---)	35 (52.2%)	---(---)	3 (100.0%)	13 (61.9%)
Asian or pacific islander	4 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	109 (10.9%)	2 (2.8%)	---(---)	4 (6.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	61 (85.9%)	---(---)	50 (74.6%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	16 (76.2%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	9 (12.7%)	---(---)	12 (17.9%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	5 (23.8%)
Undetermined	997 (100.0%)	1 (1.4%)	---(---)	5 (7.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	84 (8.4%)	26 (36.6%)	---(---)	32 (47.8%)	---(---)	3 (100.0%)	16 (76.2%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	909 (91.2%)	40 (56.3%)	---(---)	34 (50.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (23.8%)
Undetermined	4 (0.4%)	5 (7.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Southampton County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 1,159	997	71	0	67	0	3	21
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	20 (28.2%)	---(---)	44 (65.7%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	19 (90.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	997 (100.0%)	51 (71.8%)	---(---)	23 (34.3%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	2 (9.5%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (3.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (7.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.5%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	---(---)	4 (6.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	6 (8.5%)	---(---)	13 (19.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	4 (19.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	10 (14.1%)	---(---)	11 (16.4%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	4 (19.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.2%)	---(---)	9 (13.4%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	8 (38.1%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	779 (78.1%)	50 (70.4%)	---(---)	19 (28.4%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	2 (9.5%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	218 (21.9%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	---(---)	4 (6.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Southampton County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,159	997	71	0	67	0	3	21
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	43 (4.3%)	4 (5.6%)	---(---)	10 (14.9%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	3 (14.3%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	13 (1.3%)	3 (4.2%)	---(---)	7 (10.4%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	4 (19.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	3 (0.3%)	3 (4.2%)	---(---)	1 (1.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	97 (9.7%)	10 (14.1%)	---(---)	27 (40.3%)	---(---)	3 (100.0%)	12 (57.1%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	92 (9.2%)	10 (14.1%)	---(---)	25 (37.3%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	11 (52.4%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	61 (6.1%)	8 (11.3%)	---(---)	15 (22.4%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	7 (33.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	11 (1.1%)	1 (1.4%)	---(---)	4 (6.0%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	4 (19.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	264 (26.5%)	23 (32.4%)	---(---)	40 (59.7%)	---(---)	3 (100.0%)	14 (66.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	94 (9.4%)	8 (11.3%)	---(---)	20 (29.9%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	4 (19.0%)
Prior FTA charge	81 (8.1%)	10 (14.1%)	---(---)	15 (22.4%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	2 (9.5%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	20 (2.0%)	1 (1.4%)	---(---)	5 (7.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	37 (3.7%)	3 (4.2%)	---(---)	8 (11.9%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	9 (0.9%)	1 (1.4%)	---(---)	4 (6.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Southampton County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,159	997	71	0	67	0	3	21
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	682 (68.4%)	45 (63.4%)	---(---)	24 (35.8%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (23.8%)
FTA Score 2	215 (21.6%)	15 (21.1%)	---(---)	24 (35.8%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	11 (52.4%)
FTA Score 3	56 (5.6%)	7 (9.9%)	---(---)	12 (17.9%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	5 (23.8%)
FTA Score 4	30 (3.0%)	4 (5.6%)	---(---)	4 (6.0%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 5	5 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (3.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	471 (47.2%)	30 (42.3%)	---(---)	16 (23.9%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	5 (23.8%)
NCA Score 2	377 (37.8%)	28 (39.4%)	---(---)	17 (25.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	3 (14.3%)
NCA Score 3	88 (8.8%)	9 (12.7%)	---(---)	13 (19.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	6 (28.6%)
NCA Score 4	31 (3.1%)	3 (4.2%)	---(---)	14 (20.9%)	---(---)	3 (100.0%)	5 (23.8%)
NCA Score 5	18 (1.8%)	1 (1.4%)	---(---)	6 (9.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	4 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Southampton County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 140	70	0	67	0	3
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	20	0	44	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,525	---(---)	\$5,159	---(---)	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	---(---)	\$1,500	---(---)	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	---(---)	\$500 to \$25,000	---(---)	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	50	0	23	0	3
Average bond amount at release	\$1,640	---(---)	\$2,195	---(---)	\$1,166
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	---(---)	\$1,000	---(---)	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$3,500	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$10,000	---(---)	\$1,000 to \$1,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	61 (91.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (7.5%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	70 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (1.5%)	---(---)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Southampton County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 138	71	0	67	0
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	67.0 (94.4%)	---(---)	36.0 (53.7%)	---(---)
1 day	3.0 (4.2%)	---(---)	4.0 (6.0%)	---(---)
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (1.5%)	---(---)
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (1.5%)	---(---)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4.0 (6.0%)	---(---)
5 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
6-10 days	1.0 (1.4%)	---(---)	10.0 (14.9%)	---(---)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4.0 (6.0%)	---(---)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2.0 (3.0%)	---(---)
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1.0 (1.5%)	---(---)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	---(---)	nan (nan%)	---(---)
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	---(---)	4.0 (6.0%)	---(---)
Average number of days	0	---	9	---
Median number of days	0	---	0	---
Range of days	0 to 6	--- to ---	0 to 294	--- to ---
Number of defendants with missing information	0	---	0	---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Southampton County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 1,135	997	71	0	67	0
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	115	8	0	16	0
Average days between release and FTA date	94	175	---	226	---
Median days between release and FTA date	49	18	---	48	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 415	6 to 625	--- to ---	14 to 912	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	88	7	0	19	0
Average days between release and new offense date	91	183	---	148	---
Median days between release and new offense date	18	31	---	23	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 520	2 to 499	--- to ---	2 to 775	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	85	7	0	15	0
Average days between release and new offense date	93	183	---	109	---
Median days between release and new offense date	19	31	---	23	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 520	2 to 499	--- to ---	2 to 444	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	12	2	0	10	0
Average days between release and new offense date	136	198	---	301	---
Median days between release and new offense date	15	162	---	90	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 497	126 to 270	--- to ---	6 to 926	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5	2	0	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	151	198	---	129	---
Median days between release and new offense date	20	162	---	74	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	15 to 497	126 to 270	--- to ---	10 to 241	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Southampton County		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,159	997	71	0	67	0	3	21
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	20	---	44	---	2	19
Average days	0	317	---	380	---	173	289
Median days	0	143	---	195	---	155	122
Range of days	0 to 0	68 to 819	--- to ---	35 to 954	--- to ---	138 to 208	7 to 655
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	997	51	---	23	---	1	2
Average days	137	178	---	149	---	100	84
Median days	56	89	---	93	---	100	68
Range of days	0 to 895	41 to 832	--- to ---	13 to 450	--- to ---	100 to 100	53 to 116
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	708 (71.0%)	45 (63.4%)	0 (0%)	43 (64.2%)	0 (0%)	3 (100.0%)	17 (81.0%)
Dismissed	180 (18.1%)	7 (9.9%)	0 (0%)	3 (4.5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	7 (0.7%)	12 (16.9%)	0 (0%)	9 (13.4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.5%)
Not guilty	69 (6.9%)	1 (1.4%)	0 (0%)	1 (1.5%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	32 (3.2%)	6 (8.5%)	0 (0%)	11 (16.4%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (9.5%)
Other	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	678 (95.1%)	26 (56.5%)	---(---)	17 (35.4%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)	2 (11.1%)
Jail up to 12 months	35 (4.9%)	20 (43.5%)	---(---)	23 (47.9%)	---(---)	2 (66.7%)	4 (22.2%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	8 (16.7%)	---(---)	1 (33.3%)	12 (66.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Spotsylvania County Profile

FIPS Code: 177 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 15 **Judicial District:** 15 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 138,493	Geographic area: 401 square miles
Population Density: 344 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 0.0
White: 69.7%	Households with a computer: 96.4%
Black: 16.5%	Households with broadband internet: 93.4%
Asian: 2.7%	Unemployment rate: 3.8%
Other races: 4.4%	Per capita income: \$41,543
Hispanic origin: 10.7%	Median household income: \$98,973
Male: 49.4%	Below poverty level: 5.0%
Female: 50.6%	Gini index: 0.4
Median age: 38.2	No health insurance: 7.6%
High school graduate or above: 91.6%	Received cash public assistance income: 1.6%
Bachelor's degree or above: 33.5%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 6.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,530 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 16.1
Crimes against persons: 732 offenses	Total adult arrests: 1,365
Crimes against property: 1,434 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 579
Crimes against society: 364 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 786

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Spotsylvania County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,195
Related to new arrests: 1,609 (73.3%)
Related to prior conviction: 284 (12.9%)
Other excluded: 302 (13.8%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 285 (13.0%)
General district court: 1,418 (64.6%)
Juvenile court: 415 (18.9%)
Multiple courts: 77 (3.5%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,901 (86.6%)

Released on summons: 531 (24.2%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 994 (45.3%)
Released on secured bond: 337 (15.4%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 39 (1.8%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 294 (13.4%)

Held without bond: 122 (5.6%)
Held with secured bond: 6 (0.3%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 166 (7.6%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 222 (10.1%)	6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 100 (4.6%)
2. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 204 (9.3%)	7. Assault: 89 (4.1%)
3. Supervision Violations: 164 (7.5%)	8. Larceny: 63 (2.9%)
4. Traffic - Operator's License: 119 (5.4%)	9. Weapon/Firearm: 59 (2.7%)
5. Drug: 113 (5.1%)	10. Family Offense: 26 (1.2%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Spotsylvania County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Spotsylvania County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,480	531	430	219	214	86
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	33 (6.2%)	65 (15.1%)	49 (22.4%)	29 (13.6%)	15 (17.4%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	40 (7.5%)	75 (17.4%)	70 (32.0%)	47 (22.0%)	27 (31.4%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	36 (6.8%)	63 (14.7%)	48 (21.9%)	43 (20.1%)	19 (22.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	12 (2.3%)	30 (7.0%)	51 (23.3%)	17 (7.9%)	17 (19.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3 (0.6%)	5 (1.2%)	10 (4.6%)	5 (2.3%)	5 (5.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Spotsylvania County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,608	531	430	219	214	86	6	122
Sex							
Male	350 (65.9%)	285 (66.3%)	161 (73.5%)	159 (74.3%)	71 (82.6%)	5 (83.3%)	104 (85.2%)
Female	181 (34.1%)	145 (33.7%)	58 (26.5%)	55 (25.7%)	15 (17.4%)	1 (16.7%)	18 (14.8%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	159 (29.9%)	87 (20.2%)	46 (21.0%)	40 (18.7%)	13 (15.1%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (17.2%)
26-35 years old	162 (30.5%)	131 (30.5%)	65 (29.7%)	74 (34.6%)	31 (36.0%)	4 (66.7%)	50 (41.0%)
36-45 years old	113 (21.3%)	117 (27.2%)	58 (26.5%)	61 (28.5%)	27 (31.4%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (23.8%)
46-55 years old	57 (10.7%)	59 (13.7%)	28 (12.8%)	24 (11.2%)	8 (9.3%)	1 (16.7%)	15 (12.3%)
56-65 years old	20 (3.8%)	31 (7.2%)	18 (8.2%)	12 (5.6%)	6 (7.0%)	1 (16.7%)	4 (3.3%)
>65 years old	17 (3.2%)	5 (1.2%)	4 (1.8%)	3 (1.4%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.5%)
Unknown	3 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	276 (52.0%)	290 (67.4%)	161 (73.5%)	133 (62.1%)	64 (74.4%)	5 (83.3%)	75 (61.5%)
Black	178 (33.5%)	131 (30.5%)	52 (23.7%)	73 (34.1%)	21 (24.4%)	1 (16.7%)	43 (35.2%)
Asian or pacific islander	2 (0.4%)	1 (0.2%)	1 (0.5%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.6%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	75 (14.1%)	8 (1.9%)	5 (2.3%)	6 (2.8%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.6%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	392 (91.2%)	205 (93.6%)	186 (86.9%)	86 (100.0%)	4 (66.7%)	91 (74.6%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	32 (7.4%)	4 (1.8%)	26 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	17 (13.9%)
Undetermined	531 (100.0%)	6 (1.4%)	10 (4.6%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	14 (11.5%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	73 (13.7%)	180 (41.9%)	123 (56.2%)	82 (38.3%)	38 (44.2%)	3 (50.0%)	77 (63.1%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	450 (84.7%)	237 (55.1%)	96 (43.8%)	126 (58.9%)	47 (54.7%)	3 (50.0%)	45 (36.9%)
Undetermined	8 (1.5%)	13 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (2.8%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Spotsylvania County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 1,608	531	430	219	214	86	6	122
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	126 (29.3%)	152 (69.4%)	109 (50.9%)	64 (74.4%)	5 (83.3%)	110 (90.2%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	531 (100.0%)	304 (70.7%)	67 (30.6%)	105 (49.1%)	22 (25.6%)	1 (16.7%)	12 (9.8%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.5%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	7 (3.2%)	7 (3.3%)	7 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (7.4%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.7%)	8 (3.7%)	3 (1.4%)	6 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (4.9%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	66 (15.3%)	61 (27.9%)	31 (14.5%)	18 (20.9%)	1 (16.7%)	22 (18.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	32 (7.4%)	46 (21.0%)	46 (21.5%)	22 (25.6%)	1 (16.7%)	29 (23.8%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	24 (5.6%)	29 (13.2%)	22 (10.3%)	11 (12.8%)	3 (50.0%)	41 (33.6%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	447 (84.2%)	298 (69.3%)	56 (25.6%)	96 (44.9%)	12 (14.0%)	1 (16.7%)	10 (8.2%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	83 (15.6%)	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.2%)	3 (0.7%)	11 (5.0%)	9 (4.2%)	10 (11.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.6%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Spotsylvania County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,608	531	430	219	214	86	6	122
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	28 (5.3%)	29 (6.7%)	36 (16.4%)	22 (10.3%)	11 (12.8%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (23.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	10 (1.9%)	24 (5.6%)	43 (19.6%)	31 (14.5%)	13 (15.1%)	1 (16.7%)	47 (38.5%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	6 (1.1%)	3 (0.7%)	3 (1.4%)	9 (4.2%)	3 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.3%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	79 (14.9%)	74 (17.2%)	91 (41.6%)	69 (32.2%)	37 (43.0%)	1 (16.7%)	80 (65.6%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	67 (12.6%)	65 (15.1%)	70 (32.0%)	68 (31.8%)	31 (36.0%)	1 (16.7%)	72 (59.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.2%)	5 (1.2%)	7 (3.2%)	3 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	41 (7.7%)	38 (8.8%)	46 (21.0%)	38 (17.8%)	19 (22.1%)	0 (0.0%)	54 (44.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	5 (0.9%)	9 (2.1%)	11 (5.0%)	10 (4.7%)	2 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (16.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	205 (38.6%)	165 (38.4%)	139 (63.5%)	109 (50.9%)	56 (65.1%)	2 (33.3%)	86 (70.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	81 (15.3%)	53 (12.3%)	62 (28.3%)	44 (20.6%)	20 (23.3%)	1 (16.7%)	48 (39.3%)
Prior FTA charge	63 (11.9%)	53 (12.3%)	61 (27.9%)	45 (21.0%)	22 (25.6%)	0 (0.0%)	56 (45.9%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	12 (2.3%)	11 (2.6%)	17 (7.8%)	11 (5.1%)	6 (7.0%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (20.5%)
Prior FTA conviction	18 (3.4%)	29 (6.7%)	32 (14.6%)	23 (10.7%)	15 (17.4%)	0 (0.0%)	34 (27.9%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	8 (1.9%)	7 (3.2%)	5 (2.3%)	3 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (8.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Spotsylvania County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,608	531	430	219	214	86	6	122
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	308 (58.0%)	244 (56.7%)	68 (31.1%)	92 (43.0%)	27 (31.4%)	4 (66.7%)	30 (24.6%)
FTA Score 2	143 (26.9%)	125 (29.1%)	80 (36.5%)	72 (33.6%)	35 (40.7%)	2 (33.3%)	28 (23.0%)
FTA Score 3	51 (9.6%)	36 (8.4%)	35 (16.0%)	32 (15.0%)	11 (12.8%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (22.1%)
FTA Score 4	21 (4.0%)	21 (4.9%)	31 (14.2%)	12 (5.6%)	11 (12.8%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (19.7%)
FTA Score 5	2 (0.4%)	3 (0.7%)	5 (2.3%)	5 (2.3%)	2 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (9.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.6%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	216 (40.7%)	199 (46.3%)	52 (23.7%)	77 (36.0%)	24 (27.9%)	4 (66.7%)	23 (18.9%)
NCA Score 2	200 (37.7%)	134 (31.2%)	64 (29.2%)	65 (30.4%)	20 (23.3%)	1 (16.7%)	13 (10.7%)
NCA Score 3	67 (12.6%)	58 (13.5%)	49 (22.4%)	28 (13.1%)	19 (22.1%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (18.0%)
NCA Score 4	21 (4.0%)	24 (5.6%)	19 (8.7%)	23 (10.7%)	11 (12.8%)	1 (16.7%)	32 (26.2%)
NCA Score 5	18 (3.4%)	10 (2.3%)	31 (14.2%)	15 (7.0%)	8 (9.3%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (18.9%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.6%)	5 (1.2%)	4 (1.8%)	6 (2.8%)	4 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (7.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Spotsylvania County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 917	409	202	214	86	6
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	114	139	109	64	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,618	\$3,415	\$2,880	\$6,601	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$20,000	\$20 to \$15,000	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	295	63	105	22	6
Average bond amount at release	\$2,125	\$2,515	\$1,823	\$2,886	\$5,250
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$2,750
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$2,000 to \$10,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	188 (87.9%)	76 (88.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (11.7%)	9 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	409 (100.0%)	202 (100.0%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (1.2%)	6 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Spotsylvania County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 949	430	219	214	86
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	332 (77.2%)	68 (31.1%)	141 (65.9%)	28 (32.6%)
1 day	64 (14.9%)	56 (25.6%)	51 (23.8%)	19 (22.1%)
2 days	4 (0.9%)	9 (4.1%)	3 (1.4%)	4 (4.7%)
3 days	5 (1.2%)	13 (5.9%)	1 (0.5%)	5 (5.8%)
4 days	1 (0.2%)	4 (1.8%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	2 (0.5%)	2 (0.9%)	1 (0.5%)	2 (2.3%)
6-10 days	6 (1.4%)	19 (8.7%)	3 (1.4%)	10 (11.6%)
11-15 days	3 (0.7%)	11 (5.0%)	5 (2.3%)	4 (4.7%)
16-20 days	2 (0.5%)	11 (5.0%)	2 (0.9%)	5 (5.8%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.3%)	2 (0.9%)	2 (2.3%)
Over 30 days	11 (2.6%)	18 (8.2%)	4 (1.9%)	5 (5.8%)
Average number of days	3	10	2	6
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 314	0 to 223	0 to 65	0 to 61
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Spotsylvania County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,480	531	430	219	214	86
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	33	65	49	29	15
Average days between release and FTA date	82	131	150	144	200
Median days between release and FTA date	16	15	57	35	61
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 410	7 to 828	6 to 818	10 to 650	10 to 717
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	40	75	70	47	27
Average days between release and new offense date	91	136	167	120	178
Median days between release and new offense date	39	21	39	28	65
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 335	1 to 699	2 to 736	1 to 739	4 to 583
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	36	63	48	43	19
Average days between release and new offense date	93	146	161	141	158
Median days between release and new offense date	37	21	41	33	54
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 335	1 to 699	2 to 736	1 to 739	4 to 583
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	12	30	51	17	17
Average days between release and new offense date	97	167	156	94	249
Median days between release and new offense date	34	24	39	29	112
Range of days between release and new offense date	6 to 391	1 to 845	2 to 704	1 to 509	45 to 927
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3	7	8	6	5
Average days between release and new offense date	110	137	197	118	152
Median days between release and new offense date	95	25	42	20	67
Range of days between release and new offense date	91 to 141	5 to 360	25 to 704	1 to 509	63 to 352

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Spotsylvania County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,608	531	430	219	214	86	6	122
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	126	152	109	64	5	110
Average days	0	313	332	278	351	179	199
Median days	0	93	140	117	131	123	92
Range of days	0 to 0	29 to 1,010	28 to 1,096	12 to 1,037	45 to 1,037	112 to 281	0 to 1,100
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	531	304	67	105	22	1	12
Average days	109	218	206	202	205	10	63
Median days	43	77	84	75	127	10	23
Range of days	0 to 894	7 to 1,075	24 to 927	9 to 872	4 to 880	10 to 10	5 to 255
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	363 (68.4%)	214 (49.8%)	142 (64.8%)	119 (55.6%)	45 (52.3%)	5 (83.3%)	96 (78.7%)
Dismissed	99 (18.6%)	56 (13.0%)	15 (6.8%)	23 (10.7%)	7 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.5%)
Nolle prosequi	43 (8.1%)	94 (21.9%)	30 (13.7%)	49 (22.9%)	20 (23.3%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (12.3%)
Not guilty	15 (2.8%)	7 (1.6%)	3 (1.4%)	3 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	11 (2.1%)	59 (13.7%)	29 (13.2%)	19 (8.9%)	14 (16.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (6.6%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	352 (96.4%)	159 (70.4%)	81 (52.9%)	73 (59.8%)	20 (40.0%)	1 (20.0%)	12 (12.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	13 (3.6%)	65 (28.8%)	60 (39.2%)	45 (36.9%)	25 (50.0%)	4 (80.0%)	41 (41.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.9%)	12 (7.8%)	4 (3.3%)	5 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	47 (47.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Stafford County Profile

FIPS Code: 179 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 15 **Judicial District:** 15 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 154,204	Geographic area: 269 square miles
Population Density: 572 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.3
White: 63.3%	Households with a computer: 98.2%
Black: 18.2%	Households with broadband internet: 95.9%
Asian: 3.3%	Unemployment rate: 3.6%
Other races: 6.3%	Per capita income: \$45,618
Hispanic origin: 14.1%	Median household income: \$119,818
Male: 50.8%	Below poverty level: 3.1%
Female: 49.2%	Gini index: 0.37
Median age: 35.9	No health insurance: 7.2%
High school graduate or above: 93.2%	Received cash public assistance income: 0.8%
Bachelor's degree or above: 42.3%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 4.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 5,640 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 29.9
Crimes against persons: 1,572 offenses	Total adult arrests: 4,054
Crimes against property: 3,099 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 1,528
Crimes against society: 969 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 2,526

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Stafford County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 4,290
Related to new arrests: 3,553 (82.8%)
Related to prior conviction: 328 (7.6%)
Other excluded: 409 (9.5%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 276 (6.4%)
General district court: 3,386 (78.9%)
Juvenile court: 509 (11.9%)
Multiple courts: 119 (2.8%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 3,941 (91.9%)

Released on summons: 2,134 (49.7%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 1,313 (30.6%)
Released on secured bond: 414 (9.7%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 80 (1.9%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 349 (8.1%)

Held without bond: 140 (3.3%)
Held with secured bond: 8 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 201 (4.7%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 1,015 (23.7%)	6. Drug: 134 (3.1%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 429 (10.0%)	7. Assault: 127 (3.0%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 392 (9.1%)	8. Larceny: 103 (2.4%)
4. Supervision Violations: 177 (4.1%)	9. Weapon/Firearm: 40 (0.9%)
5. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 139 (3.2%)	10. Traffic - All Others: 35 (0.8%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Stafford County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Stafford County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<u>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</u>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 3,403	2,134	716	222	203	128
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	105 (4.9%)	98 (13.7%)	36 (16.2%)	43 (21.2%)	26 (20.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	178 (8.3%)	131 (18.3%)	64 (28.8%)	44 (21.7%)	34 (26.6%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	162 (7.6%)	109 (15.2%)	51 (23.0%)	37 (18.2%)	28 (21.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	52 (2.4%)	54 (7.5%)	38 (17.1%)	24 (11.8%)	19 (14.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	12 (0.6%)	19 (2.7%)	11 (5.0%)	3 (1.5%)	2 (1.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Stafford County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,551	2,134	716	222	203	128	8	140
Sex							
Male	1,494 (70.0%)	464 (64.8%)	159 (71.6%)	160 (78.8%)	99 (77.3%)	8 (100.0%)	117 (83.6%)
Female	639 (29.9%)	249 (34.8%)	63 (28.4%)	43 (21.2%)	28 (21.9%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (16.4%)
Undetermined	1 (0.0%)	3 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	785 (36.8%)	147 (20.5%)	42 (18.9%)	45 (22.2%)	26 (20.3%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (21.4%)
26-35 years old	634 (29.7%)	234 (32.7%)	88 (39.6%)	68 (33.5%)	50 (39.1%)	4 (50.0%)	52 (37.1%)
36-45 years old	353 (16.5%)	176 (24.6%)	44 (19.8%)	49 (24.1%)	24 (18.8%)	1 (12.5%)	40 (28.6%)
46-55 years old	216 (10.1%)	103 (14.4%)	33 (14.9%)	28 (13.8%)	21 (16.4%)	3 (37.5%)	10 (7.1%)
56-65 years old	101 (4.7%)	40 (5.6%)	10 (4.5%)	11 (5.4%)	7 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (5.0%)
>65 years old	38 (1.8%)	16 (2.2%)	5 (2.3%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)
Unknown	7 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	1,140 (53.4%)	431 (60.2%)	150 (67.6%)	113 (55.7%)	65 (50.8%)	4 (50.0%)	70 (50.0%)
Black	740 (34.7%)	244 (34.1%)	67 (30.2%)	79 (38.9%)	61 (47.7%)	3 (37.5%)	64 (45.7%)
Asian or pacific islander	19 (0.9%)	4 (0.6%)	1 (0.5%)	4 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)
Unknown	235 (11.0%)	37 (5.2%)	4 (1.8%)	7 (3.4%)	2 (1.6%)	1 (12.5%)	4 (2.9%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	637 (89.0%)	208 (93.7%)	157 (77.3%)	123 (96.1%)	6 (75.0%)	108 (77.1%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	65 (9.1%)	7 (3.2%)	44 (21.7%)	4 (3.1%)	2 (25.0%)	23 (16.4%)
Undetermined	2,134 (100.0%)	14 (2.0%)	7 (3.2%)	2 (1.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (6.4%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	167 (7.8%)	292 (40.8%)	134 (60.4%)	93 (45.8%)	49 (38.3%)	6 (75.0%)	100 (71.4%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,958 (91.8%)	397 (55.4%)	85 (38.3%)	107 (52.7%)	79 (61.7%)	1 (12.5%)	39 (27.9%)
Undetermined	9 (0.4%)	27 (3.8%)	3 (1.4%)	3 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (0.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Stafford County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,551	2,134	716	222	203	128	8	140
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	100 (14.0%)	122 (55.0%)	116 (57.1%)	93 (72.7%)	3 (37.5%)	116 (82.9%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	2,134 (100.0%)	616 (86.0%)	100 (45.0%)	87 (42.9%)	35 (27.3%)	5 (62.5%)	24 (17.1%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.6%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.8%)	4 (2.0%)	8 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (4.3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	32 (4.5%)	59 (26.6%)	38 (18.7%)	34 (26.6%)	2 (25.0%)	21 (15.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	42 (5.9%)	33 (14.9%)	34 (16.7%)	24 (18.8%)	1 (12.5%)	44 (31.4%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	24 (3.4%)	26 (11.7%)	38 (18.7%)	24 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	40 (28.6%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,789 (83.8%)	607 (84.8%)	84 (37.8%)	77 (37.9%)	18 (14.1%)	2 (25.0%)	21 (15.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	337 (15.8%)	3 (0.4%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	8 (0.4%)	6 (0.8%)	15 (6.8%)	9 (4.4%)	17 (13.3%)	3 (37.5%)	3 (2.1%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Stafford County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,551	2,134	716	222	203	128	8	140
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	93 (4.4%)	51 (7.1%)	26 (11.7%)	20 (9.9%)	14 (10.9%)	3 (37.5%)	31 (22.1%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	36 (1.7%)	31 (4.3%)	31 (14.0%)	29 (14.3%)	15 (11.7%)	1 (12.5%)	46 (32.9%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	11 (0.5%)	8 (1.1%)	6 (2.7%)	7 (3.4%)	5 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.9%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	230 (10.8%)	114 (15.9%)	81 (36.5%)	58 (28.6%)	41 (32.0%)	4 (50.0%)	82 (58.6%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	217 (10.2%)	87 (12.2%)	69 (31.1%)	56 (27.6%)	41 (32.0%)	2 (25.0%)	72 (51.4%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.1%)	3 (0.4%)	4 (1.8%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	139 (6.5%)	77 (10.8%)	46 (20.7%)	40 (19.7%)	27 (21.1%)	3 (37.5%)	64 (45.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	34 (1.6%)	18 (2.5%)	14 (6.3%)	11 (5.4%)	12 (9.4%)	1 (12.5%)	32 (22.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	661 (31.0%)	240 (33.5%)	131 (59.0%)	91 (44.8%)	78 (60.9%)	6 (75.0%)	102 (72.9%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	270 (12.7%)	86 (12.0%)	52 (23.4%)	42 (20.7%)	29 (22.7%)	2 (25.0%)	62 (44.3%)
Prior FTA charge	187 (8.8%)	71 (9.9%)	52 (23.4%)	37 (18.2%)	21 (16.4%)	2 (25.0%)	62 (44.3%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	43 (2.0%)	16 (2.2%)	18 (8.1%)	9 (4.4%)	3 (2.3%)	1 (12.5%)	32 (22.9%)
Prior FTA conviction	79 (3.7%)	25 (3.5%)	21 (9.5%)	15 (7.4%)	12 (9.4%)	1 (12.5%)	33 (23.6%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	16 (0.7%)	6 (0.8%)	4 (1.8%)	3 (1.5%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (7.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Stafford County		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,551	2,134	716	222	203	128	8	140
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,384 (64.9%)	444 (62.0%)	80 (36.0%)	101 (49.8%)	46 (35.9%)	2 (25.0%)	31 (22.1%)
FTA Score 2	515 (24.1%)	188 (26.3%)	84 (37.8%)	57 (28.1%)	57 (44.5%)	3 (37.5%)	40 (28.6%)
FTA Score 3	122 (5.7%)	50 (7.0%)	28 (12.6%)	29 (14.3%)	14 (10.9%)	1 (12.5%)	24 (17.1%)
FTA Score 4	77 (3.6%)	29 (4.1%)	22 (9.9%)	13 (6.4%)	9 (7.0%)	1 (12.5%)	29 (20.7%)
FTA Score 5	8 (0.4%)	5 (0.7%)	8 (3.6%)	2 (1.0%)	1 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (10.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (0.8%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (0.7%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	956 (44.8%)	378 (52.8%)	65 (29.3%)	86 (42.4%)	34 (26.6%)	2 (25.0%)	24 (17.1%)
NCA Score 2	819 (38.4%)	186 (26.0%)	63 (28.4%)	44 (21.7%)	45 (35.2%)	2 (25.0%)	25 (17.9%)
NCA Score 3	187 (8.8%)	85 (11.9%)	37 (16.7%)	40 (19.7%)	16 (12.5%)	1 (12.5%)	27 (19.3%)
NCA Score 4	83 (3.9%)	33 (4.6%)	37 (16.7%)	21 (10.3%)	24 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	31 (22.1%)
NCA Score 5	46 (2.2%)	27 (3.8%)	12 (5.4%)	9 (4.4%)	7 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (12.9%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	17 (0.8%)	7 (1.0%)	8 (3.6%)	3 (1.5%)	2 (1.6%)	3 (37.5%)	15 (10.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Stafford County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,255	695	221	203	128	8
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	100	121	116	92	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,895	\$2,814	\$3,747	\$4,836	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$50,000	\$250 to \$50,000	\$500 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	595	100	87	36	8
Average bond amount at release	\$1,996	\$2,025	\$2,367	\$2,583	\$3,406
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,375
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$20,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$7,000	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$10,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	180 (88.7%)	122 (95.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (10.8%)	5 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	695 (100.0%)	221 (100.0%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (0.8%)	8 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Stafford County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,269	716	222	203	128
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	585 (81.7%)	68 (30.6%)	122 (60.1%)	55 (43.0%)
1 day	93 (13.0%)	73 (32.9%)	52 (25.6%)	18 (14.1%)
2 days	7 (1.0%)	16 (7.2%)	2 (1.0%)	6 (4.7%)
3 days	5 (0.7%)	16 (7.2%)	4 (2.0%)	7 (5.5%)
4 days	2 (0.3%)	4 (1.8%)	1 (0.5%)	5 (3.9%)
5 days	2 (0.3%)	1 (0.5%)	3 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	7 (1.0%)	10 (4.5%)	6 (3.0%)	10 (7.8%)
11-15 days	4 (0.6%)	12 (5.4%)	3 (1.5%)	8 (6.2%)
16-20 days	4 (0.6%)	5 (2.3%)	3 (1.5%)	2 (1.6%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.9%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (0.8%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.3%)	2 (1.0%)	5 (3.9%)
Over 30 days	7 (1.0%)	10 (4.5%)	4 (2.0%)	11 (8.6%)
Average number of days	1	5	4	8
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 335	0 to 91	0 to 247	0 to 129
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Stafford County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 3,403	2,134	716	222	203	128
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	105	98	36	43	26
Average days between release and FTA date	77	111	71	108	152
Median days between release and FTA date	30	12	40	50	37
Range of days between release and FTA date	6 to 367	4 to 679	8 to 182	8 to 423	10 to 843
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	178	131	64	44	34
Average days between release and new offense date	89	137	132	113	218
Median days between release and new offense date	23	27	33	15	95
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 812	1 to 884	1 to 693	1 to 679	5 to 804
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	162	109	51	37	28
Average days between release and new offense date	90	144	167	129	218
Median days between release and new offense date	23	33	32	16	97
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 812	1 to 884	1 to 792	1 to 679	5 to 804
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	52	54	38	24	19
Average days between release and new offense date	115	112	152	72	232
Median days between release and new offense date	28	28	54	19	99
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 632	1 to 801	1 to 566	4 to 270	26 to 804
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	13	20	8	4	2
Average days between release and new offense date	119	94	138	94	176
Median days between release and new offense date	60	27	49	60	104
Range of days between release and new offense date	41 to 303	8 to 397	1 to 457	58 to 161	33 to 320

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Stafford County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,551	2,134	716	222	203	128	8	140
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	100	122	116	92	3	116
Average days	0	269	300	273	338	72	210
Median days	0	94	106	117	149	58	83
Range of days	0 to 0	14 to 969	12 to 1,078	31 to 979	45 to 1,127	44 to 101	6 to 906
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	2,134	616	100	87	36	5	24
Average days	112	245	230	253	222	55	70
Median days	53	90	91	102	93	37	25
Range of days	0 to 893	3 to 1,082	30 to 1,059	9 to 908	43 to 810	7 to 113	3 to 648
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,524 (71.4%)	359 (50.1%)	144 (64.9%)	131 (64.5%)	85 (66.4%)	7 (87.5%)	122 (87.1%)
Dismissed	429 (20.1%)	54 (7.5%)	12 (5.4%)	10 (4.9%)	4 (3.1%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (0.7%)
Nolle prosequi	91 (4.3%)	161 (22.5%)	33 (14.9%)	30 (14.8%)	18 (14.1%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (7.9%)
Not guilty	43 (2.0%)	35 (4.9%)	2 (0.9%)	4 (2.0%)	3 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	45 (2.1%)	107 (14.9%)	31 (14.0%)	28 (13.8%)	18 (14.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (4.3%)
Other	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,469 (96.2%)	274 (73.9%)	65 (44.5%)	74 (55.6%)	24 (27.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (7.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	58 (3.8%)	93 (25.1%)	78 (53.4%)	55 (41.4%)	53 (59.6%)	7 (100.0%)	73 (59.3%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.1%)	3 (2.1%)	4 (3.0%)	12 (13.5%)	0 (0.0%)	41 (33.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Staunton City Profile

FIPS Code: 790 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 25 **Judicial District:** 25 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 25,358
Population Density: 1,274 per square mile
White: 82.4%
Black: 11.2%
Asian: 1.3%
Other races: 0.7%
Hispanic origin: 3.6%
Male: 46.1%
Female: 53.9%
Median age: 40.9
High school graduate or above: 91.7%
Bachelor's degree or above: 30.3%

Geographic area: 19 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.2
Households with a computer: 87.3%
Households with broadband internet: 77.5%
Unemployment rate: 3.8%
Per capita income: \$31,275
Median household income: \$53,041
Below poverty level: 8.0%
Gini index: 0.46
No health insurance: 8.7%
Received cash public assistance income: 3.6%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 11.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,593 offenses
Crimes against persons: 408 offenses
Crimes against property: 898 offenses
Crimes against society: 287 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 59.0
Total adult arrests: 2,167
Group A adult arrests: 584
Group B adult arrest: 1,583

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Staunton City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,133
Related to new arrests: 820 (72.4%)
Related to prior conviction: 187 (16.5%)
Other excluded: 126 (11.1%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 98 (8.6%)
General district court: 827 (73.0%)
Juvenile court: 162 (14.3%)
Multiple courts: 46 (4.1%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 973 (85.9%)

Released on summons: 499 (44.0%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 360 (31.8%)
Released on secured bond: 104 (9.2%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 10 (0.9%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 160 (14.1%)

Held without bond: 60 (5.3%)
Held with secured bond: 3 (0.3%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 97 (8.6%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 100 (8.8%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 77 (6.8%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 62 (5.5%)
- Contempt Of Court: 58 (5.1%)
- Drug: 53 (4.7%)

- Larceny: 51 (4.5%)
- Supervision Violations: 44 (3.9%)
- Assault: 43 (3.8%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 35 (3.1%)
- Fraud: 14 (1.2%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Staunton City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Staunton City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 755	499	144	48	40	24
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	97 (19.4%)	31 (21.5%)	13 (27.1%)	18 (45.0%)	3 (12.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	103 (20.6%)	34 (23.6%)	22 (45.8%)	19 (47.5%)	7 (29.2%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	97 (19.4%)	28 (19.4%)	21 (43.8%)	17 (42.5%)	5 (20.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	35 (7.0%)	20 (13.9%)	11 (22.9%)	10 (25.0%)	4 (16.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5 (1.0%)	5 (3.5%)	1 (2.1%)	7 (17.5%)	2 (8.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Staunton City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 818	499	144	48	40	24	3	60
Sex							
Male	274 (54.9%)	92 (63.9%)	35 (72.9%)	25 (62.5%)	17 (70.8%)	3 (100.0%)	57 (95.0%)
Female	225 (45.1%)	52 (36.1%)	13 (27.1%)	15 (37.5%)	7 (29.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	119 (23.8%)	28 (19.4%)	6 (12.5%)	5 (12.5%)	2 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (15.0%)
26-35 years old	133 (26.7%)	48 (33.3%)	18 (37.5%)	16 (40.0%)	10 (41.7%)	3 (100.0%)	20 (33.3%)
36-45 years old	109 (21.8%)	34 (23.6%)	13 (27.1%)	11 (27.5%)	7 (29.2%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (33.3%)
46-55 years old	62 (12.4%)	21 (14.6%)	4 (8.3%)	2 (5.0%)	4 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (13.3%)
56-65 years old	43 (8.6%)	9 (6.2%)	5 (10.4%)	6 (15.0%)	1 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.0%)
>65 years old	32 (6.4%)	4 (2.8%)	2 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	395 (79.2%)	101 (70.1%)	27 (56.2%)	28 (70.0%)	17 (70.8%)	3 (100.0%)	40 (66.7%)
Black	86 (17.2%)	35 (24.3%)	18 (37.5%)	9 (22.5%)	6 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (25.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	17 (3.4%)	8 (5.6%)	3 (6.2%)	3 (7.5%)	1 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.3%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	138 (95.8%)	47 (97.9%)	37 (92.5%)	24 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	53 (88.3%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (6.7%)
Undetermined	499 (100.0%)	1 (0.7%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	136 (27.3%)	98 (68.1%)	38 (79.2%)	30 (75.0%)	18 (75.0%)	3 (100.0%)	49 (81.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	360 (72.1%)	40 (27.8%)	10 (20.8%)	10 (25.0%)	6 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (18.3%)
Undetermined	3 (0.6%)	6 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Staunton City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 818	499	144	48	40	24	3	60
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	60 (41.7%)	24 (50.0%)	30 (75.0%)	16 (66.7%)	3 (100.0%)	51 (85.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	499 (100.0%)	84 (58.3%)	24 (50.0%)	10 (25.0%)	8 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (15.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	29 (20.1%)	7 (14.6%)	13 (32.5%)	4 (16.7%)	1 (33.3%)	9 (15.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	6 (4.2%)	7 (14.6%)	9 (22.5%)	5 (20.8%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (16.7%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	24 (16.7%)	9 (18.8%)	8 (20.0%)	6 (25.0%)	2 (66.7%)	28 (46.7%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	385 (77.2%)	81 (56.2%)	23 (47.9%)	10 (25.0%)	6 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (15.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	110 (22.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	4 (0.8%)	2 (1.4%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 818	499	144	48	40	24	3	60
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	52 (10.4%)	11 (7.6%)	11 (22.9%)	15 (37.5%)	3 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (28.3%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	26 (5.2%)	11 (7.6%)	8 (16.7%)	14 (35.0%)	9 (37.5%)	2 (66.7%)	26 (43.3%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	16 (3.2%)	5 (3.5%)	7 (14.6%)	1 (2.5%)	1 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	105 (21.0%)	31 (21.5%)	23 (47.9%)	25 (62.5%)	15 (62.5%)	2 (66.7%)	31 (51.7%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	110 (22.0%)	35 (24.3%)	22 (45.8%)	28 (70.0%)	13 (54.2%)	2 (66.7%)	33 (55.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.6%)	2 (1.4%)	2 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	60 (12.0%)	16 (11.1%)	13 (27.1%)	10 (25.0%)	9 (37.5%)	2 (66.7%)	19 (31.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	10 (2.0%)	5 (3.5%)	4 (8.3%)	5 (12.5%)	2 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (13.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	215 (43.1%)	63 (43.8%)	37 (77.1%)	29 (72.5%)	18 (75.0%)	3 (100.0%)	41 (68.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	89 (17.8%)	27 (18.8%)	21 (43.8%)	10 (25.0%)	6 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (30.0%)
Prior FTA charge	91 (18.2%)	22 (15.3%)	19 (39.6%)	17 (42.5%)	4 (16.7%)	1 (33.3%)	23 (38.3%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	37 (7.4%)	8 (5.6%)	6 (12.5%)	5 (12.5%)	2 (8.3%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (13.3%)
Prior FTA conviction	30 (6.0%)	10 (6.9%)	9 (18.8%)	10 (25.0%)	4 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (15.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	11 (2.2%)	3 (2.1%)	2 (4.2%)	2 (5.0%)	1 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Staunton City		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 818	499	144	48	40	24	3	60
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	261 (52.3%)	73 (50.7%)	5 (10.4%)	9 (22.5%)	5 (20.8%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (28.3%)
FTA Score 2	128 (25.7%)	44 (30.6%)	22 (45.8%)	9 (22.5%)	14 (58.3%)	2 (66.7%)	14 (23.3%)
FTA Score 3	53 (10.6%)	16 (11.1%)	10 (20.8%)	8 (20.0%)	1 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (25.0%)
FTA Score 4	40 (8.0%)	9 (6.2%)	9 (18.8%)	12 (30.0%)	4 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (18.3%)
FTA Score 5	11 (2.2%)	1 (0.7%)	2 (4.2%)	2 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (3.3%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.6%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	193 (38.7%)	62 (43.1%)	5 (10.4%)	7 (17.5%)	3 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (26.7%)
NCA Score 2	166 (33.3%)	43 (29.9%)	14 (29.2%)	5 (12.5%)	6 (25.0%)	1 (33.3%)	11 (18.3%)
NCA Score 3	51 (10.2%)	16 (11.1%)	7 (14.6%)	7 (17.5%)	4 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (13.3%)
NCA Score 4	49 (9.8%)	17 (11.8%)	15 (31.2%)	7 (17.5%)	8 (33.3%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (13.3%)
NCA Score 5	23 (4.6%)	4 (2.8%)	6 (12.5%)	13 (32.5%)	2 (8.3%)	1 (33.3%)	8 (13.3%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	14 (2.8%)	2 (1.4%)	1 (2.1%)	1 (2.5%)	1 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (15.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Staunton City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 255	140	48	40	24	3
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	60	24	30	16	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,541	\$3,250	\$1,516	\$8,812	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,375	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$53,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$50,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	80	24	10	8	3
Average bond amount at release	\$1,768	\$2,270	\$2,750	\$3,000	\$2,333
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,875	\$2,250
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$7,000	\$2,000 to \$2,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	38 (95.0%)	20 (83.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.0%)	3 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	140 (100.0%)	48 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)	3 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Staunton City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 256	144	48	40	24
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	114 (79.2%)	14 (29.2%)	25 (62.5%)	12 (50.0%)
1 day	18 (12.5%)	11 (22.9%)	11 (27.5%)	4 (16.7%)
2 days	1 (0.7%)	4 (8.3%)	2 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	1 (0.7%)	2 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	1 (0.7%)	3 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.3%)
5 days	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.2%)
6-10 days	2 (1.4%)	5 (10.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.5%)
11-15 days	1 (0.7%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.3%)
21-25 days	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	3 (2.1%)	3 (6.2%)	2 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	1	15	4	3
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 96	0 to 440	0 to 112	0 to 17
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Staunton City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 755	499	144	48	40	24
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	97	31	13	18	3
Average days between release and FTA date	83	77	166	138	119
Median days between release and FTA date	23	10	69	56	69
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 317	2 to 486	30 to 730	9 to 417	57 to 221
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	103	34	22	19	7
Average days between release and new offense date	111	147	128	120	122
Median days between release and new offense date	30	19	55	45	51
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 673	4 to 975	30 to 293	2 to 423	28 to 221
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	97	28	21	17	5
Average days between release and new offense date	121	128	152	102	135
Median days between release and new offense date	37	12	55	37	57
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 673	4 to 975	30 to 730	2 to 319	57 to 221
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	35	20	11	10	4
Average days between release and new offense date	144	160	154	167	72
Median days between release and new offense date	44	31	59	90	41
Range of days between release and new offense date	5 to 601	9 to 677	37 to 375	24 to 423	28 to 160
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	8	5	2	6	2
Average days between release and new offense date	170	83	187	213	108
Median days between release and new offense date	83	31	148	128	82
Range of days between release and new offense date	31 to 601	18 to 188	110 to 265	24 to 423	57 to 160

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Staunton City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 818	499	144	48	40	24	3	60
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	60	24	30	16	3	51
Average days	0	384	395	334	275	88	225
Median days	0	152	194	203	154	60	133
Range of days	0 to 0	23 to 1,035	50 to 1,039	55 to 916	81 to 504	56 to 144	13 to 492
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	499	84	24	10	8	0	9
Average days	191	285	248	276	194	0	75
Median days	65	123	88	100	76	0	51
Range of days	3 to 1,055	31 to 968	33 to 785	72 to 795	74 to 677	0 to 0	32 to 200
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	216 (43.3%)	74 (51.4%)	31 (64.6%)	25 (62.5%)	14 (58.3%)	2 (66.7%)	56 (93.3%)
Dismissed	215 (43.1%)	18 (12.5%)	5 (10.4%)	1 (2.5%)	2 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	44 (8.8%)	24 (16.7%)	6 (12.5%)	7 (17.5%)	6 (25.0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Not guilty	6 (1.2%)	2 (1.4%)	1 (2.1%)	1 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	17 (3.4%)	26 (18.1%)	5 (10.4%)	6 (15.0%)	2 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)
Other	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	211 (95.9%)	64 (83.1%)	18 (54.5%)	19 (73.1%)	7 (50.0%)	1 (50.0%)	9 (16.1%)
Jail up to 12 months	9 (4.1%)	12 (15.6%)	8 (24.2%)	6 (23.1%)	4 (28.6%)	1 (50.0%)	18 (32.1%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.3%)	7 (21.2%)	1 (3.8%)	3 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (51.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Suffolk City Profile

FIPS Code: 800 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 5 **Judicial District:** 5 **Magistrial Region:** 8
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** NO

2021 Population Profile

Population: 93,268
Population Density: 233 per square mile
White: 49.8%
Black: 41.2%
Asian: 1.9%
Other races: 1.5%
Hispanic origin: 4.6%
Male: 48.7%
Female: 51.3%
Median age: 38.2
High school graduate or above: 90.8%
Bachelor's degree or above: 31.0%

Geographic area: 399 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.0
Households with a computer: 93.1%
Households with broadband internet: 85.4%
Unemployment rate: 4.4%
Per capita income: \$40,389
Median household income: \$81,883
Below poverty level: 7.8%
Gini index: 0.45
No health insurance: 6.4%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.3%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 11.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 5,490 offenses
Crimes against persons: 1,746 offenses
Crimes against property: 3,216 offenses
Crimes against society: 528 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 53.0
Total adult arrests: 2,557
Group A adult arrests: 1,042
Group B adult arrest: 1,515

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Suffolk City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 3,026
Related to new arrests: 2,488 (82.2%)
Related to prior conviction: 344 (11.4%)
Other excluded: 194 (6.4%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 193 (6.4%)
General district court: 2,402 (79.4%)
Juvenile court: 350 (11.6%)
Multiple courts: 81 (2.7%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,778 (91.8%)

Released on summons: 1,641 (54.2%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 660 (21.8%)
Released on secured bond: 447 (14.8%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 30 (1.0%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 248 (8.2%)

Held without bond: 94 (3.1%)
Held with secured bond: 4 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 150 (5.0%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 499 (16.5%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 391 (12.9%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 200 (6.6%)
4. Supervision Violations: 110 (3.6%)
5. Assault: 110 (3.6%)

6. Contempt Of Court: 79 (2.6%)
7. Larceny: 57 (1.9%)
8. Weapon/Firearm: 47 (1.6%)
9. Traffic - All Others: 47 (1.6%)
10. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 47 (1.6%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Suffolk City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Suffolk City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,388	1,641	421	1	324	1
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	208 (12.7%)	59 (14.0%)	0 (0.0%)	66 (20.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	169 (10.3%)	96 (22.8%)	0 (0.0%)	89 (27.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	156 (9.5%)	90 (21.4%)	0 (0.0%)	80 (24.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	38 (2.3%)	24 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (10.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	12 (0.7%)	10 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Suffolk City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,486	1,641	421	1	324	1	4	94
Sex							
Male	1,035 (63.1%)	277 (65.8%)	1 (100.0%)	254 (78.4%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (75.0%)	80 (85.1%)
Female	606 (36.9%)	142 (33.7%)	0 (0.0%)	70 (21.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	14 (14.9%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	563 (34.3%)	101 (24.0%)	0 (0.0%)	69 (21.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (26.6%)
26-35 years old	450 (27.4%)	131 (31.1%)	0 (0.0%)	105 (32.4%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (50.0%)	30 (31.9%)
36-45 years old	262 (16.0%)	85 (20.2%)	1 (100.0%)	80 (24.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	21 (22.3%)
46-55 years old	161 (9.8%)	56 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	47 (14.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	9 (9.6%)
56-65 years old	112 (6.8%)	34 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (9.6%)
>65 years old	63 (3.8%)	14 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	30 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	578 (35.2%)	158 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	81 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (24.5%)
Black	1,015 (61.9%)	249 (59.1%)	1 (100.0%)	239 (73.8%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (100.0%)	71 (75.5%)
Asian or pacific islander	4 (0.2%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	43 (2.6%)	13 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	388 (92.2%)	1 (100.0%)	292 (90.1%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (75.0%)	76 (80.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	20 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.4%)
Undetermined	1,641 (100.0%)	13 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	12 (12.8%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	330 (20.1%)	193 (45.8%)	1 (100.0%)	184 (56.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (75.0%)	74 (78.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,301 (79.3%)	203 (48.2%)	0 (0.0%)	127 (39.2%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (25.0%)	17 (18.1%)
Undetermined	10 (0.6%)	25 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Suffolk City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 2,486	1,641	421	1	324	1	4	94
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	71 (16.9%)	0 (0.0%)	188 (58.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (50.0%)	80 (85.1%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,641 (100.0%)	350 (83.1%)	1 (100.0%)	136 (42.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (50.0%)	14 (14.9%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (8.5%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.3%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.2%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	17 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	49 (15.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (16.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	20 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	66 (20.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	28 (29.8%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	27 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)	41 (12.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	20 (21.3%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,396 (85.1%)	348 (82.7%)	1 (100.0%)	122 (37.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (50.0%)	14 (14.9%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	242 (14.7%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	3 (0.2%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Suffolk City	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Criminal History of Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,486	1,641	421	1	324	1	4	94	
Pending Charge(s)								
Yes (PSA manual definition)	97 (5.9%)	31 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	59 (18.2%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (50.0%)	17 (18.1%)	
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event								
On state probation	31 (1.9%)	17 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	54 (16.7%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (35.1%)	
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	14 (0.9%)	3 (0.7%)	1 (100.0%)	16 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.3%)	
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event								
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	245 (14.9%)	79 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	138 (42.6%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (75.0%)	61 (64.9%)	
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event								
Prior felony conviction	234 (14.3%)	79 (18.8%)	0 (0.0%)	134 (41.4%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (75.0%)	56 (59.6%)	
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	4 (0.2%)	3 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.2%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	150 (9.1%)	51 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	102 (31.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (75.0%)	47 (50.0%)	
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	39 (2.4%)	10 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	18 (19.1%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction	562 (34.2%)	171 (40.6%)	0 (0.0%)	204 (63.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (75.0%)	61 (64.9%)	
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	234 (14.3%)	56 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	95 (29.3%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (50.0%)	27 (28.7%)	
Prior FTA charge	223 (13.6%)	72 (17.1%)	0 (0.0%)	100 (30.9%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (25.0%)	32 (34.0%)	
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	59 (3.6%)	13 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (7.4%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (7.4%)	
Prior FTA conviction	124 (7.6%)	47 (11.2%)	0 (0.0%)	64 (19.8%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (25.0%)	19 (20.2%)	
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	35 (2.1%)	8 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (4.6%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.1%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Suffolk City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,486	1,641	421	1	324	1	4	94
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	975 (59.4%)	223 (53.0%)	1 (100.0%)	83 (25.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	24 (25.5%)
FTA Score 2	390 (23.8%)	121 (28.7%)	0 (0.0%)	124 (38.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (31.9%)
FTA Score 3	143 (8.7%)	48 (11.4%)	0 (0.0%)	70 (21.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (75.0%)	27 (28.7%)
FTA Score 4	73 (4.4%)	26 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	40 (12.3%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (11.7%)
FTA Score 5	19 (1.2%)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	4 (0.2%)	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	663 (40.4%)	176 (41.8%)	1 (100.0%)	57 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	16 (17.0%)
NCA Score 2	611 (37.2%)	145 (34.4%)	0 (0.0%)	90 (27.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (12.8%)
NCA Score 3	174 (10.6%)	52 (12.4%)	0 (0.0%)	75 (23.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	26 (27.7%)
NCA Score 4	89 (5.4%)	29 (6.9%)	0 (0.0%)	59 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	23 (24.5%)
NCA Score 5	51 (3.1%)	17 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	31 (9.6%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (25.0%)	11 (11.7%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	16 (1.0%)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (25.0%)	6 (6.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Suffolk City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 750	420	1	324	1	4
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	71	0	188	0	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,338	\$0	\$3,339	\$0	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0	\$500 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	349	1	136	1	4
Average bond amount at release	\$1,623	\$5,000	\$1,479	\$1,500	\$750
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$5,000	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$3,500	\$5,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$7,500	\$1,500 to \$1,500	\$500 to \$1,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	293 (90.4%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	420 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Suffolk City	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Release Information (In Days)				
Number of Defendants, N= 747	421	1	324	1
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	381 (90.5%)	1 (100.0%)	186 (57.4%)	0 (0.0%)
1 day	33 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	41 (12.7%)	0 (0.0%)
2 days	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)
11-15 days	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	1 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.5%)	1 (100.0%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	0	0	6	25
Median number of days	0	0	0	25
Range of days	0 to 110	0 to 0	0 to 317	25 to 25
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Suffolk City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 2,388	1,641	421	1	324	1
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	208	59	0	66	0
Average days between release and FTA date	62	86	---	158	---
Median days between release and FTA date	22	14	---	47	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 497	2 to 439	--- to ---	3 to 710	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	169	96	0	89	0
Average days between release and new offense date	102	106	---	153	---
Median days between release and new offense date	26	16	---	40	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 1,020	1 to 628	--- to ---	2 to 737	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	156	90	0	80	0
Average days between release and new offense date	105	107	---	160	---
Median days between release and new offense date	27	15	---	39	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 1,020	1 to 628	--- to ---	2 to 737	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	38	24	0	33	0
Average days between release and new offense date	147	168	---	183	---
Median days between release and new offense date	33	26	---	57	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 1,020	4 to 630	--- to ---	22 to 737	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	12	7	0	10	0
Average days between release and new offense date	203	138	---	250	---
Median days between release and new offense date	44	34	---	80	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	13 to 1,020	4 to 373	--- to ---	45 to 603	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Suffolk City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 2,486	1,641	421	1	324	1	4	94
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	71	0	188	0	2	80
Average days	0	285	0	321	0	61	207
Median days	0	116	0	131	0	37	90
Range of days	0 to 0	41 to 975	0 to 0	28 to 968	0 to 0	14 to 109	5 to 1,055
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,640	350	1	136	1	2	14
Average days	129	216	479	196	101	139	65
Median days	55	86	479	84	101	89	22
Range of days	4 to 1,078	11 to 1,095	479 to 479	0 to 913	101 to 101	40 to 239	2 to 198
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	958 (58.4%)	200 (47.5%)	0 (0.0%)	186 (57.4%)	1 (100.0%)	4 (100.0%)	72 (76.6%)
Dismissed	624 (38.0%)	116 (27.6%)	1 (100.0%)	46 (14.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.4%)
Nolle prosequi	14 (0.9%)	35 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	40 (12.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (13.8%)
Not guilty	11 (0.7%)	20 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	34 (2.1%)	50 (11.9%)	0 (0.0%)	43 (13.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.2%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	894 (92.6%)	157 (74.4%)	0 (0%)	103 (51.8%)	1 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (15.1%)
Jail up to 12 months	71 (7.4%)	54 (25.6%)	0 (0%)	86 (43.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (100.0%)	31 (42.5%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	10 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	31 (42.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Surry County Profile

FIPS Code: 181 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 6 **Judicial District:** 6 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 6,563
Population Density: 23 per square mile
White: 55.7%
Black: 43.2%
Asian: 0.1%
Other races: 0.0%
Hispanic origin: 2.7%
Male: 49.3%
Female: 50.7%
Median age: 50.4
High school graduate or above: 85.4%
Bachelor's degree or above: 22.6%

Geographic area: 279 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.8
Households with a computer: 84.0%
Households with broadband internet: 72.8%
Unemployment rate: 3.8%
Per capita income: \$33,416
Median household income: \$61,105
Below poverty level: 12.3%
Gini index: 0.43
No health insurance: 9.1%
Received cash public assistance income: 7.6%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 11.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 95 offenses
Crimes against persons: 31 offenses
Crimes against property: 50 offenses
Crimes against society: 14 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 13.7
Total adult arrests: 84
Group A adult arrests: 27
Group B adult arrest: 57

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Surry County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 169
Related to new arrests: 142 (84.0%)
Related to prior conviction: 14 (8.3%)
Other excluded: 13 (7.7%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 13 (7.7%)
General district court: 129 (76.3%)
Juvenile court: 26 (15.4%)
Multiple courts: 1 (0.6%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 165 (97.6%)

Released on summons: 99 (58.6%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 41 (24.3%)
Released on secured bond: 22 (13.0%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 3 (1.8%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 4 (2.4%)

Held without bond: 2 (1.2%)
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 2 (1.2%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 34 (20.1%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 30 (17.8%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 10 (5.9%)
- Assault: 5 (3.0%)
- Traffic - All Others: 4 (2.4%)

- Supervision Violations: 2 (1.2%)
- Protective Orders: 2 (1.2%)
- Trespass: 2 (1.2%)
- Boating: 1 (0.6%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 1 (0.6%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Surry County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Surry County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 140	99	19	5	11	6
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	2 (2.0%)	1 (5.3%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	7 (7.1%)	2 (10.5%)	2 (40.0%)	4 (36.4%)	1 (16.7%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	7 (7.1%)	2 (10.5%)	2 (40.0%)	3 (27.3%)	1 (16.7%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1 (1.0%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Surry County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 142	99	19	5	11	6	0	2
Sex							
Male	70 (70.7%)	11 (57.9%)	4 (80.0%)	9 (81.8%)	6 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Female	29 (29.3%)	6 (31.6%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	29 (29.3%)	3 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
26-35 years old	23 (23.2%)	6 (31.6%)	2 (40.0%)	5 (45.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
36-45 years old	19 (19.2%)	4 (21.1%)	2 (40.0%)	2 (18.2%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
46-55 years old	13 (13.1%)	3 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (27.3%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
56-65 years old	12 (12.1%)	2 (10.5%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (66.7%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
>65 years old	3 (3.0%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	41 (41.4%)	9 (47.4%)	3 (60.0%)	6 (54.5%)	3 (50.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Black	51 (51.5%)	7 (36.8%)	1 (20.0%)	5 (45.5%)	2 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	7 (7.1%)	3 (15.8%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	18 (94.7%)	5 (100.0%)	11 (100.0%)	5 (83.3%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	99 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	12 (12.1%)	6 (31.6%)	2 (40.0%)	7 (63.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	86 (86.9%)	7 (36.8%)	3 (60.0%)	4 (36.4%)	6 (100.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Undetermined	1 (1.0%)	6 (31.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Surry County	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 142	99	19	5	11	6	0	2
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	3 (15.8%)	3 (60.0%)	8 (72.7%)	4 (66.7%)	---(---)	2 (100.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	99 (100.0%)	16 (84.2%)	2 (40.0%)	3 (27.3%)	2 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.5%)	3 (60.0%)	4 (36.4%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (27.3%)	2 (33.3%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	97 (98.0%)	16 (84.2%)	2 (40.0%)	3 (27.3%)	2 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	2 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 142	99	19	5	11	6	0	2
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	15 (15.2%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	2 (2.0%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	15 (15.2%)	2 (10.5%)	2 (40.0%)	5 (45.5%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	15 (15.2%)	2 (10.5%)	1 (20.0%)	7 (63.6%)	2 (33.3%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	14 (14.1%)	2 (10.5%)	1 (20.0%)	4 (36.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	40 (40.4%)	4 (21.1%)	4 (80.0%)	8 (72.7%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	9 (9.1%)	1 (5.3%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA charge	17 (17.2%)	3 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	3 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	5 (5.1%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Surry County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 142	99	19	5	11	6	0	2
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	49 (49.5%)	11 (57.9%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (18.2%)	4 (66.7%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
FTA Score 2	31 (31.3%)	7 (36.8%)	4 (80.0%)	4 (36.4%)	2 (33.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 3	10 (10.1%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (36.4%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
FTA Score 4	9 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 5	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	38 (38.4%)	12 (63.2%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (18.2%)	4 (66.7%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
NCA Score 2	34 (34.3%)	4 (21.1%)	2 (40.0%)	3 (27.3%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 3	13 (13.1%)	1 (5.3%)	2 (40.0%)	4 (36.4%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 4	6 (6.1%)	2 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 5	5 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	3 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Surry County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 37	16	4	11	6	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	3	3	8	4	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,066	\$2,000	\$3,050	\$4,375	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,750	\$2,250	\$4,375	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$1,200	\$1,000 to \$2,500	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$2,500 to \$5,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	13	1	3	2	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,692	\$1,500	\$1,333	\$3,750	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$750	\$3,125	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$1,500	\$500 to \$2,500	\$2,500 to \$5,000	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (100.0%)	5 (83.3%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	16 (100.0%)	4 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (16.7%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Surry County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 41	19	5	11	6
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	16.0 (84.2%)	3.0 (60.0%)	10.0 (90.9%)	3.0 (50.0%)
1 day	2.0 (10.5%)	1.0 (20.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (16.7%)
2 days	1.0 (5.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)
3 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (9.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (16.7%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (20.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (16.7%)
11-15 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
16-20 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Over 30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
Average number of days	0	2	0	2
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 2	0 to 10	0 to 4	0 to 6
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Surry County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 140	99	19	5	11	6
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	2	1	1	1	0
Average days between release and FTA date	11	29	320	49	---
Median days between release and FTA date	10	29	320	49	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	10 to 13	29 to 29	320 to 320	49 to 49	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	7	2	2	4	1
Average days between release and new offense date	94	85	262	75	220
Median days between release and new offense date	38	77	254	51	220
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 219	70 to 101	246 to 278	40 to 141	220 to 220
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	7	2	2	3	1
Average days between release and new offense date	98	85	262	87	220
Median days between release and new offense date	51	77	254	60	220
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 219	70 to 101	246 to 278	55 to 141	220 to 220
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	1	1	0	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	7	101	---	40	---
Median days between release and new offense date	7	101	---	40	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 7	101 to 101	--- to ---	40 to 40	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	0	1	0	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	---	101	---	40	---
Median days between release and new offense date	---	101	---	40	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	--- to ---	101 to 101	--- to ---	40 to 40	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Surry County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 142	99	19	5	11	6	0	2
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	3	3	8	4	---	2
Average days	0	470	344	336	136	---	158
Median days	0	258	304	115	100	---	119
Range of days	0 to 0	253 to 895	253 to 425	70 to 840	73 to 213	--- to ---	80 to 236
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	99	16	2	3	2	---	0
Average days	101	249	146	120	239	---	0
Median days	47	82	117	97	203	---	0
Range of days	3 to 621	28 to 837	88 to 205	62 to 165	168 to 311	--- to ---	0 to 0
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	66 (66.7%)	7 (36.8%)	4 (80.0%)	6 (54.5%)	3 (50.0%)	0 (0%)	2 (100.0%)
Dismissed	21 (21.2%)	3 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	9 (9.1%)	6 (31.6%)	1 (20.0%)	3 (27.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Not guilty	2 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (33.3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	1 (1.0%)	3 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (18.2%)	1 (16.7%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	64 (95.5%)	6 (75.0%)	2 (50.0%)	5 (83.3%)	2 (66.7%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	3 (4.5%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (25.0%)	1 (16.7%)	1 (33.3%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (12.5%)	1 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (50.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Sussex County Profile

FIPS Code: 183 **Region:** Southside **Judicial Circuit:** 6 **Judicial District:** 6 **Magistrial Region:** 3
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 10,960
Population Density: 22 per square mile
White: 40.5%
Black: 56.2%
Asian: 0.3%
Other races: 0.5%
Hispanic origin: 3.2%
Male: 59.8%
Female: 40.2%
Median age: 40.6
High school graduate or above: 79.8%
Bachelor's degree or above: 13.2%

Geographic area: 490 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 4.3
Households with a computer: 83.9%
Households with broadband internet: 74.6%
Unemployment rate: 6.5%
Per capita income: \$26,055
Median household income: \$56,968
Below poverty level: 6.5%
Gini index: 0.4
No health insurance: 9.2%
Received cash public assistance income: 7.3%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 14.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 290 offenses
Crimes against persons: 72 offenses
Crimes against property: 190 offenses
Crimes against society: 28 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 23.9
Total adult arrests: 108
Group A adult arrests: 22
Group B adult arrest: 86

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Sussex County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 3,773
Related to new arrests: 3,703 (98.1%)
Related to prior conviction: 40 (1.1%)
Other excluded: 30 (0.8%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 46 (1.2%)
General district court: 3,696 (98.0%)
Juvenile court: 30 (0.8%)
Multiple courts: 1 (0.0%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 3,732 (98.9%)

Released on summons: 3,587 (95.1%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 83 (2.2%)
Released on secured bond: 54 (1.4%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 8 (0.2%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 41 (1.1%)

Held without bond: 26 (0.7%)
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 14 (0.4%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 3,088 (81.8%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 315 (8.3%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 27 (0.7%)
4. Assault: 18 (0.5%)
5. Traffic - All Others: 14 (0.4%)

6. Supervision Violations: 7 (0.2%)
7. Prisoner Offenses: 5 (0.1%)
8. Contempt Of Court: 5 (0.1%)
9. Fail To Appear: 4 (0.1%)
10. Larceny: 4 (0.1%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Sussex County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Sussex County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 3,676	3,587	42	1	41	5
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	83 (2.3%)	5 (11.9%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (36.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	92 (2.6%)	4 (9.5%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (19.5%)	1 (20.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	87 (2.4%)	3 (7.1%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (19.5%)	1 (20.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	17 (0.5%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	7 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Sussex County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,703	3,587	42	1	41	5	1	26
Sex							
Male	2,260 (63.0%)	27 (64.3%)	0 (0.0%)	31 (75.6%)	3 (60.0%)	1 (100.0%)	25 (96.2%)
Female	1,326 (37.0%)	14 (33.3%)	1 (100.0%)	10 (24.4%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	1 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)
Age							
18-25 years old	1,118 (31.2%)	8 (19.0%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (19.5%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (26.9%)
26-35 years old	1,135 (31.6%)	17 (40.5%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (48.8%)	2 (40.0%)	1 (100.0%)	12 (46.2%)
36-45 years old	607 (16.9%)	7 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (17.1%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (23.1%)
46-55 years old	372 (10.4%)	6 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.3%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
56-65 years old	254 (7.1%)	4 (9.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)
>65 years old	97 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	4 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	1,316 (36.7%)	12 (28.6%)	1 (100.0%)	12 (29.3%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (42.3%)
Black	1,578 (44.0%)	26 (61.9%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (56.1%)	3 (60.0%)	1 (100.0%)	13 (50.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	19 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	673 (18.8%)	4 (9.5%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (14.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	36 (85.7%)	1 (100.0%)	22 (53.7%)	5 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (57.7%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	6 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (39.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	2 (7.7%)
Undetermined	3,587 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (34.6%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	48 (1.3%)	18 (42.9%)	1 (100.0%)	18 (43.9%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (100.0%)	16 (61.5%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	3,536 (98.6%)	24 (57.1%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (56.1%)	4 (80.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (23.1%)
Undetermined	3 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (15.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Sussex County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,703	3,587	42	1	41	5	1	26
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	14 (33.3%)	1 (100.0%)	17 (41.5%)	5 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	23 (88.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	3,587 (100.0%)	28 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (58.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.7%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.7%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (38.5%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.9%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	5 (11.9%)	1 (100.0%)	7 (17.1%)	3 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (14.6%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (11.5%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	3,290 (91.7%)	28 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (51.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.7%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	296 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Sussex County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,703	3,587	42	1	41	5	1	26
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	45 (1.3%)	3 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (19.5%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (23.1%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	16 (0.4%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (19.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.7%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	9 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	109 (3.0%)	6 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (29.3%)	3 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (84.6%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	97 (2.7%)	7 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (24.4%)	3 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (76.9%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	70 (2.0%)	7 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (19.5%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (73.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	17 (0.5%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (23.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	491 (13.7%)	13 (31.0%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (41.5%)	4 (80.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (53.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	189 (5.3%)	2 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (17.1%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (19.2%)
Prior FTA charge	114 (3.2%)	7 (16.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (19.5%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (30.8%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	29 (0.8%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	51 (1.4%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.8%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (15.4%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	8 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Sussex County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,703	3,587	42	1	41	5	1	26
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	3,012 (84.0%)	23 (54.8%)	1 (100.0%)	23 (56.1%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (11.5%)
FTA Score 2	432 (12.0%)	13 (31.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (17.1%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (46.2%)
FTA Score 3	69 (1.9%)	4 (9.5%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (17.1%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (26.9%)
FTA Score 4	38 (1.1%)	2 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.3%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)
FTA Score 5	6 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	2,349 (65.5%)	19 (45.2%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (46.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (11.5%)
NCA Score 2	1,012 (28.2%)	15 (35.7%)	1 (100.0%)	9 (22.0%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
NCA Score 3	128 (3.6%)	4 (9.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (26.9%)
NCA Score 4	45 (1.3%)	4 (9.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.9%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (42.3%)
NCA Score 5	20 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (9.8%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (11.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Sussex County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 86	38	1	41	5	1
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	13	1	17	5	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,307	\$2,500	\$6,117	\$8,600	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$5,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$2,500 to \$2,500	\$1,000 to \$30,000	\$3,000 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	25	0	24	0	1
Average bond amount at release	\$2,480	\$0	\$2,770	\$0	\$2,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$0	\$1,375	\$0	\$2,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$7,500	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0	\$2,500 to \$2,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	39 (95.1%)	5 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	38 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Sussex County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 89	42	1	41	5
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	37.0 (88.1%)	0.0 (0.0%)	27.0 (65.9%)	2.0 (40.0%)
1 day	3.0 (7.1%)	1.0 (100.0%)	5.0 (12.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)
2 days	1.0 (2.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (4.9%)	1.0 (20.0%)
3 days	1.0 (2.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)
4 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (20.0%)
5 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
6-10 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (20.0%)
11-15 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.4%)	0.0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)
26-30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (4.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (4.9%)	0.0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	0	1	4	2
Median number of days	0	1	0	0
Range of days	0 to 3	1 to 1	0 to 51	0 to 7
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Sussex County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 3,676	3,587	42	1	41	5
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	83	5	0	15	0
Average days between release and FTA date	91	90	---	159	---
Median days between release and FTA date	39	60	---	47	---
Range of days between release and FTA date	5 to 319	21 to 240	--- to ---	2 to 461	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	92	4	1	8	1
Average days between release and new offense date	74	98	531	164	31
Median days between release and new offense date	13	50	531	42	31
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 527	22 to 168	531 to 531	11 to 421	31 to 31
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	87	3	1	8	1
Average days between release and new offense date	70	75	531	164	31
Median days between release and new offense date	12	41	531	42	31
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 527	22 to 144	531 to 531	11 to 421	31 to 31
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	17	1	0	2	0
Average days between release and new offense date	92	168	---	32	---
Median days between release and new offense date	21	168	---	21	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 248	168 to 168	--- to ---	11 to 53	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	9	0	0	2	0
Average days between release and new offense date	95	---	---	32	---
Median days between release and new offense date	7	---	---	21	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 248	--- to ---	--- to ---	11 to 53	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Sussex County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 3,703	3,587	42	1	41	5	1	26
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	14	1	17	5	1	23
Average days	0	327	532	334	361	45	364
Median days	0	168	532	153	137	45	162
Range of days	0 to 0	66 to 699	532 to 532	36 to 770	90 to 808	45 to 45	56 to 803
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	3,587	28	0	24	0	0	3
Average days	100	201	0	240	0	0	39
Median days	50	89	0	97	0	0	32
Range of days	0 to 792	48 to 616	0 to 0	36 to 795	0 to 0	0 to 0	13 to 55
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	3,409 (95.0%)	26 (61.9%)	1 (100.0%)	28 (68.3%)	2 (40.0%)	1 (100.0%)	17 (65.4%)
Dismissed	141 (3.9%)	3 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.8%)
Nolle prosequi	8 (0.2%)	8 (19.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (23.1%)
Not guilty	3 (0.1%)	2 (4.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	25 (0.7%)	3 (7.1%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (19.5%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.7%)
Other	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	3,367 (98.7%)	17 (60.7%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (50.0%)	1 (33.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (5.9%)
Jail up to 12 months	44 (1.3%)	11 (39.3%)	1 (100.0%)	12 (42.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (29.4%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (7.1%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (64.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Tazewell County Profile

FIPS Code: 185 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 29 **Judicial District:** 29 **Magistral Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 40,615	Geographic area: 518 square miles
Population Density: 78 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.7
White: 93.8%	Households with a computer: 86.5%
Black: 3.8%	Households with broadband internet: 80.9%
Asian: 0.7%	Unemployment rate: 5.2%
Other races: 0.4%	Per capita income: \$25,317
Hispanic origin: 1.1%	Median household income: \$42,937
Male: 49.6%	Below poverty level: 14.2%
Female: 50.4%	Gini index: 0.47
Median age: 45.1	No health insurance: 7.3%
High school graduate or above: 84.8%	Received cash public assistance income: 2.9%
Bachelor's degree or above: 16.2%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 13.3%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,139 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 46.8
Crimes against persons: 400 offenses	Total adult arrests: 1,541
Crimes against property: 1,053 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 976
Crimes against society: 686 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 565

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Tazewell County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,991
Related to new arrests: 1,412 (70.9%)
Related to prior conviction: 296 (14.9%)
Other excluded: 283 (14.2%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 433 (21.7%)
General district court: 1,255 (63.0%)
Juvenile court: 207 (10.4%)
Multiple courts: 96 (4.8%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,689 (84.8%)

Released on summons: 733 (36.8%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 561 (28.2%)
Released on secured bond: 307 (15.4%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 88 (4.4%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 302 (15.2%)

Held without bond: 62 (3.1%)
Held with secured bond: 7 (0.4%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 233 (11.7%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 242 (12.2%)
- Supervision Violations: 160 (8.0%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 149 (7.5%)
- Drug: 142 (7.1%)
- Larceny: 94 (4.7%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 75 (3.8%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 74 (3.7%)
- Assault: 61 (3.1%)
- Contempt Of Court: 32 (1.6%)
- Obstruction Of Justice: 27 (1.4%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Tazewell County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Tazewell County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,341	733	354	17	198	39
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	95 (13.0%)	82 (23.2%)	2 (11.8%)	58 (29.3%)	9 (23.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	92 (12.6%)	106 (29.9%)	5 (29.4%)	76 (38.4%)	13 (33.3%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	81 (11.1%)	87 (24.6%)	5 (29.4%)	60 (30.3%)	13 (33.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	28 (3.8%)	54 (15.3%)	3 (17.6%)	43 (21.7%)	5 (12.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	8 (1.1%)	15 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.5%)	3 (7.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Tazewell County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,410	733	354	17	198	39	7	62
Sex							
Male	458 (62.5%)	223 (63.0%)	8 (47.1%)	136 (68.7%)	28 (71.8%)	7 (100.0%)	52 (83.9%)
Female	275 (37.5%)	129 (36.4%)	9 (52.9%)	61 (30.8%)	11 (28.2%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (16.1%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	212 (28.9%)	59 (16.7%)	3 (17.6%)	22 (11.1%)	6 (15.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.1%)
26-35 years old	182 (24.8%)	90 (25.4%)	1 (5.9%)	48 (24.2%)	10 (25.6%)	1 (14.3%)	28 (45.2%)
36-45 years old	158 (21.6%)	100 (28.2%)	8 (47.1%)	73 (36.9%)	10 (25.6%)	3 (42.9%)	16 (25.8%)
46-55 years old	93 (12.7%)	51 (14.4%)	3 (17.6%)	42 (21.2%)	11 (28.2%)	2 (28.6%)	12 (19.4%)
56-65 years old	51 (7.0%)	42 (11.9%)	2 (11.8%)	11 (5.6%)	2 (5.1%)	1 (14.3%)	1 (1.6%)
>65 years old	33 (4.5%)	12 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	4 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	666 (90.9%)	322 (91.0%)	17 (100.0%)	186 (93.9%)	37 (94.9%)	7 (100.0%)	53 (85.5%)
Black	52 (7.1%)	22 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (5.1%)	2 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (11.3%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	15 (2.0%)	9 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.2%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	262 (74.0%)	15 (88.2%)	140 (70.7%)	35 (89.7%)	4 (57.1%)	40 (64.5%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	68 (19.2%)	1 (5.9%)	45 (22.7%)	2 (5.1%)	2 (28.6%)	14 (22.6%)
Undetermined	733 (100.0%)	24 (6.8%)	1 (5.9%)	13 (6.6%)	2 (5.1%)	1 (14.3%)	8 (12.9%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	171 (23.3%)	237 (66.9%)	14 (82.4%)	149 (75.3%)	26 (66.7%)	4 (57.1%)	48 (77.4%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	556 (75.9%)	102 (28.8%)	3 (17.6%)	48 (24.2%)	13 (33.3%)	3 (42.9%)	14 (22.6%)
Undetermined	6 (0.8%)	15 (4.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Tazewell County							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,410	733	354	17	198	39	7	62
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	113 (31.9%)	13 (76.5%)	144 (72.7%)	38 (97.4%)	4 (57.1%)	52 (83.9%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	733 (100.0%)	241 (68.1%)	4 (23.5%)	54 (27.3%)	1 (2.6%)	3 (42.9%)	10 (16.1%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	1 (5.9%)	3 (1.5%)	5 (12.8%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (8.1%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	61 (17.2%)	6 (35.3%)	63 (31.8%)	15 (38.5%)	1 (14.3%)	14 (22.6%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	23 (6.5%)	3 (17.6%)	40 (20.2%)	9 (23.1%)	1 (14.3%)	4 (6.5%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	25 (7.1%)	3 (17.6%)	36 (18.2%)	9 (23.1%)	2 (28.6%)	29 (46.8%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	571 (77.9%)	236 (66.7%)	4 (23.5%)	49 (24.7%)	1 (2.6%)	3 (42.9%)	10 (16.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	156 (21.3%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	6 (0.8%)	4 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,410	733	354	17	198	39	7	62
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	71 (9.7%)	28 (7.9%)	2 (11.8%)	33 (16.7%)	5 (12.8%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (16.1%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	38 (5.2%)	23 (6.5%)	3 (17.6%)	52 (26.3%)	7 (17.9%)	3 (42.9%)	31 (50.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	8 (1.1%)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.5%)	1 (2.6%)	1 (14.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	125 (17.1%)	68 (19.2%)	4 (23.5%)	89 (44.9%)	15 (38.5%)	3 (42.9%)	40 (64.5%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	149 (20.3%)	77 (21.8%)	5 (29.4%)	98 (49.5%)	14 (35.9%)	4 (57.1%)	43 (69.4%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	4 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.5%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	87 (11.9%)	50 (14.1%)	2 (11.8%)	60 (30.3%)	9 (23.1%)	3 (42.9%)	31 (50.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	23 (3.1%)	10 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (7.1%)	5 (12.8%)	2 (28.6%)	7 (11.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	261 (35.6%)	129 (36.4%)	8 (47.1%)	120 (60.6%)	25 (64.1%)	3 (42.9%)	44 (71.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	107 (14.6%)	55 (15.5%)	4 (23.5%)	44 (22.2%)	16 (41.0%)	3 (42.9%)	17 (27.4%)
Prior FTA charge	111 (15.1%)	49 (13.8%)	3 (17.6%)	52 (26.3%)	13 (33.3%)	4 (57.1%)	28 (45.2%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	25 (3.4%)	19 (5.4%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (10.6%)	7 (17.9%)	2 (28.6%)	9 (14.5%)
Prior FTA conviction	48 (6.5%)	16 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (8.1%)	5 (12.8%)	1 (14.3%)	12 (19.4%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	18 (2.5%)	6 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (4.5%)	4 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Tazewell County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,410	733	354	17	198	39	7	62
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	416 (56.8%)	198 (55.9%)	7 (41.2%)	53 (26.8%)	11 (28.2%)	3 (42.9%)	12 (19.4%)
FTA Score 2	180 (24.6%)	96 (27.1%)	5 (29.4%)	79 (39.9%)	15 (38.5%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (32.3%)
FTA Score 3	76 (10.4%)	36 (10.2%)	5 (29.4%)	36 (18.2%)	3 (7.7%)	2 (28.6%)	14 (22.6%)
FTA Score 4	42 (5.7%)	18 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (11.6%)	8 (20.5%)	1 (14.3%)	14 (22.6%)
FTA Score 5	7 (1.0%)	4 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.0%)	2 (5.1%)	1 (14.3%)	2 (3.2%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	2 (0.3%)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	299 (40.8%)	167 (47.2%)	6 (35.3%)	42 (21.2%)	10 (25.6%)	3 (42.9%)	11 (17.7%)
NCA Score 2	242 (33.0%)	105 (29.7%)	6 (35.3%)	51 (25.8%)	10 (25.6%)	1 (14.3%)	7 (11.3%)
NCA Score 3	96 (13.1%)	37 (10.5%)	2 (11.8%)	46 (23.2%)	8 (20.5%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (21.0%)
NCA Score 4	51 (7.0%)	26 (7.3%)	2 (11.8%)	31 (15.7%)	7 (17.9%)	3 (42.9%)	20 (32.3%)
NCA Score 5	25 (3.4%)	13 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (10.1%)	1 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (14.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	10 (1.4%)	6 (1.7%)	1 (5.9%)	8 (4.0%)	3 (7.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Tazewell County					
	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)
Number of Defendants, N= 594	337	13	198	39	7
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	110	9	144	38	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,970	\$3,555	\$2,681	\$3,815	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$10,000	\$1,500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	227	4	54	1	7
Average bond amount at release	\$2,224	\$2,625	\$2,005	\$7,500	\$4,785
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,750	\$1,000	\$7,500	\$1,250
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$8,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$7,500 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$10,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	180 (90.9%)	36 (92.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	337 (100.0%)	13 (100.0%)	10 (5.1%)	3 (7.7%)	7 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Tazewell County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 608	354	17	198	39
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	295 (83.3%)	9 (52.9%)	60 (30.3%)	3 (7.7%)
1 day	22 (6.2%)	1 (5.9%)	58 (29.3%)	2 (5.1%)
2 days	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.0%)	1 (2.6%)
4 days	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.5%)	1 (2.6%)
5 days	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.5%)	2 (5.1%)
6-10 days	4 (1.1%)	1 (5.9%)	21 (10.6%)	6 (15.4%)
11-15 days	4 (1.1%)	1 (5.9%)	13 (6.6%)	7 (17.9%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (4.0%)	1 (2.6%)
21-25 days	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.0%)	4 (10.3%)
26-30 days	3 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.0%)	3 (7.7%)
Over 30 days	18 (5.1%)	5 (29.4%)	13 (6.6%)	9 (23.1%)
Average number of days	5	22	8	27
Median number of days	0	0	0	7
Range of days	0 to 274	0 to 104	0 to 193	0 to 142
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Tazewell County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 1,341	733	354	17	198	39
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	95	82	2	58	9
Average days between release and FTA date	82	104	233	142	211
Median days between release and FTA date	26	18	212	38	116
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 563	4 to 462	191 to 276	4 to 583	72 to 356
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	92	106	5	76	13
Average days between release and new offense date	82	129	117	136	248
Median days between release and new offense date	25	23	57	37	83
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 526	1 to 610	25 to 197	1 to 754	29 to 1,017
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	81	87	5	60	13
Average days between release and new offense date	83	131	117	156	248
Median days between release and new offense date	19	27	57	39	83
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 526	1 to 610	25 to 197	1 to 754	29 to 1,017
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	28	54	3	43	5
Average days between release and new offense date	89	145	220	143	329
Median days between release and new offense date	20	32	97	45	88
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 552	1 to 527	57 to 466	1 to 568	48 to 695
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	9	12	0	7	3
Average days between release and new offense date	69	94	---	127	509
Median days between release and new offense date	21	25	---	21	416
Range of days between release and new offense date	7 to 269	1 to 382	--- to ---	1 to 390	403 to 695

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Tazewell County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,410	733	354	17	198	39	7	62
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	113	13	144	38	4	52
Average days	0	426	411	368	445	247	203
Median days	0	204	151	195	188	130	86
Range of days	0 to 0	40 to 1,031	76 to 777	28 to 1,086	36 to 1,028	49 to 474	14 to 899
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	732	241	4	54	1	3	10
Average days	124	271	219	233	105	36	54
Median days	39	101	107	90	105	19	16
Range of days	2 to 946	30 to 911	102 to 548	36 to 1,076	105 to 105	2 to 71	14 to 178
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	475 (64.8%)	167 (47.2%)	7 (41.2%)	102 (51.5%)	22 (56.4%)	4 (57.1%)	50 (80.6%)
Dismissed	162 (22.1%)	70 (19.8%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (4.0%)	2 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.6%)
Nolle prosequi	52 (7.1%)	61 (17.2%)	4 (23.5%)	44 (22.2%)	3 (7.7%)	2 (28.6%)	8 (12.9%)
Not guilty	18 (2.5%)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	25 (3.4%)	54 (15.3%)	6 (35.3%)	41 (20.7%)	12 (30.8%)	1 (14.3%)	3 (4.8%)
Other	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	443 (92.5%)	137 (76.5%)	4 (57.1%)	70 (61.9%)	16 (59.3%)	1 (25.0%)	12 (24.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	36 (7.5%)	38 (21.2%)	1 (14.3%)	27 (23.9%)	10 (37.0%)	3 (75.0%)	18 (36.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.2%)	2 (28.6%)	16 (14.2%)	1 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (40.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Virginia Beach City Profile

FIPS Code: 810 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 2 **Judicial District:** 2 **Magistrial Region:** 7
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 457,658
Population Density: 1,870 per square mile
White: 63.9%
Black: 19.0%
Asian: 7.0%
Other races: 2.2%
Hispanic origin: 8.6%
Male: 49.3%
Female: 50.7%
Median age: 36.7
High school graduate or above: 94.5%
Bachelor's degree or above: 38.6%

Geographic area: 244 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.5
Households with a computer: 96.4%
Households with broadband internet: 92.9%
Unemployment rate: 3.7%
Per capita income: \$41,803
Median household income: \$81,810
Below poverty level: 6.0%
Gini index: 0.43
No health insurance: 7.1%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.6%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 5.7%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 20,378 offenses
Crimes against persons: 4,343 offenses
Crimes against property: 12,321 offenses
Crimes against society: 3,714 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 39.5
Total adult arrests: 12,005
Group A adult arrests: 4,343
Group B adult arrest: 7,662

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Virginia Beach City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 13,402
Related to new arrests: 11,015 (82.2%)
Related to prior conviction: 1,174 (8.8%)
Other excluded: 1,213 (9.1%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 555 (4.1%)
General district court: 10,786 (80.5%)
Juvenile court: 1,855 (13.8%)
Multiple courts: 206 (1.5%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 12,464 (93.0%)

Released on summons: 6,521 (48.7%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 3,472 (25.9%)
Released on secured bond: 2,328 (17.4%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 143 (1.1%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 938 (7.0%)

Held without bond: 436 (3.3%)
Held with secured bond: 32 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 470 (3.5%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 3,338 (24.9%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 1,301 (9.7%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 997 (7.4%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 560 (4.2%)
- Supervision Violations: 478 (3.6%)

- Assault: 312 (2.3%)
- Drug: 308 (2.3%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 298 (2.2%)
- Fail To Appear: 196 (1.5%)
- Larceny: 195 (1.5%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Virginia Beach City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Virginia Beach City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 10,547	6,521	2,021	210	1,256	539
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	536 (8.2%)	188 (9.3%)	23 (11.0%)	155 (12.3%)	49 (9.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	580 (8.9%)	302 (14.9%)	41 (19.5%)	266 (21.2%)	93 (17.3%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	540 (8.3%)	281 (13.9%)	37 (17.6%)	232 (18.5%)	84 (15.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	146 (2.2%)	77 (3.8%)	13 (6.2%)	91 (7.2%)	38 (7.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	37 (0.6%)	29 (1.4%)	1 (0.5%)	34 (2.7%)	16 (3.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Virginia Beach City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 11,015	6,521	2,021	210	1,256	539	32	436
Sex							
Male	4,418 (67.8%)	1,255 (62.1%)	135 (64.3%)	916 (72.9%)	415 (77.0%)	27 (84.4%)	392 (89.9%)
Female	2,101 (32.2%)	765 (37.9%)	75 (35.7%)	338 (26.9%)	122 (22.6%)	5 (15.6%)	44 (10.1%)
Undetermined	2 (0.0%)	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.2%)	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	2,587 (39.7%)	494 (24.4%)	53 (25.2%)	290 (23.1%)	107 (19.9%)	5 (15.6%)	77 (17.7%)
26-35 years old	1,987 (30.5%)	644 (31.9%)	74 (35.2%)	439 (35.0%)	224 (41.6%)	12 (37.5%)	137 (31.4%)
36-45 years old	955 (14.6%)	421 (20.8%)	43 (20.5%)	310 (24.7%)	121 (22.4%)	6 (18.8%)	133 (30.5%)
46-55 years old	457 (7.0%)	256 (12.7%)	24 (11.4%)	130 (10.4%)	57 (10.6%)	6 (18.8%)	55 (12.6%)
56-65 years old	291 (4.5%)	164 (8.1%)	14 (6.7%)	70 (5.6%)	26 (4.8%)	3 (9.4%)	29 (6.7%)
>65 years old	120 (1.8%)	42 (2.1%)	2 (1.0%)	16 (1.3%)	4 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.1%)
Unknown	124 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	2,834 (43.5%)	1,118 (55.3%)	130 (61.9%)	620 (49.4%)	294 (54.5%)	21 (65.6%)	210 (48.2%)
Black	3,072 (47.1%)	812 (40.2%)	73 (34.8%)	593 (47.2%)	231 (42.9%)	10 (31.2%)	216 (49.5%)
Asian or pacific islander	108 (1.7%)	51 (2.5%)	5 (2.4%)	17 (1.4%)	7 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.7%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	5 (0.1%)	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	502 (7.7%)	38 (1.9%)	2 (1.0%)	25 (2.0%)	7 (1.3%)	1 (3.1%)	7 (1.6%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	1,855 (91.8%)	192 (91.4%)	1,095 (87.2%)	503 (93.3%)	17 (53.1%)	315 (72.2%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	66 (3.3%)	3 (1.4%)	117 (9.3%)	20 (3.7%)	1 (3.1%)	25 (5.7%)
Undetermined	6,521 (100.0%)	100 (4.9%)	15 (7.1%)	44 (3.5%)	16 (3.0%)	14 (43.8%)	96 (22.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	826 (12.7%)	643 (31.8%)	104 (49.5%)	525 (41.8%)	216 (40.1%)	29 (90.6%)	297 (68.1%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	5,647 (86.6%)	1,174 (58.1%)	100 (47.6%)	680 (54.1%)	317 (58.8%)	2 (6.2%)	135 (31.0%)
Undetermined	48 (0.7%)	204 (10.1%)	6 (2.9%)	51 (4.1%)	6 (1.1%)	1 (3.1%)	4 (0.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Virginia Beach City	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 11,015	6,521	2,021	210	1,256	539	32	436
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	317 (15.7%)	85 (40.5%)	487 (38.8%)	285 (52.9%)	11 (34.4%)	342 (78.4%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	6,520 (100.0%)	1,704 (84.3%)	125 (59.5%)	769 (61.2%)	254 (47.1%)	21 (65.6%)	94 (21.6%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.2%)	3 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (2.5%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	4 (0.2%)	4 (1.9%)	10 (0.8%)	7 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (4.6%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	5 (0.2%)	2 (1.0%)	11 (0.9%)	10 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (2.8%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	160 (7.9%)	39 (18.6%)	197 (15.7%)	118 (21.9%)	8 (25.0%)	96 (22.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	70 (3.5%)	29 (13.8%)	150 (11.9%)	80 (14.8%)	2 (6.2%)	101 (23.2%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	78 (3.9%)	11 (5.2%)	116 (9.2%)	67 (12.4%)	1 (3.1%)	102 (23.4%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	5,566 (85.4%)	1,687 (83.5%)	117 (55.7%)	735 (58.5%)	184 (34.1%)	20 (62.5%)	80 (18.3%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	940 (14.4%)	3 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	14 (0.2%)	14 (0.7%)	8 (3.8%)	31 (2.5%)	70 (13.0%)	1 (3.1%)	14 (3.2%)
Special Class (S9)	1 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 11,015	6,521	2,021	210	1,256	539	32	436
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	350 (5.4%)	105 (5.2%)	12 (5.7%)	141 (11.2%)	57 (10.6%)	3 (9.4%)	93 (21.3%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	116 (1.8%)	55 (2.7%)	12 (5.7%)	138 (11.0%)	65 (12.1%)	3 (9.4%)	150 (34.4%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	55 (0.8%)	11 (0.5%)	5 (2.4%)	27 (2.1%)	3 (0.6%)	6 (18.8%)	20 (4.6%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	807 (12.4%)	235 (11.6%)	40 (19.0%)	357 (28.4%)	189 (35.1%)	16 (50.0%)	270 (61.9%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	759 (11.6%)	219 (10.8%)	36 (17.1%)	351 (27.9%)	169 (31.4%)	13 (40.6%)	250 (57.3%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	12 (0.2%)	2 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (1.0%)	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (2.8%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	492 (7.5%)	142 (7.0%)	22 (10.5%)	213 (17.0%)	112 (20.8%)	9 (28.1%)	201 (46.1%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	139 (2.1%)	35 (1.7%)	2 (1.0%)	55 (4.4%)	26 (4.8%)	3 (9.4%)	80 (18.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	2,054 (31.5%)	600 (29.7%)	96 (45.7%)	656 (52.2%)	333 (61.8%)	20 (62.5%)	321 (73.6%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	903 (13.8%)	190 (9.4%)	36 (17.1%)	261 (20.8%)	135 (25.0%)	10 (31.2%)	173 (39.7%)
Prior FTA charge	843 (12.9%)	227 (11.2%)	39 (18.6%)	320 (25.5%)	153 (28.4%)	15 (46.9%)	195 (44.7%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	242 (3.7%)	55 (2.7%)	5 (2.4%)	73 (5.8%)	37 (6.9%)	5 (15.6%)	63 (14.4%)
Prior FTA conviction	525 (8.1%)	134 (6.6%)	22 (10.5%)	215 (17.1%)	97 (18.0%)	8 (25.0%)	140 (32.1%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	142 (2.2%)	33 (1.6%)	4 (1.9%)	48 (3.8%)	22 (4.1%)	3 (9.4%)	49 (11.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Virginia Beach City		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 11,015	6,521	2,021	210	1,256	539	32	436
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	4,075 (62.5%)	1,321 (65.4%)	107 (51.0%)	528 (42.0%)	182 (33.8%)	10 (31.2%)	89 (20.4%)
FTA Score 2	1,402 (21.5%)	453 (22.4%)	63 (30.0%)	379 (30.2%)	185 (34.3%)	6 (18.8%)	137 (31.4%)
FTA Score 3	525 (8.1%)	157 (7.8%)	27 (12.9%)	206 (16.4%)	107 (19.9%)	10 (31.2%)	95 (21.8%)
FTA Score 4	278 (4.3%)	70 (3.5%)	12 (5.7%)	112 (8.9%)	51 (9.5%)	5 (15.6%)	85 (19.5%)
FTA Score 5	76 (1.2%)	16 (0.8%)	1 (0.5%)	23 (1.8%)	12 (2.2%)	1 (3.1%)	22 (5.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	13 (0.2%)	4 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (0.6%)	2 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (1.8%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	2,615 (40.1%)	1,084 (53.6%)	76 (36.2%)	419 (33.4%)	134 (24.9%)	9 (28.1%)	67 (15.4%)
NCA Score 2	2,569 (39.4%)	621 (30.7%)	85 (40.5%)	393 (31.3%)	174 (32.3%)	6 (18.8%)	71 (16.3%)
NCA Score 3	670 (10.3%)	181 (9.0%)	25 (11.9%)	208 (16.6%)	124 (23.0%)	9 (28.1%)	92 (21.1%)
NCA Score 4	306 (4.7%)	76 (3.8%)	16 (7.6%)	143 (11.4%)	60 (11.1%)	4 (12.5%)	120 (27.5%)
NCA Score 5	155 (2.4%)	43 (2.1%)	7 (3.3%)	66 (5.3%)	34 (6.3%)	3 (9.4%)	56 (12.8%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	54 (0.8%)	16 (0.8%)	1 (0.5%)	27 (2.1%)	13 (2.4%)	1 (3.1%)	30 (6.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Virginia Beach City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)
Number of Defendants, N= 3,968	1,956	185	1,256	539	32
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	291	66	485	285	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,037	\$3,356	\$3,322	\$4,937	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,250	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$25,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$50,000	\$500 to \$100,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	1,665	119	771	254	32
Average bond amount at release	\$2,052	\$2,888	\$2,205	\$2,991	\$1,703
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,000
Range of bond amount at release	\$50 to \$15,000	\$750 to \$6,000	\$250 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1,147 (91.3%)	501 (92.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	101 (8.0%)	36 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	1,956 (100.0%)	185 (100.0%)	8 (0.6%)	2 (0.4%)	32 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Virginia Beach City	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Release Information (In Days)				
Number of Defendants, N= 4,026	2,021	210	1,256	539
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	1,732 (85.7%)	92 (43.8%)	739 (58.8%)	161 (29.9%)
1 day	118 (5.8%)	11 (5.2%)	194 (15.4%)	62 (11.5%)
2 days	20 (1.0%)	17 (8.1%)	56 (4.5%)	19 (3.5%)
3 days	28 (1.4%)	19 (9.0%)	35 (2.8%)	30 (5.6%)
4 days	19 (0.9%)	9 (4.3%)	29 (2.3%)	32 (5.9%)
5 days	14 (0.7%)	12 (5.7%)	24 (1.9%)	33 (6.1%)
6-10 days	23 (1.1%)	13 (6.2%)	61 (4.9%)	66 (12.2%)
11-15 days	14 (0.7%)	11 (5.2%)	30 (2.4%)	37 (6.9%)
16-20 days	5 (0.2%)	4 (1.9%)	21 (1.7%)	25 (4.6%)
21-25 days	5 (0.2%)	3 (1.4%)	9 (0.7%)	13 (2.4%)
26-30 days	5 (0.2%)	2 (1.0%)	12 (1.0%)	14 (2.6%)
Over 30 days	38 (1.9%)	17 (8.1%)	46 (3.7%)	47 (8.7%)
Average number of days	2	9	4	12
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 297	0 to 340	0 to 359	0 to 453
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Virginia Beach City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 10,547	6,521	2,021	210	1,256	539
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	536	188	23	155	49
Average days between release and FTA date	86	113	158	147	162
Median days between release and FTA date	35	31	99	37	74
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 903	1 to 747	12 to 470	1 to 824	15 to 616
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	580	302	41	266	93
Average days between release and new offense date	98	122	174	131	178
Median days between release and new offense date	24	22	51	28	61
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 971	1 to 869	11 to 644	1 to 849	5 to 665
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	540	281	37	232	84
Average days between release and new offense date	100	126	177	138	193
Median days between release and new offense date	24	22	51	29	59
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 971	1 to 869	11 to 644	1 to 849	5 to 942
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	146	77	13	91	38
Average days between release and new offense date	119	145	154	144	178
Median days between release and new offense date	31	44	83	34	83
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 636	2 to 957	11 to 350	1 to 672	24 to 665
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	41	30	1	25	15
Average days between release and new offense date	129	167	252	144	151
Median days between release and new offense date	38	26	252	32	72
Range of days between release and new offense date	4 to 506	2 to 957	252 to 252	1 to 611	24 to 393

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Virginia Beach City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 11,015	6,521	2,021	210	1,256	539	32	436
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	316	85	485	285	11	340
Average days	0	252	339	315	328	87	214
Median days	0	79	128	120	143	70	99
Range of days	0 to 0	19 to 1,090	37 to 959	33 to 1,115	31 to 1,116	1 to 200	3 to 927
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	6,519	1,705	125	771	254	21	95
Average days	115	197	201	208	171	56	63
Median days	43	93	95	97	79	32	38
Range of days	0 to 1,109	6 to 1,127	30 to 965	6 to 998	27 to 1,046	1 to 243	1 to 276
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	4,914 (75.4%)	775 (38.3%)	123 (58.6%)	680 (54.1%)	378 (70.1%)	20 (62.5%)	348 (79.8%)
Dismissed	1,286 (19.7%)	479 (23.7%)	18 (8.6%)	181 (14.4%)	42 (7.8%)	6 (18.8%)	14 (3.2%)
Nolle prosequi	96 (1.5%)	540 (26.7%)	37 (17.6%)	232 (18.5%)	61 (11.3%)	4 (12.5%)	52 (11.9%)
Not guilty	62 (1.0%)	39 (1.9%)	4 (1.9%)	21 (1.7%)	8 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.1%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	163 (2.5%)	188 (9.3%)	28 (13.3%)	142 (11.3%)	50 (9.3%)	2 (6.2%)	17 (3.9%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	4,551 (92.0%)	583 (73.8%)	74 (56.9%)	434 (61.0%)	161 (40.6%)	6 (30.0%)	64 (18.1%)
Jail up to 12 months	397 (8.0%)	199 (25.2%)	53 (40.8%)	253 (35.5%)	211 (53.1%)	12 (60.0%)	170 (48.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	8 (1.0%)	3 (2.3%)	25 (3.5%)	25 (6.3%)	2 (10.0%)	120 (33.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Warren County Profile

FIPS Code: 187 **Region:** Northern **Judicial Circuit:** 26 **Judicial District:** 26 **Magistrial Region:** 4
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 40,442
Population Density: 188 per square mile
White: 86.7%
Black: 4.5%
Asian: 1.2%
Other races: 3.2%
Hispanic origin: 5.4%
Male: 49.8%
Female: 50.2%
Median age: 41.3
High school graduate or above: 88.3%
Bachelor's degree or above: 22.5%

Geographic area: 214 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.2
Households with a computer: 92.6%
Households with broadband internet: 87.8%
Unemployment rate: 3.5%
Per capita income: \$34,850
Median household income: \$72,840
Below poverty level: 8.9%
Gini index: 0.41
No health insurance: 11.4%
Received cash public assistance income: 3.0%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 8.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,934 offenses
Crimes against persons: 467 offenses
Crimes against property: 887 offenses
Crimes against society: 580 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 43.0
Total adult arrests: 1,520
Group A adult arrests: 710
Group B adult arrest: 810

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Warren County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,899
Related to new arrests: 1,616 (85.1%)
Related to prior conviction: 120 (6.3%)
Other excluded: 163 (8.6%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 103 (5.4%)
General district court: 1,589 (83.7%)
Juvenile court: 174 (9.2%)
Multiple courts: 33 (1.7%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,798 (94.7%)

Released on summons: 1,036 (54.6%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 461 (24.3%)
Released on secured bond: 294 (15.5%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 7 (0.4%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 101 (5.3%)

Held without bond: 47 (2.5%)
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 52 (2.7%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 511 (26.9%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 303 (16.0%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 147 (7.7%)
4. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 94 (4.9%)
5. Drug: 93 (4.9%)

6. Larceny: 51 (2.7%)
7. Assault: 41 (2.2%)
8. Supervision Violations: 32 (1.7%)
9. Traffic - All Others: 29 (1.5%)
10. Weapon/Firearm: 19 (1.0%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Warren County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Warren County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,563	1,036	268	12	242	5
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	58 (5.6%)	51 (19.0%)	3 (25.0%)	29 (12.0%)	1 (20.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	81 (7.8%)	59 (22.0%)	3 (25.0%)	74 (30.6%)	2 (40.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	68 (6.6%)	50 (18.7%)	3 (25.0%)	58 (24.0%)	2 (40.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	32 (3.1%)	27 (10.1%)	1 (8.3%)	43 (17.8%)	1 (20.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5 (0.5%)	7 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (3.7%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Warren County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,612	1,036	268	12	242	5	2	47
Sex							
Male	700 (67.6%)	175 (65.3%)	11 (91.7%)	170 (70.2%)	3 (60.0%)	1 (50.0%)	43 (91.5%)
Female	336 (32.4%)	93 (34.7%)	1 (8.3%)	72 (29.8%)	2 (40.0%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (8.5%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	320 (30.9%)	58 (21.6%)	4 (33.3%)	31 (12.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.5%)
26-35 years old	299 (28.9%)	84 (31.3%)	3 (25.0%)	84 (34.7%)	1 (20.0%)	2 (100.0%)	24 (51.1%)
36-45 years old	193 (18.6%)	54 (20.1%)	3 (25.0%)	58 (24.0%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (25.5%)
46-55 years old	123 (11.9%)	49 (18.3%)	0 (0.0%)	37 (15.3%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.6%)
56-65 years old	65 (6.3%)	17 (6.3%)	2 (16.7%)	28 (11.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)
>65 years old	33 (3.2%)	6 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	3 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	719 (69.4%)	224 (83.6%)	10 (83.3%)	192 (79.3%)	3 (60.0%)	1 (50.0%)	33 (70.2%)
Black	146 (14.1%)	31 (11.6%)	1 (8.3%)	35 (14.5%)	2 (40.0%)	1 (50.0%)	10 (21.3%)
Asian or pacific islander	12 (1.2%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	159 (15.3%)	11 (4.1%)	1 (8.3%)	15 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.5%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	249 (92.9%)	11 (91.7%)	215 (88.8%)	5 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)	36 (76.6%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	14 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (11.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	9 (19.1%)
Undetermined	1,036 (100.0%)	5 (1.9%)	1 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	133 (12.8%)	118 (44.0%)	8 (66.7%)	139 (57.4%)	3 (60.0%)	2 (100.0%)	38 (80.9%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	885 (85.4%)	147 (54.9%)	4 (33.3%)	102 (42.1%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (19.1%)
Undetermined	18 (1.7%)	3 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Warren County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,612	1,036	268	12	242	5	2	47
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	91 (34.0%)	4 (33.3%)	165 (68.2%)	4 (80.0%)	1 (50.0%)	44 (93.6%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,036 (100.0%)	177 (66.0%)	8 (66.7%)	77 (31.8%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (6.4%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	42 (15.7%)	2 (16.7%)	74 (30.6%)	2 (40.0%)	1 (50.0%)	15 (31.9%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	21 (7.8%)	1 (8.3%)	48 (19.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (14.9%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	25 (9.3%)	1 (8.3%)	38 (15.7%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (42.6%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	883 (85.2%)	170 (63.4%)	8 (66.7%)	67 (27.7%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (4.3%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	151 (14.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (0.2%)	7 (2.6%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (4.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Warren County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,612	1,036	268	12	242	5	2	47
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	68 (6.6%)	25 (9.3%)	4 (33.3%)	38 (15.7%)	3 (60.0%)	1 (50.0%)	10 (21.3%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	30 (2.9%)	16 (6.0%)	1 (8.3%)	33 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	21 (44.7%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	6 (0.6%)	5 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	146 (14.1%)	69 (25.7%)	4 (33.3%)	103 (42.6%)	3 (60.0%)	1 (50.0%)	27 (57.4%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	158 (15.3%)	59 (22.0%)	2 (16.7%)	106 (43.8%)	3 (60.0%)	1 (50.0%)	29 (61.7%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	2 (0.2%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	82 (7.9%)	37 (13.8%)	3 (25.0%)	49 (20.2%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (50.0%)	21 (44.7%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	19 (1.8%)	8 (3.0%)	1 (8.3%)	12 (5.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	11 (23.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	331 (31.9%)	133 (49.6%)	8 (66.7%)	152 (62.8%)	3 (60.0%)	1 (50.0%)	32 (68.1%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	143 (13.8%)	57 (21.3%)	3 (25.0%)	61 (25.2%)	2 (40.0%)	1 (50.0%)	15 (31.9%)
Prior FTA charge	94 (9.1%)	44 (16.4%)	4 (33.3%)	62 (25.6%)	3 (60.0%)	1 (50.0%)	25 (53.2%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	25 (2.4%)	19 (7.1%)	1 (8.3%)	26 (10.7%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (17.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	42 (4.1%)	25 (9.3%)	2 (16.7%)	29 (12.0%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (50.0%)	11 (23.4%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	9 (0.9%)	10 (3.7%)	1 (8.3%)	7 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	3 (6.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Warren County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			<i>Detained Defendants</i>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,612	1,036	268	12	242	5	2	47
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	656 (63.3%)	127 (47.4%)	3 (25.0%)	66 (27.3%)	2 (40.0%)	1 (50.0%)	10 (21.3%)
FTA Score 2	253 (24.4%)	88 (32.8%)	4 (33.3%)	102 (42.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (27.7%)
FTA Score 3	71 (6.9%)	26 (9.7%)	1 (8.3%)	32 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (23.4%)
FTA Score 4	36 (3.5%)	18 (6.7%)	4 (33.3%)	31 (12.8%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (17.0%)
FTA Score 5	9 (0.9%)	6 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (4.1%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.4%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.3%)	3 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (4.3%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	468 (45.2%)	94 (35.1%)	1 (8.3%)	58 (24.0%)	2 (40.0%)	1 (50.0%)	10 (21.3%)
NCA Score 2	362 (34.9%)	92 (34.3%)	4 (33.3%)	64 (26.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (14.9%)
NCA Score 3	100 (9.7%)	39 (14.6%)	4 (33.3%)	55 (22.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (23.4%)
NCA Score 4	51 (4.9%)	22 (8.2%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (21.3%)
NCA Score 5	35 (3.4%)	12 (4.5%)	3 (25.0%)	24 (9.9%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.4%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	12 (1.2%)	9 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (3.3%)	1 (20.0%)	1 (50.0%)	6 (12.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Warren County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 509	250	10	242	5	2
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	84	4	165	4	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,023	\$4,750	\$3,366	\$3,375	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$2,875	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$75,000	\$2,500 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	166	6	77	1	2
Average bond amount at release	\$2,699	\$3,333	\$2,577	\$3,000	\$4,750
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,750	\$1,500	\$3,000	\$3,625
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$6,000	\$3,000 to \$3,000	\$2,500 to \$7,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	231 (95.5%)	4 (80.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (4.1%)	1 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	250 (100.0%)	10 (100.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Warren County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 527	268	12	242	5
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	182 (67.9%)	6 (50.0%)	108 (44.6%)	3 (60.0%)
1 day	57 (21.3%)	4 (33.3%)	51 (21.1%)	0 (0.0%)
2 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	3 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	6 (2.2%)	1 (8.3%)	14 (5.8%)	1 (20.0%)
11-15 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.8%)	1 (20.0%)
26-30 days	2 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	14 (5.2%)	1 (8.3%)	15 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	4	4	8	6
Median number of days	0	0	0	0
Range of days	0 to 179	0 to 48	0 to 190	0 to 21
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Warren County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,563	1,036	268	12	242	5
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	58	51	3	29	1
Average days between release and FTA date	58	133	140	160	23
Median days between release and FTA date	34	37	118	72	23
Range of days between release and FTA date	5 to 224	2 to 914	73 to 185	6 to 534	23 to 23
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	81	59	3	74	2
Average days between release and new offense date	69	155	118	154	249
Median days between release and new offense date	17	48	68	55	248
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 355	1 to 633	53 to 219	1 to 796	247 to 251
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	68	50	3	58	2
Average days between release and new offense date	72	150	118	167	249
Median days between release and new offense date	19	52	68	59	248
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 355	1 to 633	53 to 219	2 to 606	247 to 251
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	32	27	1	43	1
Average days between release and new offense date	89	166	53	183	474
Median days between release and new offense date	17	54	53	65	474
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 320	6 to 618	53 to 53	1 to 796	474 to 474
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	8	6	0	15	0
Average days between release and new offense date	64	182	---	241	---
Median days between release and new offense date	28	123	---	83	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 158	39 to 349	--- to ---	24 to 635	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Warren County		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,612	1,036	268	12	242	5	2	47
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	91	4	165	4	1	44
Average days	0	371	532	310	365	49	194
Median days	0	178	388	135	261	49	97
Range of days	0 to 0	29 to 1,034	111 to 801	34 to 930	147 to 537	49 to 49	2 to 587
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,035	177	8	77	1	1	3
Average days	90	192	316	196	142	15	22
Median days	40	96	93	100	142	15	16
Range of days	0 to 812	11 to 892	56 to 828	12 to 892	142 to 142	15 to 15	1 to 34
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	880 (84.9%)	161 (60.1%)	4 (33.3%)	149 (61.6%)	3 (60.0%)	1 (50.0%)	31 (66.0%)
Dismissed	77 (7.4%)	37 (13.8%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (7.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.3%)
Nolle prosequi	49 (4.7%)	42 (15.7%)	3 (25.0%)	59 (24.4%)	2 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (25.5%)
Not guilty	6 (0.6%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	10 (1.0%)	27 (10.1%)	5 (41.7%)	15 (6.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	2 (4.3%)
Other	14 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	843 (95.7%)	145 (87.3%)	4 (80.0%)	108 (71.5%)	1 (33.3%)	1 (100.0%)	11 (35.5%)
Jail up to 12 months	38 (4.3%)	21 (12.7%)	1 (20.0%)	33 (21.9%)	2 (66.7%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (25.8%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (6.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (38.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Washington County Profile

FIPS Code: 191 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 28 **Judicial District:** 28 **Magistrial Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 53,997	Geographic area: 561 square miles
Population Density: 96 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 1.9
White: 95.6%	Households with a computer: 87.5%
Black: 1.6%	Households with broadband internet: 80.2%
Asian: 0.5%	Unemployment rate: 3.6%
Other races: 0.2%	Per capita income: \$30,771
Hispanic origin: 1.6%	Median household income: \$54,737
Male: 49.7%	Below poverty level: 8.7%
Female: 50.3%	Gini index: 0.45
Median age: 46.6	No health insurance: 8.7%
High school graduate or above: 87.9%	Received cash public assistance income: 2.4%
Bachelor's degree or above: 24.7%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 11.5%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,119 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 34.8
Crimes against persons: 405 offenses	Total adult arrests: 1,401
Crimes against property: 1,299 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 717
Crimes against society: 415 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 684

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Washington County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 2,399
Related to new arrests: 1,925 (80.2%)
Related to prior conviction: 205 (8.5%)
Other excluded: 269 (11.2%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 179 (7.5%)
General district court: 1,988 (82.9%)
Juvenile court: 185 (7.7%)
Multiple courts: 47 (2.0%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 2,167 (90.3%)

Released on summons: 1,405 (58.6%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 389 (16.2%)
Released on secured bond: 285 (11.9%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 88 (3.7%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 232 (9.7%)

Held without bond: 74 (3.1%)
Held with secured bond: 10 (0.4%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 148 (6.2%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 660 (27.5%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 382 (15.9%)
3. Drug: 125 (5.2%)
4. Supervision Violations: 117 (4.9%)
5. Larceny: 92 (3.8%)
6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 70 (2.9%)
7. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 69 (2.9%)
8. Assault: 36 (1.5%)
9. Traffic - All Others: 34 (1.4%)
10. Weapon/Firearm: 15 (0.6%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Washington County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Washington County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,841	1,405	228	22	139	47
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	62 (4.4%)	58 (25.4%)	4 (18.2%)	48 (34.5%)	8 (17.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	93 (6.6%)	51 (22.4%)	12 (54.5%)	46 (33.1%)	18 (38.3%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	82 (5.8%)	45 (19.7%)	8 (36.4%)	38 (27.3%)	15 (31.9%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	26 (1.9%)	28 (12.3%)	7 (31.8%)	26 (18.7%)	9 (19.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4 (0.3%)	7 (3.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.2%)	1 (2.1%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Washington County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,925	1,405	228	22	139	47	10	74
Sex							
Male	935 (66.5%)	153 (67.1%)	12 (54.5%)	91 (65.5%)	38 (80.9%)	7 (70.0%)	63 (85.1%)
Female	469 (33.4%)	74 (32.5%)	10 (45.5%)	47 (33.8%)	9 (19.1%)	3 (30.0%)	11 (14.9%)
Undetermined	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	416 (29.6%)	42 (18.4%)	4 (18.2%)	10 (7.2%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (10.8%)
26-35 years old	406 (28.9%)	55 (24.1%)	7 (31.8%)	42 (30.2%)	16 (34.0%)	3 (30.0%)	26 (35.1%)
36-45 years old	270 (19.2%)	56 (24.6%)	7 (31.8%)	37 (26.6%)	16 (34.0%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (32.4%)
46-55 years old	156 (11.1%)	46 (20.2%)	3 (13.6%)	32 (23.0%)	7 (14.9%)	3 (30.0%)	13 (17.6%)
56-65 years old	99 (7.0%)	20 (8.8%)	1 (4.5%)	15 (10.8%)	4 (8.5%)	3 (30.0%)	3 (4.1%)
>65 years old	36 (2.6%)	8 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)	2 (4.3%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	22 (1.6%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	1,006 (71.6%)	205 (89.9%)	22 (100.0%)	131 (94.2%)	45 (95.7%)	10 (100.0%)	64 (86.5%)
Black	169 (12.0%)	14 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (8.1%)
Asian or pacific islander	7 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	223 (15.9%)	9 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (5.0%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.4%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	185 (81.1%)	21 (95.5%)	107 (77.0%)	45 (95.7%)	6 (60.0%)	48 (64.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	36 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (20.9%)	2 (4.3%)	2 (20.0%)	21 (28.4%)
Undetermined	1,405 (100.0%)	7 (3.1%)	1 (4.5%)	3 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)	5 (6.8%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	99 (7.0%)	135 (59.2%)	20 (90.9%)	112 (80.6%)	40 (85.1%)	8 (80.0%)	67 (90.5%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,298 (92.4%)	83 (36.4%)	2 (9.1%)	26 (18.7%)	7 (14.9%)	1 (10.0%)	7 (9.5%)
Undetermined	8 (0.6%)	10 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Washington County Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,925	1,405	228	22	139	47	10	74
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	67 (29.4%)	15 (68.2%)	92 (66.2%)	42 (89.4%)	5 (50.0%)	62 (83.8%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,405 (100.0%)	161 (70.6%)	7 (31.8%)	47 (33.8%)	5 (10.6%)	5 (50.0%)	12 (16.2%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.7%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.7%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.4%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	23 (10.1%)	8 (36.4%)	38 (27.3%)	19 (40.4%)	1 (10.0%)	13 (17.6%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	20 (8.8%)	1 (4.5%)	22 (15.8%)	7 (14.9%)	2 (20.0%)	16 (21.6%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	23 (10.1%)	6 (27.3%)	31 (22.3%)	15 (31.9%)	2 (20.0%)	24 (32.4%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	1,119 (79.6%)	157 (68.9%)	7 (31.8%)	45 (32.4%)	5 (10.6%)	5 (50.0%)	10 (13.5%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	281 (20.0%)	3 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	5 (0.4%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.7%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Washington County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,925	1,405	228	22	139	47	10	74
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	60 (4.3%)	17 (7.5%)	3 (13.6%)	25 (18.0%)	2 (4.3%)	1 (10.0%)	10 (13.5%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	24 (1.7%)	9 (3.9%)	1 (4.5%)	28 (20.1%)	9 (19.1%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (28.4%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	4 (0.3%)	3 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.8%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	113 (8.0%)	38 (16.7%)	6 (27.3%)	54 (38.8%)	24 (51.1%)	5 (50.0%)	34 (45.9%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	124 (8.8%)	36 (15.8%)	6 (27.3%)	67 (48.2%)	22 (46.8%)	6 (60.0%)	37 (50.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	74 (5.3%)	23 (10.1%)	5 (22.7%)	36 (25.9%)	16 (34.0%)	2 (20.0%)	18 (24.3%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	17 (1.2%)	6 (2.6%)	1 (4.5%)	7 (5.0%)	4 (8.5%)	1 (10.0%)	10 (13.5%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	260 (18.5%)	80 (35.1%)	9 (40.9%)	83 (59.7%)	29 (61.7%)	7 (70.0%)	45 (60.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	109 (7.8%)	31 (13.6%)	4 (18.2%)	39 (28.1%)	8 (17.0%)	2 (20.0%)	23 (31.1%)
Prior FTA charge	81 (5.8%)	16 (7.0%)	1 (4.5%)	37 (26.6%)	6 (12.8%)	2 (20.0%)	19 (25.7%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	27 (1.9%)	5 (2.2%)	1 (4.5%)	16 (11.5%)	3 (6.4%)	1 (10.0%)	9 (12.2%)
Prior FTA conviction	37 (2.6%)	4 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (12.2%)	2 (4.3%)	2 (20.0%)	12 (16.2%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	10 (0.7%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (20.0%)	5 (6.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Washington County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			<i>Detained Defendants</i>		
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,925	1,405	228	22	139	47	10	74
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	1,064 (75.7%)	136 (59.6%)	10 (45.5%)	44 (31.7%)	15 (31.9%)	3 (30.0%)	23 (31.1%)
FTA Score 2	212 (15.1%)	69 (30.3%)	9 (40.9%)	51 (36.7%)	25 (53.2%)	4 (40.0%)	27 (36.5%)
FTA Score 3	53 (3.8%)	13 (5.7%)	2 (9.1%)	18 (12.9%)	3 (6.4%)	2 (20.0%)	11 (14.9%)
FTA Score 4	35 (2.5%)	7 (3.1%)	1 (4.5%)	22 (15.8%)	3 (6.4%)	1 (10.0%)	11 (14.9%)
FTA Score 5	11 (0.8%)	3 (1.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.9%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.7%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	821 (58.4%)	112 (49.1%)	8 (36.4%)	39 (28.1%)	15 (31.9%)	3 (30.0%)	21 (28.4%)
NCA Score 2	388 (27.6%)	69 (30.3%)	7 (31.8%)	34 (24.5%)	6 (12.8%)	2 (20.0%)	16 (21.6%)
NCA Score 3	101 (7.2%)	25 (11.0%)	3 (13.6%)	23 (16.5%)	17 (36.2%)	2 (20.0%)	19 (25.7%)
NCA Score 4	35 (2.5%)	10 (4.4%)	2 (9.1%)	26 (18.7%)	7 (14.9%)	2 (20.0%)	11 (14.9%)
NCA Score 5	24 (1.7%)	10 (4.4%)	2 (9.1%)	8 (5.8%)	2 (4.3%)	1 (10.0%)	7 (9.5%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	6 (0.4%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (6.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Washington County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 434	216	22	139	47	10
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	67	15	92	42	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,701	\$3,266	\$3,461	\$4,416	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$1,000 to \$7,500	\$500 to \$50,000	\$500 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	149	7	47	5	10
Average bond amount at release	\$2,060	\$2,857	\$1,861	\$4,000	\$2,950
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$2,125
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$5,000	\$1,500 to \$4,000	\$500 to \$3,500	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$7,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	125 (89.9%)	35 (74.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (9.4%)	3 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	216 (100.0%)	22 (100.0%)	1 (0.7%)	9 (19.1%)	10 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Washington County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 436	228	22	139	47
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	205 (89.9%)	15 (68.2%)	70 (50.4%)	10 (21.3%)
1 day	17 (7.5%)	2 (9.1%)	21 (15.1%)	5 (10.6%)
2 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (9.4%)	2 (4.3%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	1 (0.4%)	1 (4.5%)	5 (3.6%)	5 (10.6%)
11-15 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.6%)	6 (12.8%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)	2 (1.4%)	3 (6.4%)
21-25 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.9%)	5 (10.6%)
26-30 days	1 (0.4%)	1 (4.5%)	1 (0.7%)	2 (4.3%)
Over 30 days	2 (0.9%)	2 (9.1%)	8 (5.8%)	9 (19.1%)
Average number of days	0	6	5	19
Median number of days	0	0	0	1
Range of days	0 to 77	0 to 55	0 to 88	0 to 113
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Washington County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,841	1,405	228	22	139	47
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	62	58	4	48	8
Average days between release and FTA date	85	74	154	135	241
Median days between release and FTA date	23	17	57	31	139
Range of days between release and FTA date	5 to 468	4 to 399	43 to 291	5 to 689	26 to 583
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	93	51	12	46	18
Average days between release and new offense date	86	128	164	128	212
Median days between release and new offense date	15	9	58	18	116
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 644	1 to 648	35 to 510	1 to 1,079	21 to 449
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	82	45	8	38	15
Average days between release and new offense date	84	118	120	129	195
Median days between release and new offense date	14	8	58	23	106
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 465	1 to 648	35 to 216	4 to 1,079	21 to 449
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	26	28	7	26	9
Average days between release and new offense date	118	168	227	119	289
Median days between release and new offense date	40	41	117	19	179
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 644	1 to 539	35 to 510	1 to 474	49 to 442
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4	10	0	6	1
Average days between release and new offense date	146	159	---	158	179
Median days between release and new offense date	20	31	---	103	179
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 419	1 to 516	--- to ---	37 to 395	179 to 179

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Washington County		<u>Released Defendants</u>			<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,925	1,405	228	22	139	47	10	74
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	66	15	92	42	5	62
Average days	0	381	359	283	323	101	175
Median days	0	195	207	136	189	15	73
Range of days	0 to 0	49 to 1,006	75 to 981	27 to 1,041	60 to 1,041	6 to 201	11 to 608
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,404	161	7	47	5	5	12
Average days	91	209	248	211	199	45	52
Median days	36	84	135	89	114	34	12
Range of days	0 to 820	11 to 869	59 to 598	40 to 1,154	29 to 529	19 to 67	9 to 187
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	1,108 (78.9%)	108 (47.4%)	13 (59.1%)	84 (60.4%)	34 (72.3%)	7 (70.0%)	63 (85.1%)
Dismissed	209 (14.9%)	34 (14.9%)	3 (13.6%)	11 (7.9%)	3 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	52 (3.7%)	49 (21.5%)	2 (9.1%)	25 (18.0%)	5 (10.6%)	3 (30.0%)	10 (13.5%)
Not guilty	15 (1.1%)	4 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	21 (1.5%)	33 (14.5%)	3 (13.6%)	18 (12.9%)	4 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	1,110 (99.8%)	104 (90.4%)	11 (68.8%)	65 (73.0%)	23 (62.2%)	1 (14.3%)	13 (20.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	2 (0.2%)	10 (8.7%)	5 (31.2%)	12 (13.5%)	8 (21.6%)	4 (57.1%)	27 (42.2%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (13.5%)	6 (16.2%)	2 (28.6%)	24 (37.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Waynesboro City Profile

FIPS Code: 820 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 25 **Judicial District:** 25 **Magistrial Region:** 2
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 22,149
Population Density: 1,476 per square mile
White: 77.6%
Black: 11.5%
Asian: 1.6%
Other races: 1.2%
Hispanic origin: 8.9%
Male: 48.8%
Female: 51.2%
Median age: 39.1
High school graduate or above: 87.7%
Bachelor's degree or above: 27.9%

Geographic area: 15 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.3
Households with a computer: 90.7%
Households with broadband internet: 84.3%
Unemployment rate: 4.1%
Per capita income: \$29,222
Median household income: \$47,238
Below poverty level: 16.0%
Gini index: 0.48
No health insurance: 9.6%
Received cash public assistance income: 4.8%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 15.6%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,108 offenses
Crimes against persons: 237 offenses
Crimes against property: 716 offenses
Crimes against society: 155 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 45.8
Total adult arrests: 685
Group A adult arrests: 256
Group B adult arrest: 429

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Waynesboro City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 604
Related to new arrests: 412 (68.2%)
Related to prior conviction: 125 (20.7%)
Other excluded: 67 (11.1%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 64 (10.6%)
General district court: 396 (65.6%)
Juvenile court: 124 (20.5%)
Multiple courts: 20 (3.3%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 509 (84.3%)

Released on summons: 150 (24.8%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 285 (47.2%)
Released on secured bond: 63 (10.4%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 11 (1.8%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 95 (15.7%)

Held without bond: 25 (4.1%)
Held with secured bond: 1 (0.2%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 69 (11.4%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Contempt Of Court: 47 (7.8%)
2. Drug: 34 (5.6%)
3. Larceny: 33 (5.5%)
4. Supervision Violations: 26 (4.3%)
5. Assault: 24 (4.0%)
6. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 22 (3.6%)
7. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 21 (3.5%)
8. Traffic - Operator's License: 19 (3.1%)
9. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 16 (2.6%)
10. Weapon/Firearm: 12 (2.0%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Waynesboro City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Waynesboro City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<u>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</u>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 384	150	149	34	41	10
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	29 (19.3%)	32 (21.5%)	5 (14.7%)	10 (24.4%)	4 (40.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	26 (17.3%)	41 (27.5%)	6 (17.6%)	11 (26.8%)	5 (50.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	22 (14.7%)	33 (22.1%)	4 (11.8%)	10 (24.4%)	5 (50.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	12 (8.0%)	22 (14.8%)	2 (5.9%)	5 (12.2%)	4 (40.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4 (2.7%)	7 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Waynesboro City Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 410	150	149	34	41	10	1	25
Sex							
Male	95 (63.3%)	97 (65.1%)	29 (85.3%)	34 (82.9%)	5 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	20 (80.0%)
Female	55 (36.7%)	52 (34.9%)	5 (14.7%)	7 (17.1%)	5 (50.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (20.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	47 (31.3%)	33 (22.1%)	5 (14.7%)	6 (14.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (32.0%)
26-35 years old	38 (25.3%)	49 (32.9%)	12 (35.3%)	12 (29.3%)	3 (30.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (28.0%)
36-45 years old	26 (17.3%)	36 (24.2%)	10 (29.4%)	12 (29.3%)	4 (40.0%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (32.0%)
46-55 years old	16 (10.7%)	19 (12.8%)	4 (11.8%)	9 (22.0%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)
56-65 years old	15 (10.0%)	8 (5.4%)	2 (5.9%)	2 (4.9%)	2 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
>65 years old	8 (5.3%)	4 (2.7%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	106 (70.7%)	106 (71.1%)	22 (64.7%)	19 (46.3%)	7 (70.0%)	1 (100.0%)	17 (68.0%)
Black	38 (25.3%)	38 (25.5%)	9 (26.5%)	19 (46.3%)	3 (30.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (32.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	5 (3.3%)	5 (3.4%)	3 (8.8%)	3 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	139 (93.3%)	34 (100.0%)	39 (95.1%)	10 (100.0%)	1 (100.0%)	22 (88.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined	150 (100.0%)	7 (4.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	69 (46.0%)	103 (69.1%)	19 (55.9%)	28 (68.3%)	7 (70.0%)	1 (100.0%)	18 (72.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	77 (51.3%)	39 (26.2%)	13 (38.2%)	13 (31.7%)	3 (30.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (24.0%)
Undetermined	4 (2.7%)	7 (4.7%)	2 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Waynesboro City							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 410	150	149	34	41	10	1	25
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	52 (34.9%)	26 (76.5%)	34 (82.9%)	10 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (88.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	150 (100.0%)	97 (65.1%)	8 (23.5%)	7 (17.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (12.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	2 (5.9%)	2 (4.9%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (5.9%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	25 (16.8%)	8 (23.5%)	17 (41.5%)	4 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (20.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	11 (7.4%)	7 (20.6%)	8 (19.5%)	2 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	15 (10.1%)	7 (20.6%)	6 (14.6%)	3 (30.0%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (56.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	129 (86.0%)	96 (64.4%)	5 (14.7%)	7 (17.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)	3 (12.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	21 (14.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	3 (8.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Waynesboro City Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 410	150	149	34	41	10	1	25
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	18 (12.0%)	19 (12.8%)	6 (17.6%)	9 (22.0%)	5 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	9 (36.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	6 (4.0%)	15 (10.1%)	4 (11.8%)	7 (17.1%)	4 (40.0%)	1 (100.0%)	12 (48.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	9 (6.0%)	9 (6.0%)	3 (8.8%)	2 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	32 (21.3%)	40 (26.8%)	10 (29.4%)	24 (58.5%)	5 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	16 (64.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	38 (25.3%)	37 (24.8%)	7 (20.6%)	23 (56.1%)	8 (80.0%)	1 (100.0%)	17 (68.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.7%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.9%)	2 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	27 (18.0%)	25 (16.8%)	7 (20.6%)	11 (26.8%)	5 (50.0%)	1 (100.0%)	15 (60.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	8 (5.3%)	6 (4.0%)	4 (11.8%)	1 (2.4%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	62 (41.3%)	71 (47.7%)	19 (55.9%)	29 (70.7%)	8 (80.0%)	1 (100.0%)	19 (76.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	23 (15.3%)	38 (25.5%)	8 (23.5%)	14 (34.1%)	3 (30.0%)	1 (100.0%)	8 (32.0%)
Prior FTA charge	27 (18.0%)	34 (22.8%)	8 (23.5%)	15 (36.6%)	6 (60.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (36.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	12 (8.0%)	16 (10.7%)	3 (8.8%)	6 (14.6%)	2 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (20.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	11 (7.3%)	12 (8.1%)	2 (5.9%)	4 (9.8%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (24.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	3 (2.0%)	4 (2.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Waynesboro City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 410	150	149	34	41	10	1	25
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	79 (52.7%)	71 (47.7%)	13 (38.2%)	10 (24.4%)	2 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (20.0%)
FTA Score 2	39 (26.0%)	41 (27.5%)	11 (32.4%)	13 (31.7%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (32.0%)
FTA Score 3	16 (10.7%)	15 (10.1%)	5 (14.7%)	10 (24.4%)	2 (20.0%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (20.0%)
FTA Score 4	9 (6.0%)	16 (10.7%)	3 (8.8%)	6 (14.6%)	4 (40.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)
FTA Score 5	6 (4.0%)	6 (4.0%)	2 (5.9%)	2 (4.9%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	55 (36.7%)	58 (38.9%)	12 (35.3%)	7 (17.1%)	2 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)
NCA Score 2	53 (35.3%)	40 (26.8%)	8 (23.5%)	9 (22.0%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (20.0%)
NCA Score 3	13 (8.7%)	21 (14.1%)	7 (20.6%)	8 (19.5%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.0%)
NCA Score 4	14 (9.3%)	14 (9.4%)	3 (8.8%)	9 (22.0%)	2 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.0%)
NCA Score 5	10 (6.7%)	9 (6.0%)	2 (5.9%)	6 (14.6%)	3 (30.0%)	1 (100.0%)	5 (20.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	5 (3.3%)	7 (4.7%)	2 (5.9%)	2 (4.9%)	1 (10.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (28.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Waynesboro City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 231	145	34	41	10	1
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	52	26	34	10	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,400	\$3,153	\$3,032	\$2,700	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$100 to \$25,000	\$500 to \$5,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	93	8	7	0	1
Average bond amount at release	\$1,516	\$2,000	\$2,285	\$0	\$500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$0	\$500
Range of bond amount at release	\$300 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$2,500	\$500 to \$8,000	\$0 to \$0	\$500 to \$500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	38 (92.7%)	10 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	145 (100.0%)	34 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Waynesboro City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 234	149	34	41	10	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	126 (84.6%)	7 (20.6%)	33 (80.5%)	5 (50.0%)	
1 day	9 (6.0%)	8 (23.5%)	3 (7.3%)	2 (20.0%)	
2 days	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (10.0%)	
3 days	2 (1.3%)	2 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
4 days	2 (1.3%)	2 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
5 days	1 (0.7%)	1 (2.9%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	
6-10 days	3 (2.0%)	4 (11.8%)	2 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	4 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
16-20 days	1 (0.7%)	2 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
21-25 days	1 (0.7%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.4%)	0 (0.0%)	
Over 30 days	3 (2.0%)	3 (8.8%)	1 (2.4%)	2 (20.0%)	
Average number of days	1	9	3	29	
Median number of days	0	1	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 38	0 to 60	0 to 82	0 to 207	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Waynesboro City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 384	150	149	34	41	10
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	29	32	5	10	4
Average days between release and FTA date	45	86	239	77	65
Median days between release and FTA date	11	12	77	24	46
Range of days between release and FTA date	3 to 271	4 to 688	61 to 803	6 to 209	42 to 97
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	26	41	6	11	5
Average days between release and new offense date	116	101	129	181	76
Median days between release and new offense date	21	14	44	35	41
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 397	1 to 621	13 to 290	13 to 884	41 to 158
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	22	33	4	10	5
Average days between release and new offense date	133	106	149	191	76
Median days between release and new offense date	23	13	31	25	41
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 397	1 to 621	13 to 290	13 to 884	41 to 158
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	12	22	2	5	4
Average days between release and new offense date	113	142	88	276	112
Median days between release and new offense date	30	40	77	77	47
Range of days between release and new offense date	9 to 460	9 to 598	67 to 110	54 to 884	41 to 231
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	2	7	0	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	79	118	---	338	---
Median days between release and new offense date	70	50	---	65	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	62 to 97	23 to 386	--- to ---	54 to 884	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Waynesboro City		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>				<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 410	150	149	34	41	10	1	25
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	52	26	34	10	0	22
Average days	0	290	321	251	316	0	172
Median days	0	72	117	62	91	0	34
Range of days	0 to 0	29 to 1,047	32 to 1,033	29 to 944	51 to 891	0 to 0	1 to 555
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	150	97	8	7	0	1	3
Average days	167	227	285	84	0	237	42
Median days	48	45	67	43	0	237	38
Range of days	0 to 792	2 to 916	42 to 782	26 to 201	0 to 0	237 to 237	35 to 49
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	56 (37.3%)	66 (44.3%)	21 (61.8%)	26 (63.4%)	6 (60.0%)	1 (100.0%)	20 (80.0%)
Dismissed	57 (38.0%)	30 (20.1%)	2 (5.9%)	2 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	27 (18.0%)	32 (21.5%)	3 (8.8%)	5 (12.2%)	2 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (12.0%)
Not guilty	2 (1.3%)	1 (0.7%)	1 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	7 (4.7%)	20 (13.4%)	7 (20.6%)	8 (19.5%)	2 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (8.0%)
Other	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	54 (93.1%)	41 (62.1%)	9 (40.9%)	9 (32.1%)	2 (25.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (10.0%)
Jail up to 12 months	4 (6.9%)	22 (33.3%)	9 (40.9%)	15 (53.6%)	3 (37.5%)	1 (100.0%)	9 (45.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.5%)	4 (18.2%)	4 (14.3%)	3 (37.5%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (45.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Westmoreland County Profile

FIPS Code: 193 **Region:** Eastern **Judicial Circuit:** 15 **Judicial District:** 15 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 18,324
Population Density: 79 per square mile
White: 65.2%
Black: 25.5%
Asian: 1.0%
Other races: 4.3%
Hispanic origin: 6.6%
Male: 48.8%
Female: 51.2%
Median age: 47.9
High school graduate or above: 83.4%
Bachelor's degree or above: 16.5%

Geographic area: 229 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.3
Households with a computer: 86.3%
Households with broadband internet: 76.3%
Unemployment rate: 4.4%
Per capita income: \$33,823
Median household income: \$53,113
Below poverty level: 13.4%
Gini index: 0.49
No health insurance: 11.0%
Received cash public assistance income: 2.5%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 17.8%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 558 offenses
Crimes against persons: 179 offenses
Crimes against property: 233 offenses
Crimes against society: 146 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 26.2
Total adult arrests: 495
Group A adult arrests: 228
Group B adult arrest: 267

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Westmoreland County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 756
Related to new arrests: 661 (87.4%)
Related to prior conviction: 44 (5.8%)
Other excluded: 51 (6.7%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 59 (7.8%)
General district court: 589 (77.9%)
Juvenile court: 88 (11.6%)
Multiple courts: 20 (2.6%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 710 (93.9%)

Released on summons: 409 (54.1%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 227 (30.0%)
Released on secured bond: 65 (8.6%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 9 (1.2%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 46 (6.1%)

Held without bond: 20 (2.6%)
Held with secured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 26 (3.4%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 179 (23.7%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 123 (16.3%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 79 (10.4%)
- Supervision Violations: 20 (2.6%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 14 (1.9%)

- Drug: 11 (1.5%)
- Assault: 10 (1.3%)
- Traffic - Hit And Run: 7 (0.9%)
- Fail To Appear: 4 (0.5%)
- Obstruction Of Justice: 4 (0.5%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Westmoreland County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Westmoreland County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 641	409	145	29	44	14
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	7 (1.7%)	17 (11.7%)	3 (10.3%)	8 (18.2%)	1 (7.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	30 (7.3%)	25 (17.2%)	4 (13.8%)	7 (15.9%)	1 (7.1%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	30 (7.3%)	22 (15.2%)	3 (10.3%)	7 (15.9%)	1 (7.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	4 (1.0%)	12 (8.3%)	1 (3.4%)	3 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1 (0.2%)	3 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.5%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Westmoreland County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 661	409	145	29	44	14	0	20
Sex							
Male	287 (70.2%)	94 (64.8%)	21 (72.4%)	35 (79.5%)	14 (100.0%)	---(---)	17 (85.0%)
Female	122 (29.8%)	51 (35.2%)	8 (27.6%)	9 (20.5%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	3 (15.0%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	116 (28.4%)	22 (15.2%)	5 (17.2%)	4 (9.1%)	2 (14.3%)	---(---)	2 (10.0%)
26-35 years old	119 (29.1%)	42 (29.0%)	6 (20.7%)	13 (29.5%)	3 (21.4%)	---(---)	4 (20.0%)
36-45 years old	80 (19.6%)	39 (26.9%)	10 (34.5%)	9 (20.5%)	4 (28.6%)	---(---)	10 (50.0%)
46-55 years old	36 (8.8%)	23 (15.9%)	5 (17.2%)	4 (9.1%)	1 (7.1%)	---(---)	2 (10.0%)
56-65 years old	34 (8.3%)	12 (8.3%)	1 (3.4%)	14 (31.8%)	3 (21.4%)	---(---)	1 (5.0%)
>65 years old	24 (5.9%)	7 (4.8%)	2 (6.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	---(---)	1 (5.0%)
Unknown	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	227 (55.5%)	86 (59.3%)	19 (65.5%)	20 (45.5%)	6 (42.9%)	---(---)	11 (55.0%)
Black	139 (34.0%)	55 (37.9%)	10 (34.5%)	24 (54.5%)	8 (57.1%)	---(---)	8 (40.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	41 (10.0%)	4 (2.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (5.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	125 (86.2%)	29 (100.0%)	38 (86.4%)	14 (100.0%)	---(---)	14 (70.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	19 (13.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (13.6%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6 (30.0%)
Undetermined	409 (100.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	24 (5.9%)	68 (46.9%)	21 (72.4%)	27 (61.4%)	7 (50.0%)	---(---)	13 (65.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	375 (91.7%)	70 (48.3%)	7 (24.1%)	14 (31.8%)	6 (42.9%)	---(---)	7 (35.0%)
Undetermined	10 (2.4%)	7 (4.8%)	1 (3.4%)	3 (6.8%)	1 (7.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Westmoreland County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 661	409	145	29	44	14	0	20
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	37 (25.5%)	16 (55.2%)	21 (47.7%)	11 (78.6%)	---(---)	18 (90.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	409 (100.0%)	108 (74.5%)	13 (44.8%)	23 (52.3%)	3 (21.4%)	---(---)	2 (10.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (14.3%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	7 (4.8%)	5 (17.2%)	4 (9.1%)	6 (42.9%)	---(---)	3 (15.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	16 (11.0%)	7 (24.1%)	9 (20.5%)	2 (14.3%)	---(---)	6 (30.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	10 (6.9%)	4 (13.8%)	7 (15.9%)	1 (7.1%)	---(---)	9 (45.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	316 (77.3%)	106 (73.1%)	10 (34.5%)	20 (45.5%)	2 (14.3%)	---(---)	2 (10.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	91 (22.2%)	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.3%)	3 (6.8%)	1 (7.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Westmoreland County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 661	409	145	29	44	14	0	20
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	26 (6.4%)	15 (10.3%)	3 (10.3%)	2 (4.5%)	2 (14.3%)	---(---)	6 (30.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	8 (2.0%)	7 (4.8%)	1 (3.4%)	3 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	6 (30.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	5 (1.2%)	1 (0.7%)	1 (3.4%)	3 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	48 (11.7%)	23 (15.9%)	10 (34.5%)	20 (45.5%)	5 (35.7%)	---(---)	11 (55.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	43 (10.5%)	18 (12.4%)	9 (31.0%)	13 (29.5%)	5 (35.7%)	---(---)	10 (50.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	27 (6.6%)	15 (10.3%)	5 (17.2%)	8 (18.2%)	3 (21.4%)	---(---)	8 (40.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	6 (1.5%)	5 (3.4%)	1 (3.4%)	3 (6.8%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	2 (10.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	131 (32.0%)	54 (37.2%)	17 (58.6%)	28 (63.6%)	9 (64.3%)	---(---)	11 (55.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	55 (13.4%)	23 (15.9%)	5 (17.2%)	8 (18.2%)	1 (7.1%)	---(---)	3 (15.0%)
Prior FTA charge	43 (10.5%)	14 (9.7%)	5 (17.2%)	16 (36.4%)	4 (28.6%)	---(---)	7 (35.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	13 (3.2%)	5 (3.4%)	1 (3.4%)	2 (4.5%)	1 (7.1%)	---(---)	2 (10.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	18 (4.4%)	7 (4.8%)	3 (10.3%)	9 (20.5%)	3 (21.4%)	---(---)	4 (20.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	5 (1.2%)	2 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	1 (7.1%)	---(---)	1 (5.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Westmoreland County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 661	409	145	29	44	14	0	20
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	263 (64.3%)	82 (56.6%)	10 (34.5%)	13 (29.5%)	4 (28.6%)	---(---)	7 (35.0%)
FTA Score 2	94 (23.0%)	42 (29.0%)	13 (44.8%)	15 (34.1%)	6 (42.9%)	---(---)	5 (25.0%)
FTA Score 3	29 (7.1%)	14 (9.7%)	4 (13.8%)	14 (31.8%)	2 (14.3%)	---(---)	3 (15.0%)
FTA Score 4	16 (3.9%)	3 (2.1%)	1 (3.4%)	1 (2.3%)	1 (7.1%)	---(---)	4 (20.0%)
FTA Score 5	5 (1.2%)	1 (0.7%)	1 (3.4%)	1 (2.3%)	1 (7.1%)	---(---)	0 (0.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	1 (5.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	195 (47.7%)	69 (47.6%)	8 (27.6%)	14 (31.8%)	3 (21.4%)	---(---)	7 (35.0%)
NCA Score 2	141 (34.5%)	46 (31.7%)	10 (34.5%)	8 (18.2%)	6 (42.9%)	---(---)	1 (5.0%)
NCA Score 3	37 (9.0%)	19 (13.1%)	5 (17.2%)	13 (29.5%)	1 (7.1%)	---(---)	4 (20.0%)
NCA Score 4	19 (4.6%)	4 (2.8%)	3 (10.3%)	7 (15.9%)	2 (14.3%)	---(---)	3 (15.0%)
NCA Score 5	6 (1.5%)	4 (2.8%)	2 (6.9%)	2 (4.5%)	1 (7.1%)	---(---)	3 (15.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	9 (2.2%)	3 (2.1%)	1 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)	---(---)	2 (10.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Westmoreland County					
	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)
Number of Defendants, N= 231	144	29	44	14	0
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	37	16	21	11	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,837	\$2,968	\$3,071	\$3,681	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$1,375	\$1,500	\$2,250	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$7,500	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	107	13	23	3	0
Average bond amount at release	\$1,850	\$1,576	\$3,043	\$2,000	---(---)
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,750	---(---)
Range of bond amount at release	\$50 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$2,500	\$500 to \$20,000	\$1,500 to \$2,500	---(---)
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	43 (97.7%)	14 (100.0%)	---(---)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)
ALL other	144 (100.0%)	29 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Westmoreland County	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Release Information (In Days)				
Number of Defendants, N= 232	145	29	44	14
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	109 (75.2%)	5 (17.2%)	24 (54.5%)	4 (28.6%)
1 day	15 (10.3%)	7 (24.1%)	14 (31.8%)	3 (21.4%)
2 days	1 (0.7%)	7 (24.1%)	1 (2.3%)	1 (7.1%)
3 days	6 (4.1%)	3 (10.3%)	1 (2.3%)	2 (14.3%)
4 days	3 (2.1%)	1 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
5 days	1 (0.7%)	3 (10.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	7 (4.8%)	1 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (14.3%)
11-15 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (7.1%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)	1 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	2 (1.4%)	1 (3.4%)	1 (2.3%)	1 (7.1%)
Average number of days	1	4	2	12
Median number of days	0	1	0	0
Range of days	0 to 42	0 to 53	0 to 32	0 to 142
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Westmoreland County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 641	409	145	29	44	14
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	7	17	3	8	1
Average days between release and FTA date	163	103	106	86	237
Median days between release and FTA date	64	22	77	13	237
Range of days between release and FTA date	3 to 496	7 to 442	42 to 164	4 to 295	237 to 237
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	30	25	4	7	1
Average days between release and new offense date	97	96	142	123	314
Median days between release and new offense date	33	13	59	3	314
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 469	1 to 321	53 to 299	1 to 448	314 to 314
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	30	22	3	7	1
Average days between release and new offense date	98	131	90	165	314
Median days between release and new offense date	33	28	57	3	314
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 469	1 to 544	53 to 158	1 to 592	314 to 314
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	4	12	1	3	0
Average days between release and new offense date	57	121	299	182	---
Median days between release and new offense date	21	21	299	122	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 164	8 to 356	299 to 299	9 to 302	--- to ---
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	1	1	0	1	0
Average days between release and new offense date	164	41	---	422	---
Median days between release and new offense date	164	41	---	422	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	164 to 164	41 to 41	--- to ---	422 to 422	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Westmoreland County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 661	409	145	29	44	14	0	20
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	37	16	21	11	---	18
Average days	0	241	366	307	352	---	229
Median days	0	79	85	101	189	---	74
Range of days	0 to 0	11 to 812	40 to 1,116	32 to 1,033	41 to 699	--- to ---	11 to 780
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	407	108	13	23	3	---	2
Average days	81	182	175	132	270	---	208
Median days	45	66	79	61	71	---	151
Range of days	1 to 506	6 to 709	53 to 440	21 to 434	37 to 667	--- to ---	94 to 322
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	311 (76.0%)	60 (41.4%)	13 (44.8%)	23 (52.3%)	9 (64.3%)	0 (0%)	15 (75.0%)
Dismissed	72 (17.6%)	30 (20.7%)	6 (20.7%)	4 (9.1%)	1 (7.1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	20 (4.9%)	42 (29.0%)	6 (20.7%)	13 (29.5%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0%)	5 (25.0%)
Not guilty	4 (1.0%)	5 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	2 (0.5%)	8 (5.5%)	4 (13.8%)	4 (9.1%)	2 (14.3%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	311 (100.0%)	53 (88.3%)	7 (50.0%)	14 (60.9%)	7 (77.8%)	---(---)	5 (33.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	0 (0.0%)	6 (10.0%)	7 (50.0%)	8 (34.8%)	2 (22.2%)	---(---)	5 (33.3%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	---(---)	5 (33.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Williamsburg City Profile

FIPS Code: 830 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 9 **Judicial District:** 9 **Magistrial Region:** 9
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 93,032
Population Density: 1,132 per square mile
White: 76.8%
Black: 13.2%
Asian: 3.3%
Other races: 1.2%
Hispanic origin: 6.3%
Male: 48.0%
Female: 52.0%
Median age: 46.8
High school graduate or above: 95.3%
Bachelor's degree or above: 50.5%

Geographic area: 82 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 6.0
Households with a computer: 96.0%
Households with broadband internet: 89.7%
Unemployment rate: 4.1%
Per capita income: \$47,223
Median household income: \$94,907
Below poverty level: 6.7%
Gini index: 0.5
No health insurance: 5.5%
Received cash public assistance income: 0.9%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 5.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 3,244 offenses
Crimes against persons: 983 offenses
Crimes against property: 1,993 offenses
Crimes against society: 268 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 34.8
Total adult arrests: 1,351
Group A adult arrests: 713
Group B adult arrest: 638

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Williamsburg City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,903
Related to new arrests: 1,576 (82.8%)
Related to prior conviction: 167 (8.8%)
Other excluded: 160 (8.4%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 85 (4.5%)
General district court: 1,492 (78.4%)
Juvenile court: 289 (15.2%)
Multiple courts: 37 (1.9%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,703 (89.5%)

Released on summons: 917 (48.2%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 565 (29.7%)
Released on secured bond: 193 (10.1%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 28 (1.5%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 200 (10.5%)

Held without bond: 87 (4.6%)
Held with secured bond: 8 (0.4%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 105 (5.5%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Traffic - Operator's License: 322 (16.9%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 278 (14.6%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 194 (10.2%)
- Assault: 87 (4.6%)
- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 71 (3.7%)

- Supervision Violations: 71 (3.7%)
- Larceny: 31 (1.6%)
- Drug: 26 (1.4%)
- Contempt Of Court: 20 (1.1%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 20 (1.1%)

Note: Court jurisdiction code 830 includes both James City County and Williamsburg City.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Williamsburg City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Williamsburg City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,481	917	325	80	104	55
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	69 (7.5%)	41 (12.6%)	6 (7.5%)	16 (15.4%)	3 (5.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	71 (7.7%)	50 (15.4%)	15 (18.8%)	21 (20.2%)	14 (25.5%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	69 (7.5%)	50 (15.4%)	14 (17.5%)	19 (18.3%)	12 (21.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	10 (1.1%)	8 (2.5%)	2 (2.5%)	5 (4.8%)	3 (5.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3 (0.3%)	2 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	1 (1.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Williamsburg City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,576	917	325	80	104	55	8	87
Sex							
Male	587 (64.0%)	199 (61.2%)	69 (86.2%)	79 (76.0%)	42 (76.4%)	7 (87.5%)	74 (85.1%)
Female	328 (35.8%)	125 (38.5%)	11 (13.8%)	25 (24.0%)	13 (23.6%)	1 (12.5%)	13 (14.9%)
Undetermined	2 (0.2%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	304 (33.2%)	83 (25.5%)	27 (33.8%)	28 (26.9%)	10 (18.2%)	3 (37.5%)	23 (26.4%)
26-35 years old	243 (26.5%)	94 (28.9%)	17 (21.2%)	24 (23.1%)	16 (29.1%)	3 (37.5%)	28 (32.2%)
36-45 years old	167 (18.2%)	69 (21.2%)	20 (25.0%)	22 (21.2%)	15 (27.3%)	2 (25.0%)	20 (23.0%)
46-55 years old	109 (11.9%)	44 (13.5%)	11 (13.8%)	19 (18.3%)	9 (16.4%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (10.3%)
56-65 years old	62 (6.8%)	24 (7.4%)	4 (5.0%)	10 (9.6%)	4 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.6%)
>65 years old	26 (2.8%)	11 (3.4%)	1 (1.2%)	1 (1.0%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.4%)
Unknown	6 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	530 (57.8%)	177 (54.5%)	47 (58.8%)	57 (54.8%)	29 (52.7%)	5 (62.5%)	39 (44.8%)
Black	340 (37.1%)	137 (42.2%)	32 (40.0%)	44 (42.3%)	25 (45.5%)	3 (37.5%)	47 (54.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	10 (1.1%)	5 (1.5%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	2 (0.2%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	35 (3.8%)	5 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.9%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	301 (92.6%)	77 (96.2%)	86 (82.7%)	54 (98.2%)	6 (75.0%)	73 (83.9%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	18 (5.5%)	2 (2.5%)	17 (16.3%)	1 (1.8%)	2 (25.0%)	8 (9.2%)
Undetermined	917 (100.0%)	6 (1.8%)	1 (1.2%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (6.9%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	127 (13.8%)	122 (37.5%)	47 (58.8%)	42 (40.4%)	24 (43.6%)	7 (87.5%)	58 (66.7%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	783 (85.4%)	192 (59.1%)	32 (40.0%)	60 (57.7%)	31 (56.4%)	1 (12.5%)	26 (29.9%)
Undetermined	7 (0.8%)	11 (3.4%)	1 (1.2%)	2 (1.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Williamsburg City							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,576	917	325	80	104	55	8	87
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	53 (16.3%)	38 (47.5%)	35 (33.7%)	27 (49.1%)	4 (50.0%)	72 (82.8%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	917 (100.0%)	272 (83.7%)	42 (52.5%)	69 (66.3%)	28 (50.9%)	4 (50.0%)	15 (17.2%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.6%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	3 (3.8%)	3 (2.9%)	1 (1.8%)	1 (12.5%)	5 (5.7%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	3 (0.9%)	1 (1.2%)	3 (2.9%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	19 (5.8%)	11 (13.8%)	8 (7.7%)	6 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (18.4%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	18 (5.5%)	15 (18.8%)	8 (7.7%)	12 (21.8%)	2 (25.0%)	21 (24.1%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	11 (3.4%)	8 (10.0%)	13 (12.5%)	6 (10.9%)	1 (12.5%)	24 (27.6%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	618 (67.4%)	270 (83.1%)	38 (47.5%)	64 (61.5%)	24 (43.6%)	4 (50.0%)	14 (16.1%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	291 (31.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	8 (0.9%)	2 (0.6%)	4 (5.0%)	5 (4.8%)	4 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,576	917	325	80	104	55	8	87
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	47 (5.1%)	14 (4.3%)	5 (6.2%)	12 (11.5%)	8 (14.5%)	1 (12.5%)	15 (17.2%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	15 (1.6%)	7 (2.2%)	5 (6.2%)	12 (11.5%)	5 (9.1%)	2 (25.0%)	34 (39.1%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	26 (2.8%)	8 (2.5%)	5 (6.2%)	4 (3.8%)	4 (7.3%)	1 (12.5%)	9 (10.3%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	118 (12.9%)	41 (12.6%)	25 (31.2%)	21 (20.2%)	23 (41.8%)	2 (25.0%)	60 (69.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	103 (11.2%)	27 (8.3%)	21 (26.2%)	24 (23.1%)	17 (30.9%)	2 (25.0%)	51 (58.6%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	1 (12.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	75 (8.2%)	20 (6.2%)	15 (18.8%)	16 (15.4%)	15 (27.3%)	1 (12.5%)	36 (41.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	25 (2.7%)	5 (1.5%)	3 (3.8%)	3 (2.9%)	3 (5.5%)	1 (12.5%)	16 (18.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	337 (36.8%)	99 (30.5%)	40 (50.0%)	43 (41.3%)	31 (56.4%)	1 (12.5%)	67 (77.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	143 (15.6%)	38 (11.7%)	17 (21.2%)	17 (16.3%)	14 (25.5%)	0 (0.0%)	42 (48.3%)
Prior FTA charge	97 (10.6%)	23 (7.1%)	15 (18.8%)	14 (13.5%)	15 (27.3%)	1 (12.5%)	34 (39.1%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	28 (3.1%)	7 (2.2%)	4 (5.0%)	6 (5.8%)	3 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (17.2%)
Prior FTA conviction	55 (6.0%)	14 (4.3%)	10 (12.5%)	8 (7.7%)	5 (9.1%)	1 (12.5%)	24 (27.6%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	16 (1.7%)	4 (1.2%)	2 (2.5%)	4 (3.8%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (12.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Williamsburg City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,576	917	325	80	104	55	8	87
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	529 (57.7%)	217 (66.8%)	36 (45.0%)	52 (50.0%)	20 (36.4%)	6 (75.0%)	14 (16.1%)
FTA Score 2	275 (30.0%)	78 (24.0%)	26 (32.5%)	32 (30.8%)	16 (29.1%)	1 (12.5%)	37 (42.5%)
FTA Score 3	61 (6.7%)	22 (6.8%)	14 (17.5%)	12 (11.5%)	13 (23.6%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (13.8%)
FTA Score 4	34 (3.7%)	7 (2.2%)	2 (2.5%)	8 (7.7%)	5 (9.1%)	1 (12.5%)	17 (19.5%)
FTA Score 5	7 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (8.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	356 (38.8%)	164 (50.5%)	26 (32.5%)	45 (43.3%)	17 (30.9%)	4 (50.0%)	12 (13.8%)
NCA Score 2	373 (40.7%)	113 (34.8%)	24 (30.0%)	31 (29.8%)	13 (23.6%)	2 (25.0%)	11 (12.6%)
NCA Score 3	114 (12.4%)	21 (6.5%)	16 (20.0%)	13 (12.5%)	11 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (21.8%)
NCA Score 4	41 (4.5%)	19 (5.8%)	11 (13.8%)	5 (4.8%)	8 (14.5%)	1 (12.5%)	29 (33.3%)
NCA Score 5	19 (2.1%)	5 (1.5%)	1 (1.2%)	7 (6.7%)	3 (5.5%)	1 (12.5%)	12 (13.8%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	4 (0.4%)	3 (0.9%)	2 (2.5%)	3 (2.9%)	3 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.6%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Williamsburg City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 557	310	80	104	55	8
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	51	38	35	27	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,794	\$3,052	\$3,142	\$5,648	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$30,000	\$1,000 to \$30,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	259	42	69	28	8
Average bond amount at release	\$1,750	\$2,666	\$1,898	\$2,651	\$2,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,375
Range of bond amount at release	\$200 to \$5,500	\$500 to \$5,500	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	88 (84.6%)	52 (94.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (14.4%)	3 (5.5%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	310 (100.0%)	80 (100.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Williamsburg City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 564	325	80	104	55	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	274.0 (84.3%)	29.0 (36.2%)	67.0 (64.4%)	24.0 (43.6%)	
1 day	39.0 (12.0%)	11.0 (13.8%)	28.0 (26.9%)	8.0 (14.5%)	
2 days	0.0 (0.0%)	8.0 (10.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (7.3%)	
3 days	2.0 (0.6%)	4.0 (5.0%)	1.0 (1.0%)	3.0 (5.5%)	
4 days	3.0 (0.9%)	1.0 (1.2%)	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (3.8%)	2.0 (1.9%)	4.0 (7.3%)	
6-10 days	1.0 (0.3%)	11.0 (13.8%)	4.0 (3.8%)	5.0 (9.1%)	
11-15 days	1.0 (0.3%)	3.0 (3.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (5.5%)	
16-20 days	1.0 (0.3%)	3.0 (3.8%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.8%)	
21-25 days	1.0 (0.3%)	1.0 (1.2%)	1.0 (1.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
Over 30 days	3.0 (0.9%)	6.0 (7.5%)	1.0 (1.0%)	3.0 (5.5%)	
Average number of days	0	8	1	7	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 65	0 to 127	0 to 61	0 to 120	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Williamsburg City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,481	917	325	80	104	55
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	69	41	6	16	3
Average days between release and FTA date	42	119	295	167	240
Median days between release and FTA date	12	14	124	24	109
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 237	4 to 829	92 to 846	6 to 802	90 to 502
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	71	50	15	21	14
Average days between release and new offense date	60	166	163	193	245
Median days between release and new offense date	13	21	86	27	44
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 490	1 to 801	16 to 301	1 to 550	18 to 911
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	69	50	14	19	12
Average days between release and new offense date	61	166	154	168	280
Median days between release and new offense date	13	21	79	27	47
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 490	1 to 801	16 to 301	1 to 550	18 to 911
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	10	8	2	5	3
Average days between release and new offense date	50	335	284	305	111
Median days between release and new offense date	30	77	280	249	37
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 92	27 to 833	277 to 291	22 to 533	30 to 259
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4	2	1	0	1
Average days between release and new offense date	63	485	277	---	431
Median days between release and new offense date	59	327	277	---	431
Range of days between release and new offense date	29 to 85	170 to 801	277 to 277	--- to ---	431 to 431

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Williamsburg City		<u><i>Released Defendants</i></u>			<u><i>Detained Defendants</i></u>		
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,576	917	325	80	104	55	8	87
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	53	38	35	27	4	72
Average days	0	310	351	269	366	51	224
Median days	0	107	103	82	221	35	78
Range of days	0 to 0	0 to 958	14 to 926	24 to 786	25 to 815	31 to 72	4 to 706
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	917	272	42	69	28	4	15
Average days	95	240	162	182	218	39	64
Median days	34	72	48	68	60	29	28
Range of days	0 to 947	7 to 928	25 to 916	10 to 907	33 to 957	21 to 72	11 to 288
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	661 (72.1%)	166 (51.1%)	47 (58.8%)	60 (57.7%)	34 (61.8%)	5 (62.5%)	65 (74.7%)
Dismissed	124 (13.5%)	43 (13.2%)	8 (10.0%)	7 (6.7%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)
Nolle prosequi	79 (8.6%)	59 (18.2%)	11 (13.8%)	18 (17.3%)	8 (14.5%)	3 (37.5%)	15 (17.2%)
Not guilty	24 (2.6%)	9 (2.8%)	2 (2.5%)	7 (6.7%)	1 (1.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.1%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	27 (2.9%)	48 (14.8%)	12 (15.0%)	12 (11.5%)	11 (20.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.6%)
Other	2 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	625 (94.3%)	116 (68.2%)	21 (43.8%)	32 (50.8%)	13 (35.1%)	3 (60.0%)	4 (6.1%)
Jail up to 12 months	38 (5.7%)	54 (31.8%)	27 (56.2%)	28 (44.4%)	21 (56.8%)	2 (40.0%)	29 (43.9%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.8%)	3 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	33 (50.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Winchester City Profile

FIPS Code: 840 **Region:** Valley **Judicial Circuit:** 26 **Judicial District:** 26 **Magistral Region:** 4
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 28,194	Geographic area: 9 square miles
Population Density: 3,064 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.1
White: 74.4%	Households with a computer: 89.4%
Black: 9.6%	Households with broadband internet: 81.7%
Asian: 2.3%	Unemployment rate: 3.5%
Other races: 6.0%	Per capita income: \$33,908
Hispanic origin: 18.2%	Median household income: \$61,321
Male: 48.9%	Below poverty level: 8.1%
Female: 51.1%	Gini index: 0.44
Median age: 36.6	No health insurance: 12.1%
High school graduate or above: 87.3%	Received cash public assistance income: 3.0%
Bachelor's degree or above: 33.7%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 10.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,151 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 69.4
Crimes against persons: 503 offenses	Total adult arrests: 532
Crimes against property: 1,142 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 528
Crimes against society: 506 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 4

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Winchester City Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,384
Related to new arrests: 1,049 (75.8%)
Related to prior conviction: 116 (8.4%)
Other excluded: 219 (15.8%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 115 (8.3%)
General district court: 1,080 (78.0%)
Juvenile court: 152 (11.0%)
Multiple courts: 37 (2.7%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,242 (89.7%)

Released on summons: 563 (40.7%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 467 (33.7%)
Released on secured bond: 184 (13.3%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 28 (2.0%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 142 (10.3%)

Held without bond: 54 (3.9%)
Held with secured bond: 4 (0.3%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 84 (6.1%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Operator's License: 229 (16.5%)
2. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 125 (9.0%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 90 (6.5%)
4. Larceny: 76 (5.5%)
5. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 72 (5.2%)
6. Drug: 66 (4.8%)
7. Supervision Violations: 48 (3.5%)
8. Assault: 47 (3.4%)
9. Contempt Of Court: 19 (1.4%)
10. Traffic - All Others: 15 (1.1%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Winchester City)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Winchester City		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 990	563	252	21	103	51
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	72 (12.8%)	51 (20.2%)	4 (19.0%)	23 (22.3%)	11 (21.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	78 (13.9%)	55 (21.8%)	9 (42.9%)	32 (31.1%)	13 (25.5%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	72 (12.8%)	49 (19.4%)	9 (42.9%)	27 (26.2%)	9 (17.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	21 (3.7%)	18 (7.1%)	3 (14.3%)	15 (14.6%)	6 (11.8%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5 (0.9%)	5 (2.0%)	1 (4.8%)	3 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Winchester City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,048	563	252	21	103	51	4	54
Sex							
Male	343 (60.9%)	157 (62.3%)	15 (71.4%)	65 (63.1%)	36 (70.6%)	2 (50.0%)	44 (81.5%)
Female	220 (39.1%)	94 (37.3%)	6 (28.6%)	38 (36.9%)	15 (29.4%)	2 (50.0%)	10 (18.5%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	164 (29.1%)	63 (25.0%)	4 (19.0%)	13 (12.6%)	9 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (18.5%)
26-35 years old	165 (29.3%)	79 (31.3%)	11 (52.4%)	41 (39.8%)	17 (33.3%)	1 (25.0%)	23 (42.6%)
36-45 years old	105 (18.7%)	55 (21.8%)	4 (19.0%)	21 (20.4%)	19 (37.3%)	3 (75.0%)	13 (24.1%)
46-55 years old	59 (10.5%)	27 (10.7%)	2 (9.5%)	16 (15.5%)	2 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (13.0%)
56-65 years old	44 (7.8%)	23 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (10.7%)	4 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)
>65 years old	21 (3.7%)	5 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	5 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	304 (54.0%)	187 (74.2%)	18 (85.7%)	72 (69.9%)	34 (66.7%)	4 (100.0%)	29 (53.7%)
Black	99 (17.6%)	48 (19.0%)	1 (4.8%)	22 (21.4%)	14 (27.5%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (42.6%)
Asian or pacific islander	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	160 (28.4%)	16 (6.3%)	2 (9.5%)	8 (7.8%)	3 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.7%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	213 (84.5%)	17 (81.0%)	84 (81.6%)	47 (92.2%)	1 (25.0%)	47 (87.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	29 (11.5%)	4 (19.0%)	18 (17.5%)	3 (5.9%)	3 (75.0%)	4 (7.4%)
Undetermined	563 (100.0%)	10 (4.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.6%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	142 (25.2%)	136 (54.0%)	19 (90.5%)	56 (54.4%)	32 (62.7%)	2 (50.0%)	42 (77.8%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	414 (73.5%)	99 (39.3%)	2 (9.5%)	43 (41.7%)	19 (37.3%)	2 (50.0%)	11 (20.4%)
Undetermined	7 (1.2%)	17 (6.7%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (3.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.9%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Winchester City							
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,048	563	252	21	103	51	4	54
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	60 (23.8%)	13 (61.9%)	73 (70.9%)	47 (92.2%)	1 (25.0%)	50 (92.6%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	563 (100.0%)	192 (76.2%)	8 (38.1%)	30 (29.1%)	4 (7.8%)	3 (75.0%)	4 (7.4%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (3.7%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.4%)	1 (4.8%)	3 (2.9%)	3 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.6%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	18 (7.1%)	5 (23.8%)	15 (14.6%)	16 (31.4%)	1 (25.0%)	15 (27.8%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	21 (8.3%)	4 (19.0%)	35 (34.0%)	16 (31.4%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (16.7%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	19 (7.5%)	3 (14.3%)	19 (18.4%)	9 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (38.9%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	338 (60.0%)	187 (74.2%)	8 (38.1%)	24 (23.3%)	1 (2.0%)	3 (75.0%)	4 (7.4%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	213 (37.8%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	12 (2.1%)	4 (1.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (5.8%)	3 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,048	563	252	21	103	51	4	54
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	35 (6.2%)	22 (8.7%)	3 (14.3%)	14 (13.6%)	9 (17.6%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (24.1%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	9 (1.6%)	14 (5.6%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (14.6%)	4 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (40.7%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	3 (0.5%)	2 (0.8%)	1 (4.8%)	1 (1.0%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	77 (13.7%)	53 (21.0%)	7 (33.3%)	51 (49.5%)	18 (35.3%)	1 (25.0%)	38 (70.4%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	89 (15.8%)	44 (17.5%)	3 (14.3%)	51 (49.5%)	21 (41.2%)	0 (0.0%)	35 (64.8%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	0 (0.0%)	3 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	47 (8.3%)	23 (9.1%)	3 (14.3%)	19 (18.4%)	14 (27.5%)	1 (25.0%)	23 (42.6%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	15 (2.7%)	4 (1.6%)	1 (4.8%)	2 (1.9%)	4 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (16.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	235 (41.7%)	100 (39.7%)	13 (61.9%)	65 (63.1%)	29 (56.9%)	2 (50.0%)	42 (77.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	105 (18.7%)	38 (15.1%)	3 (14.3%)	22 (21.4%)	12 (23.5%)	1 (25.0%)	20 (37.0%)
Prior FTA charge	61 (10.8%)	34 (13.5%)	8 (38.1%)	21 (20.4%)	13 (25.5%)	0 (0.0%)	28 (51.9%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	23 (4.1%)	8 (3.2%)	1 (4.8%)	4 (3.9%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (16.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	23 (4.1%)	12 (4.8%)	3 (14.3%)	6 (5.8%)	4 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (24.1%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	8 (1.4%)	3 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.9%)	1 (2.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Winchester City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,048	563	252	21	103	51	4	54
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	298 (52.9%)	144 (57.1%)	7 (33.3%)	31 (30.1%)	20 (39.2%)	2 (50.0%)	9 (16.7%)
FTA Score 2	184 (32.7%)	66 (26.2%)	5 (23.8%)	43 (41.7%)	14 (27.5%)	2 (50.0%)	17 (31.5%)
FTA Score 3	33 (5.9%)	24 (9.5%)	7 (33.3%)	20 (19.4%)	11 (21.6%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (22.2%)
FTA Score 4	30 (5.3%)	16 (6.3%)	1 (4.8%)	8 (7.8%)	6 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (22.2%)
FTA Score 5	8 (1.4%)	2 (0.8%)	1 (4.8%)	1 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.4%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	210 (37.3%)	109 (43.3%)	6 (28.6%)	25 (24.3%)	14 (27.5%)	2 (50.0%)	7 (13.0%)
NCA Score 2	224 (39.8%)	76 (30.2%)	5 (23.8%)	23 (22.3%)	17 (33.3%)	1 (25.0%)	6 (11.1%)
NCA Score 3	62 (11.0%)	40 (15.9%)	6 (28.6%)	23 (22.3%)	8 (15.7%)	1 (25.0%)	11 (20.4%)
NCA Score 4	34 (6.0%)	14 (5.6%)	2 (9.5%)	20 (19.4%)	4 (7.8%)	0 (0.0%)	18 (33.3%)
NCA Score 5	16 (2.8%)	10 (4.0%)	2 (9.5%)	12 (11.7%)	5 (9.8%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (14.8%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	7 (1.2%)	3 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Winchester City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 422	243	21	103	51	4
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	56	13	73	47	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,098	\$3,884	\$3,650	\$4,459	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$50,000	\$100 to \$15,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	187	8	30	4	4
Average bond amount at release	\$3,090	\$3,375	\$1,950	\$3,750	\$2,125
Median bond amount at release	\$2,500	\$2,875	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$1,750
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$6,000	\$2,500 to \$6,000	\$1,000 to \$3,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	95 (92.2%)	46 (90.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (7.8%)	5 (9.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	243 (100.0%)	21 (100.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Winchester City Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 427	252	21	103	51
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	199 (79.0%)	8 (38.1%)	60 (58.3%)	12 (23.5%)
1 day	30 (11.9%)	4 (19.0%)	22 (21.4%)	10 (19.6%)
2 days	5 (2.0%)	1 (4.8%)	2 (1.9%)	2 (3.9%)
3 days	3 (1.2%)	2 (9.5%)	2 (1.9%)	2 (3.9%)
4 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	1 (2.0%)
5 days	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.9%)	1 (2.0%)
6-10 days	0 (0.0%)	3 (14.3%)	6 (5.8%)	11 (21.6%)
11-15 days	2 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.9%)	7 (13.7%)
16-20 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (4.8%)	1 (1.0%)	2 (3.9%)
21-25 days	1 (0.4%)	1 (4.8%)	1 (1.0%)	1 (2.0%)
26-30 days	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)
Over 30 days	8 (3.2%)	1 (4.8%)	2 (1.9%)	1 (2.0%)
Average number of days	5	7	8	6
Median number of days	0	0	0	1
Range of days	0 to 451	0 to 76	0 to 653	0 to 42
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Winchester City	<i>Released Defendants</i>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Time between Pretrial Release and FTA or New Offense					
Number of Defendants, N= 990	563	252	21	103	51
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	72	51	4	23	11
Average days between release and FTA date	123	180	75	162	116
Median days between release and FTA date	41	38	53	59	34
Range of days between release and FTA date	11 to 569	9 to 847	44 to 125	21 to 496	5 to 362
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	78	55	9	32	13
Average days between release and new offense date	82	123	153	101	197
Median days between release and new offense date	24	17	36	17	29
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 491	1 to 680	24 to 396	1 to 594	3 to 546
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	72	49	9	27	9
Average days between release and new offense date	82	151	189	109	296
Median days between release and new offense date	23	18	61	20	83
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 491	1 to 693	24 to 457	1 to 594	3 to 585
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	21	18	3	15	6
Average days between release and new offense date	103	136	234	222	117
Median days between release and new offense date	45	23	153	36	39
Range of days between release and new offense date	10 to 301	1 to 440	36 to 396	1 to 801	23 to 276
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4	6	2	4	0
Average days between release and new offense date	107	187	216	65	---
Median days between release and new offense date	13	92	126	19	---
Range of days between release and new offense date	10 to 240	5 to 440	36 to 396	1 to 140	--- to ---

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Winchester City		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,048	563	252	21	103	51	4	54
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	60	13	73	47	1	50
Average days	0	312	369	319	359	158	260
Median days	0	79	224	130	156	158	136
Range of days	0 to 0	6 to 987	39 to 879	41 to 922	39 to 819	158 to 158	9 to 813
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	563	192	8	30	4	3	4
Average days	168	228	248	255	152	54	94
Median days	53	101	122	106	127	40	58
Range of days	3 to 932	22 to 930	64 to 764	31 to 856	76 to 208	11 to 82	40 to 154
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	365 (64.8%)	119 (47.2%)	14 (66.7%)	59 (57.3%)	30 (58.8%)	4 (100.0%)	46 (85.2%)
Dismissed	106 (18.8%)	32 (12.7%)	1 (4.8%)	9 (8.7%)	3 (5.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Nolle prosequi	57 (10.1%)	65 (25.8%)	3 (14.3%)	18 (17.5%)	6 (11.8%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.4%)
Not guilty	3 (0.5%)	1 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	32 (5.7%)	35 (13.9%)	3 (14.3%)	17 (16.5%)	12 (23.5%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (7.4%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	359 (97.3%)	94 (71.8%)	13 (81.2%)	41 (64.1%)	17 (50.0%)	4 (100.0%)	10 (21.3%)
Jail up to 12 months	10 (2.7%)	34 (26.0%)	2 (12.5%)	20 (31.2%)	14 (41.2%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (31.9%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.3%)	1 (6.2%)	3 (4.7%)	3 (8.8%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (46.8%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Wise County Profile

FIPS Code: 195 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 30 **Judicial District:** 30 **Magistrial Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 40,227	Geographic area: 137 square miles
Population Density: 291 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 7.0
White: 92.1%	Households with a computer: 86.5%
Black: 5.3%	Households with broadband internet: 68.5%
Asian: 0.5%	Unemployment rate: 5.2%
Other races: 0.4%	Per capita income: \$25,135
Hispanic origin: 1.2%	Median household income: \$44,884
Male: 52.2%	Below poverty level: 25.4%
Female: 47.8%	Gini index: 0.5
Median age: 41.5	No health insurance: 9.3%
High school graduate or above: 79.2%	Received cash public assistance income: 2.7%
Bachelor's degree or above: 15.3%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 22.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,040 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 67.1
Crimes against persons: 468 offenses	Total adult arrests: 2,181
Crimes against property: 1,117 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 602
Crimes against society: 455 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 1,579

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Wise County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,621
Related to new arrests: 1,089 (67.2%)
Related to prior conviction: 250 (15.4%)
Other excluded: 282 (17.4%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 276 (17.0%)
General district court: 1,069 (65.9%)
Juvenile court: 195 (12.0%)
Multiple courts: 81 (5.0%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,428 (88.1%)

Released on summons: 407 (25.1%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 628 (38.7%)
Released on secured bond: 343 (21.2%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 50 (3.1%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 193 (11.9%)

Held without bond: 72 (4.4%)
Held with secured bond: 9 (0.6%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 112 (6.9%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

- Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 124 (7.6%)
- Drug: 105 (6.5%)
- Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 99 (6.1%)
- Traffic - Operator's License: 90 (5.6%)
- Larceny: 88 (5.4%)
- Supervision Violations: 87 (5.4%)
- Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 51 (3.1%)
- Contempt Of Court: 35 (2.2%)
- Assault: 34 (2.1%)
- Weapon/Firearm: 17 (1.0%)

Note: Court jurisdiction code 195 includes Wise County and Norton City.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Wise County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Wise County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,007	407	365	29	173	33
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	78 (19.2%)	97 (26.6%)	8 (27.6%)	69 (39.9%)	7 (21.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	64 (15.7%)	82 (22.5%)	13 (44.8%)	72 (41.6%)	10 (30.3%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	60 (14.7%)	72 (19.7%)	11 (37.9%)	62 (35.8%)	6 (18.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	22 (5.4%)	24 (6.6%)	7 (24.1%)	30 (17.3%)	5 (15.2%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5 (1.2%)	2 (0.5%)	1 (3.4%)	8 (4.6%)	1 (3.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Wise County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,088	407	365	29	173	33	9	72
Sex							
Male	247 (60.7%)	229 (62.7%)	16 (55.2%)	120 (69.4%)	21 (63.6%)	7 (77.8%)	58 (80.6%)
Female	160 (39.3%)	132 (36.2%)	13 (44.8%)	53 (30.6%)	12 (36.4%)	2 (22.2%)	12 (16.7%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	4 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.8%)
Age							
18-25 years old	76 (18.7%)	78 (21.4%)	3 (10.3%)	21 (12.1%)	4 (12.1%)	1 (11.1%)	9 (12.5%)
26-35 years old	112 (27.5%)	93 (25.5%)	11 (37.9%)	60 (34.7%)	10 (30.3%)	0 (0.0%)	31 (43.1%)
36-45 years old	100 (24.6%)	97 (26.6%)	8 (27.6%)	55 (31.8%)	10 (30.3%)	8 (88.9%)	19 (26.4%)
46-55 years old	55 (13.5%)	62 (17.0%)	5 (17.2%)	25 (14.5%)	6 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (12.5%)
56-65 years old	38 (9.3%)	24 (6.6%)	2 (6.9%)	11 (6.4%)	3 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (5.6%)
>65 years old	17 (4.2%)	11 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	9 (2.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	384 (94.3%)	333 (91.2%)	27 (93.1%)	168 (97.1%)	30 (90.9%)	9 (100.0%)	41 (56.9%)
Black	17 (4.2%)	19 (5.2%)	1 (3.4%)	3 (1.7%)	2 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.8%)
Asian or pacific islander	1 (0.2%)	1 (0.3%)	1 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	5 (1.2%)	12 (3.3%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.2%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	29 (40.3%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	323 (88.5%)	29 (100.0%)	142 (82.1%)	31 (93.9%)	4 (44.4%)	55 (76.4%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	24 (6.6%)	0 (0.0%)	20 (11.6%)	2 (6.1%)	3 (33.3%)	6 (8.3%)
Undetermined	407 (100.0%)	18 (4.9%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (22.2%)	11 (15.3%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	149 (36.6%)	240 (65.8%)	21 (72.4%)	125 (72.3%)	25 (75.8%)	9 (100.0%)	53 (73.6%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	254 (62.4%)	107 (29.3%)	7 (24.1%)	45 (26.0%)	8 (24.2%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (16.7%)
Undetermined	4 (1.0%)	18 (4.9%)	1 (3.4%)	3 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (9.7%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Wise County Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,088	407	365	29	173	33	9	72
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	91 (24.9%)	19 (65.5%)	119 (68.8%)	18 (54.5%)	5 (55.6%)	63 (87.5%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	407 (100.0%)	274 (75.1%)	10 (34.5%)	54 (31.2%)	15 (45.5%)	4 (44.4%)	9 (12.5%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (9.7%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.9%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.2%)	4 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (13.9%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.5%)	1 (3.4%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	35 (9.6%)	8 (27.6%)	38 (22.0%)	4 (12.1%)	2 (22.2%)	13 (18.1%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	19 (5.2%)	4 (13.8%)	36 (20.8%)	6 (18.2%)	2 (22.2%)	14 (19.4%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	32 (8.8%)	6 (20.7%)	41 (23.7%)	4 (12.1%)	1 (11.1%)	14 (19.4%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	333 (81.8%)	269 (73.7%)	10 (34.5%)	47 (27.2%)	10 (30.3%)	4 (44.4%)	9 (12.5%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	74 (18.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	0 (0.0%)	5 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.5%)	5 (15.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Wise County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>					<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,088	407	365	29	173	33	9	72
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	63 (15.5%)	50 (13.7%)	10 (34.5%)	52 (30.1%)	5 (15.2%)	3 (33.3%)	18 (25.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	13 (3.2%)	21 (5.8%)	6 (20.7%)	48 (27.7%)	3 (9.1%)	2 (22.2%)	12 (16.7%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	2 (0.5%)	5 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	2 (6.1%)	2 (22.2%)	1 (1.4%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	102 (25.1%)	79 (21.6%)	11 (37.9%)	82 (47.4%)	15 (45.5%)	4 (44.4%)	55 (76.4%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	100 (24.6%)	77 (21.1%)	9 (31.0%)	88 (50.9%)	13 (39.4%)	4 (44.4%)	54 (75.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	5 (1.2%)	3 (0.8%)	1 (3.4%)	6 (3.5%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	72 (17.7%)	61 (16.7%)	7 (24.1%)	46 (26.6%)	11 (33.3%)	4 (44.4%)	45 (62.5%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	16 (3.9%)	23 (6.3%)	2 (6.9%)	16 (9.2%)	5 (15.2%)	1 (11.1%)	15 (20.8%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	171 (42.0%)	171 (46.8%)	19 (65.5%)	114 (65.9%)	20 (60.6%)	5 (55.6%)	50 (69.4%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	55 (13.5%)	59 (16.2%)	7 (24.1%)	65 (37.6%)	10 (30.3%)	1 (11.1%)	25 (34.7%)
Prior FTA charge	67 (16.5%)	60 (16.4%)	7 (24.1%)	52 (30.1%)	8 (24.2%)	1 (11.1%)	28 (38.9%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	20 (4.9%)	19 (5.2%)	4 (13.8%)	28 (16.2%)	3 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (16.7%)
Prior FTA conviction	20 (4.9%)	20 (5.5%)	2 (6.9%)	27 (15.6%)	4 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (18.1%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	3 (0.7%)	8 (2.2%)	1 (3.4%)	9 (5.2%)	2 (6.1%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.2%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Wise County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>			
	Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,088	407	365	29	173	33	9	72	
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)								
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	197 (48.4%)	167 (45.8%)	8 (27.6%)	44 (25.4%)	10 (30.3%)	3 (33.3%)	7 (9.7%)	
FTA Score 2	111 (27.3%)	120 (32.9%)	9 (31.0%)	55 (31.8%)	13 (39.4%)	3 (33.3%)	34 (47.2%)	
FTA Score 3	51 (12.5%)	45 (12.3%)	6 (20.7%)	31 (17.9%)	5 (15.2%)	3 (33.3%)	12 (16.7%)	
FTA Score 4	29 (7.1%)	28 (7.7%)	4 (13.8%)	32 (18.5%)	5 (15.2%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (15.3%)	
FTA Score 5	9 (2.2%)	4 (1.1%)	2 (6.9%)	10 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (6.9%)	
FTA Score 6 (highest)	1 (0.2%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (4.2%)	
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)								
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	149 (36.6%)	128 (35.1%)	8 (27.6%)	40 (23.1%)	7 (21.2%)	3 (33.3%)	6 (8.3%)	
NCA Score 2	118 (29.0%)	129 (35.3%)	7 (24.1%)	35 (20.2%)	7 (21.2%)	1 (11.1%)	6 (8.3%)	
NCA Score 3	59 (14.5%)	49 (13.4%)	4 (13.8%)	31 (17.9%)	9 (27.3%)	1 (11.1%)	14 (19.4%)	
NCA Score 4	35 (8.6%)	31 (8.5%)	5 (17.2%)	27 (15.6%)	7 (21.2%)	2 (22.2%)	28 (38.9%)	
NCA Score 5	25 (6.1%)	22 (6.0%)	4 (13.8%)	26 (15.0%)	3 (9.1%)	2 (22.2%)	12 (16.7%)	
NCA Score 6 (highest)	12 (2.9%)	6 (1.6%)	1 (3.4%)	14 (8.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (8.3%)	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Wise County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 594	350	29	173	33	9
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	86	19	117	18	0
Average bond amount at release	\$4,031	\$9,052	\$3,361	\$19,416	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,500	\$1,200	\$3,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$1,000 to \$75,000	\$50 to \$70,000	\$1,000 to \$150,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	264	10	56	15	9
Average bond amount at release	\$2,442	\$3,600	\$2,491	\$3,500	\$4,055
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$2,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$15,000	\$1,500 to \$5,000	\$1,000 to \$15,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	154 (89.0%)	28 (84.8%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	350 (100.0%)	29 (100.0%)	13 (7.5%)	5 (15.2%)	9 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Wise County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 600	365	29	173	33
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	299 (81.9%)	14 (48.3%)	77 (44.5%)	7 (21.2%)
1 day	39 (10.7%)	1 (3.4%)	35 (20.2%)	5 (15.2%)
2 days	9 (2.5%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (6.9%)	1 (3.0%)
3 days	1 (0.3%)	2 (6.9%)	10 (5.8%)	2 (6.1%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)	2 (1.2%)	2 (6.1%)
5 days	4 (1.1%)	1 (3.4%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	1 (0.3%)	2 (6.9%)	10 (5.8%)	6 (18.2%)
11-15 days	3 (0.8%)	1 (3.4%)	7 (4.0%)	2 (6.1%)
16-20 days	1 (0.3%)	1 (3.4%)	5 (2.9%)	3 (9.1%)
21-25 days	2 (0.5%)	1 (3.4%)	2 (1.2%)	1 (3.0%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)
Over 30 days	6 (1.6%)	5 (17.2%)	11 (6.4%)	4 (12.1%)
Average number of days	3	9	6	17
Median number of days	0	0	0	1
Range of days	0 to 405	0 to 42	0 to 193	0 to 109
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Wise County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,007	407	365	29	173	33
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	78	97	8	69	7
Average days between release and FTA date	67	66	117	116	117
Median days between release and FTA date	13	12	52	38	34
Range of days between release and FTA date	2 to 392	2 to 475	6 to 264	4 to 529	10 to 484
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	64	82	13	72	10
Average days between release and new offense date	65	84	139	119	148
Median days between release and new offense date	16	16	28	21	55
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 379	1 to 402	18 to 410	1 to 594	16 to 599
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	60	72	11	62	6
Average days between release and new offense date	72	88	203	128	155
Median days between release and new offense date	20	14	25	23	41
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 379	1 to 402	18 to 549	1 to 594	16 to 599
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	22	24	7	30	5
Average days between release and new offense date	70	113	182	116	163
Median days between release and new offense date	18	26	88	36	71
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 191	4 to 414	40 to 403	1 to 441	58 to 269
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	5	5	2	10	2
Average days between release and new offense date	136	185	107	65	210
Median days between release and new offense date	35	122	83	36	187
Range of days between release and new offense date	23 to 358	53 to 395	59 to 155	1 to 128	164 to 256

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Wise County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,088	407	365	29	173	33	9	72
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	91	19	117	18	5	62
Average days	0	256	322	318	279	119	198
Median days	0	92	143	107	145	46	65
Range of days	0 to 0	0 to 898	79 to 851	7 to 1,025	62 to 588	36 to 254	0 to 968
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	407	274	10	56	15	4	9
Average days	141	168	127	233	185	54	55
Median days	58	66	50	71	76	23	18
Range of days	14 to 1,160	0 to 803	29 to 314	15 to 922	27 to 676	20 to 104	7 to 148
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	206 (50.6%)	147 (40.3%)	10 (34.5%)	88 (50.9%)	19 (57.6%)	8 (88.9%)	52 (72.2%)
Dismissed	131 (32.2%)	73 (20.0%)	6 (20.7%)	7 (4.0%)	5 (15.2%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)
Nolle prosequi	57 (14.0%)	117 (32.1%)	10 (34.5%)	56 (32.4%)	8 (24.2%)	1 (11.1%)	16 (22.2%)
Not guilty	4 (1.0%)	3 (0.8%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.4%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	9 (2.2%)	24 (6.6%)	3 (10.3%)	21 (12.1%)	1 (3.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.8%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	203 (97.6%)	116 (77.9%)	6 (60.0%)	69 (74.2%)	14 (70.0%)	1 (12.5%)	19 (35.8%)
Jail up to 12 months	5 (2.4%)	20 (13.4%)	3 (30.0%)	20 (21.5%)	5 (25.0%)	6 (75.0%)	19 (35.8%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	13 (8.7%)	1 (10.0%)	4 (4.3%)	1 (5.0%)	1 (12.5%)	15 (28.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: Wythe County Profile

FIPS Code: 197 **Region:** Southwest **Judicial Circuit:** 27 **Judicial District:** 27 **Magistral Region:** 1
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): YES **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 28,347	Geographic area: 461 square miles
Population Density: 61 per square mile	Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 2.1
White: 94.2%	Households with a computer: 86.2%
Black: 2.1%	Households with broadband internet: 78.2%
Asian: 0.8%	Unemployment rate: 4.0%
Other races: 0.2%	Per capita income: \$28,926
Hispanic origin: 1.3%	Median household income: \$52,726
Male: 49.2%	Below poverty level: 10.8%
Female: 50.8%	Gini index: 0.44
Median age: 45.8	No health insurance: 7.3%
High school graduate or above: 88.9%	Received cash public assistance income: 2.9%
Bachelor's degree or above: 19.6%	Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 10.1%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 1,084 offenses	Incident rate per 1,000 population: 34.1
Crimes against persons: 152 offenses	Total adult arrests: 702
Crimes against property: 653 offenses	Group A adult arrests: 338
Crimes against society: 279 offenses	Group B adult arrest: 364

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - Wythe County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,804
Related to new arrests: 1,534 (85.0%)
Related to prior conviction: 130 (7.2%)
Other excluded: 140 (7.8%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 147 (8.1%)
General district court: 1,521 (84.3%)
Juvenile court: 109 (6.0%)
Multiple courts: 27 (1.5%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,671 (92.6%)

Released on summons: 1,162 (64.4%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 266 (14.7%)
Released on secured bond: 231 (12.8%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 12 (0.7%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 133 (7.4%)

Held without bond: 29 (1.6%)
Held with secured bond: 9 (0.5%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 95 (5.3%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 520 (28.8%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 395 (21.9%)
3. Supervision Violations: 70 (3.9%)
4. Drug: 60 (3.3%)
5. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 60 (3.3%)
6. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 39 (2.2%)
7. Larceny: 32 (1.8%)
8. Family Offense: 27 (1.5%)
9. Traffic - All Others: 22 (1.2%)
10. Assault: 20 (1.1%)

*: PR refers to personal recognizance.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (Wythe County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

Wythe County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,495	1,162	174	3	137	19
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	46 (4.0%)	31 (17.8%)	0 (0.0%)	30 (21.9%)	4 (21.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	86 (7.4%)	34 (19.5%)	1 (33.3%)	46 (33.6%)	10 (52.6%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	78 (6.7%)	31 (17.8%)	1 (33.3%)	40 (29.2%)	8 (42.1%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	35 (3.0%)	13 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	23 (16.8%)	5 (26.3%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	4 (0.3%)	6 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.9%)	1 (5.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

Wythe County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Demographics	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,533	1,162	174	3	137	19	9	29
Sex							
Male	830 (71.4%)	124 (71.3%)	2 (66.7%)	97 (70.8%)	12 (63.2%)	8 (88.9%)	26 (89.7%)
Female	332 (28.6%)	50 (28.7%)	1 (33.3%)	40 (29.2%)	7 (36.8%)	1 (11.1%)	3 (10.3%)
Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	328 (28.2%)	30 (17.2%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (10.9%)	1 (5.3%)	2 (22.2%)	5 (17.2%)
26-35 years old	353 (30.4%)	45 (25.9%)	2 (66.7%)	48 (35.0%)	5 (26.3%)	3 (33.3%)	8 (27.6%)
36-45 years old	230 (19.8%)	28 (16.1%)	1 (33.3%)	32 (23.4%)	8 (42.1%)	3 (33.3%)	11 (37.9%)
46-55 years old	144 (12.4%)	41 (23.6%)	0 (0.0%)	27 (19.7%)	3 (15.8%)	1 (11.1%)	3 (10.3%)
56-65 years old	61 (5.2%)	21 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (9.5%)	2 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.9%)
>65 years old	34 (2.9%)	9 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	12 (1.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	661 (56.9%)	142 (81.6%)	3 (100.0%)	115 (83.9%)	16 (84.2%)	9 (100.0%)	27 (93.1%)
Black	174 (15.0%)	19 (10.9%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (10.9%)	3 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.9%)
Asian or pacific islander	10 (0.9%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	3 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	314 (27.0%)	12 (6.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (5.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	143 (82.2%)	3 (100.0%)	108 (78.8%)	16 (84.2%)	7 (77.8%)	20 (69.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	21 (12.1%)	0 (0.0%)	22 (16.1%)	1 (5.3%)	1 (11.1%)	6 (20.7%)
Undetermined	1,162 (100.0%)	10 (5.7%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (5.1%)	2 (10.5%)	1 (11.1%)	3 (10.3%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	96 (8.3%)	105 (60.3%)	1 (33.3%)	107 (78.1%)	19 (100.0%)	9 (100.0%)	25 (86.2%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,062 (91.4%)	65 (37.4%)	2 (66.7%)	29 (21.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.3%)
Undetermined	4 (0.3%)	4 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

Wythe County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event							
Number of Defendants, N= 1,533	1,162	174	3	137	19	9	29
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	58 (33.3%)	2 (66.7%)	96 (70.1%)	19 (100.0%)	8 (88.9%)	25 (86.2%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,162 (100.0%)	116 (66.7%)	1 (33.3%)	41 (29.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	4 (13.8%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (3.4%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	29 (16.7%)	2 (66.7%)	36 (26.3%)	6 (31.6%)	3 (33.3%)	6 (20.7%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	13 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	19 (13.9%)	4 (21.1%)	2 (22.2%)	8 (27.6%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	14 (8.0%)	0 (0.0%)	36 (26.3%)	9 (47.4%)	2 (22.2%)	9 (31.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	828 (71.3%)	114 (65.5%)	1 (33.3%)	39 (28.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	4 (13.8%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	324 (27.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	10 (0.9%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

Wythe County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,533	1,162	174	3	137	19	9	29
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	42 (3.6%)	13 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (7.3%)	4 (21.1%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (20.7%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	17 (1.5%)	6 (3.4%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (15.3%)	6 (31.6%)	2 (22.2%)	8 (27.6%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	14 (1.2%)	3 (1.7%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	115 (9.9%)	28 (16.1%)	0 (0.0%)	59 (43.1%)	8 (42.1%)	3 (33.3%)	17 (58.6%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	143 (12.3%)	29 (16.7%)	1 (33.3%)	67 (48.9%)	11 (57.9%)	3 (33.3%)	15 (51.7%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (6.9%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	80 (6.9%)	17 (9.8%)	2 (66.7%)	39 (28.5%)	8 (42.1%)	3 (33.3%)	12 (41.4%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	21 (1.8%)	5 (2.9%)	1 (33.3%)	6 (4.4%)	2 (10.5%)	2 (22.2%)	3 (10.3%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	260 (22.4%)	61 (35.1%)	2 (66.7%)	86 (62.8%)	12 (63.2%)	5 (55.6%)	15 (51.7%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	100 (8.6%)	30 (17.2%)	0 (0.0%)	25 (18.2%)	4 (21.1%)	2 (22.2%)	6 (20.7%)
Prior FTA charge	63 (5.4%)	15 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (15.3%)	5 (26.3%)	2 (22.2%)	6 (20.7%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	18 (1.5%)	5 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (11.1%)	2 (6.9%)
Prior FTA conviction	25 (2.2%)	5 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (5.1%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.3%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	10 (0.9%)	2 (1.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.5%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

Wythe County		<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,533	1,162	174	3	137	19	9	29
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	845 (72.7%)	104 (59.8%)	1 (33.3%)	41 (29.9%)	5 (26.3%)	4 (44.4%)	12 (41.4%)
FTA Score 2	209 (18.0%)	48 (27.6%)	2 (66.7%)	69 (50.4%)	8 (42.1%)	3 (33.3%)	9 (31.0%)
FTA Score 3	55 (4.7%)	13 (7.5%)	0 (0.0%)	21 (15.3%)	3 (15.8%)	1 (11.1%)	3 (10.3%)
FTA Score 4	27 (2.3%)	9 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.9%)	3 (15.8%)	1 (11.1%)	4 (13.8%)
FTA Score 5	4 (0.3%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	649 (55.9%)	86 (49.4%)	1 (33.3%)	34 (24.8%)	5 (26.3%)	4 (44.4%)	10 (34.5%)
NCA Score 2	338 (29.1%)	52 (29.9%)	0 (0.0%)	34 (24.8%)	4 (21.1%)	1 (11.1%)	2 (6.9%)
NCA Score 3	79 (6.8%)	18 (10.3%)	2 (66.7%)	38 (27.7%)	2 (10.5%)	2 (22.2%)	4 (13.8%)
NCA Score 4	42 (3.6%)	9 (5.2%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (17.5%)	4 (21.1%)	2 (22.2%)	7 (24.1%)
NCA Score 5	28 (2.4%)	5 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (4.4%)	3 (15.8%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.3%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	4 (0.3%)	4 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	1 (5.3%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (10.3%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

Wythe County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained</i>
	Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 333	165	3	137	19	9
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	57	2	96	19	0
Average bond amount at release	\$3,543	\$2,750	\$3,885	\$4,947	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$2,000	\$2,625	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$20,000	\$2,500 to \$3,000	\$500 to \$25,000	\$2,000 to \$20,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	108	1	41	0	9
Average bond amount at release	\$4,020	\$2,500	\$2,774	\$0	\$3,777
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$2,500	\$1,000	\$0	\$2,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$75,000	\$2,500 to \$2,500	\$1,000 to \$25,000	\$0 to \$0	\$1,000 to \$8,000
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	116 (84.7%)	16 (84.2%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	16 (11.7%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	165 (100.0%)	3 (100.0%)	5 (3.6%)	3 (15.8%)	9 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

Wythe County Release Information (In Days)	<i>Released Defendants</i>			
	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 333	174	3	137	19
Days Between First Contact Event and Release				
0 day	144 (82.8%)	3 (100.0%)	41 (29.9%)	4 (21.1%)
1 day	23 (13.2%)	0 (0.0%)	32 (23.4%)	0 (0.0%)
2 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)
3 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.9%)	1 (5.3%)
4 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (3.6%)	2 (10.5%)
5 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (4.4%)	0 (0.0%)
6-10 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (9.5%)	5 (26.3%)
11-15 days	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (7.3%)	3 (15.8%)
16-20 days	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (2.9%)	0 (0.0%)
21-25 days	1 (0.6%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (2.2%)	1 (5.3%)
26-30 days	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (0.7%)	3 (15.8%)
Over 30 days	4 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	10 (7.3%)	0 (0.0%)
Average number of days	2	0	9	10
Median number of days	0	0	0	3
Range of days	0 to 164	0 to 0	0 to 176	0 to 29
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

Wythe County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,495	1,162	174	3	137	19
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	46	31	0	30	4
Average days between release and FTA date	88	138	---	159	323
Median days between release and FTA date	20	17	---	69	225
Range of days between release and FTA date	8 to 449	6 to 977	--- to ---	8 to 534	123 to 616
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	86	34	1	46	10
Average days between release and new offense date	84	125	122	111	238
Median days between release and new offense date	15	27	122	36	61
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 836	1 to 617	122 to 122	1 to 484	49 to 724
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	78	31	1	40	8
Average days between release and new offense date	88	135	122	127	200
Median days between release and new offense date	15	29	122	41	65
Range of days between release and new offense date	1 to 836	1 to 617	122 to 122	1 to 489	49 to 629
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	35	13	0	23	5
Average days between release and new offense date	83	189	---	208	289
Median days between release and new offense date	24	42	---	44	68
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 636	7 to 566	--- to ---	9 to 960	59 to 724
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3	9	0	6	3
Average days between release and new offense date	72	217	---	231	221
Median days between release and new offense date	37	54	---	30	147
Range of days between release and new offense date	21 to 143	33 to 566	--- to ---	10 to 749	68 to 371

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

Wythe County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,533	1,162	174	3	137	19	9	29
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	58	2	96	19	8	25
Average days	0	250	207	408	449	146	213
Median days	0	85	178	214	227	82	69
Range of days	0 to 0	37 to 1,162	150 to 264	49 to 1,026	60 to 898	34 to 253	7 to 721
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,161	116	1	41	0	1	4
Average days	93	220	103	204	0	41	33
Median days	41	79	103	79	0	41	8
Range of days	0 to 849	29 to 948	103 to 103	11 to 810	0 to 0	41 to 41	2 to 71
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	962 (82.8%)	80 (46.0%)	0 (0.0%)	75 (54.7%)	8 (42.1%)	7 (77.8%)	21 (72.4%)
Dismissed	125 (10.8%)	30 (17.2%)	1 (33.3%)	14 (10.2%)	1 (5.3%)	1 (11.1%)	1 (3.4%)
Nolle prosequi	49 (4.2%)	44 (25.3%)	1 (33.3%)	22 (16.1%)	4 (21.1%)	1 (11.1%)	5 (17.2%)
Not guilty	16 (1.4%)	5 (2.9%)	1 (33.3%)	2 (1.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	9 (0.8%)	15 (8.6%)	0 (0.0%)	24 (17.5%)	6 (31.6%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (3.4%)
Other	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	951 (98.9%)	65 (79.3%)	0 (0%)	58 (71.6%)	7 (63.6%)	2 (28.6%)	3 (13.6%)
Jail up to 12 months	11 (1.1%)	17 (20.7%)	0 (0%)	20 (24.7%)	3 (27.3%)	5 (71.4%)	7 (31.8%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0%)	3 (3.7%)	1 (9.1%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (54.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

SECTION 1: York County Profile

FIPS Code: 199 **Region:** Hampton Roads **Judicial Circuit:** 9 **Judicial District:** 9 **Magistrial Region:** 6
Public Defender Office (Dec. 2021): NO **Pretrial Services Agency (Dec. 2021):** YES

2021 Population Profile

Population: 82,017
Population Density: 734 per square mile
White: 75.4%
Black: 11.4%
Asian: 4.9%
Other races: 1.3%
Hispanic origin: 6.5%
Male: 49.4%
Female: 50.6%
Median age: 43.0
High school graduate or above: 95.3%
Bachelor's degree or above: 47.3%

Geographic area: 111 square miles
Sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 pop: 3.8
Households with a computer: 95.3%
Households with broadband internet: 91.5%
Unemployment rate: 3.2%
Per capita income: \$44,265
Median household income: \$112,026
Below poverty level: 3.5%
Gini index: 0.38
No health insurance: 3.5%
Received cash public assistance income: 1.0%
Received food stamp (SNAP) benefits: 2.2%

Source: All variables above were collected from population estimates by the U.S. Census Bureau except for the following: sworn law enforcement officers per 1,000 population (Virginia State Police), and unemployment rate (Bureau of Labor Statistics), 2021.

2021 Criminal Offenses Reported and Adult Arrests

Total offenses reported: 2,632 offenses
Crimes against persons: 748 offenses
Crimes against property: 1,650 offenses
Crimes against society: 234 offenses

Incident rate per 1,000 population: 28.5
Total adult arrests: 1,149
Group A adult arrests: 622
Group B adult arrest: 527

Source: All variables above were collected and calculated from the Crime in Virginia, 2021, report by the Virginia State Police.

2021: Virginia Pretrial Data Project - York County Overview

Adult Defendants:

Total: 1,915
Related to new arrests: 1,687 (88.1%)
Related to prior conviction: 128 (6.7%)
Other excluded: 100 (5.2%)

Court type:

Circuit court: 96 (5.0%)
General district court: 1,610 (84.1%)
Juvenile court: 170 (8.9%)
Multiple courts: 39 (2.0%)

Released During Pretrial Period: 1,766 (92.2%)

Released on summons: 1,211 (63.2%)
Released on PR* or unsecured bond: 390 (20.4%)
Released on secured bond: 156 (8.1%)
Released - bond type undetermined: 9 (0.5%)

Detained Entire Pretrial Period: 149 (7.8%)

Held without bond: 50 (2.6%)
Held with secured bond: 2 (0.1%)
Held with PR* or unsecured bond: 0 (0.0%)
Detained - bond type undetermined: 97 (5.1%)

Contact Events by Most Serious Charge

1. Traffic - Reckless/Aggressive Driving: 726 (37.9%)
2. Traffic - Operator's License: 240 (12.5%)
3. Traffic - Driving While Intoxicated: 115 (6.0%)
4. Supervision Violations: 69 (3.6%)
5. Assault: 38 (2.0%)

6. Sexual Assault/Obscenity: 36 (1.9%)
7. Larceny: 35 (1.8%)
8. Weapon/Firearm: 24 (1.3%)
9. Drug: 20 (1.0%)
10. Contempt Of Court: 14 (0.7%)

Note: Court jurisdiction code 199 includes York County and Poquoson City.

SECTION 2: DEFENDANTS IN COHORT (York County)

Table 1: Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcome for Defendants in Cohort

York County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
<i>Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes</i>	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,635	1,211	220	71	86	47
Overall Court Appearance and New Arrest Outcomes					
Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear	45 (3.7%)	25 (11.4%)	4 (5.6%)	17 (19.8%)	4 (8.5%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	63 (5.2%)	35 (15.9%)	10 (14.1%)	22 (25.6%)	8 (17.0%)
Arrests for New In-State Jailable Offense					
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	61 (5.0%)	34 (15.5%)	7 (9.9%)	18 (20.9%)	8 (17.0%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	11 (0.9%)	8 (3.6%)	4 (5.6%)	9 (10.5%)	5 (10.6%)
Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3 (0.2%)	7 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.5%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 2: Demographics of Defendants

York County Demographics	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,687	1,211	220	71	86	47	2	50
Sex							
Male	803 (66.3%)	155 (70.5%)	51 (71.8%)	66 (76.7%)	39 (83.0%)	2 (100.0%)	43 (86.0%)
Female	407 (33.6%)	64 (29.1%)	20 (28.2%)	20 (23.3%)	8 (17.0%)	0 (0.0%)	7 (14.0%)
Undetermined	1 (0.1%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Age							
18-25 years old	449 (37.1%)	44 (20.0%)	16 (22.5%)	13 (15.1%)	3 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (12.0%)
26-35 years old	351 (29.0%)	55 (25.0%)	25 (35.2%)	23 (26.7%)	16 (34.0%)	1 (50.0%)	18 (36.0%)
36-45 years old	207 (17.1%)	57 (25.9%)	10 (14.1%)	26 (30.2%)	18 (38.3%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (26.0%)
46-55 years old	100 (8.3%)	32 (14.5%)	6 (8.5%)	19 (22.1%)	7 (14.9%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (16.0%)
56-65 years old	70 (5.8%)	23 (10.5%)	11 (15.5%)	4 (4.7%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (8.0%)
>65 years old	28 (2.3%)	9 (4.1%)	3 (4.2%)	1 (1.2%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)
Unknown	6 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Race							
White	542 (44.8%)	140 (63.6%)	55 (77.5%)	55 (64.0%)	28 (59.6%)	1 (50.0%)	30 (60.0%)
Black	515 (42.5%)	71 (32.3%)	16 (22.5%)	30 (34.9%)	18 (38.3%)	1 (50.0%)	18 (36.0%)
Asian or pacific islander	19 (1.6%)	2 (0.9%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.2%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
American Indian or Alaskan Native	1 (0.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unknown	134 (11.1%)	7 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.0%)
Residency (based on zip code)							
Virginia Resident	0 (0.0%)	209 (95.0%)	69 (97.2%)	76 (88.4%)	47 (100.0%)	1 (50.0%)	40 (80.0%)
Out-of-state resident	0 (0.0%)	8 (3.6%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (10.5%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (50.0%)	1 (2.0%)
Undetermined	1,211 (100.0%)	3 (1.4%)	2 (2.8%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	9 (18.0%)
Indigent							
Defendant represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	97 (8.0%)	92 (41.8%)	35 (49.3%)	38 (44.2%)	19 (40.4%)	2 (100.0%)	38 (76.0%)
Defendant not represented by public defender or court-appointed attorney	1,112 (91.8%)	121 (55.0%)	36 (50.7%)	48 (55.8%)	28 (59.6%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (22.0%)
Undetermined	2 (0.2%)	7 (3.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	1 (2.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 3: Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event

York County Classification of Most Serious Charge in Contact Event	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,687	1,211	220	71	86	47	2	50
Case Type of Most Serious Charge							
Felony	0 (0.0%)	40 (18.2%)	37 (52.1%)	48 (55.8%)	23 (48.9%)	1 (50.0%)	45 (90.0%)
Jailable Misdemeanor	1,211 (100.0%)	180 (81.8%)	34 (47.9%)	38 (44.2%)	24 (51.1%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (10.0%)
Unjailable Misdemeanor or Undetermined	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class of Most Serious Charge							
Class 1 Felony (F1)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 2 Felony (F2)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.0%)
Class 3 Felony (F3)	0 (0.0%)	2 (0.9%)	4 (5.6%)	1 (1.2%)	4 (8.5%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.0%)
Class 4 Felony (F4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.8%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.0%)
Class 5 Felony (F5)	0 (0.0%)	13 (5.9%)	9 (12.7%)	17 (19.8%)	7 (14.9%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (6.0%)
Class 6 Felony (F6)	0 (0.0%)	11 (5.0%)	15 (21.1%)	14 (16.3%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	13 (26.0%)
Unclassified Felony (F9)	0 (0.0%)	14 (6.4%)	7 (9.9%)	13 (15.1%)	9 (19.1%)	1 (50.0%)	23 (46.0%)
Class 1 Misdemeanor (M1)	981 (81.0%)	175 (79.5%)	30 (42.3%)	36 (41.9%)	17 (36.2%)	1 (50.0%)	5 (10.0%)
Class 2 Misdemeanor (M2)	220 (18.2%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 3 Misdemeanor (M3)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Class 4 Misdemeanor (M4)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Unclassified Misdemeanor (M9)	10 (0.8%)	4 (1.8%)	4 (5.6%)	2 (2.3%)	7 (14.9%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Special Class (S9)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Undetermined Classification	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 4: Criminal History of Defendants in Cohort at Time of Contact Event

York County Criminal History of Defendants	<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>		
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,687	1,211	220	71	86	47	2	50
Pending Charge(s)							
Yes (PSA manual definition)	52 (4.3%)	12 (5.5%)	4 (5.6%)	8 (9.3%)	4 (8.5%)	1 (50.0%)	13 (26.0%)
Supervision Status at Time of Contact Event							
On state probation	15 (1.2%)	7 (3.2%)	6 (8.5%)	15 (17.4%)	5 (10.6%)	1 (50.0%)	19 (38.0%)
On local community corrections/pretrial supervision	10 (0.8%)	5 (2.3%)	3 (4.2%)	5 (5.8%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (10.0%)
Prior Sentence of Incarceration at Time of Contact Event							
Yes (at least one prior term of 14+ days)	134 (11.1%)	35 (15.9%)	12 (16.9%)	34 (39.5%)	19 (40.4%)	1 (50.0%)	34 (68.0%)
Prior In-State Criminal History at Time of Contact Event							
Prior felony conviction	125 (10.3%)	21 (9.5%)	10 (14.1%)	34 (39.5%)	13 (27.7%)	1 (50.0%)	31 (62.0%)
Prior felony conviction in past 2 years	5 (0.4%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805)	79 (6.5%)	22 (10.0%)	9 (12.7%)	21 (24.4%)	15 (31.9%)	1 (50.0%)	25 (50.0%)
Prior violent felony offense conviction (§17.1-805) in past 2 years	17 (1.4%)	6 (2.7%)	3 (4.2%)	9 (10.5%)	4 (8.5%)	1 (50.0%)	11 (22.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction	390 (32.2%)	80 (36.4%)	32 (45.1%)	52 (60.5%)	36 (76.6%)	1 (50.0%)	38 (76.0%)
Prior misdemeanor conviction in past 2 years	158 (13.0%)	25 (11.4%)	11 (15.5%)	20 (23.3%)	12 (25.5%)	1 (50.0%)	18 (36.0%)
Prior FTA charge	115 (9.5%)	20 (9.1%)	9 (12.7%)	15 (17.4%)	10 (21.3%)	1 (50.0%)	21 (42.0%)
Prior FTA charge in past 2 years	28 (2.3%)	6 (2.7%)	2 (2.8%)	5 (5.8%)	4 (8.5%)	1 (50.0%)	8 (16.0%)
Prior FTA conviction	68 (5.6%)	14 (6.4%)	3 (4.2%)	9 (10.5%)	8 (17.0%)	1 (50.0%)	16 (32.0%)
Prior FTA conviction in past 2 years	22 (1.8%)	5 (2.3%)	0 (0.0%)	4 (4.7%)	3 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (12.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 5: Proxy Public Safety Assessment Scores Assigned to Defendants in Cohort

York County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Proxy PSA Score Assigned to Defendants	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,687	1,211	220	71	86	47	2	50
Assigned PSA Score for Failure to Appear (FTA)							
FTA Score 1 (lowest)	769 (63.5%)	133 (60.5%)	38 (53.5%)	30 (34.9%)	9 (19.1%)	1 (50.0%)	11 (22.0%)
FTA Score 2	306 (25.3%)	61 (27.7%)	23 (32.4%)	37 (43.0%)	28 (59.6%)	0 (0.0%)	12 (24.0%)
FTA Score 3	76 (6.3%)	17 (7.7%)	6 (8.5%)	13 (15.1%)	3 (6.4%)	0 (0.0%)	15 (30.0%)
FTA Score 4	38 (3.1%)	6 (2.7%)	4 (5.6%)	4 (4.7%)	5 (10.6%)	0 (0.0%)	8 (16.0%)
FTA Score 5	8 (0.7%)	3 (1.4%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (2.3%)	2 (4.3%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (8.0%)
FTA Score 6 (highest)	3 (0.2%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Assigned PSA Score for New Criminal Arrest (NCA)							
NCA Score 1 (lowest)	507 (41.9%)	112 (50.9%)	30 (42.3%)	23 (26.7%)	8 (17.0%)	1 (50.0%)	9 (18.0%)
NCA Score 2	498 (41.1%)	60 (27.3%)	24 (33.8%)	28 (32.6%)	18 (38.3%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (12.0%)
NCA Score 3	111 (9.2%)	27 (12.3%)	12 (16.9%)	16 (18.6%)	11 (23.4%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (12.0%)
NCA Score 4	49 (4.0%)	17 (7.7%)	3 (4.2%)	11 (12.8%)	6 (12.8%)	0 (0.0%)	14 (28.0%)
NCA Score 5	29 (2.4%)	3 (1.4%)	2 (2.8%)	5 (5.8%)	2 (4.3%)	0 (0.0%)	11 (22.0%)
NCA Score 6 (highest)	6 (0.5%)	1 (0.5%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (3.5%)	2 (4.3%)	1 (50.0%)	4 (8.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 6: Bond Information for Defendants in Cohort with Unsecured or Secured Bond

York County	<i>Released Defendants</i>				<i>Detained Defendants</i>
Bond Information for Defendants Released on Bond or Held with Secured Bond	Unsecured Bond Only	Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond (Initial Bond Amount)
Number of Defendants, N= 420	214	71	86	47	2
Bond Information					
Number of Defendants with At Least One Felony Charge	38	37	48	23	0
Average bond amount at release	\$2,592	\$2,013	\$2,656	\$3,565	\$0
Median bond amount at release	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$2,250	\$0
Range of bond amount at release	\$500 to \$7,500	\$500 to \$5,000	\$500 to \$10,000	\$1,000 to \$10,000	\$0 to \$0
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charge Only	176	34	38	24	2
Average bond amount at release	\$1,855	\$1,941	\$2,184	\$2,750	\$1,500
Median bond amount at release	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$1,500
Range of bond amount at release	\$100 to \$10,000	\$500 to \$5,500	\$500 to \$7,500	\$1,000 to \$5,500	\$1,500 to \$1,500
Number of Defendants with Undetermined Charge Information	0	0	0	0	0
Mechanism Used to Post Secured Bond					
Bail bondsman only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	80 (93.0%)	40 (85.1%)	0 (0.0%)
Cash bond only	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	5 (5.8%)	7 (14.9%)	0 (0.0%)
Bail bondsman and cash	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
ALL other	214 (100.0%)	71 (100.0%)	1 (1.2%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (100.0%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 7: Time Between First Contact Event and Release

York County		<i>Released Defendants</i>			
Release Information (In Days)	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	
Number of Defendants, N= 424	220	71	86	47	
Days Between First Contact Event and Release					
0 day	181.0 (82.3%)	24.0 (33.8%)	54.0 (62.8%)	12.0 (25.5%)	
1 day	25.0 (11.4%)	17.0 (23.9%)	14.0 (16.3%)	14.0 (29.8%)	
2 days	2.0 (0.9%)	4.0 (5.6%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (2.1%)	
3 days	0.0 (0.0%)	5.0 (7.0%)	4.0 (4.7%)	3.0 (6.4%)	
4 days	1.0 (0.5%)	0.0 (0.0%)	1.0 (1.2%)	3.0 (6.4%)	
5 days	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (5.6%)	3.0 (3.5%)	2.0 (4.3%)	
6-10 days	3.0 (1.4%)	5.0 (7.0%)	3.0 (3.5%)	2.0 (4.3%)	
11-15 days	1.0 (0.5%)	5.0 (7.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	3.0 (6.4%)	
16-20 days	0.0 (0.0%)	4.0 (5.6%)	2.0 (2.3%)	0.0 (0.0%)	
21-25 days	0.0 (0.0%)	0.0 (0.0%)	2.0 (2.3%)	2.0 (4.3%)	
26-30 days	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	nan (nan%)	
Over 30 days	7.0 (3.2%)	3.0 (4.2%)	3.0 (3.5%)	5.0 (10.6%)	
Average number of days	2	6	3	9	
Median number of days	0	0	0	0	
Range of days	0 to 176	0 to 89	0 to 69	0 to 103	
Number of defendants with missing information	0	0	0	0	

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 8: Time Between PreTrial Release and Failure to Appear or New In-State Jailable Offense

York County	<u>Released Defendants</u>				
	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision
Number of Defendants, N= 1,635	1,211	220	71	86	47
Number of Defendants Charged with Failure to Appear (FTA)	45	25	4	17	4
Average days between release and FTA date	32	66	127	108	76
Median days between release and FTA date	11	9	103	16	75
Range of days between release and FTA date	1 to 142	4 to 327	59 to 195	2 to 348	43 to 92
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Offense	63	35	10	22	8
Average days between release and new offense date	70	148	137	114	99
Median days between release and new offense date	16	34	40	26	61
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 397	1 to 689	20 to 333	1 to 571	43 to 240
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Jailable Non-Felony Offense	61	34	7	18	8
Average days between release and new offense date	71	167	104	102	99
Median days between release and new offense date	15	39	31	26	61
Range of days between release and new offense date	2 to 397	2 to 689	20 to 333	1 to 323	43 to 240
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Felony Offense	11	8	4	9	5
Average days between release and new offense date	86	77	178	131	122
Median days between release and new offense date	39	29	74	31	84
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 219	1 to 244	62 to 307	3 to 571	43 to 181
Number of Defendants Arrested for New In-State Violent Felony Offense (§17.1-805)	3	5	1	4	2
Average days between release and new offense date	62	76	307	268	85
Median days between release and new offense date	17	5	307	141	64
Range of days between release and new offense date	3 to 153	1 to 244	307 to 307	101 to 571	43 to 128

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.

Table 9: Final Case Disposition of Contact Events for Defendants in Cohort

York County		<u>Released Defendants</u>				<u>Detained Defendants</u>	
Final Case Disposition	Summons	PR or Unsecured Bond Only	PR or Unsecured Bond with PSA Supervision	Secured Bond Only	Secured Bond with PSA Supervision	Held with Secured Bond	Held without Bond
Number of Defendants, N= 1,687	1,211	220	71	86	47	2	50
Days Between Contact Event and Final Case Disposition							
Number of Defendants with at Least One Felony Charge In Contact Event	0	40	37	48	23	1	45
Average days	0	324	324	305	280	96	193
Median days	0	130	118	136	110	96	90
Range of days	0 to 0	47 to 1,056	48 to 868	61 to 867	54 to 812	96 to 96	20 to 760
Number of Defendants with Jailable Non-Felony Charges Only	1,210	180	34	38	24	1	5
Average days	86	220	179	235	154	189	82
Median days	34	84	86	81	70	189	49
Range of days	0 to 828	15 to 941	50 to 821	52 to 809	49 to 470	189 to 189	26 to 181
Final Case Disposition							
Convicted of at least one charge	997 (82.3%)	103 (46.8%)	42 (59.2%)	54 (62.8%)	35 (74.5%)	2 (100.0%)	40 (80.0%)
Dismissed	154 (12.7%)	65 (29.5%)	6 (8.5%)	8 (9.3%)	5 (10.6%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.0%)
Nolle prosequi	25 (2.1%)	21 (9.5%)	12 (16.9%)	10 (11.6%)	5 (10.6%)	0 (0.0%)	6 (12.0%)
Not guilty	24 (2.0%)	8 (3.6%)	3 (4.2%)	1 (1.2%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Pending as of March 31, 2023	11 (0.9%)	23 (10.5%)	8 (11.3%)	13 (15.1%)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0.0%)	2 (4.0%)
Other	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)	0 (0.0%)
Sentence Type of Convicted Defendants							
Number of Defendants Convicted							
Probation/No incarceration	936 (93.9%)	72 (68.6%)	19 (45.2%)	34 (60.7%)	16 (44.4%)	0 (0.0%)	3 (7.5%)
Jail up to 12 months	61 (6.1%)	32 (30.5%)	20 (47.6%)	17 (30.4%)	17 (47.2%)	2 (100.0%)	20 (50.0%)
Prison 1 year or more	0 (0.0%)	1 (1.0%)	3 (7.1%)	5 (8.9%)	3 (8.3%)	0 (0.0%)	17 (42.5%)

Note: Data exclude defendants who were younger than 18, whose first contact event was related to prior conviction, whose bond information was not clear, or whose criminal history was unavailable.